CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 123
Issued June 1980

Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978

U.S. Department of Commerce
Philip M. Klutznick,
Secretary
Luther H. Hodges, Jr.,
Deputy Secretary
Courtenay M. Slater,
Chief Economist

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Vincent P. Barabba,
Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Vincent P. Barabba, Director
Daniel B. Levine, Deputy Director
George E. Hall, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Acting Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Mary F. Henson** and **Edward J. Welniak**, under the general direction of **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Chief of the Income and Poverty Statistics Branch. Design of the experimental questionnaire and analysis of the results were conducted by **John F. Coder, Angela M. Feldman, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Iris M. Schneider.** The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Statistical assistance was provided by **Gloria A. Thomas, Helen M. Ogle, Rose Mary Schade, Ellen Yates,** and **Gertrude Jarman,** and typing assistance was provided by **Shirley L. Roth.** Editorial assistance was provided by **Marion Porter.** Overall direction was provided by **Roger A. Herriot,** Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Program), Population Division. **Thelma Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was conducted by **Robert Tegels** and **Donna Kostanich** of the Statistical Methods Division. The cover was illustrated by **Beverly Jo Jaquish,** Publications Services Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1980.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $40.00 per year ($10 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $70.00 per year ($17.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $7.50.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Money income in 1978	1
Selected family income characteristics	5
Income changes in the cities and suburbs during the 1970's	8
The March 1979 CPS income experiment	12
Head versus householder	13
Related reports	13

TEXT TABLES

Table		
A.	Median family income in 1960 and 1970 to 1978 in current and constant dollars, and percent change	2
B.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1978	3
C.	Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) universe and population characteristics of the March 1979 Current Population Survey	4
D.	Percent distribution of families by selected characteristics, by total money income in 1978	6
E.	Number, median income and mean income in 1978 and 1969 of families, by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan status and race and sex of householder	9
F.	Percent distribution and mean income in 1978 of families and unrelated individuals, by mobility status between March 1975 and March 1979	10
G.	Percent distribution and median income in 1978 and 1969 of families, by region and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan status	10
H.	Families, by type of income in 1978, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan status, and sex of householder	11
I.	Selected characteristics of all families—number of families and median income in 1978 and 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	16
J.	Selected characteristics of families with heads working year round full time—number of families and median income in 1978 and 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	19
K.	Selected characteristics of all persons 14 years old and over—number with income and median income in 1978 and 1977, by sex	22
L.	Selected characteristics of persons 14 years old and over working year round full time—number with income and median income in 1978 and 1977, by sex	24
M.	Type of income in 1978—families and unrelated individuals with income of specified type in 1978, based on the March 1979 CPS conventional and new approach	26
N.	Type of income in 1978—persons 14 years old and over with income, by income of specified type in 1978, by sex, based on the March 1979 CPS conventional and new approach	28

DETAILED TABLES

Families

1.	Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	31
2.	Summary measures of family characteristics and family income in 1978—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of head	32
3.	Percent distributions of selected family characteristics, by fifths of families and total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	39
4.	Families with specified characteristics as a percent of all families, by total money income in 1978	40

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Table		Page
5.	Selected characteristics of families—percent distribution of families, by total money income in 1978	41
6.	Unrelated individuals with specified characteristics as a percent of all unrelated individuals and percent distribution, by total money income in 1978	43
7.	Type of income—number, mean income and aggregate income in 1978 of families, by total money income in 1978	45
8.	Cumulative distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978	47
9.	Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1978, by race of head	48
10.	Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	50
11.	Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1978, in constant dollars, by race and Spanish origin of head	54
12.	Families, by total money income in 1953 to 1978, in constant dollars, by race of head, for regions	58
13.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1978, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of head	62
14.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1953 to 1978, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families, by regions	67
15.	Type of residence and race of head—all families and families with female head, and all unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978, and region of residence	69
16.	Tenure and residence—primary families and individuals, by selected characteristics, by total money income in 1978	75
17.	Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	78
18.	Ten standard Federal regions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978	87
19.	Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978	88
20.	Type of family and age and race of head—families, by total money income in 1978	89
21.	Age, by sex and race—all unrelated individuals and primary individuals 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978	101
22.	Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	106
23.	Age of head, by size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1978	110
24.	Type of family and number of related children under 18 years old—families, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	112
25.	Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1978, by age of head and type of family	116
26.	Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	121
27.	Earner status—civilian unrelated individuals 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	123
28.	Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1978—husband-wife families, by age of wife and work experience in 1978 of husband and wife	125
29.	Work experience in 1978 of husband, by work experience in 1978 of wife—number, mean family income in 1978, and percent of family income contributed by wife in 1978 of husband-wife families	130
30.	Selected characteristics of wife, by earnings in 1978 of husband—husband-wife families in which both husband and wife worked in 1978 and had earnings	132
31.	Selected characteristics of husband, by earnings in 1978 of wife—husband-wife families in which both husband and wife worked in 1978 and had earnings	136
32.	Years of school completed—families with heads 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by age and race of head	140
33.	Type of income in 1978—families and unrelated individuals, by income of specified type in 1978 and sex, race, and Spanish origin of head	146

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Table		Page
34.	Source of income in 1978—all families and families with head 65 years old and over, by total money income in 1978	152
35.	Source of income in 1978—all unrelated individuals 14 years old and over and 65 years old and over, by total money income in 1978	154
36.	Primary families and individuals, by total wage or salary income in 1978, by race of head	157
37.	Primary families and individuals, by total wage or salary income in 1978, by type of family and age of head	157
38.	Current employment status and occupation of head—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978	158
39.	Occupation of longest job of head in 1978—families, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	160
40.	Class of worker of longest job of head in 1978—families, by total money income in 1978, by race and Spanish origin of head	168
41.	Work experience of head in 1978—families, by total money income in 1978, by age, race, and Spanish origin of head	170
42.	Work experience in 1978—unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1978, by age, race, and Spanish origin	173

Persons

43.	Persons in families—persons, by total family income in 1978, by relationship to family head, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex	176
44.	Type of residence and race—persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by region and sex	180
45.	Regions and divisions—persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by race, Spanish origin, and sex, and by nonfarm-farm residence	185
46.	Ten standard Federal regions—persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by sex	196
47.	Relationship to family head—persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	197
48.	Marital status—persons 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by age, race, Spanish origin, and sex	199
49.	Age—persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by race and sex	207
50.	Education and total money income in 1978—persons 18 years old and over, by race, age, and sex	212
51.	Education and total money earnings in 1978—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1978 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, race, Spanish origin, work experience, and sex	222
52.	Type of income, by income of specified type in 1978—persons 14 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	231
53.	Type of income, by total money income in 1978—persons 14 years old and over, by age and sex	236
54.	Source of income in 1978—persons 14 years old and over with income, by total money income in 1978, by sex	242
55.	Current employment status and occupation—persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by sex	244
56.	Occupation of longest job in 1978—civilian workers 14 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1978, by work experience and sex	248
57.	Occupation of longest job in 1978, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1978 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex	257
58.	Industry and occupation of longest job in 1978—civilian workers 14 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1978, by work experience and sex	258
59.	Class of worker of longest job in 1978—number with earnings, median earnings, and mean earnings in 1978 of civilian workers 14 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, work experience, and sex	266

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Table		Page
60.	Industry and race—number with wage or salary income and median wage or salary income in 1978 of wage and salary workers 14 years old and over, by work experience and sex	268
61.	Occupation—number with wage or salary income and median wage or salary income in 1978 of persons in the experienced civilian labor force, by work experience and sex	268
62.	Work experience in 1978—civilians 14 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1978, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	269
63.	Main reason for part-year employment in 1978—part-year workers 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1978, by age and sex	273
64.	Main reason for not working at all in 1978—nonworkers, by total money income in 1978, by age and sex	275
65.	Total money income in 1947 to 1978—persons 14 years old and over, by work experience, race and sex	277
66.	Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967 to 1978 in current and constant dollars, by race and Spanish origin	282

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data 283
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 290
Comparability of estimates from March 1979 CPS with estimates for previous years 292
Underreporting of income 296
Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates 298
Source of data 298
Reliability of the estimates 299
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 304
Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1979 CPS Questionnaires 307

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1.	Consumer price index: 1947 to 1978	290
A-2.	Families, by total money income and income allocation status: March 1979 CPS	294
A-3.	Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income and income allocation status: March 1979 CPS	294
A-4.	Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1978 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts	297
B-1.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1978 (Total or White)	300
B-2.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1978 (Black and/or other races)	301
B-3.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1978 (Total or White)	302
B-4.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1978 (Black and/or other races)	302
B-5.	"a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1978	303
B-6.	Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953 to 1978	304

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or round to zero.
<	Denotes "less than."
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
. . .	Not applicable.

Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States : 1978

(Advance data on 1978 income of families and persons were issued in November 1979 in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 120)

NOTE

As part of the March 1979 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income. For the purpose of the experiment, the full CPS sample was divided into two samples—each representative of the U.S. population. An experimental questionnaire was used for one sample consisting of three-eighths of the full sample, and the traditional questionnaire was used for the remaining five-eights of the full sample. In this text, the income and poverty estimates cited for 1978 are based on the full sample. In addition, the full sample for 1978 was also used to measure changes from 1977, except for women with income, as described below. A discussion of the experiment and its impact on 1978 income and poverty data is provided in a later section entitled, "The March 1979 CPS Income Experiment."

HIGHLIGHTS

In 1978 the median family income was $17,640, 10 percent over the 1977 median of $16,010. After adjusting for the 7.6-percent increase in prices between 1977 and 1978,[1] the median family income in terms of constant dollars increased by $410 or about 2 percent. Unrelated individuals had a median income of $6,710 in 1978, about 5 percent (or $350) higher in real terms than the 1977 median.

MONEY INCOME IN 1978

Median family income in 1978 ($17,640) was 6 percent higher than the 1970 level ($16,570) after adjusting for inflation. This represents an average annual increase since 1970 of 0.8 percent, which was much less than the average annual increase experienced between 1960 and 1970 (3.0 percent). The slower growth in real median income during the current decade is, in part, related to slower overall economic growth during the 1970's and the severe recession from November 1973 to March 1975. There was an increase of 7 percent in real median family income between 1970 and 1973, when the 1973 median (in 1978 dollars) reached $17,680. However, median income declined by 6 percent in real terms between 1973 and 1975. An increase of 6 percent since 1975 resulted in a median family income for 1978 that was not significantly different than the peak reached in 1973. (See table A.)

In addition to the economic problems of recession and high-level inflation during the 1970's, there were also changes in family structure which have affected income levels. From March 1970 to March 1979, there was a substantial increase in the proportion of families maintained by a female householder with no husband present (from 11 to 15 percent). There was also an increase (from 28 to 30 percent) in the proportion of families maintained by persons under 35 years of age. These changes have exerted a downward influence on overall median income since families maintained by women and younger persons tend to have lower incomes.

White families had a median income of $18,370 in 1978, an increase of 2 percent above their 1977 median in real terms. The 1978 median income for Black families ($10,880) represented an increase of about 6 percent above the 1977 median. However, because of sampling variability the measured difference between the percentage increase experienced by White and Black families was not statistically significant. The increase in the real median income of Black families between 1977 and 1978 is related to the 8-percent increase in real median income experienced by Black husband-wife families. In contrast, Black families with a female householder did not experience a significant change in real median income during this period. (See table I.) The 1978 median income of Spanish families ($12,570) was not significantly different than their 1977 median in real terms.

In 1978, median income of families in the South ($15,940) was 87 percent of the median for families in the non-South regions ($18,410). Among families in regions outside of the South, median income in the Northeast ($18,190) was lower than the median in the North Central Region ($18,600), but not significantly lower than the median income in the West ($18,410). Median income of families in the West

[1] The percentage increase in prices between 1977 and 1978 is computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1978 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1977.

Table A. Median Family Income in 1960 and 1970 to 1978 in Current and Constant Dollars, and Percent Change

Year	Median family income: In current dollars	Median family income: In 1978 dollars
1978	$17,640	$17,640
1977	16,009	17,226
1976	14,958	17,134
1975	13,719	16,621
1974[r]	12,902	17,060
1974	12,836	16,973
1973	12,051	17,683
1972	11,116	17,326
1971	10,285	16,559
1970	9,867	16,569
1960	5,620	12,374

Year	Median family income: In current dollars	Median family income: In 1978 dollars
PERCENT CHANGE		
1970 to 1978	*78.8	*6.5
1977 to 1978	*10.2	*2.4
1976 to 1977	*7.0	0.5
1975 to 1976	*9.0	*3.1
1974[r] to 1975	*6.3	*-2.6
1973 to 1974	*6.5	*-4.0
1972 to 1973	*8.4	*2.1
1971 to 1972	*8.1	*4.6
1970 to 1971	*4.2	-0.1
1960 to 1970	*75.6	*33.9
ANNUAL AVERAGE PERCENT CHANGE		
1970 to 1978	*7.5	*0.8
1960 to 1970	*5.8	*3.0

[r]Based on revised methodology.

Note: An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level.

represented an increase in real terms of 4 percent over the 1977 level.[2] While the change in real median income of Black families in regions other than North Central was not statistically significant, there was some evidence that Black families living in the North Central Region experienced a relatively large increase in real median income between 1977 and 1978. (See table I.) It should be noted, however, that at least part of the measured 19-percent increase is possibly the result of sampling variability.

The survey also showed that families residing on a farm experienced a larger increase in real income than nonfarm families. The 1978 median income for farm families ($15,280) represented a 12-percent increase in real terms over the 1977 median, whereas the median for nonfarm families ($17,730) represented only a 2-percent increase.

Of the 57.8 million families in the United States in March 1979, 16.1 million (27.9 percent) received incomes of $25,000 or more in 1978. There were 18.2 million families (31.4 percent) with incomes between $15,000 and $25,000, 9.7 million families (16.6 percent) with incomes between $10,000 and $15,000, 9.2 million (15.8 percent) with incomes between $5,000 and $10,000, and 4.7 million families (8.2 percent) with incomes below $5,000.

An increase of 10 percent in mean family income between 1977 and 1978 accompanied by a 1-percent increase in the number of families (589,000 net additional families) resulted in an increase of 11 percent in aggregate family income. Aggregate family income amounted to $1,161 billion in 1978. This represented an increase of 3.3 percent in real terms from 1977.

Median family income ($17,640 in 1978) is defined as the amount which divides the income distribution in half—50 percent of all families having incomes above and 50 percent of all families having incomes below the amount. For some groups of the population, however, there were significant differences in their proportions in the lower half or upper half of the distribution. For example, the lower half of the distribution (below $17,000) encompassed 70 percent of Black families and 67 percent of Spanish families. In addition, 82 percent of families maintained by a female householder with no husband present, 75 percent of families in which the householder completed 8 or less years of schooling,[3] and 92 percent of families with no earners had incomes below $17,000. Young and elderly families were also concentrated in the lower half of the distribution; 74 percent of families in which the householder was less than 25 years old and 76 percent of families in which the householder was 65 years old and over had incomes less than $17,000. On the other hand, some family groups were concentrated in the upper half of the family income distribution, largely reflecting their contribution to the economy of highly valued skills or additional work effort. Eighty percent of families with

[2] However, the gain in median family income in the West Region was not significantly larger than the gain in the North Central Region.

[3] The education data are restricted to families with householders 25 years old and over.

householders having 16 or more years of education and 65 percent of two-earner and 84 percent of three-or-more-earner families had incomes above $17,000 in 1978.

The change in income from 1977 for men and women is complicated by the fact that the experiemental questionnaire yielded a significantly lower estimate of median income for women but not for men. The difference in median income for women is due to the addition of many more women who reported small amounts of unearned income.[4] Because of this complication, the results obtained from the traditional questionnaire (rather than the full sample) only give the best measure of change in the income of women.[5] After adjustment for inflation, the 1978 median income for women was not significantly different from their 1977 median. For men, the best measure of change in income is obtained by using the full sample for 1978. The median income for men in 1978 ($10,940) was not significantly different from the 1977 value in real terms.

For men and women with earnings, the full sample for 1978 gives the best measure of change from 1977. The survey showed that, for civilians, about 65 percent of men and 43 percent of women worked year round full time. The median earnings in 1978 for year-round full-time workers were $15,730 for men and $9,350 for women. These medians do not represent a significant change in real terms from the previous year.

These are some of the highlights obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1979. The survey results cover both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 824,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1979 CPS population consists of 215,935,000 persons, of whom 57,804,000 were family householders, 133,267,000 were other family members (including 46,069,000 children under 14 years old), and 24,864,000 were unrelated individuals, i.e., persons living alone or not related to others in the household (including 279,000 children under 14 years old). The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 14 years old and over. (See table C.)

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see the section, "Reliability of the Estimates" in appendix B.

[4] A more detailed discussion of the impact of the new questionnaire on female incomes can be found in the section, "The March 1979 CPS Income Experiment."

[5] It should be noted that the percent change column for income shown in table K is based on the five-eighths sample for 1978 for all women with income.

Table B. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1978

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Families and unrelated individuals		Families		Unrelated individuals	
	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
TOTAL						
Total	82,389	100.0	57,804	100.0	24,585	100.0
Under $2,000	3,087	3.7	1,027	1.8	2,061	8.4
$2,000 to $2,999	3,421	4.2	852	1.5	2,569	10.4
$3,000 to $3,999	4,137	5.0	1,336	2.3	2,801	11.4
$4,000 to $4,999	3,561	4.3	1,504	2.6	2,058	8.4
$5,000 to $5,999	3,473	4.2	1,711	3.0	1,762	7.2
$6,000 to $6,999	3,262	4.0	1,783	3.1	1,479	6.0
$7,000 to $7,999	3,326	4.0	1,925	3.3	1,401	5.7
$8,000 to $8,999	3,096	3.8	1,876	3.2	1,220	5.0
$9,000 to $9,999	2,926	3.6	1,859	3.2	1,067	4.3
$10,000 to $10,999	3,188	3.9	2,038	3.5	1,151	4.7
$11,000 to $11,999	2,786	3.4	1,873	3.2	913	3.7
$12,000 to $12,999	2,853	3.5	1,992	3.4	861	3.5
$13,000 to $13,999	2,550	3.1	1,937	3.4	613	2.5
$14,000 to $14,999	2,364	2.9	1,816	3.1	548	2.2
$15,000 to $15,999	2,771	3.4	2,143	3.7	628	2.6
$16,000 to $16,999	2,474	3.0	1,985	3.4	489	2.0
$17,000 to $17,999	2,360	2.9	1,948	3.4	413	1.7
$18,000 to $19,999	4,374	5.3	3,693	6.4	681	2.8
$20,000 to $24,999	9,328	11.3	8,392	14.5	936	3.8
$25,000 to $49,999	14,820	18.0	14,033	24.3	787	3.2
$50,000 and over	2,231	2.7	2,082	3.6	148	0.6
Median income	$13,815	...	$17,640	...	$6,705	...
Standard error	$74	...	$81	...	$70	...
Mean income	$16,757	...	$20,091	...	$8,919	...
Standard error	$65	...	$80	...	$74	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER						
Percent of total excluding Armed Forces	54.2	...	61.4	...	37.4	...
Median income	$19,769	...	$21,714	...	$12,124	...
Standard error	$92	...	$86	...	$108	...
Mean income	$22,400	...	$24,576	...	$14,067	...
Standard error	$92	...	$105	...	$139	...

Table C. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1979 Current Population Survey

Population groupings	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	219,309	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,596	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	778	0.4
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	215,935	98.5
Total CPS population	215,935	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	215,111	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States	824	0.4
Total CPS population	215,935	100.0
In families	191,071	88.5
Family householders	57,804	26.8
In husband-wife families	47,692	22.1
Male householder, no wife present	1,655	0.8
Female householder, no husband present	8,458	3.9
Other family members	133,267	61.7
Wife of householders	47,692	22.1
Other related members 14 years and over	39,505	18.3
Male	20,935	9.7
Female	18,571	8.6
Other related members under 14 years	46,069	21.3
Male	23,511	10.9
Female	22,558	10.4
Unrelated individuals	24,864	11.5
14 years and over	24,585	11.4
Male	10,688	4.9
Female	13,897	6.4
Under 14 years	279	0.1
Male	145	0.1
Female	134	0.1

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc.[6] Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensations; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

The Bureau of the Census and the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare are currently involved in a research program designed to improve and expand the collection of income data. The Income Survey Development Program is in the early stages of testing and will not be fully operational until sometime after 1980. In addition to the questions on various types of money income, this developmental program will also collect information on sources of nonmoney income, participation in major governmental programs, amount of taxes paid, and assets and liabilities.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[7] Underreporting

[6] A facsimile of the income questions asked in the survey is shown in the appendix.

[7] The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers; published in American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1975.*

Series P-60, No. 123
Issued June 1980

Consumer Income

Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978

ADDENDUM

In the original printing of P-60, No. 123, the following tables were omitted by the printer.

Page 300, table B-1.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1978

Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	11	7,500	112
100	13	10,000	128
250	21	15,000	155
500	29	25,000	195
1,000	41	50,000	257
2,000	58	100,000	303
3,000	71	125,000	300
5,000	91	160,000	266

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

When computing standard errors for the three-eighths sample, multiply by 1.63. For the five-eighths sample, multiply by 1.26.

Page 301, table B-2.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1978

Black and/or Other Races

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	3,000	71
100	14	5,000	88
250	22	7,500	101
500	30	10,000	110
1,000	43	15,000	114
2,000	59	25,000	71

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

When computing standard errors for the three-eighths sample, multiply by 1.63. For the five-eighths sample, multiply by 1.26.

Now Available!

Centennial Edition of the Statistical Abstract of the United States

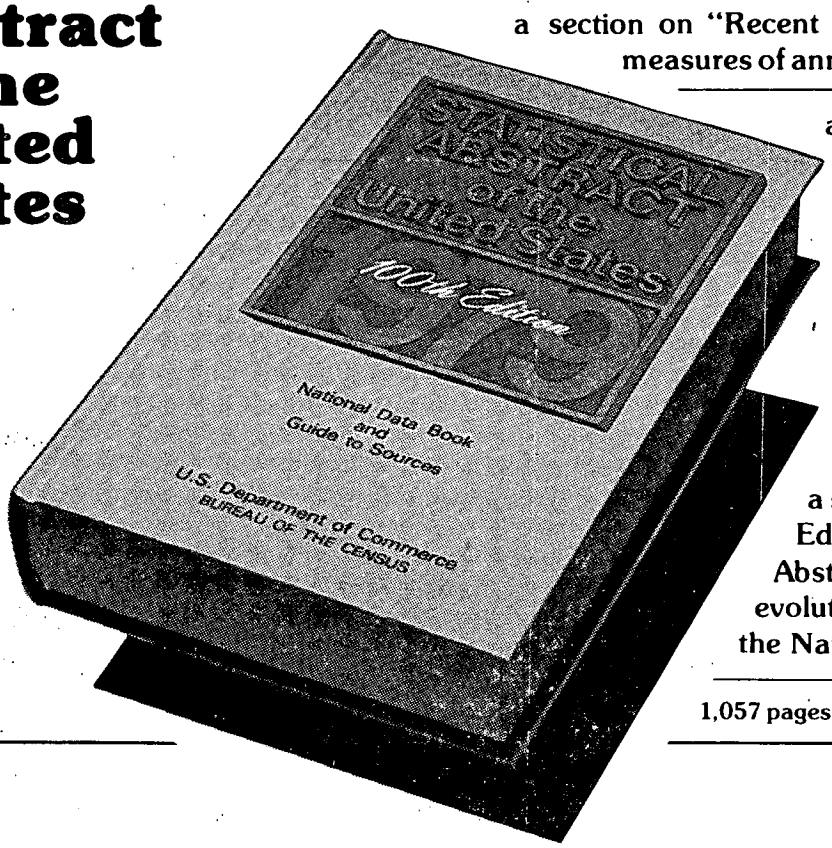
This landmark edition of the Statistical Abstract presents both current and historical data on the social, economic, and governmental characteristics of the United States and contains:

1,601 tables and 54 graphic charts based on data from almost 250 government and private agencies

a Guide to Sources listing over 1,000 statistical publications, by subject area, for further reference

a new section "Selected Current Topics" and 103 entirely new tables

a section on "Recent Trends" highlighting key measures of annual change



an appendix on "Statistical Methodology and Reliability" providing users with information on how the data were collected and measures of their validity

a subject index spanning 45 pages

a special essay entitled "100 Editions of the Statistical Abstract" which sketches the evolution of the Abstract as the National Data Book.

1,057 pages $12 (cloth) $9 (paper)

ORDER FORM

Please send me: Mail To: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Copies of the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979 —

_____ paper $9 (S/N 003-024-02130-7)

_____ cloth $12 (S/N 003-024-02129-3)

Enclosed is $ _____ ☐ check, ☐ money order, or charge to my Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐–☐

Order No._____

VISA

master charge THE INTERBANK CARD

Credit Card Orders Only

Total charges $_____ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

Name—First, Last

Street address

Company name or additional address line

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

For Office Use Only.

	Quantity	Charges
Enclosed		
To be mailed		
Subscriptions		
Postage		
Foreign handling		
MMOB		
OPNR		
UPNS		
Discount		
Refund		

Wienard

U.S. Department
of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58

tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and, when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

A study which attempts to adjust the CPS data for underreporting and to impute government "in-kind" transfer program benefits, such as food stamps, Medicare, and subsidized housing to families in the survey, has been prepared by the Congressional Budget Office (CBO).[8] This represents one attempt to measure and study the effects of adjusting for underreporting of money income and the inclusion of nonmoney transfer payments on the size distribution of income and poverty counts. Although the procedures used by the CBO provide one approach, there continues to be a general lack of agreement on how to measure and value "in-kind" income. The interested reader may wish to consult a report by a governmental interagency task force which discusses many of these issues.[9]

SELECTED FAMILY INCOME CHARACTERISTICS

Type of family. In March 1979, there were approximately 57.8 million families in the United States. Of these families, about 83 percent were husband-wife families, 15 percent had a female householder with no husband present, and the remaining 3 percent had a male householder with no wife present. The 1978 median income of all husband-wife families was $19,340. For husband-wife families in which the wife was not in the paid labor force, the median income was $16,160. Median income of husband-wife families with the wife in the paid labor force was $22,110 in 1978.

There were about five times as many families with a female householder no husband present (8.5 million) as there were families with a male householder no wife present (1.7 million). The median income in 1978 of families with a female householder no husband present ($8,540) was slightly over one-half (53 percent) of the median income for families with a male householder no wife present ($15,970).

Families with a female householder no husband present were more concentrated in the lower portion of the income distribution (under $5,000) than families maintained by a male with no wife present or husband-wife families, 28 percent as compared to 9 and 5 percent, respectively. At the upper portion of the income distribution ($20,000 and over), there were only 12 percent of the families with a female householder, 38 percent of the families with a male householder no wife present, and 48 percent of the husband-wife families. (See table D.)

It should be noted that the work experience patterns of the three types of families are very different. As an indication of this, the proportion of families in which the householder worked at some time during the year was 84 percent for husband-wife families, 77 percent for families with a male householder no wife present, and only 63 percent for families with a female householder no husband present.

Number of earners. Median family income is highly correlated with the number of earners per family. In 1978, the median income for the 2.9 million families with four or more earners was $29,100, as compared with medians of $25,740 for the 5.5 million families with three earners, $20,470 for the 23.3 million families with two earners, and $14,240 for the 18.3 million families with one earner. For the 7.0 million families with no earners, the median income in 1978 was $6,720.

Thirty-four percent of all families with no earners had incomes below $5,000 in 1978, compared with 10 percent for one-earner families and 2 percent for families with two or more earners. This pattern is reversed for families with incomes of $20,000 and over; 5 percent of no-earner families, 29 percent of one-earner families, 52 percent of two-earner families, 72 percent of three-earner families, and 85 percent of the families with four or more earners were in this income group. (See table D.)

Educational attainment.[10] Family income and educational attainment of the householder have a strong positive relationship. In 1978, the median income for families maintained by householders 25 years old or older with 8 or less years of schooling was $10,470. For families with householders who were high school graduates, the median income was $18,630 compared with $25,530 for families with householders who had completed 4 years of college and $27,750 for families with householders who had completed 5 or more years of college.

About 17 percent of the families with householders who had completed 8 or less years of school had incomes below $5,000 in 1978, compared with 5 percent for families with householders who were high school graduates, and 2 percent for families with householders with 4 or more years of college. The reverse was true for families with incomes of $20,000 or more in 1978; 18 percent of families with householders with 8 or less years of education, 45 percent with householders who were high school graduates, 69 percent of families with householders with 4 years of college, and 76 percent with 5 or more years of college had incomes above $20,000. (See table D.)

Age. Family life cycle studies indicate that, typically, income gradually increases with age and then declines after a certain age level. The 1978 income data show that the median income of families with householders 14 to 24 years of age was $11,940. Median income ($22,620) was highest for families with householders 45 to 54 years of age. The lowest median income was for families whose householder was 65 years old and over ($10,140).

[8] Background Paper No. 17, *Poverty Status of Families Under Alternative Definitions of Income,* Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, Washington, D.C., June 1977.

[9] *The Measure of Poverty,* A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974, and in particular, see Technical Paper VII, "In-kind Income and the Measurement of Poverty," prepared by Janice Peskin, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, April 1976.

[10] The education data are restricted to families with householders 25 years old and over.

Table D. Percent Distribution of Families by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1978

(Families as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution: Total	Percent distribution: Under $5,000	Percent distribution: $5,000 to $19,999	Percent distribution: $20,000 and over	Percent, by selected characteristics: Total	Percent, by selected characteristics: Under $5,000	Percent, by selected characteristics: $5,000 to $19,999	Percent, by selected characteristics: $20,000 and over	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Number.....thousands...	57,804	57,804	4,719	28,579	24,507	57,804	4,719	28,579	24,507	17,640	20,091
Percent.....	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.2	49.4	42.4	...	...
RESIDENCE											
Nonfarm.....	55,753	96.5	94.6	96.3	97.0	100.0	8.0	49.3	42.7	17,732	20,158
Farm.....	2,051	3.5	5.4	3.7	3.0	100.0	12.5	52.2	35.3	15,284	18,285
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]											
White.....	50,910	88.1	70.0	86.9	92.9	100.0	6.5	48.8	44.7	18,368	20,860
Black.....	5,906	10.2	28.0	11.4	5.4	100.0	22.4	55.3	22.3	10,879	13,409
Spanish origin.....	2,741	4.7	8.5	5.9	2.7	100.0	14.6	61.1	24.3	12,566	14,657
TYPE OF FAMILY											
Male householder.....	49,346	85.4	49.2	82.4	95.7	100.0	4.7	47.7	47.5	19,229	21,703
Married, wife present.....	47,692	82.5	46.1	79.4	93.2	100.0	4.6	47.6	47.9	19,340	21,804
Wife in paid labor force.....	23,005	39.8	7.5	31.5	55.7	100.0	1.5	39.1	59.3	22,109	24,445
Wife not in paid labor force.	24,686	42.7	38.6	47.9	37.5	100.0	7.4	55.4	37.2	16,156	19,343
Other marital status.....	1,655	2.9	3.1	3.1	2.5	100.0	9.0	53.5	37.5	15,966	18,784
Female householder.....	8,458	14.6	50.7	17.6	4.3	100.0	28.3	59.3	12.4	8,537	10,689
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
14 to 24 years.....	3,837	6.6	14.2	8.9	2.5	100.0	17.5	66.4	16.1	11,936	12,570
25 to 34 years.....	13,478	23.3	23.7	24.8	21.5	100.0	8.3	52.7	39.0	17,374	18,205
35 to 44 years.....	11,754	20.3	14.4	17.3	25.0	100.0	5.8	42.1	52.1	20,479	22,575
45 to 54 years.....	10,883	18.8	11.3	13.6	26.4	100.0	4.9	35.7	59.4	22,615	25,363
55 to 64 years.....	9,342	16.2	12.0	15.0	18.3	100.0	6.0	45.9	48.1	19,330	22,408
65 years and over.....	8,510	14.7	24.4	20.3	6.3	100.0	13.6	68.3	18.1	10,141	13,754
SIZE OF FAMILY											
2 persons.....	22,485	38.9	53.2	44.9	29.1	100.0	11.2	57.1	31.8	14,165	17,100
3 persons.....	12,975	22.4	22.4	21.9	23.1	100.0	8.1	48.3	43.5	18,073	20,178
4 persons.....	12,037	20.8	13.3	18.0	25.5	100.0	5.2	42.8	52.0	20,428	22,603
5 persons.....	6,089	10.5	6.4	8.8	13.3	100.0	5.0	41.3	53.7	20,868	23,534
6 persons.....	2,524	4.4	2.7	3.7	5.4	100.0	5.0	42.3	52.7	20,791	23,944
7 persons or more.....	1,694	2.9	2.0	2.6	3.5	100.0	5.5	43.9	50.5	20,132	23,172
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]											
No earners.....	7,028	12.3	50.1	15.3	1.5	100.0	33.5	61.2	5.3	6,718	8,453
1 earner.....	18,346	32.1	37.8	40.2	21.8	100.0	9.7	61.5	28.9	14,239	16,705
2 earners.....	23,333	40.9	10.5	37.8	50.3	100.0	2.1	45.4	52.4	20,468	22,563
3 earners.....	5,454	9.6	1.3	5.2	16.1	100.0	1.2	26.9	72.0	25,741	28,518
4 earners or more.....	2,934	5.1	0.3	1.5	10.3	100.0	0.4	14.6	85.0	29,103	34,818
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS AND OVER											
Elementary: Total.....	9,770	18.1	40.2	24.5	7.4	100.0	16.7	65.2	18.1	10,465	12,784
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7,581	14.0	21.7	16.9	9.6	100.0	11.6	58.2	30.2	14,183	16,161
4 years.....	18,420	34.1	24.7	34.9	34.8	100.0	5.4	49.4	45.2	18,627	20,137
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8,150	15.1	8.6	13.7	17.7	100.0	4.3	43.8	51.9	20,421	22,351
4 years.....	5,422	10.0	2.8	6.0	15.7	100.0	2.1	28.6	69.2	25,529	29,149
5 years or more....	4,623	8.6	1.9	4.0	14.7	100.0	1.7	22.3	76.0	27,751	33,429
SOURCE OF INCOME[3]											
Earnings only.....	11,543	20.0	14.6	24.5	15.8	100.0	6.0	60.5	33.5	16,099	17,267
Earnings and income other than earnings.....	39,225	67.9	35.4	60.5	82.7	100.0	4.3	44.1	51.7	20,385	23,011
Other income only.....	6,903	11.9	47.2	15.1	1.5	100.0	32.2	62.3	5.4	6,824	8,612
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1978 OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]											
Householder worked.....	46,072	80.6	41.2	74.9	94.9	100.0	4.2	45.7	50.1	20,029	22,408
Worked year round full time....	35,062	61.4	10.5	50.8	83.3	100.0	1.4	40.7	57.9	21,714	24,576
Householder did not work.....	11,059	19.4	58.8	25.1	5.1	100.0	25.0	63.7	11.3	8,377	10,730
TENURE STATUS[5]											
Owner occupied.....	43,037	74.8	47.7	67.9	88.0	100.0	5.1	44.8	50.1	20,017	22,310
Renter occupied.....	13,287	23.1	48.7	29.4	11.0	100.0	16.9	62.9	20.3	11,802	13,716
Occupier paid no cash rent.....	1,174	2.0	3.6	2.7	1.0	100.0	14.1	65.3	20.6	11,779	14,082

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. [2]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. [3]Families reporting "No income" are included in "Total" and "Under $5,000" categories. [4]Excludes families with heads in the Armed Forces. [5]Restricted to primary families.

The survey data indicate a relatively large concentration in the lower income intervals of families with younger and older householders. Eighteen percent of families with householders 14 to 24 years of age and 14 percent of families with householders 65 years and over received less than $5,000 in 1978. In contrast, families with householders 45 to 54 years of age are more concentrated in higher income intervals. Fifty-nine percent of these families received incomes above $20,000 in 1978. (See table D.)

Work experience. Although many families derive their income through the efforts of more than one family member, in most instances, the work experience of the family householder is still the principal factor in shaping the level of family income. In March 1979, there were 57.1 million families with civilian householders, of whom 46.1 million (81 percent) worked at some time during 1978, 35.1 million (61 percent) worked 50 to 52 weeks at full-time jobs, and only 1.3 million (2 percent) worked year round at part-time jobs. There were approximately 11.1 million family householders who did not work at all during 1978, 56 percent of whom were 65 years old or older.

The relationship between work experience and family income is shown in table D. Only 4 percent of families in which the householders worked at some time during 1978 had incomes below $5,000. In contrast, 25 percent of families with householders who did not work had incomes below this amount. Families with householders who worked were much more concentrated in the income intervals above $20,000 than families with householders who did not work—50 percent as compared with 11 percent in 1978.

Tenure. Of the 57.5 million primary families in March 1979, 43 million (75 percent) lived in owner-occupied properties, 13.3 million (23 percent) were renters, and the remaining 1.2 million (2 percent) did not pay cash rent.[11]

The median income in 1978 of families living in owner-occupied properties ($20,020) was about 70 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($11,800). This relationship is consistent for families living inside and those outside of metropolitan areas. In metropolitan areas, the median income of families living in owner-occupied properties ($21,510) was about 75 percent higher than the median income for families living in renter-occupied properties ($12,320). In areas outside of metropolitan areas, the 1978 median income for families living in owner-occupied properties ($16,870) was 65 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($10,250).

Type of residence. In 1978, the median income of families in metropolitan areas ($18,910) was about 24 percent higher than the median received by families in nonmetropolitan areas ($15,290).

For householders classified by type of residence, the highest median income in 1978 ($21,750) was associated with suburban families of large metropolitan areas (population of 1 million or more), while one of the lowest median income ($14,900) was associated with farm families located outside metropolitan areas.

The income gap between central city families and suburban families was greater in large metropolitan areas than in smaller metropolitan areas. The median income for the 8 million families located in the central cities of large metropolitan areas ($15,890) was approximately 73 percent of the median income for the 13.6 million suburban families of these areas ($21,750). In smaller metropolitan areas (population of less than 1 million), the median income for the 7.6 million central city families ($16,630) was about 88 percent of the median income for the 9.4 million suburban families ($18,940).[12]

Source of income. Although earnings comprise the largest source of family income, only 11.5 million (20 percent) families indicated that their only source of income in 1978 was from earnings (wages, salaries, and/or net self-employment income). There were 39.2 million (68 percent) families who had other types of income in addition to earnings (e.g. interest, dividends, unemployment compensation, or pensions). The remaining 6.9 million (12 percent) families indicated that they received no earnings during 1978.

The median income of families with earnings only was $16,100 in 1978 as contrasted with a median of $20,390 for families having both earnings and income other than earnings. Families with income solely from nonearned sources had a median income of $6,820 in 1978.

As expected, families with income from only nonearned sources tended to concentrate in the lower income brackets. There were 4.7 million families with income less than $5,000 in 1978, of which 47 percent had income solely from nonearned sources. Of the remaining families in this income category, 35 percent had earnings and other income sources and 15 percent had income only from earnings.

The middle range of the income distribution was dominated by families that received earnings and income from other sources. There were 9.8 million families that had incomes between $15,000 and $20,000 in 1978, of which 70 percent had earnings and other income sources. In this income range the proportion of families with earnings only was 26 percent while the proportion of families with income only from nonearned sources was 4 percent.

The higher income brackets were strongly dominated by families that received earnings and addtional income sources; about 86 percent of the 16.1 million families with $25,000 or more in 1978 had these sources of income. The proportion of families with earnings only fell to 13 percent and only about 1 percent of families received income solely from nonearned sources.

Type of income. Although most families receive more than one type of income, the proportion of total income varies greatly by each specific type. For example, the mean total

[11] Since the household universe is comprised of primary families and primary individuals, all of the family income comparisons by tenure in this section are restricted to primary families.

[12] There was only some evidence that the median income for families residing in the central city of small metropolitan areas was larger than that for comparable families in large metropolitan areas.

money income for the 48.4 million families that received wages or salaries was $21,860 in 1978, whereas their mean wage or salary income was $18,480 or 85 percent of their average total income. For the 7.3 million families that received net nonfarm self-employment income, the mean total income was $25,300, compared with a mean for this type of $10,680, or 42 percent of their mean total income. The 2.3 million families with net farm self-employment income had a mean total income of $21,370 in 1978, although the mean for this type ($5,830) was only 27 percent of their total income.

The survey indicated that 27.1 million families (about 47 percent of all families) received some type of government transfer payment[13] in 1978. The mean total money income for all families that received government transfer payments was $15,910 in 1978. A large majority of these families had other sources of income in addition to the transfer payments. Families that received other sources in addition to government transfer payments had a mean total income of $17,270 in 1978. In contrast, the mean for families who received only government tranfer payments was $4,740.

The reader is reminded that the reliability of reporting in the CPS varies considerably by income type. A detailed discussion of this matter can be found in the section, "Underreporting of Income."

INCOME CHANGES IN THE CITIES AND SUBURBS DURING THE 1970's

Between 1969 and 1978, there was virtually no change in the number of families residing in central cities, while there was a large growth in the number of families residing in the suburbs (from 19.1 million to 22.9 million families). There was a decline of 4 percent in real median income of families residing in central cities between 1969 and 1978, from $16,680 to $16,090. In contrast, suburban areas experienced a 5-percent gain in real median income during the same period (from $19,650 to $20,620). The gain in income was even more impressive for families living outside metropolitan areas (12-percent gain in median family income). As a result of these income changes, the median-income gap between central-city and suburban families observed during the 1960's has continued to increase in the 1970's. The median income of central-city families decreased from about 85 percent of that for suburban families to about 78 percent between 1969 and 1978. (See table E.)

Migration trends that have prevailed over the last 4 years have contributed to the widening income gap between central city and suburban residents (table F)[14]. For example, the mean income of families who moved away from a central city to its suburbs ($20,770 in 1978) was at about the same level as nonmovers remaining in the central city ($20,460), but was higher than those moving to the central city from the suburbs ($19,410) or from nonmetropolitan areas ($16,570)[15]. Moreover, the mean income of unrelated individuals who moved from the central city to its suburb ($10,950) was higher than that of those nonmovers in the central city ($8,534) as well as being higher than that of those who moved into a central city from its suburbs ($9,640) or from nonmetropolitan areas ($7,800). These income differentials led to considerable losses in aggregate city income.

Black families, who are increasing as a proportion of all city families, continue to have incomes far below those of White families. In central cities, the median family income for Blacks ($10,830) was about 62 percent that of Whites ($17,400) in 1978, not significantly different than the ratio in 1969. In contrast, there was some evidence of narrowing in the Black-White income gap in suburban areas, with the ratio of Black to White median family income increasing from 62 percent in 1969 to 71 percent in 1978. One reason that the Black-White income gap has not narrowed in central cities is the larger increase in families maintained by women for Blacks than for Whites. In April 1970, approximately 31 percent of Black families in the central city had female householders compared with 12 percent for White families. By March 1979, the comparable figures were 45 percent for Black families and only 16 percent for White families. Since families with female householders tend to have lower incomes than families with male householders, these trends have kept the Black-White income gap from narrowing in the central cities. (See table E.)

In general, cities located in the South have experienced moderate income gains during the 1970's whereas those outside of the South have failed to keep up with inflation. The median income of families living in central cities in the North and West Regions was $16,090 in 1978, down by about 7 percent in real terms from 1969. In contrast, families living in central cities of the South had a median income of $16,080 in 1978—a real increase of about 7 percent since 1969. Consequently, Southern families residing in central cities had achieved income parity with their counterparts in the rest of the country by 1978.

Although the median income of *all* Southern families remains below the median for families living outside the South, the income gap has closed somewhat since 1969. Median family income in the South as a percent of the non-South was 87 percent in 1978, up from 78 percent in 1969. The income gap is due in part to the relatively larger concentration of Southern families living outside metropolitan areas (45 percent in 1978, compared with 28 percent for the non-South) where incomes tend to be lower. However, such families have experienced a large increase in real income since 1969 (the median was up by 17 percent), which has tended to narrow the South-non-South income gap (see table G). The increase in incomes for nonmetropolitan families in the

[13] Government transfer payments are limited in the Current Population Survey to cash payments under such programs as Social Security or Railroad Retirement, Supplemental Security income, public assistance or welfare, veterans' payments, unemployment and worker's compensations, and government sponsored pensions.

[14] The migration statistics presented here cover the 4-year period from March 1975 to March 1979.

[15] There was some evidence that the $20,770 mean family income was higher than the $19,410 mean, but the latter mean was not statistically different from the $20,460 mean family income.

Table E. Number, Median Income and Mean Income in 1978 and 1969 of Families, by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Status and Race and Sex of Householder

(In 1978 dollars. Families as of March 1979 and April 1970)

Sex and race of householder	1978					1969[1]				
	United States	Inside metropolitan areas			Outside metropolitan areas	United States	Inside metropolitan areas			Outside metropolitan areas
		Total	Inside central cities	Outside central cities			Total	Inside central cities	Outside central cities	
ALL RACES										
All Families										
Number.....thousands...	57,804	38,581	15,632	22,949	19,223	50,966	34,883	15,817	19,067	16,085
Median income.....	$17,362	$18,734	$16,086	$20,615	$15,248	$16,897	$18,379	$16,681	$19,652	$13,664
Mean income.....	$20,091	$21,431	$19,027	$23,069	$17,402	$19,389	$21,139	$19,335	$22,636	$15,596
Families With Male Householder										
Number.....thousands...	49,346	32,386	12,160	20,226	16,960	45,339	30,796	13,339	17,459	14,543
Median income.....	$19,109	$20,700	$18,568	$21,779	$16,200	$17,864	$19,298	$18,071	$20,402	$14,315
Mean income.....	$21,703	$23,395	$21,626	$24,459	$18,471	$20,434	$22,394	$20,899	$23,535	$16,284
Families With Female Householder										
Number.....thousands...	8,458	6,195	3,473	2,722	2,263	5,629	4,088	2,481	1,608	1,542
Median income.....	$8,537	$8,941	$7,540	$10,976	$7,588	$8,726	$9,462	$8,688	$10,709	$6,965
Mean income.....	$10,689	$11,165	$9,929	$12,741	$9,385	$10,976	$11,686	$10,931	$12,852	$9,092
WHITE										
All Families										
Number.....thousands...	50,910	33,265	11,862	21,404	17,645	45,623	30,834	12,665	18,169	14,790
Median income.....	$18,129	$19,837	$17,402	$20,865	$15,706	$17,622	$18,992	$17,867	$19,941	$14,208
Mean income.....	$20,860	$22,418	$20,635	$23,406	$17,921	$20,136	$22,049	$20,688	$22,995	$16,150
Families With Male Householder										
Number.....thousands...	44,992	29,073	9,970	19,103	15,918	41,415	27,846	11,108	16,744	13,565
Median income.....	$19,487	$21,025	$19,146	$21,898	$16,487	$18,226	$19,821	$18,672	$20,603	$14,735
Mean income.....	$22,045	$23,844	$22,347	$24,624	$18,760	$20,959	$23,025	$21,836	$23,814	$16,716
Families With Female Householder										
Number.....thousands...	5,918	4,192	1,891	2,300	1,727	4,215	2,988	1,561	1,426	1,226
Median income.....	$9,911	$10,696	$9,398	$11,649	$8,363	$9,858	$10,787	$10,323	$11,271	$7,804
Mean income.....	$11,849	$12,532	$11,608	$13,291	$10,193	$12,050	$12,940	$12,525	$13,394	$9,880
BLACK										
All Families										
Number.....thousands...	5,906	4,551	3,381	1,170	1,355	4,816	3,662	2,920	745	1,155
Median income.....	$10,879	$11,819	$10,834	$14,821	$8,814	$10,460	$11,802	$11,667	$12,305	$7,049
Mean income.....	$13,409	$14,217	p13,303	$16,858	$10,696	$12,411	$13,542	$13,413	$14,023	$8,834
Families With Male Householder										
Number.....thousands...	3,516	2,652	1,851	801	864	3,472	2,605	2,028	581	867
Median income.....	$15,487	$16,777	$16,212	$18,253	$11,283	$12,530	$14,067	$14,076	$13,975	$8,215
Mean income.....	$17,248	$18,653	$17,854	$20,501	$12,935	$14,258	$15,732	$15,751	$15,697	$9,817
Families With Female Householder										
Number.....thousands...	2,390	1,899	1,530	369	490	1,351	1,057	893	167	291
Median income.....	$5,888	$6,164	$5,813	$7,860	$5,060	$5,824	$6,292	$6,292	$6,213	$4,401
Mean income.....	$7,761	$8,023	$7,798	$8,954	$6,747	$7,647	$8,123	$8,108	$8,249	$5,921

[1]The data are based on a special tabulation of the 635,000 households in a 1-in-100 sample of the 1970 census. The 1-in-100 sample is a subsample of the 15-percent and 5-percent samples that were used to provide most of the statistical data in the 1970 Census of Population.

Source: March 1979 CPS and 1970 census special tabulations.

Table F. Percent Distribution and Mean Income in 1978 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Mobility Status Between March 1975 and March 1979

(Families as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Mobility	Families		Unrelated individuals	
	Percent distribution	Mean income	Percent distribution	Mean income
Total	57,804,000	$20,091	24,585,000	$8,919
Percent	100.0	...	100.0	...
Same house (nonmovers)	58.6	21,119	46.5	8,160
Inside metropolitan areas	38.6	22,776	32.6	8,825
Inside central cities	15.3	20,457	17.3	8,534
Outside central cities	23.3	24,301	15.3	9,154
Outside metropolitan areas	20.0	17,917	13.9	6,599
Different house (movers)	40.1	18,712	51.5	9,636
Within same metropolitan area	18.7	19,510	25.7	10,207
Within central cities	7.1	16,365	11.8	9,340
Within area outside central cities	7.8	21,944	8.0	11,329
Central cities to outside central cities	2.8	20,765	3.5	10,952
Outside central cities to central cities	1.0	19,408	2.4	9,638
Between metropolitan areas	6.1	21,044	9.7	10,442
Between central cities	1.3	19,723	3.3	10,167
Between areas outside central cities	2.2	21,925	2.6	10,419
Central cities to outside central cities	1.7	21,760	1.9	11,383
Outside central cities to central cities	0.9	19,406	1.9	10,003
From nonmetropolitan to metropolitan areas	2.3	18,037	4.4	8,730
To central cities	0.9	16,570	2.2	7,803
To outside central cities	1.4	18,982	2.2	9,637
From metropolitan to nonmetropolitan areas	3.3	17,827	3.2	8,512
From central cities	1.5	17,705	1.6	8,665
From outside central cities	1.8	17,929	1.6	8,358
Nonmetropolitan	9.7	16,197	8.5	7,883
Abroad	1.3	16,266	2.0	8,142

Source: March 1979 CPS special tabulations.

Table G. Percent Distribution and Median Income in 1978 and 1969 of Families, by Region and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Status

(In 1978 dollars. Families as of March 1979 and April 1970. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan status	Percent distribution		Median income			
					Difference	
	1978	1969[1]	1978	1969[1]	Value	Percent
NORTH AND WEST						
Number ... thousands	38,767	35,127	...	...	...	...
Total	100.0	100.0	$18,169	$18,071	$98	0.5
Inside metropolitan areas	72.5	74.2	19,045	18,952	93	0.5
Inside central cities	28.3	32.4	16,086	17,363	-1,277	-7.4
Outside central cities	44.2	41.8	20,898	20,325	573	2.8
Outside metropolitan areas	27.5	25.8	16,313	15,167	1,146	7.6
SOUTH						
Number ... thousands	19,037	15,841	...	...	...	...
Total	100.0	100.0	$15,877	$14,073	$1,804	12.8
Inside metropolitan areas	54.9	55.7	17,921	16,285	1,636	10.0
Inside central cities	24.5	28.0	16,083	14,972	1,111	7.4
Outside central cities	30.4	27.7	19,663	17,669	1,994	11.3
Outside metropolitan areas	45.1	44.3	13,721	11,683	2,038	17.4

[1]The data are based on a special tabulation of the 635,000 households in a 1-in-100 sample of the 1970 census. The 1-in-100 sample is a subsample of the 15-percent and 5-percent samples that were used to provide most of the statistical data in the 1970 Census of Population.

Source: March 1979 CPS and 1970 Census Special Tabulations.

South is probably due in part to the relocation of some industries to rural Southern areas, which has created employment opportunities.

The sources of income received by families residing in central cities tend to differ somewhat from those received by their suburban counterparts. In general, a smaller proportion of central-city families receive income from earnings and a larger proportion receive public assistance income. In 1978, about 85 percent of families in central cities received income from earnings compared to 90 percent for their suburban counterparts; the comparable figures for the receipt of public assistance income were 13 and 5 percent, respectively. This relationship is due primarily to the greater concentration of families with a female householder in central cities (22 percent) as opposed to suburban areas (12 percent). In 1978, about 72 percent of central-city families with a female householder received income from earnings compared to 89 percent for their male counterparts. In contrast, only 5 percent of male-householder families received public assistance income compared to 41 percent for those with a female householder.

Table H. Families, by Type of Income in 1978, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Status, and Sex of Householder

(Families as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Type of income and sex of householder	United States	Inside metropolitan areas			Outside metropolitan areas
		Total	Inside central cities	Outside central cities	
ALL FAMILIES					
Number.....thousands...	57,804	38,581	15,632	22,949	19,223
Percent receiving--					
Earnings[1].....	87.8	88.2	84.9	90.3	87.2
Wage or salary income.....	83.8	85.4	82.5	87.3	80.6
Nonfarm self-employment income.....	12.6	11.7	10.1	12.9	14.4
Farm self-employment income.....	4.0	1.3	0.6	1.8	9.5
Income other than earnings[1].....	79.8	80.7	78.7	82.0	78.1
Social Security income.....	23.0	21.6	23.9	19.9	25.9
Public assistance income.....	8.3	8.3	13.0	5.1	8.1
All other income.....	70.8	72.0	65.4	76.5	68.3
No income.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1
FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER					
Number.....thousands...	49,346	32,386	12,160	20,226	16,960
Percent receiving--					
Earnings[1].....	89.6	90.3	88.6	91.4	88.3
Wage or salary income.....	85.2	87.2	85.8	88.1	81.2
Nonfarm self-employment income.....	14.0	13.2	12.1	13.8	15.6
Farm self-employment income.....	4.6	1.5	0.7	2.0	10.4
Income other than earnings[1].....	78.8	79.8	77.0	81.5	76.9
Social Security income.....	21.6	20.2	23.1	18.4	24.4
Public assistance income.....	4.0	3.6	4.9	2.8	4.8
All other income.....	73.5	75.4	71.1	78.1	69.9
No income.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
Number.....thousands...	8,458	6,195	3,473	2,722	2,263
Percent receiving--					
Earnings[1].....	77.3	76.7	71.9	82.8	78.9
Wage or salary income.....	75.7	75.6	71.0	81.5	76.0
Nonfarm self-employment income.....	4.5	4.3	3.1	5.8	5.0
Farm self-employment income.....	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.7
Income other than earnings[1].....	85.6	85.1	84.3	86.1	86.7
Social Security income.....	31.0	28.9	26.9	31.4	37.0
Public assistance income.....	33.1	33.1	41.3	22.6	33.3
All other income.....	54.7	53.9	45.2	65.1	56.7
No income.....	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	0.4

[1]Detail does not add to total because some families have income from more than one source.

Source: March 1979 CPS special tabulations.

THE MARCH 1979 CPS INCOME EXPERIMENT

As part of a continuing effort to improve the quality of its income statistics, the Census Bureau tested a modified income supplement questionnaire in the March 1979 CPS. The new questionnaire was administered to a representative sample consisting of three-eighths of the full sample households. Another representative sample consisting of the remaining five-eighths of the full sample were interviewed using the traditional questionnaire.

The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. First, probes were added to identify circumstances which could result in the receipt of specific income types. For example, a question concerning injuries or work-related illnesses was added to identify persons likely to have received worker's compensation payments. Second, more detailed sources of income were enumerated. Third, the questionnaire was designed to facilitate the recording of income received jointly between husbands and wives, such as interest from savings accounts. Fourth, because of the additional probing, most questions concerning "unearned" income sources were asked using household screener questions in order to reduce respondent burden.

It should be noted here that even though the new questionnaire obtained more detailed income data, these data were collapsed to make them consistent with those obtained from the traditional questionnaire for processing purposes. A discussion of the survey results obtained from using the two different questionnaires follows, and facsimiles of both questionnaires appear in the appendix.

Overall, the experimental questionnaire yielded results very similar to the traditional supplement for key summary statistics such as median family income and the number of persons below the poverty level. Under the new approach, median income for all families was $17,670—very similar to the $17,620 yielded by the conventional approach. The two questionnaires also produced similar medians for most subgroups of families. There were a few scattered exceptions, as shown in tables I and J, but these did not appear to follow any particular pattern and may be the result of normal sampling variability. Altogether, the new questionnaire had no significant effect on the poverty data. The three-eighths sample produced an estimate of 24.4 million poor persons, essentially the same as the 24.6 million yielded by the five-eighths sample. A detailed analysis of the effect of the new questionnaire on the number and composition of the poor can be found in the 1978 poverty report (Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 124).

Although use of the new questionnaire did not significantly affect the overall median family income, there were some noticeable changes in the number of recipients and income levels for some specific types of income. Use of the new questionnaire resulted in a decrease of over 400,000, in both the number of families with nonfarm self-employment income and farm self-employment income. The new questionnaire resulted in fewer families in the lower part of the distribution, which raised the median by over $700 for both types of income[16]. The difference in the number of recipients between the two questionnaires is probably due to differences in the classification of income as self-employment. Although the new approach indicated more families (444,000) with wage and salary income, the increase was not statistically significant.

The most pronounced effect of using the new questionnaire was the large increase in the number of families with property income (7,558,000 additional families)[17]. The new questionnaire was more effective than the old questionnaire in locating small amounts of property income, such as interest from savings accounts. Consequently, the new questionnaire resulted in more families in the lower part of the distribution (under $2,000), which resulted in a slightly lower median amount of property income (from $360 to $310).

The new questionnaire also showed some evidence of having more families with retirement and annuity income (374,000 additional families). Table M indicates that there was some shifting of recipients from higher to lower income intervals, as well as the inclusion of additional families at the lower end of the income distribution. These changes resulted in a lowering of the median family retirement and annuity income by $310 with the new questionnaire.

The number of families with veteran's payments and unemployment and worker's compensation was also larger (by 656,000 families) with the new questionnaire. The increase was attributed in part to the question concerning injuries or work related illnesses on the new questionnaire. As with many of the other income types discussed, a shift of persons to the lower part of the income distribution resulted in a decline of $130 in the median for this type of income.

In addition to the specific types of income previously mentioned, the new questionnaire resulted in more families in the residual category, "all other income". Altogether, there were 2,205,000 additional families in this category, with more concentration in the lower part of the distribution, which lowered the median income for this category by $270. The additional recipients identified by the new questionnaire can be attributed to more detailed probes about payments received from persons outside the household and other types of income, such as educational benefits.

The new questionnaire also resulted in some changes for other specific types of income but, in general, the changes were not as significant as those mentioned above. The reader is referred to table M for more detailed comparisons.

Data are also provided for unrelated individuals, but the changes by type of income associated with the new questionnaire are very similar to those mentioned for families. In general, the new questionnaire showed some evidence of fewer unrelated individuals with self-employment income, more with veterans' payments and unemployment and worker's compensation, and more with income reported in the residual category. (See table M.)

---

[16] This statement is statistically significant at the 91-percent confidence level.

[17] Property income includes interest, dividends, net rental income, royalties, and estates and trusts.

The major changes associated with use of the new questionnaire can be seen from a comparison of income data for persons, by sex. Overall, the new questionnaire showed some evidence of an increase of 920,000 additional men with income and almost 5,899,000 additional women with income. Although the median income of men was not significantly affected by the new approach, the median income of women was lowered dramatically from $4,240 to $3,840. The changes in income for different categories of men and women can be found in tables K and L.

The reduced median income for women was due primarily to the large increase, under the new approach, with its more detailed probes, in the number of women reporting recipiency of small amounts of income (primarily interest from joint savings accounts). Altogether, the new approach yielded over 20,153,000 more women with property income and a higher concentration in the under $1,000 interval. If the traditional questionnaire had been used, many of these women would likely have reported that they received no income and therefore would not have been included in the calculation of median income. Since these women did report at least some small amount of income under the new approach, this tended to lower the overall median income for women.

Table N indicates that the new questionnaire also resulted in almost 10,217,000 more men with property income. The data for men indicate a shift from the upper to the lower portion of the property income distribution, which results mostly from the reduction of a portion of the interest received from joint savings accounts.

As with the data for families, the data for persons indicate fewer recipients of self-employment income, more recipients of veteran's payments and unemployment and worker's compensation, and more recipients in the residual "other income" category. (See table N.)

In summary, the 1978 estimates based on the full sample give the best estimate of total money income in 1978 as well as the best measure of change from 1977 for all categories except all women with income. Although the 1978 estimates based on the five-eighths sample were collected using the same questionnaire as used for the 1977 estimates, the smaller sample size results in a greater degree of sampling variability and a less accurate measure of change for most categories. For women with income, the lower median total money income based on the full sample gives a misleading measure of change from 1977, so it is preferable to use the five-eighths sample for this purpose (as shown in table K). For women who worked year round full time, the full sample gives the best estimate of total money income in 1978 as well as the best measure of change from 1977 (as shown in table L).

HEAD VERSUS HOUSEHOLDER

In the 1980 census the Census Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." Recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward more nearly equal status for adult members of a household and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is planning to change its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as head when he and his wife are living together.

In the 1980 census, a "householder" will be designated as the household reference person. The householder is to be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first and thereby becomes the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. However, in order to provide some comparability with earlier years, the husband will be shown as the householder in a selected number of tables.

Beginning with the October 1978 CPS, the Bureau started to collect information based on the householder concept. The publication of data incorporating the new concept will begin after the necessary programming changes to the detailed tables have been made. The user of this report is cautioned that the term "householder" as used in the text refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports; the term "head" is retained in the detailed tables.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 122. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Series P-60, No. 120, *Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978,* contains advance 1978 income data cross-classified by various characteristics. Series P-60, No. 121, *Money Income in 1978 of Households in the United States,* contains 1978 income data on households. For a detailed analysis of the low-income population in 1977 in the United States, see Series P-60, No. 119. Series P-60, No. 120 contains advance data on the low-income population in 1977.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the March 1978 Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-60, No. 122, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995.* This report contains projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder in terms of constant 1977 dollars. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for assumed annual growth rates of 0.0, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, and 4.0 percent. The tables also contain projected aggregate income distribution in addition to the projected number of units.

The P-60, No. 122 updates information contained in series P-23, No. 47, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income*

Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals.

Data on the educational attainment and income of men have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 92, *Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years 1956 to 1972.* Included in the report are annual mean income and estimates of expected lifetime income in current dollars and in constant (1972) dollars, by educational attainment and age group, for all males and for male year-round full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,* published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm and farm. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Decennial censuses. Income data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1969, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in *1970 Census of Population,* Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income of persons 14 years old and over, households, families, and unrelated individuals in 1969 by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, *Characteristics of the Population,* chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

Detailed cross-classifications of income of families and persons by social and economic characteristics are presented in Vol. II, Subject Reports: 8A, *Sources and Structures of Family Income;* 8B, *Earnings by Occupation and Education;* and 8C, *Income of the Farm-Related Population.* Other Statistics on income are included in Vol. II reports on other subjects and in some reports of the 1970 Census of Housing. Reports of the 1960, 1950, and 1940 censuses also contain various statistics on income.

An important difference in the data content included in the 1970 reports versus the corresponding reports from the 1960 census is the cross-classification of most of the 1970 data for the Black population and the population of Spanish origin.

Statistics on income in 1969 collected in the Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1970 differ from data for that year from the decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. In the first place, the CPS data exclude the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post. These two groups were included in the census. Secondly, college students are generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Thirdly, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 60 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1970 census. Moreover, income data in the CPS were based on responses to separate questions on eight types of income, as well as responses to additional yes-no circles within four of these questions, whereas in the census only six questions were used.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the Current Population Survey. Thus, median family income reported in the 1970 census was about $9,590, 1.7 percent above the comparable figure of $9,433 derived from the March 1970 Current Population Survey. This difference is smaller than the difference of 4.5 percent between the medians compiled from the 1960 census and the March 1960 Current Population Survey. For a more detailed discussion of these differences see, "Preliminary Evaluation of 1969 Money Income Data Collected in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1972.

Survey of Income and Education. The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) programs was collected, including data on English language proficiency, school enrollment, food stamp and public assistance recipiency, housing tenure, liquid asset holdings, child and adult disability, and health insurance coverage.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. Contained in the reports are income

distributions and poverty data for families, persons, and unrelated individuals, cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics similar in content to data published from the Current Population Survey. The income tables include such characteristics as residence, housing tenure, age, race, size and type of family, number of children under 18 years old, number of earners, and occupation, work experience, and education of head. In addition to many of the above characteristics, the poverty tables also include information on reasons for not working, type of income, subsidized housing of renters and living arrangements for unrelated individuals.

An additional report, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 108, contains estimates of household money income in 1975 for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. The primary focus of this report is to show income distributions by housing tenure and type of residence, cross-classified by age of head and other key characteristics of households. Added emphasis has been placed on showing summary statistics; in addition to mean and median incomes, average household size and per capita income are shown along with each income distribution.

Data on income and poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For example, the median family income from the SIE was $14,094 compared to $13,719 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE compared to 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same, the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design, there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. For a detailed discussion of these differences, see the published SIE reports.

Table I. Selected Characteristics of All Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(Families as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	(dol.)	Number (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
ALL RACES														
All families	57,804	17,640	81	57,535	17,623	109	58,252	17,671	120	48	57,215	16,009	*10.2	*2.4
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	55,753	17,732	82	55,453	17,712	109	56,250	17,768	122	56	55,042	16,140	*9.9	*2.1
Farm	2,051	15,284	423	2,082	15,236	624	2,003	15,286	604	50	2,172	12,637	*20.9	*12.4
Inside metropolitan areas	38,581	18,910	144	38,480	18,900	178	38,742	18,944	246	44	37,841	17,371	*8.9	1.2
1,000,000 or more	21,586	19,835	216	21,689	19,780	265	21,405	19,964	332	184	21,572	18,196	*9.0	1.3
Inside central cities	7,991	15,893	305	8,043	15,972	375	7,900	15,784	531	-188	7,993	14,677	*8.3	0.6
Outside central cities	13,595	21,746	226	13,646	21,705	291	13,505	21,818	361	113	13,579	20,110	*8.1	0.5
Under 1,000,000	16,995	17,976	195	16,792	17,964	252	17,337	18,009	311	45	16,269	16,329	*10.1	2.3
Inside central cities	7,642	16,625	291	7,596	16,552	340	7,721	16,794	521	242	7,367	15,192	*9.4	1.7
Outside central cities	9,353	18,940	259	9,196	18,973	333	9,615	18,903	411	-70	8,902	17,252	*9.8	2.0
Outside metropolitan areas	19,223	15,287	161	19,054	15,229	207	19,511	15,374	260	145	19,374	13,789	*10.9	3.0
Region														
Northeast	12,895	18,190	161	12,846	18,335	204	12,958	17,975	239	-360	12,936	16,804	*8.2	0.6
North Central	15,390	18,599	151	15,355	18,550	193	15,456	18,680	247	130	15,308	16,845	*10.4	*2.6
South	19,037	15,944	133	18,947	15,849	158	19,201	16,119	247	270	18,724	14,567	*9.5	1.7
West	10,482	18,410	181	10,386	18,493	221	10,637	18,282	319	-211	10,247	16,512	*11.5	*3.6
Type of Family														
Male head	49,346	19,229	88	49,081	19,221	111	49,811	19,248	147	27	48,979	17,517	*9.8	*2.0
Married, wife present	47,692	19,340	90	47,494	19,328	114	48,047	19,362	150	34	47,385	17,616	*9.8	*2.0
Wife in paid labor force	23,005	22,109	112	22,921	22,062	141	23,170	22,190	185	128	21,936	20,268	*9.1	*1.4
Wife not in paid labor force	24,686	16,156	125	24,572	16,103	152	24,877	16,249	213	146	25,449	15,063	*7.3	-0.3
Other marital status	1,655	15,966	436	1,587	16,140	614	1,764	15,749	577	-391	1,594	14,518	*10.0	2.2
Female head	8,458	8,537	126	8,453	8,516	168	8,441	8,584	190	68	8,236	7,765	*9.9	2.2
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	57,095	17,710	82	56,889	17,704	110	57,438	17,726	121	22	56,448	16,060	*10.3	*2.5
No earners	7,028	6,718	90	6,852	6,585	116	7,326	6,930	148	345	7,083	6,019	*11.6	*3.7
1 earner	18,346	14,239	135	18,344	14,148	166	18,331	14,424	233	276	18,621	13,148	*8.3	0.6
2 earners	23,333	20,468	85	23,231	20,459	109	23,505	20,492	138	33	22,414	18,704	*9.4	*1.7
3 earners	5,454	25,741	151	5,421	25,583	187	5,516	26,006	258	423	5,533	23,511	*9.5	1.7
4 earners or more	2,934	29,103	285	3,041	29,062	363	2,761	29,160	459	98	2,797	27,236	*6.9	-0.7
Size of Family														
2 persons	22,485	14,165	131	22,242	14,123	161	22,898	14,236	221	113	22,033	12,890	*9.9	2.1
3 persons	12,975	18,073	158	12,883	18,074	205	13,119	18,075	255	1	12,629	16,364	*10.4	*2.6
4 persons	12,037	20,428	133	11,899	20,412	171	12,271	20,456	214	44	11,774	18,723	*9.1	1.4
5 persons	6,089	20,868	208	6,191	20,697	260	5,910	21,202	347	505	6,269	19,116	*9.2	1.5
6 persons	2,524	20,791	395	2,633	20,737	451	2,345	20,891	786	154	2,649	19,256	*8.0	0.3
7 persons or more	1,694	20,132	493	1,687	20,476	538	1,710	19,320	1,044	-1,156	1,861	17,196	*17.1	*8.8
Employment Status and Occupation of Head[2]														
Head in civilian labor force	44,561	20,144	68	44,394	20,107	87	44,824	20,219	112	112	44,122	18,262	*10.3	*2.5
Head employed	42,871	20,400	71	42,681	20,368	90	43,186	20,462	117	94	42,277	18,582	*9.8	*2.0
White-collar workers	20,133	23,683	159	19,987	23,634	201	20,365	23,783	259	149	19,611	21,619	*9.5	*1.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7,078	25,414	165	7,073	25,476	213	7,080	25,323	263	-153	6,678	23,047	*10.3	*2.5
Salaried	6,359	25,100	174	6,318	25,167	203	6,419	24,998	342	-169	5,963	22,566	*11.2	*3.4
Self-employed	719	31,417	1,346	755	31,654	1,872	661	30,960	1,873	-694	715	29,170	7.7	0.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	6,883	25,722	177	6,750	25,687	225	7,104	25,797	289	110	6,817	23,791	*8.1	0.5
Salaried	5,695	26,521	199	5,616	26,582	252	5,830	26,435	326	-147	5,547	25,152	*5.4	*-2.0
Self-employed	1,188	19,064	750	1,135	17,785	819	1,274	21,270	888	*3,485	1,270	17,433	9.4	1.6
Sales workers	2,494	22,535	409	2,443	22,433	482	2,577	22,737	762	304	2,545	20,988	*7.4	-0.2
Clerical and kindred workers	3,678	17,640	322	3,720	17,658	415	3,604	17,613	473	-45	3,571	15,851	*11.3	3.4
Blue-collar workers	17,840	18,944	110	17,859	18,963	140	17,813	18,923	178	-40	17,787	17,161	*10.4	*2.6
Craft and kindred workers	8,832	20,369	126	8,797	20,444	159	8,904	20,241	206	-203	8,739	18,658	*9.2	1.5
Operatives, incl. transport.	7,146	18,155	148	7,173	18,149	198	7,094	18,180	229	31	7,121	16,070	*13.0	*5.0
Operatives, exc. transport	4,814	17,826	180	4,804	17,658	261	4,832	18,043	261	385	4,800	15,509	*14.9	*6.8
Transport equip. oper.	2,333	18,945	312	2,369	19,274	432	2,262	18,493	436	-781	2,321	17,457	*8.5	0.9
Laborers, except farm	1,861	15,522	303	1,889	14,967	347	1,815	16,463	476	*1,496	1,926	14,737	*5.3	-2.1
Service workers	3,441	14,008	263	3,341	13,785	328	3,608	14,260	351	475	3,420	12,570	*11.4	3.6
Private household workers	142	5,691	479	126	6,273	709	169	5,204	546	-1,069	157	5,571	2.2	-5.1
Service workers, except private household	3,299	14,387	247	3,215	14,160	350	3,439	14,622	332	462	3,263	12,972	*10.9	3.1
Farm workers	1,459	13,109	396	1,495	12,622	419	1,400	13,695	439	1,073	1,459	10,637	*23.2	*14.5
Farmers and farm managers	1,070	14,410	539	1,093	14,144	952	1,037	14,662	693	518	1,077	10,865	*32.6	*23.3
Farm lab. and supervisors	388	11,298	366	402	11,202	564	362	11,503	689	301	382	10,416	8.5	0.8
Head unemployed	1,689	11,342	378	1,713	11,383	497	1,638	11,251	548	-132	1,845	10,334	*9.8	2.0
Head not in civilian labor force	13,243	9,177	78	13,140	9,165	126	13,429	9,208	157	43	13,093	8,289	*10.7	*2.9

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2]Employment status and occupation of head as of March of the following year.

Table I. Selected Characteristics of All Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(Families as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	(dol.)	Number (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
ALL RACES--Continued														
Tenure Status[3]														
Total	57,498	17,707	81	57,215	17,699	109	57,971	17,726	120	27	56,958	16,067	*10.2	*2.4
Owner occupied	43,037	20,017	86	42,768	20,082	95	43,489	19,875	166	-207	41,427	18,301	*9.4	*1.6
Renter occupied	13,287	11,802	133	13,190	11,536	166	13,438	12,260	215	*724	14,410	10,919	*8.1	0.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	1,174	11,779	364	1,257	12,318	411	1,044	10,790	460	*-1,528	1,121	10,883	8.2	0.6
Educational Attainment of Head														
Total, 25 years and over	53,967	18,178	80	53,682	18,181	102	54,448	18,181	133	-	53,364	16,574	*9.7	*1.9
Elementary: Total	9,770	10,465	133	9,832	10,488	169	9,671	10,433	211	-55	10,228	9,606	*8.9	1.2
Less than 8 years	5,094	9,334	194	5,179	9,474	221	4,948	9,042	349	-432	5,374	8,649	*7.9	0.3
8 years	4,676	11,831	218	4,653	11,760	267	4,723	11,948	367	188	4,854	10,732	*10.2	2.5
High school: Total	26,002	17,434	111	25,647	17,396	156	26,593	17,494	157	98	25,878	15,892	*9.7	*2.0
1 to 3 years	7,581	14,183	196	7,298	14,058	262	8,065	14,332	273	274	7,746	13,030	*8.8	1.2
4 years	18,420	18,627	127	18,348	18,665	160	18,528	18,584	207	-81	18,132	17,110	*8.9	1.2
College: Total	18,195	23,766	170	18,203	23,818	221	18,184	23,691	266	-127	17,258	21,799	*9.0	1.3
1 to 3 years	8,150	20,421	162	8,189	20,311	213	8,092	20,582	249	271	7,697	19,033	*7.3	-0.3
4 years or more	10,046	26,458	160	10,014	26,546	207	10,092	26,334	251	-212	9,561	24,852	*6.5	-1.1
4 years	5,422	25,529	185	5,417	25,603	238	5,421	25,435	294	-168	5,173	23,409	*9.1	1.4
5 years or more	4,623	27,751	279	4,597	27,881	366	4,671	27,550	431	-331	4,389	26,042	*6.6	-1.0
WHITE														
All families	50,910	18,368	82	50,709	18,356	103	51,252	18,391	135	35	50,530	16,740	*9.7	*2.0
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	48,951	18,471	84	48,731	18,447	106	49,324	18,517	138	70	48,467	16,892	*9.3	*1.6
Farm	1,959	15,562	399	1,978	15,646	616	1,928	15,428	558	-218	2,063	13,082	*19.0	*10.6
Inside metropolitan areas	33,265	19,862	163	33,137	19,844	200	33,480	19,905	254	61	32,824	18,211	*9.1	1.4
1,000,000 or more	18,173	20,792	185	18,275	20,759	236	18,012	20,851	297	92	18,333	19,207	*8.3	0.6
Inside central cities	5,544	17,486	368	5,652	17,525	477	5,368	17,453	584	-72	5,694	16,255	*7.6	-
Outside central cities	12,629	22,049	239	12,623	22,054	307	12,643	22,038	382	-16	12,639	20,413	*8.0	0.4
Under 1,000,000	15,092	18,657	201	14,862	18,651	256	15,468	18,678	324	27	14,491	17,025	*9.6	1.8
Inside central cities	6,317	17,869	339	6,225	17,844	455	6,465	17,917	509	73	6,123	16,315	*9.5	1.8
Outside central cities	8,774	19,206	272	8,637	19,219	352	9,003	19,188	428	-31	8,368	17,503	*9.7	2.0
Outside metropolitan areas	17,645	15,792	165	17,572	15,693	212	17,772	15,945	300	252	17,706	14,403	*9.6	1.9
Region														
Northeast	11,592	18,765	177	11,528	18,939	227	11,691	18,502	284	-437	11,797	17,302	*8.5	0.8
North Central	14,049	19,044	167	14,000	19,051	214	14,129	19,028	268	-23	14,045	17,231	*10.5	*2.7
South	15,899	17,149	163	15,904	16,923	201	15,903	17,500	252	577	15,521	15,721	*9.1	1.4
West	9,370	18,859	197	9,277	18,881	240	9,529	18,820	339	-61	9,167	16,985	*11.0	*3.2
Type of Family														
Male head	44,992	19,561	95	44,792	19,530	120	45,343	19,615	158	85	44,701	17,848	*9.6	*1.9
Married, wife present	43,636	19,638	97	43,508	19,607	122	43,868	19,691	160	84	43,423	17,916	*9.6	*1.9
Wife in paid labor force	20,624	22,372	120	20,590	22,274	149	20,697	22,543	203	269	19,662	20,518	*9.0	1.3
Wife not in paid labor force	23,012	16,533	131	22,918	16,443	159	23,171	16,693	229	250	23,761	15,389	*7.4	-0.2
Other marital status	1,355	16,914	483	1,284	16,997	648	1,475	16,818	740	-179	1,278	15,630	8.2	0.6
Female head	5,918	9,911	177	5,917	9,906	223	5,909	9,922	285	16	5,828	8,799	*12.6	*4.7
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	50,312	18,432	82	50,170	18,427	104	50,555	18,446	136	19	49,898	16,782	*9.8	*2.1
No earners	5,937	7,395	99	5,797	7,258	126	6,176	7,619	162	361	5,959	6,608	*11.9	*4.0
1 earner	15,940	15,223	110	15,931	15,152	145	15,940	15,345	171	193	16,350	14,077	*8.1	0.5
2 earners	20,913	20,745	91	20,872	20,729	116	20,989	20,773	148	44	20,086	19,019	*9.1	*1.4
3 earners	4,883	26,150	165	4,850	25,877	202	4,941	26,606	284	*729	4,988	24,058	*8.7	1.0
4 earners or more	2,640	29,430	306	2,720	29,398	391	2,508	29,463	490	65	2,514	27,689	*6.3	-1.2
BLACK														
All families	5,906	10,879	218	5,854	10,813	258	5,988	11,039	416	226	5,806	9,563	*13.8	*5.7
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	5,827	10,940	230	5,770	10,891	272	5,920	11,070	431	179	5,721	9,649	*13.4	5.4
Farm	78	6,813	1,828	84	5,822	1,904	68	(B)	(B)	...	86	5,561	22.5	13.9
Inside metropolitan areas	4,551	11,819	427	4,603	11,725	514	4,462	12,037	758	312	4,358	10,431	*13.3	5.3
1,000,000 or more	2,913	12,274	486	2,932	11,960	648	2,870	12,756	788	796	2,821	10,796	*13.7	5.7
Inside central cities	2,179	11,299	602	2,140	11,054	719	2,244	11,666	880	612	2,069	10,012	12.9	4.9
Outside central cities	733	15,668	1,030	793	14,432	1,511	626	17,820	1,455	3,388	751	13,104	19.6	11.1
Under 1,000,000	1,638	10,868	701	1,671	11,320	868	1,592	10,348	1,037	-972	1,537	9,910	9.7	1.9
Inside central cities	1,202	9,869	929	1,258	10,605	1,175	1,117	8,907	1,028	-1,698	1,119	8,922	10.6	2.8
Outside central cities	437	13,397	1,463	413	13,312	2,016	475	13,539	2,054	227	418	12,858	4.2	-3.2
Outside metropolitan areas	1,355	8,814	572	1,251	8,360	754	1,527	9,425	805	1,065	1,448	7,512	17.3	9.0

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[3]Restricted to primary families.

Table I. Selected Characteristics of All Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(Families as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths (dol.)				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)		Number (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
BLACK--Continued														
Region														
Northeast	1,141	11,674	676	1,160	11,281	834	1,104	12,093	834	812	1,035	10,285	13.5	5.5
North Central	1,209	13,695	739	1,236	12,799	826	1,175	14,729	672	1,930	1,152	10,690	*28.1	*19.1
South	3,006	9,853	292	2,919	9,870	366	3,153	9,871	467	1	3,067	8,962	*9.9	2.2
West	549	10,815	571	539	11,425	901	556	10,356	738	-1,069	552	9,917	9.1	1.3
Type of Family														
Male head	3,516	15,578	264	3,478	15,695	350	3,589	15,426	415	-269	3,529	13,443	*15.9	*7.7
Married, wife present	3,244	15,913	290	3,206	15,978	413	3,319	15,838	440	-140	3,260	13,716	*16.0	*7.8
Wife in paid labor force	1,934	19,073	443	1,911	19,578	563	1,984	18,297	614	-1,281	1,892	17,008	*12.1	4.2
Wife not in paid labor force	1,310	11,180	373	1,295	10,891	457	1,335	11,627	598	736	1,368	9,697	*15.3	7.1
Other marital status	272	12,080	723	272	11,800	886	270	12,474	1,464	674	269	10,296	17.3	9.0
Female head	2,390	5,888	177	2,376	5,871	205	2,400	5,974	350	103	2,277	5,598	5.2	-2.3
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	5,824	10,820	215	5,771	10,753	252	5,909	10,978	414	225	5,699	9,485	*14.1	*6.0
No earners	1,002	3,870	101	978	3,877	127	1,039	3,887	172	10	1,053	3,669	5.5	-2.0
1 earner	2,111	8,462	196	2,109	8,351	226	2,109	8,745	377	394	2,029	7,761	*9.0	1.3
2 earners	2,016	16,798	337	1,946	16,988	483	2,125	16,608	491	-380	1,948	14,984	*12.1	4.2
3 earners	474	19,723	790	492	20,733	988	451	18,044	912	*-2,689	442	18,222	8.2	0.6
4 earners or more	222	25,398	1,064	247	25,673	1,159	183	24,732	2,304	-941	228	20,629	*23.1	14.4
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[4]														
All families	2,741	12,566	318	2,768	12,536	392	2,696	12,636	558	100	2,764	11,421	*10.0	2.3
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	2,720	12,589	317	2,745	12,576	391	2,678	12,624	559	48	2,744	11,453	*9.9	2.2
Farm	21	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	...	20	(B)	...	...
Inside metropolitan areas	2,332	12,700	497	2,322	12,681	633	2,353	12,753	847	72	2,359	11,578	9.7	1.9
1,000,000 or more	1,504	12,712	565	1,517	12,773	732	1,486	12,625	1,033	-148	1,535	11,651	9.1	1.4
Inside central cities	868	10,861	753	871	10,985	805	864	10,585	1,647	-400	898	10,026	8.3	0.7
Outside central cities	635	15,509	1,290	645	15,866	1,686	622	14,919	1,799	-947	637	14,301	8.4	0.8
Under 1,000,000	829	12,674	1,063	805	12,476	1,242	867	13,111	1,874	635	824	11,455	10.6	2.8
Inside central cities	531	12,439	1,173	501	12,091	1,508	580	12,944	2,028	853	514	10,866	14.5	6.4
Outside central cities	298	13,388	1,951	305	13,233	2,008	287	14,433	3,013	1,200	310	12,273	9.1	1.4
Outside metropolitan areas	409	11,675	1,256	446	11,730	1,511	343	11,529	2,233	-201	405	10,752	8.6	0.9
Region														
Northeast	556	9,754	632	582	10,438	829	515	8,593	1,223	-1,845	572	8,304	17.5	9.2
North Central	239	14,460	1,194	222	13,128	1,842	268	15,085	999	1,957	234	15,584	-7.2	-13.8
South	847	12,400	431	872	12,096	555	805	13,034	774	938	836	10,956	*13.2	5.2
West	1,099	13,709	447	1,091	13,854	534	1,108	13,286	918	-568	1,122	12,249	*11.9	4.0
Type of Family														
Male head	2,199	14,528	471	2,234	14,286	591	2,139	14,893	649	607	2,203	13,037	*11.4	3.6
Married, wife present	2,089	14,720	473	2,127	14,491	619	2,026	15,060	659	569	2,104	13,063	*12.7	4.7
Wife in paid labor force	961	17,888	574	1,005	17,542	787	885	18,291	810	749	927	16,106	*11.1	3.2
Wife not in paid labor force	1,128	11,812	446	1,122	11,679	521	1,141	12,080	799	401	1,177	11,031	7.1	-0.5
Other marital status	110	12,051	1,877	107	10,084	2,624	113	13,294	1,931	3,210	99	12,628	-4.6	-11.3
Female head	542	5,578	349	533	5,859	500	557	5,163	468	-696	561	5,454	2.3	-5.0
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	2,715	12,611	326	2,751	12,573	398	2,655	12,698	583	125	2,737	11,408	*10.5	2.7
No earners	366	4,390	194	342	4,547	266	404	4,193	279	-354	380	4,351	0.9	-6.2
1 earner	947	10,068	393	954	9,850	489	935	10,393	562	543	973	9,381	7.3	-0.3
2 earners	1,000	15,627	443	1,026	15,365	658	956	15,980	661	615	1,020	14,571	7.2	-0.3
3 earners	271	21,088	1,048	284	20,481	1,285	249	22,288	2,054	1,807	228	19,416	8.6	0.9
4 earners or more	131	25,685	1,315	144	25,861	949	110	23,816	3,669	-2,045	137	22,256	15.4	7.3

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[4]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table J. Selected Characteristics of Families With Heads Working Year Round Full Time—Number of Families and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(Families as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	(dol.)	Number (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
ALL RACES														
All families	35,062	21,714	86	34,727	21,681	109	35,610	21,776	138	95	34,083	20,082	*8.1	0.5
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	33,621	21,861	88	33,294	21,825	113	34,157	21,929	142	104	32,619	20,235	*8.0	0.4
Farm	1,440	17,080	816	1,433	17,402	1,088	1,453	16,769	1,082	-633	1,463	14,915	14.5	6.4
Inside metropolitan areas	23,870	23,027	173	23,665	23,015	223	24,210	23,054	275	39	23,106	21,198	*8.6	1.0
1,000,000 or more	13,505	24,073	262	13,467	24,059	340	13,563	24,096	410	37	13,344	22,042	*9.2	1.5
Inside central cities	4,324	21,050	363	4,344	20,957	463	4,287	21,190	587	233	4,333	19,672	*7.0	-0.6
Outside central cities	9,181	25,336	184	9,123	25,368	237	9,277	25,287	292	-81	9,011	23,413	*8.2	0.6
Under 1,000,000	10,365	21,876	222	10,198	21,883	283	10,646	21,878	360	-5	9,762	20,220	*8.2	0.5
Inside central cities	4,396	21,190	318	4,351	21,058	395	4,477	21,421	537	363	4,196	19,789	*7.1	-0.5
Outside central cities	5,969	22,401	307	5,848	22,533	398	6,170	22,212	483	-321	5,565	20,507	*9.2	1.5
Outside metropolitan areas	11,192	19,352	233	11,062	19,308	301	11,400	19,421	370	113	10,977	17,473	*10.8	2.9
Region														
Northeast	7,752	22,306	196	7,679	22,465	258	7,866	22,087	303	-378	7,624	20,795	*7.3	-0.3
North Central	9,799	21,999	160	9,767	21,899	205	9,860	22,155	257	256	9,598	20,376	*8.0	0.3
South	11,374	20,509	142	11,271	20,430	183	11,540	20,631	226	201	10,975	18,638	*10.0	*2.3
West	6,136	22,878	230	6,009	22,742	277	6,343	23,139	411	397	5,886	20,860	*9.7	1.9
Type of Family														
Male head	32,112	22,479	95	31,810	22,449	121	32,607	22,539	153	90	31,355	20,679	*8.7	1.0
Married, wife present	31,162	22,549	97	30,865	22,506	123	31,649	22,630	157	124	30,496	20,756	*8.6	1.0
Wife in paid labor force	16,874	24,474	154	16,717	24,426	197	17,137	24,563	250	137	15,816	22,128	*10.6	*2.8
Wife not in paid labor force	14,288	20,542	116	14,148	20,509	148	14,512	20,596	189	87	14,680	19,067	*7.7	0.1
Other marital status	950	20,227	527	945	20,328	740	958	20,145	852	-183	859	18,001	*12.4	4.4
Female head	2,949	13,203	217	2,917	13,197	270	3,003	13,185	357	-12	2,728	12,134	*8.8	1.1
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	35,036	21,709	86	34,698	21,677	110	35,588	21,770	138	93	34,068	20,079	*8.1	0.5
No earners	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	...	2	(B)	...	...
1 earner	10,879	17,318	145	10,720	17,212	202	11,135	17,460	209	248	11,079	15,949	*8.6	0.9
2 earners	17,447	22,003	110	17,261	21,977	141	17,749	22,055	176	78	16,468	20,368	*8.0	0.4
3 earners	4,311	26,639	179	4,227	26,484	221	4,454	26,881	304	397	4,235	25,089	*6.2	-1.3
4 earners or more	2,398	29,843	322	2,490	29,944	412	2,249	29,637	515	-307	2,284	28,087	*6.3	-1.3
Size of Family														
2 persons	10,463	20,492	130	10,265	20,430	173	10,801	20,575	197	145	9,947	18,799	*9.0	1.3
3 persons	8,377	21,241	167	8,294	21,108	204	8,502	21,491	290	383	7,960	19,546	*8.7	1.0
4 persons	8,875	22,543	183	8,740	22,568	237	9,109	22,499	288	-69	8,537	20,700	*8.9	1.2
5 persons	4,445	23,152	279	4,472	23,133	356	4,393	23,245	455	112	4,530	21,341	*8.5	0.8
6 persons	1,778	24,127	565	1,812	23,850	644	1,718	24,702	870	852	1,890	21,939	*10.0	2.2
7 persons or more	1,122	23,491	657	1,143	23,483	775	1,086	23,575	1,216	92	1,219	20,494	*14.6	6.5
Employment Status and Occupation of Head[2]														
Head in civilian labor force	34,692	21,742	86	34,366	21,706	110	35,220	21,809	140	103	33,754	20,092	*8.2	0.6
Head employed	34,353	21,790	87	34,033	21,747	111	34,874	21,868	141	121	33,383	20,141	*8.2	0.5
White-collar workers	17,173	25,105	101	16,978	25,093	143	17,495	25,133	175	40	16,532	22,842	*9.9	*2.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6,044	26,206	182	6,014	26,318	236	6,089	26,037	286	-281	5,676	24,175	-8.4	0.7
Salaried	5,514	25,768	164	5,470	25,846	208	5,581	25,645	268	-201	5,133	23,604	*9.2	1.5
Self-employed	530	36,259	1,986	544	38,225	3,031	508	33,680	2,429	-4,545	542	31,948	13.5	5.5
Managers and administrators, except farm	6,233	26,288	191	6,122	26,191	239	6,418	26,457	317	266	6,059	24,673	*6.5	-1.0
Salaried	5,268	26,989	212	5,194	27,001	266	5,395	26,977	350	-24	5,074	25,584	*5.5	*-2.0
Self-employed	965	20,089	737	928	18,137	966	1,023	22,481	1,090	*4,344	985	18,309	*9.7	2.0
Sales workers	2,004	24,134	490	1,971	23,734	576	2,058	24,874	714	1,140	2,018	22,498	*7.3	-0.3
Clerical and kindred workers	2,893	19,247	274	2,870	19,435	340	2,930	18,901	463	-534	2,779	17,494	*10.0	2.2
Blue-collar workers	13,687	20,255	92	13,595	20,281	118	13,827	20,228	146	-53	13,428	18,482	*9.6	-1.8
Craft and kindred workers	7,026	21,316	149	6,991	21,396	191	7,087	21,190	238	-206	6,854	19,895	*7.1	-0.4
Operatives, incl. transport.	5,405	19,358	193	5,355	19,401	248	5,475	19,317	312	-84	5,266	17,252	*12.2	*4.3
Operatives, exc. transport	3,642	19,048	215	3,571	18,961	271	3,761	19,223	362	262	3,532	16,651	*14.4	*6.3
Transport equip. oper.	1,763	20,083	291	1,784	20,299	306	1,714	19,548	577	*-751	1,734	18,504	*8.5	0.9
Laborers, except farm	1,256	17,292	301	1,249	16,849	393	1,266	17,966	490	*1,117	1,308	16,364	*5.7	-1.8
Service workers	2,338	16,756	292	2,274	16,404	353	2,444	17,399	563	*995	2,277	15,420	*8.7	1.0
Private household workers	28	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	35	(B)	(B)	...	21	(B)	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2,310	16,854	301	2,252	16,507	351	2,408	17,502	561	995	2,256	15,483	*8.9	1.2
Farm workers	1,155	14,017	475	1,185	13,572	724	1,108	14,506	695	934	1,145	11,372	*23.3	*14.5
Farmers and farm managers	905	14,813	615	927	14,411	1,008	871	15,133	752	722	894	11,263	*31.5	*22.2
Farm lab. and supervisors	251	12,203	673	259	12,255	781	237	12,372	1,150	117	251	11,766	3.7	-3.6
Head unemployed	338	16,669	1,005	333	16,997	1,331	346	16,294	1,355	-703	371	15,870	5.0	-2.4
Head not in civilian labor force	370	18,854	781	361	18,661	1,504	389	19,004	975	343	329	18,620	1.3	-5.9

[1] Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2] Employment status and occupation of head as of March of the following year.

Table J. Selected Characteristics of Families With Heads Working Year Round Full Time—Number of Families and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(Families as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths (dol.)				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)		Number (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
ALL RACES--Continued														
Tenure Status[3]														
Total	34,950	21,745	86	34,615	21,711	110	35,499	21,806	139	95	34,011	20,099	*8.2	0.5
Owner occupied	27,852	23,325	112	27,563	23,346	142	28,321	23,300	180	-46	26,604	21,376	*9.1	*1.4
Renter occupied	6,393	16,421	170	6,300	16,009	200	6,550	17,137	267	*1,128	6,764	15,157	*8.3	0.7
Occupier paid no cash rent	705	14,317	657	751	15,518	726	628	13,124	711	*-2,394	644	12,868	11.3	3.4
Educational Attainment of Head														
Total, 25 years and over	32,991	22,215	93	32,663	22,182	118	33,531	22,277	151	95	32,213	20,467	*8.5	0.9
Elementary: Total	3,323	16,680	251	3,329	16,744	274	3,308	16,510	543	-234	3,485	15,141	*10.2	2.4
Less than 8 years	1,577	15,366	322	1,625	15,497	472	1,500	15,191	549	-306	1,706	13,761	*11.7	3.8
8 years	1,746	17,738	318	1,704	17,833	446	1,808	17,658	414	-175	1,779	16,231	*9.3	1.6
High school: Total	16,083	20,734	99	15,780	20,666	125	16,580	20,851	164	185	15,877	19,072	*8.7	1.0
1 to 3 years	3,826	19,060	244	3,595	18,787	302	4,214	19,477	413	690	3,874	17,236	*10.6	2.8
4 years	12,256	21,173	117	12,186	21,109	144	12,367	21,295	200	186	12,003	19,717	*7.4	-0.2
College: Total	13,586	25,964	121	13,554	26,026	154	13,643	25,862	194	-164	12,851	23,992	*8.2	0.6
1 to 3 years	5,777	22,899	226	5,752	22,998	304	5,831	22,732	335	-266	5,407	21,172	*8.2	0.5
4 years or more	7,809	28,005	196	7,802	28,043	252	7,812	27,961	313	-82	7,444	26,223	*6.8	-0.8
4 years	4,225	26,885	223	4,250	26,938	284	4,178	26,814	361	-124	4,102	25,224	*6.6	-0.9
5 years or more	3,583	29,561	349	3,551	29,621	456	3,634	29,482	543	-139	3,342	27,745	*6.5	-1.0
WHITE														
All families	31,705	22,085	92	31,420	22,023	117	32,182	22,189	150	166	30,889	20,423	*8.1	0.5
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	30,306	22,256	96	30,042	22,187	122	30,750	22,372	155	185	29,474	20,595	*8.1	0.4
Farm	1,400	17,320	856	1,379	17,950	1,164	1,432	16,772	1,079	-1,178	1,415	15,165	14.2	6.1
Inside metropolitan areas	21,159	23,592	191	20,944	23,571	245	21,518	23,632	304	61	20,588	21,690	*8.8	1.1
1,000,000 or more	11,701	24,892	253	11,660	24,886	320	11,772	24,902	384	16	11,684	22,723	*9.5	1.8
Inside central cities	3,124	22,262	476	3,149	22,204	611	3,080	22,361	758	157	3,205	20,671	*7.7	0.1
Outside central cities	8,578	25,482	194	8,510	25,497	250	8,692	25,461	307	-36	8,479	23,711	*7.5	-0.1
Under 1,000,000	9,458	22,249	238	9,284	22,230	302	9,746	22,286	388	56	8,904	20,555	*8.2	0.6
Inside central cities	3,803	21,837	362	3,735	21,674	449	3,920	22,116	612	442	3,624	20,459	*6.7	-0.8
Outside central cities	5,655	22,531	315	5,549	22,617	406	5,827	22,399	502	218	5,279	20,623	*9.3	1.5
Outside metropolitan areas	10,546	19,693	245	10,476	19,601	314	10,664	19,830	354	229	10,301	17,810	*10.6	2.8
Region														
Northeast	7,096	22,632	210	7,015	22,767	273	7,231	22,433	330	-334	7,061	21,046	*7.5	-0.1
North Central	9,086	22,207	167	9,052	22,135	212	9,140	22,321	271	186	8,975	20,550	*8.1	0.4
South	9,932	21,088	160	9,901	20,951	206	9,993	21,299	255	348	9,480	19,376	*8.8	1.1
West	5,591	23,040	240	5,453	22,824	287	5,818	23,438	432	614	5,373	20,991	*9.8	2.0
Type of Family														
Male head	29,514	22,697	100	29,256	22,630	127	29,948	22,808	163	178	28,845	20,904	*8.6	0.9
Married, wife present	28,723	22,746	102	28,499	22,659	129	29,097	22,892	167	233	28,169	20,961	*8.5	0.8
Wife in paid labor force	15,343	24,627	163	15,236	24,475	205	15,529	24,889	231	414	14,330	22,353	*10.2	*2.4
Wife not in paid labor force	13,380	20,834	123	13,263	20,793	157	13,568	20,896	198	103	13,839	19,413	*7.3	-0.3
Other marital status	791	20,944	534	757	21,370	846	851	20,524	694	-846	676	18,619	*12.5	4.5
Female head	2,191	13,873	250	2,164	13,871	308	2,234	13,865	446	-6	2,044	12,808	*8.3	0.7
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	31,687	22,080	92	31,403	22,019	117	32,161	22,182	150	163	30,880	20,420	*8.1	0.5
No earners	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	...	2	(B)	...	...
1 earner	9,732	17,999	146	9,596	17,948	201	9,955	18,066	224	118	9,978	16,548	*8.8	1.1
2 earners	15,826	22,209	117	15,712	22,171	150	16,015	22,271	187	100	14,924	20,567	*8.0	0.4
3 earners	3,942	26,920	193	3,847	26,668	237	4,102	27,323	328	655	3,877	25,308	*6.4	-1.1
4 earners or more	2,186	30,052	341	2,248	30,170	440	2,089	29,831	539	-339	2,100	28,439	*5.7	-1.8
BLACK														
All families	2,756	16,909	304	2,711	17,125	429	2,823	16,676	423	-449	2,681	14,914	*13.4	*5.4
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	2,723	16,956	305	2,667	17,219	438	2,809	16,678	422	-541	2,639	15,020	*12.9	4.9
Farm	33	(B)	(B)	44	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	...	42	(B)	...	...
Inside metropolitan areas	2,226	17,824	472	2,238	18,032	604	2,207	17,551	715	-481	2,092	15,818	*12.7	4.7
1,000,000 or more	1,473	18,352	628	1,467	18,352	825	1,479	18,291	1,027	-61	1,374	16,123	*13.8	5.8
Inside central cities	1,036	17,495	746	1,028	17,601	964	1,049	17,298	1,128	-303	969	15,400	*13.6	5.6
Outside central cities	436	20,478	1,184	439	20,728	1,976	429	20,302	1,445	-426	405	18,347	11.6	3.7
Under 1,000,000	754	17,039	797	772	17,521	998	729	16,386	1,066	-1,135	718	15,320	11.2	3.4
Inside central cities	527	16,468	959	556	16,739	1,305	483	16,262	1,346	-477	501	14,509	13.5	5.5
Outside central cities	227	17,963	1,379	216	18,923	1,849	245	16,585	2,130	-2,338	217	17,354	3.5	-3.8
Outside metropolitan areas	530	14,002	974	473	14,281	1,243	616	13,702	1,309	-579	589	11,508	*21.7	13.1

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[3]Restricted to primary families.

Table J. Selected Characteristics of Families With Heads Working Year Round Full Time—Number of Families and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(Families as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	(dol.)	Number (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
BLACK--Continued														
Region														
Northeast	550	17,680	765	557	18,007	1,056	534	17,246	1,127	-761	485	16,125	9.6	1.9
North Central	634	18,643	565	642	18,424	607	633	19,236	1,140	812	552	16,931	10.1	2.3
South	1,351	15,657	376	1,288	15,620	453	1,441	15,748	666	128	1,423	13,763	*13.8	5.7
West	221	16,539	1,215	224	18,993	1,326	215	15,156	756	*-3,837	221	15,465	6.9	-0.6
Type of Family														
Male head	2,057	19,142	362	2,025	19,528	453	2,103	18,548	615	-980	2,050	16,975	*12.8	4.8
Married, wife present	1,916	19,427	376	1,859	19,877	455	2,005	18,739	631	-1,138	1,888	17,276	*12.5	4.5
Wife in paid labor force	1,228	22,125	461	1,194	22,940	670	1,283	21,207	614	-1,733	1,222	19,766	*11.9	4.0
Wife not in paid labor force	688	15,222	399	664	15,248	598	723	15,206	525	-42	666	13,126	*16.0	7.8
Other marital status	141	15,460	869	166	16,047	1,103	97	14,798	1,374	-1,249	162	14,554	6.2	-1.3
Female head	699	10,803	399	686	10,605	529	721	10,938	606	333	631	9,829	9.9	2.1
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	2,751	16,913	306	2,703	17,135	431	2,823	16,676	423	-459	2,675	14,903	*13.5	*5.5
No earners	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	...	-	(B)	...	...
1 earner	972	11,402	499	955	10,977	520	996	12,006	665	1,029	966	10,146	*12.4	4.4
2 earners	1,316	19,279	431	1,236	19,466	507	1,441	19,020	837	-446	1,279	17,415	*10.7	2.9
3 earners	306	22,309	936	324	23,950	1,311	281	20,225	1,063	*-3,725	276	19,679	*13.4	5.4
4 earners or more	156	26,684	972	187	26,961	1,103	106	25,713	2,694	-1,248	153	23,263	14.7	6.6
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[4]														
All families	1,577	16,537	397	1,594	16,395	473	1,551	16,817	744	422	1,495	15,058	*9.8	2.1
Type of Residence														
Nonfarm	1,559	16,573	395	1,575	16,449	469	1,538	16,811	741	362	1,480	15,095	*9.8	2.0
Farm	17	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	...	15	(B)	...	...
Inside metropolitan areas	1,351	16,710	659	1,348	16,583	820	1,361	16,942	1,098	359	1,277	15,297	9.2	1.5
1,000,000 or more	860	16,509	896	866	16,556	1,199	852	16,416	1,416	-140	830	15,586	5.9	-1.6
Inside central cities	459	14,698	1,123	459	14,838	1,560	460	14,609	1,540	-229	460	14,586	0.8	-6.4
Outside central cities	401	19,128	1,509	408	19,190	2,000	392	18,976	2,265	-214	370	16,754	14.2	6.1
Under 1,000,000	491	16,973	985	482	16,616	1,205	509	17,770	1,520	1,154	447	14,662	15.8	7.6
Inside central cities	315	16,857	1,226	297	16,690	1,367	346	17,401	2,163	711	278	14,332	17.6	9.3
Outside central cities	176	17,250	1,531	185	16,479	2,300	162	18,104	2,013	1,625	169	15,116	14.1	6.1
Outside metropolitan areas	226	15,453	1,539	246	15,281	1,957	190	15,716	2,843	435	218	13,224	16.9	8.6
Region														
Northeast	268	15,789	949	284	16,102	1,029	242	14,849	1,505	-1,253	252	14,795	6.7	-0.8
North Central	144	17,975	1,199	135	16,894	1,457	161	18,755	1,640	1,861	150	16,850	6.7	-0.9
South	531	15,787	564	547	15,463	645	505	16,524	1,232	1,061	493	14,005	*12.7	4.8
West	634	17,381	601	628	17,452	790	644	17,325	876	-127	599	15,152	*14.7	6.6
Type of Family														
Male head	1,442	17,059	496	1,464	16,767	558	1,408	17,660	788	893	1,385	15,337	*11.2	3.4
Married, wife present	1,386	17,120	519	1,406	16,782	561	1,355	17,796	806	1,014	1,334	15,375	*11.3	3.5
Wife in paid labor force	683	19,907	633	714	19,633	874	633	20,253	939	620	639	18,060	*10.2	2.4
Wife not in paid labor force	703	14,345	774	692	13,776	1,156	722	14,762	834	986	695	13,095	9.5	1.8
Other marital status	56	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	53	(B)	(B)	...	52	(B)	...	...
Female head	135	11,448	689	130	11,621	1,240	143	11,105	1,372	-516	109	10,403	10.0	2.3
Number of Earners[1]														
Total	1,577	16,537	397	1,594	16,395	473	1,551	16,817	744	422	1,494	15,053	*9.9	2.1
No earners	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	...	-	(B)	...	...
1 earner	568	11,861	469	582	11,625	536	545	12,379	837	754	557	11,174	6.1	-1.4
2 earners	721	17,207	546	709	17,149	705	742	17,243	829	94	679	16,099	6.9	-0.7
3 earners	196	23,224	1,525	199	22,377	1,693	190	25,006	2,037	2,629	161	20,483	13.4	5.4
4 earners or more	92	26,640	1,494	104	26,253	1,259	74	(B)	(B)	...	97	24,331	9.5	1.8

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[4]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table K. Selected Characteristics of All Persons 14 Years Old and Over—Number With Income and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Sex

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths (dol.)				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)		Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
MALE														
All males	75,609	10,935	63	75,288	10,954	80	76,205	10,889	100	-65	74,015	10,123	*8.0	0.4
Area, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]														
United States: All races	75,609	10,935	63	75,288	10,954	80	76,205	10,889	100	-65	74,015	10,123	*8.0	0.4
White	67,273	11,453	72	66,964	11,473	93	67,787	11,413	115	-60	65,974	10,603	*8.0	0.4
Black	6,971	6,861	144	7,006	6,960	201	6,994	6,702	196	-258	6,777	6,292	*9.0	1.3
Spanish origin	3,447	8,380	233	3,514	8,339	284	3,304	8,500	407	161	3,376	7,797	7.5	-0.1
Northeast: All races	16,913	11,162	129	16,868	11,273	166	16,986	11,005	209	-268	16,641	10,572	*5.6	-1.9
White	15,512	11,382	142	15,472	11,497	182	15,592	11,215	232	-282	15,392	10,809	*5.3	-2.1
Black	1,212	8,309	437	1,216	8,418	524	1,199	8,108	812	-310	1,111	7,201	15.4	7.2
Spanish origin	536	8,501	394	587	8,364	440	440	8,845	749	481	544	7,679	10.7	2.9
North Central: All races	20,318	11,759	151	20,224	11,842	185	20,554	11,565	245	-277	19,850	10,818	*8.7	1.0
White	18,676	12,056	123	18,593	12,104	148	18,828	11,920	237	-184	18,428	11,046	*9.1	1.4
Black	1,443	8,750	498	1,465	8,826	639	1,468	8,568	1,006	-258	1,262	8,046	8.7	1.1
Spanish origin	315	10,247	802	310	9,535	1,020	317	11,652	1,146	2,117	311	10,219	0.3	-6.8
South: All races	24,241	9,863	114	24,224	9,727	138	24,301	10,056	165	329	23,643	8,948	*10.2	2.4
White	20,367	10,718	118	20,322	10,608	155	20,433	10,871	182	263	19,744	9,941	*7.8	0.2
Black	3,674	6,011	166	3,709	5,779	220	3,657	6,207	217	428	3,721	5,673	6.0	-1.5
Spanish origin	1,156	7,565	261	1,189	7,573	300	1,092	7,515	564	-58	1,101	6,951	8.8	1.1
West: All races	14,137	11,696	163	13,971	11,753	210	14,364	11,616	258	-137	13,881	10,540	*11.0	3.1
White	12,718	12,040	158	12,577	12,030	201	12,933	12,039	261	9	12,409	10,929	*10.2	2.4
Black	642	6,979	602	616	7,430	902	670	6,366	754	-1,064	682	6,764	3.2	-4.1
Spanish origin	1,440	8,752	277	1,428	8,845	360	1,455	8,600	481	-245	1,420	8,207	6.6	-0.9
Relationship to Family Head														
In families	65,087	11,326	74	64,890	11,369	95	65,500	11,253	119	-116	64,160	10,471	*8.2	0.5
Head	49,120	14,232	84	48,871	14,229	105	49,558	14,242	140	13	48,789	13,020	*9.3	*1.6
Married, wife present	47,489	14,357	87	47,300	14,350	108	47,829	14,374	145	24	47,217	13,110	*9.5	*1.8
Other marital status	1,631	11,170	351	1,571	11,124	429	1,729	11,256	614	132	1,572	10,173	*9.8	2.0
Relative of head	15,966	2,970	56	16,019	3,023	68	15,942	2,861	88	-162	15,371	2,533	*17.3	*9.0
Unrelated individuals	10,523	9,029	149	10,398	8,940	186	10,705	9,105	256	165	9,855	7,966	*13.3	*5.3
Age														
14 to 19 years	7,806	1,315	38	7,562	1,322	47	8,215	1,302	67	-20	7,496	1,129	*16.5	8.2
20 to 24 years	9,355	7,059	101	9,326	6,969	125	9,399	7,164	162	195	9,099	6,288	*12.3	*4.3
25 to 34 years	16,508	13,410	102	16,479	13,379	129	16,555	13,469	170	90	16,069	12,361	*8.5	0.8
35 to 44 years	11,852	16,572	119	11,829	16,491	150	11,904	16,698	198	207	11,492	15,604	*6.2	-1.3
45 to 54 years	10,929	16,574	153	10,927	16,464	187	10,923	16,765	264	301	11,026	15,331	*8.1	0.5
55 to 64 years	9,658	13,624	190	9,661	13,473	239	9,670	13,856	315	383	9,689	12,243	*11.3	3.4
65 years and over	9,501	5,966	74	9,504	5,975	99	9,539	5,926	111	-49	9,145	5,526	*8.0	0.3
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)														
Total with earnings	62,903	12,133	59	62,856	12,132	73	62,864	12,157	101	25	61,704	11,037	*9.9	*2.2
White-collar workers	24,902	16,066	93	24,629	16,021	115	25,287	16,161	159	140	24,066	15,112	*6.3	-1.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9,124	17,391	177	9,019	17,370	226	9,293	17,438	287	68	8,546	16,212	*7.3	-0.3
Salaried	8,268	17,153	172	8,147	17,098	216	8,463	17,257	286	159	7,709	15,967	*7.4	-0.2
Self-employed	856	22,511	1,532	872	24,210	1,919	830	20,384	1,884	-3,826	837	22,296	1.0	-6.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	8,186	18,234	229	8,010	18,005	276	8,468	18,649	406	644	8,193	16,850	*8.2	0.6
Salaried	6,791	19,380	263	6,679	19,268	324	6,967	19,581	441	313	6,702	17,803	*8.9	1.2
Self-employed	1,395	11,640	430	1,331	11,163	533	1,501	12,382	862	1,219	1,491	11,258	3.4	-3.9
Sales workers	3,830	12,061	336	3,795	12,242	375	3,851	11,707	569	-535	3,701	11,685	3.2	-4.1
Clerical and kindred workers	3,762	11,909	272	3,805	12,295	283	3,675	11,263	387	*-1,032	3,625	10,822	*10.0	2.3
Blue-collar workers	29,289	11,096	90	29,464	11,110	113	28,986	11,111	148	1	28,659	10,202	*8.8	1.1
Craft and kindred workers	12,770	13,583	136	12,782	13,668	176	12,762	13,491	213	-177	12,337	12,313	*10.3	*2.5
Operatives, incl. transport workers	11,035	10,980	128	11,171	10,919	160	10,785	11,103	210	184	10,737	10,066	*9.1	1.4
Operatives, exc. transport	7,353	10,653	146	7,370	10,548	184	7,329	10,838	240	290	7,157	9,823	*8.4	0.8
Transport equip. operatives	3,681	11,704	252	3,801	11,715	311	3,457	11,722	387	7	3,580	10,512	*11.3	3.5
Laborers, except farm	5,484	4,476	192	5,511	4,504	251	5,438	4,443	291	-61	5,585	4,566	-2.0	-8.9
Service workers	6,132	5,505	172	6,164	5,396	198	6,057	5,738	327	342	6,182	4,961	*11.0	3.1
Private household workers	45	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	...	80	573	...	...
Service workers, except private household	6,088	5,563	173	6,106	5,472	199	6,031	5,765	328	293	6,102	5,077	*9.6	1.8
Farm workers	2,579	4,475	261	2,600	4,158	314	2,534	4,702	406	544	2,797	2,985	*49.9	*39.3
Farmers and farm managers	1,314	7,537	495	1,344	7,258	726	1,262	7,767	654	509	1,376	4,317	*74.6	*62.3
Farm laborers and supervisors	1,265	2,744	267	1,256	2,637	420	1,272	2,830	372	193	1,421	1,998	*37.3	27.6
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	58,448	13,377	72	58,400	13,323	88	58,591	13,454	123	131	57,421	12,375	*8.1	0.5
Elementary: Total	10,814	6,520	90	11,000	6,553	117	10,565	6,438	144	-115	11,248	6,134	*6.3	-1.2
Less than 8 years	5,810	5,641	103	6,060	5,641	133	5,482	5,548	167	-93	6,126	5,402	4.4	-3.0
8 years	5,004	7,604	137	4,940	7,723	166	5,083	7,428	236	-295	5,122	7,155	*6.3	-1.2
High school: Total	26,630	13,174	90	26,452	13,205	110	26,948	13,110	152	-95	26,219	12,311	*7.0	-0.6
1 to 3 years	7,510	10,419	135	7,248	10,511	177	7,958	10,297	215	-214	7,715	10,023	*4.0	*-3.4
4 years	19,119	14,341	121	19,204	14,286	148	18,989	14,397	209	111	18,505	13,207	*8.6	0.9
College: Total	21,004	17,577	121	20,948	17,543	155	21,079	17,636	196	93	19,953	16,346	*7.5	-0.1
1 to 3 years	9,046	15,459	114	9,078	15,287	148	9,002	15,702	181	415	8,611	14,247	*8.5	0.8
4 years or more	11,958	20,151	153	11,870	20,189	197	12,077	20,127	280	-62	11,342	18,530	*8.7	1.1
4 years	6,384	18,774	263	6,382	18,730	324	6,382	18,872	452	142	6,118	17,391	*8.0	0.3
5 years or more	5,574	21,428	255	5,488	21,572	323	5,695	21,255	419	-317	5,224	20,108	*6.6	-1.0

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.

Table K. Selected Characteristics of All Persons 14 Years Old and Over—Number With Income and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Sex—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 five-eighths sample	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	(dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
FEMALE														
All females	71,864	4,068	36	69,663	4,245	45	75,562	3,823	47	*-422	65,407	3,941	*7.7	0.1
Area, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]														
United States: All races	71,864	4,068	36	69,663	4,245	45	75,562	3,823	47	*-422	65,407	3,941	*7.7	0.1
White	62,695	4,117	38	60,559	4,304	49	66,266	3,845	52	*-459	56,813	4,001	*7.6	-
Black	7,959	3,707	84	7,957	3,757	121	7,980	3,657	111	-100	7,562	3,455	*8.7	1.1
Spanish origin	2,949	3,788	154	2,947	3,852	211	2,949	3,692	230	-160	2,780	3,669	5.0	-2.4
Northeast: All races	16,445	4,402	73	15,901	4,668	89	17,346	3,957	94	*-711	15,151	4,209	*10.9	3.1
White	14,752	4,313	77	14,177	4,592	96	15,700	3,897	88	*-695	13,638	4,105	*11.9	4.0
Black	1,522	5,123	249	1,551	5,171	262	1,480	4,990	615	-181	1,394	4,923	5.0	-2.4
Spanish origin	609	4,384	220	646	4,605	323	551	4,125	287	-480	584	4,265	8.0	0.3
North Central: All races	19,238	4,003	66	18,675	4,079	89	20,189	3,900	101	-179	17,397	3,903	4.5	-2.9
White	17,472	3,984	69	16,889	4,067	92	18,446	3,860	110	-207	15,806	3,895	4.4	-3.0
Black	1,611	4,271	249	1,652	4,313	310	1,554	4,261	383	-52	1,457	3,933	9.7	1.9
Spanish origin	223	3,676	499	222	3,698	680	224	3,678	686	-20	190	4,319	-14.4	-20.4
South: All races	22,722	3,723	66	22,005	3,839	83	23,944	3,531	96	*-308	20,998	3,608	*6.4	-1.1
White	18,426	3,977	76	17,819	4,144	101	19,457	3,695	131	*-449	16,829	3,908	6.0	-1.5
Black	4,144	2,999	81	4,058	2,950	96	4,293	3,098	149	148	4,034	2,765	6.7	-0.8
Spanish origin	922	3,163	201	929	3,204	205	911	3,028	506	-176	875	2,957	8.4	0.7
West: All races	13,459	4,302	75	13,083	4,556	95	14,084	3,915	87	*-641	11,862	4,176	*9.1	1.4
White	12,045	4,262	80	11,673	4,490	101	12,663	3,913	99	*-577	10,540	4,175	*7.5	-0.1
Black	682	4,392	274	696	4,889	383	653	3,850	141	*-1,039	677	4,276	14.3	6.3
Spanish origin	1,195	3,847	164	1,151	3,975	263	1,262	3,691	213	-284	1,131	3,734	6.5	-1.1
Relationship to Family Head														
In families	58,248	3,626	38	55,891	3,816	50	62,215	3,384	45	*-432	52,527	3,622	*5.4	-2.1
Head	8,275	5,804	100	8,283	5,834	122	8,240	5,752	175	-82	8,056	5,401	*8.0	0.4
Wife of head	36,945	3,973	57	34,768	4,305	73	40,622	3,486	75	*-819	31,907	4,124	*4.4	-3.0
Other relative of head	13,029	2,189	33	12,840	2,220	43	13,353	2,142	50	-78	12,563	2,000	*11.0	3.2
Unrelated individuals	13,615	5,614	80	13,772	5,622	100	13,347	5,595	132	-27	12,880	4,929	*14.1	*6.0
Age														
14 to 19 years	7,159	1,118	33	6,875	1,130	43	7,642	1,097	53	-33	6,825	948	*19.2	*10.8
20 to 24 years	8,907	4,588	96	8,784	4,591	124	9,119	4,581	154	-10	8,354	4,107	*11.8	3.9
25 to 34 years	14,282	5,839	99	13,640	6,168	117	15,361	5,330	155	*-838	12,667	5,902	4.5	-2.9
35 to 44 years	10,243	5,804	98	9,866	6,079	122	10,866	5,318	173	*-761	8,981	5,538	*9.8	2.0
45 to 54 years	9,306	5,672	105	8,923	5,948	137	9,959	5,199	179	*-749	8,384	5,670	4.9	-2.5
55 to 64 years	8,758	4,473	114	8,434	4,823	152	9,295	3,985	158	*-838	7,875	4,533	6.4	-1.1
65 years and over	13,208	3,360	30	13,141	3,342	39	13,319	3,390	50	48	12,322	3,088	*8.2	0.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)														
Total with earnings[3]	48,398	5,249	48	48,409	5,261	60	48,406	5,222	79	-39	46,194	4,674	*12.6	*4.6
White-collar workers	29,793	6,797	59	29,679	6,787	75	30,004	6,803	94	16	27,822	6,218	*9.2	1.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7,434	9,909	139	7,438	9,952	158	7,430	9,815	251	-137	6,826	9,161	*8.6	1.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	2,786	8,598	186	2,723	8,556	247	2,882	8,658	283	102	2,620	7,817	*9.5	1.7
Sales workers	3,438	2,840	158	3,454	2,817	185	3,413	2,894	249	77	3,281	2,425	16.2	8.0
Clerical and kindred workers	16,135	6,470	65	16,063	6,424	83	16,279	6,538	104	114	15,095	6,053	*6.1	-1.4
Blue-collar workers	7,172	5,411	82	7,275	5,515	103	7,011	5,232	137	-283	6,769	5,028	*9.7	1.9
Craft and kindred workers	791	6,617	315	810	7,033	402	762	5,800	551	-1,233	761	5,600	*25.6	16.7
Operatives, incl. transport workers	5,709	5,490	84	5,790	5,565	104	5,581	5,357	142	-208	5,421	5,109	*8.9	1.2
Laborers, except farm	672	3,146	303	675	3,142	382	669	3,145	591	3	588	2,857	10.0	2.2
Service workers	10,940	2,200	47	10,992	2,226	61	10,855	2,166	73	-60	11,009	1,971	*12.9	5.0
Private household workers	1,860	780	25	1,843	759	31	1,881	815	43	56	2,012	736	3.1	-4.2
Service workers, except private household	9,080	2,770	83	9,149	2,799	102	8,974	2,729	141	-70	8,996	2,463	*13.6	5.6
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	55,797	4,636	39	54,005	4,836	50	58,801	4,313	64	*-523	50,228	4,556	*6.1	-1.4
Elementary: Total	10,092	2,882	32	9,966	2,945	42	10,300	2,786	50	*-159	10,008	2,769	*6.4	-1.2
Less than 8 years	5,238	2,709	41	5,172	2,734	54	5,337	2,668	65	-66	5,238	2,524	*8.3	0.7
8 years	4,855	3,113	58	4,794	3,209	65	4,963	2,931	79	*-278	4,769	3,041	5.5	-1.9
High school: Total	29,822	4,698	50	28,758	4,894	64	31,625	4,392	81	*-502	26,716	4,694	*4.3	*-3.1
1 to 3 years	7,918	3,701	73	7,662	3,728	95	8,359	3,663	115	-65	7,733	3,679	1.3	*-5.8
4 years	21,904	5,221	68	21,096	5,509	84	23,266	4,762	103	*-747	18,982	5,276	*4.4	-3.0
College: Total	15,883	7,517	101	15,281	7,797	124	16,877	7,028	177	*-769	13,505	7,447	*4.7	-2.7
1 to 3 years	8,071	6,204	131	7,698	6,339	163	8,693	5,985	220	-354	6,840	6,239	1.6	-5.6
4 years or more	7,813	9,273	149	7,584	9,709	191	8,184	8,557	265	*-1,152	6,664	9,095	*6.8	-0.8
4 years	4,812	8,090	198	4,653	8,508	254	5,069	7,215	428	*-1,293	4,144	8,077	5.3	-2.1
5 years or more	3,001	11,365	267	2,931	11,716	329	3,115	10,736	429	-980	2,521	11,081	5.7	-1.7

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes other occupational groupings, not shown separately.

Table L. Selected Characteristics of Persons 14 Years Old and Over Working Year Round Full Time—Number With Income and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Sex

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths (dol.)				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)		Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
MALE														
All males	41,044	16,062	58	40,705	16,026	73	41,518	16,131	97	105	39,287	15,070	*6.6	*-0.9
Area, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]														
United States: All races	41,044	16,062	58	40,705	16,026	73	41,518	16,131	97	105	39,287	15,070	*6.6	*-0.9
White	37,218	16,360	64	36,918	16,303	80	37,627	16,464	107	161	35,591	15,378	*6.4	*-1.1
Black	3,098	12,530	198	3,071	12,600	250	3,152	12,463	317	-137	3,082	10,602	*18.2	*9.8
Spanish origin	1,878	11,943	322	1,924	11,677	409	1,787	12,361	483	684	1,771	10,935	*9.2	1.5
Northeast: All races	9,290	16,149	116	9,246	16,221	148	9,352	16,056	189	-165	8,987	15,362	*5.1	*-2.3
White	8,556	16,376	126	8,515	16,429	161	8,614	16,327	204	-102	8,364	15,547	*5.3	*-2.1
Black	609	13,314	391	616	13,581	554	603	12,885	496	-696	531	11,946	*11.5	3.6
Spanish origin	315	11,369	589	341	11,187	643	269	11,800	1,140	613	305	10,293	10.5	2.6
North Central: All races	11,351	16,456	113	11,366	16,414	141	11,323	16,510	189	96	10,934	15,491	*6.2	-1.3
White	10,578	16,581	120	10,585	16,530	150	10,540	16,664	203	134	10,242	15,646	*6.0	-1.5
Black	685	15,054	438	699	15,076	556	685	14,881	707	-195	613	12,855	*17.1	8.8
Spanish origin	- 182	13,566	903	176	12,974	1,375	191	14,111	1,129	1,137	187	13,197	2.8	-4.5
South: All races	13,103	15,009	130	12,930	14,889	185	13,333	15,152	170	263	12,474	13,502	*11.2	*3.3
White	11,416	15,518	116	11,304	15,431	145	11,574	15,673	194	242	10,705	14,400	*7.8	0.1
Black	1,575	10,754	274	1,523	10,787	325	1,635	10,764	520	-23	1,689	9,086	*18.4	*10.0
Spanish origin	628	10,923	403	659	10,559	463	567	11,755	776	1,196	568	10,001	9.2	1.5
West: All races	7,300	17,286	163	7,163	17,147	201	7,509	17,511	278	364	6,891	15,797	*9.4	1.7
White	6,668	17,465	176	6,514	17,267	213	6,900	17,782	306	515	6,279	15,970	*9.4	1.6
Black	229	14,520	694	232	14,460	786	230	14,400	1,484	-60	250	13,544	7.2	-0.4
Spanish origin	754	12,561	363	748	12,720	501	760	12,388	549	-332	711	11,575	8.5	0.9
Relationship to Family Head														
In families	36,060	16,315	65	35,772	16,283	82	36,492	16,379	108	96	34,875	15,315	*6.5	-1.0
Head	32,109	17,083	74	31,806	17,048	93	32,607	17,149	123	101	31,353	15,925	*7.3	-0.3
Married, wife present	31,159	17,137	76	30,861	17,103	95	31,649	17,202	125	99	30,494	15,971	*7.3	-0.3
Other marital status	950	15,333	374	945	15,224	539	958	15,513	588	289	859	13,778	*11.3	3.4
Relative of head	3,951	9,705	167	3,966	10,051	160	3,885	9,053	273	*-998	3,522	8,742	*11.0	3.2
Unrelated individuals	4,984	14,182	216	4,933	14,081	270	5,026	14,308	361	227	4,412	12,698	*11.7	3.8
Age														
14 to 19 years	661	7,079	226	665	7,239	258	657	6,787	357	-452	584	6,042	*17.2	8.9
20 to 24 years	4,073	10,410	120	4,028	10,443	156	4,137	10,371	190	-72	3,622	9,800	*6.2	-1.3
25 to 34 years	11,811	15,376	75	11,745	15,407	96	11,918	15,330	122	-77	11,267	14,129	*8.8	1.1
35 to 44 years	9,303	18,046	152	9,249	17,964	193	9,371	18,182	252	218	8,899	16,863	*7.0	-0.5
45 to 54 years	8,490	18,684	204	8,426	18,461	249	8,540	19,142	358	681	8,425	17,029	*9.7	2.0
55 to 64 years	5,876	17,292	193	5,796	17,197	240	6,017	17,441	325	244	5,733	15,669	*10.4	2.6
65 years and over	830	14,315	667	795	13,307	695	878	16,148	1,043	*2,841	758	13,815	3.6	-3.7
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)														
Total with earnings	41,036	15,730	54	40,696	15,695	67	41,507	15,801	91	106	39,263	14,626	*7.5	-0.1
White-collar workers	19,266	18,270	121	19,009	18,132	149	19,627	18,545	209	413	18,325	17,095	*6.9	-0.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7,121	19,729	232	7,023	19,717	293	7,275	19,775	344	58	6,626	18,224	*8.3	0.6
Salaried	6,521	19,289	223	6,437	19,183	279	6,655	19,490	373	307	6,023	17,810	*8.3	0.7
Self-employed	599	28,542	1,442	586	30,741	2,053	620	25,517	2,362	-5,224	603	26,946	5.9	-1.6
Managers and administrators, except farm	7,128	19,633	272	6,961	19,252	327	7,392	20,180	314	*928	6,950	18,086	*8.6	0.9
Salaried	6,033	20,479	196	5,925	20,384	255	6,204	20,627	308	243	5,828	19,023	*7.7	-
Self-employed	1,095	12,553	488	1,036	11,708	529	1,189	14,845	1,314	*3,137	1,122	12,428	1.0	-6.1
Sales workers	2,456	16,839	308	2,430	16,680	387	2,470	17,144	525	464	2,321	16,067	4.8	-2.6
Clerical and kindred workers	2,561	15,289	116	2,595	15,394	142	2,490	15,126	276	-268	2,428	13,966	*9.5	1.7
Blue-collar workers	17,469	14,698	112	17,415	14,739	143	17,554	14,661	185	-78	16,717	13,228	*11.1	*3.3
Craft and kindred workers	8,768	15,776	95	8,731	15,871	120	8,837	15,618	154	-253	8,335	14,517	*8.7	1.0
Operatives, incl. transport workers	6,827	13,660	143	6,821	13,606	177	6,816	13,774	249	168	6,411	12,612	*8.3	0.7
Operatives exc. transport	4,483	13,470	166	4,430	13,280	194	4,564	13,855	317	575	4,240	12,384	*8.8	1.1
Transport equip. operatives	2,344	14,071	277	2,391	14,387	380	2,252	13,624	403	-763	2,171	13,180	*6.8	-0.8
Laborers, except farm	1,873	12,031	233	1,863	12,124	252	1,900	11,819	428	-305	1,972	10,824	*11.2	3.3
Service workers	2,821	11,057	191	2,801	10,921	245	2,856	11,206	303	285	2,740	10,332	*7.0	-0.5
Private household workers	9	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	...	3	(B)	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2,813	11,076	192	2,791	10,949	247	2,847	11,220	303	271	2,737	10,338	*7.1	-0.4
Farm workers	1,480	7,948	325	1,471	7,984	420	1,470	7,786	535	-198	1,481	6,412	*24.0	*15.2
Farmers and farm managers	1,050	8,985	537	1,059	8,969	631	1,032	8,840	1,007	-129	1,063	5,601	*60.4	*49.1
Farm laborers and supervisors	430	6,813	294	412	6,922	418	438	6,634	363	-288	419	7,278	-6.4	-13.0
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	36,310	16,882	68	36,012	16,815	85	36,724	17,005	113	190	35,081	15,726	*7.4	-0.2
Elementary: Total	3,706	11,765	193	3,748	11,611	221	3,625	12,068	297	457	3,886	10,509	*12.0	4.0
Less than 8 years	1,796	10,474	196	1,881	10,521	229	1,654	10,357	376	-164	1,971	9,419	*11.2	3.3
8 years	1,910	12,965	232	1,866	12,767	279	1,971	13,375	429	608	1,915	12,083	*7.3	-0.3
High school: Total	16,994	15,935	73	16,805	15,878	90	17,282	16,039	127	161	16,570	15,038	*6.0	*-1.5
1 to 3 years	4,029	14,199	228	3,831	14,199	276	4,358	14,288	408	89	4,108	13,120	*8.2	0.6
4 years	12,964	16,396	90	12,974	16,316	111	12,925	16,539	155	223	12,462	15,434	*6.2	-1.3
College: Total	15,611	20,078	116	15,460	20,087	151	15,816	20,072	202	-15	14,625	18,412	*9.0	1.3
1 to 3 years	6,454	17,411	157	6,385	17,398	204	6,568	17,426	248	28	5,996	16,235	*7.2	-0.3
4 years or more	9,156	22,095	195	9,075	22,097	248	9,248	22,135	317	38	8,629	20,625	*7.1	-0.4
4 years	4,937	20,941	235	4,947	20,831	306	4,895	21,126	375	295	4,750	19,603	*6.8	-0.7
5 years or more	4,220	23,578	327	4,128	23,664	409	4,353	23,492	548	-172	3,878	21,941	*7.5	-0.1

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.

Table L. Selected Characteristics of Persons 14 Years Old and Over Working Year Round Full Time—Number With Income and Median Income in 1978 and 1977, by Sex—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1979. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change and difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For a discussion of the three-eighths and five-eighths samples for 1978 and for meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	1978										1977		Percent change--median income, 1977 to 1978 (full sample)	
	Full sample			Five-eighths sample			Three-eighths sample			Difference--median, three-eighths minus five-eighths (dol.)				
		Median income			Median income			Median income						
	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Number with income (thous.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)		Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dol.)	In current dollars	In 1978 dollars
FEMALE														
All females	20,992	9,641	51	20,940	9,637	66	21,110	9,643	83	6	19,278	8,814	*9.4	*1.7
Area, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]														
United States: All races	20,992	9,641	51	20,940	9,637	66	21,110	9,643	83	6	19,278	8,814	*9.4	*1.7
White	18,043	9,732	56	17,976	9,714	71	18,177	9,755	91	41	16,610	8,870	*9.7	*2.0
Black	2,499	9,020	139	2,525	9,070	180	2,465	8,943	224	-127	2,296	8,290	*8.8	1.1
Spanish origin	859	8,331	303	889	8,320	376	808	8,345	481	25	795	7,599	9.6	1.9
Northeast: All races	4,917	9,959	97	4,997	10,004	113	4,790	9,864	174	-140	4,387	9,433	*5.6	-1.9
White	4,290	10,003	101	4,345	10,025	121	4,203	9,932	189	-93	3,849	9,485	*5.5	-2.0
Black	563	9,700	242	579	9,778	309	536	9,591	372	-187	497	8,995	7.8	0.2
Spanish origin	178	8,473	420	199	8,455	495	145	8,493	835	38	155	7,861	7.8	0.2
North Central: All races	5,500	9,681	104	5,463	9,588	129	5,581	9,832	174	244	5,108	8,877	*9.1	1.4
White	4,892	9,627	110	4,851	9,553	137	4,976	9,745	185	192	4,615	8,858	*8.7	1.0
Black	543	10,052	325	564	9,742	376	509	10,736	670	994	440	8,964	*12.1	4.2
Spanish origin	67	(B)	(B)	65	(B)	(B)	70	(B)	(B)	...	65	(B)	...	...
South: All races	6,795	8,940	88	6,634	8,862	116	7,070	9,050	137	188	6,462	8,141	*9.8	2.1
White	5,556	9,159	105	5,435	9,022	136	5,759	9,341	152	319	5,247	8,287	*10.5	2.7
Black	1,197	7,919	201	1,168	8,059	262	1,249	7,639	345	-420	1,169	7,255	*9.2	1.4
Spanish origin	282	7,311	321	293	7,089	421	266	7,591	430	502	258	6,858	6.6	-0.9
West: All races	3,780	10,380	108	3,845	10,408	131	3,670	10,326	193	-82	3,322	9,509	*9.2	1.4
White	3,305	10,449	121	3,345	10,477	144	3,239	10,388	223	-89	2,899	9,509	*9.9	2.1
Black	197	10,305	348	213	10,332	510	170	10,284	542	-48	190	9,798	5.2	-2.3
Spanish origin	332	9,285	308	332	9,485	368	328	8,916	594	-569	316	7,759	*19.7	11.2
Relationship to Family Head														
In families	16,822	9,415	57	16,657	9,436	74	17,126	9,376	89	-60	15,548	8,648	*8.9	1.2
Head	2,949	10,310	129	2,917	10,466	166	3,003	10,030	204	-436	2,728	9,770	*5.5	-1.9
Wife of head	11,569	9,483	69	11,424	9,472	90	11,840	9,496	109	24	10,695	8,649	*9.6	1.9
Other relative of head	2,304	8,065	122	2,317	8,105	161	2,284	7,980	182	-125	2,125	7,554	*6.8	-0.8
Unrelated individuals	4,170	10,489	105	4,283	10,336	123	3,984	10,794	196	*458	3,730	9,672	*8.4	0.8
Age														
14 to 19 years	457	5,928	152	455	5,897	175	462	5,996	329	99	419	5,632	5.3	-2.2
20 to 24 years	3,121	8,116	88	3,067	8,120	115	3,213	8,101	135	-19	2,760	7,497	*8.3	0.6
25 to 34 years	5,836	10,148	69	5,806	10,166	86	5,901	10,109	118	-57	5,365	9,543	*6.3	-1.2
35 to 44 years	4,257	10,200	106	4,260	10,169	133	4,261	10,259	174	90	3,904	9,282	*9.9	2.1
45 to 54 years	4,090	10,004	114	4,107	9,973	149	4,061	10,044	181	71	3,836	9,142	*9.4	1.7
55 to 64 years	2,871	10,101	130	2,879	10,094	165	2,860	10,096	240	2	2,684	[illegible]	*14.2	*6.1
65 years and over	360	10,187	630	365	9,769	637	352	11,822	1,481	2,053	309	[illegible]	*30.0	*20.8
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)														
Total with earnings[3]	20,914	9,350	53	20,891	9,371	66	20,979	9,308	88	-63	19,238	8,618	*8.5	0.8
White-collar workers	15,004	10,137	48	14,872	10,180	62	15,235	10,061	79	-119	13,630	9,467	*7.1	-0.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3,977	12,647	101	4,030	12,620	123	3,888	12,685	177	65	3,627	11,995	*5.4	-2.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	1,836	10,689	180	1,797	10,583	230	1,898	10,849	291	266	1,660	9,799	*9.1	1.4
Sales workers	880	7,644	204	874	7,498	253	890	7,909	403	411	782	6,825	*12.0	4.1
Clerical and kindred workers	8,311	9,158	63	8,171	9,264	79	8,560	8,976	91	*-288	7,561	8,601	*6.5	-1.0
Blue-collar workers	3,120	8,140	104	3,217	8,120	127	2,966	8,164	179	44	2,975	7,524	*8.2	0.5
Craft and kindred workers	390	9,584	383	431	9,704	396	325	9,068	873	-636	365	8,902	7.7	0.1
Operatives, incl. transport workers	2,530	8,005	104	2,596	7,959	127	2,424	8,091	185	132	2,441	7,350	*8.9	1.2
Laborers, except farm	199	7,452	427	191	7,283	423	217	7,850	763	567	170	7,441	0.1	-6.9
Service workers	2,699	6,832	90	2,718	6,857	119	2,680	6,786	141	-71	2,535	6,108	*11.9	3.9
Private household workers	166	2,830	346	173	3,293	563	154	2,467	326	-826	172	2,714	4.3	-3.1
Service workers, except private household	2,533	7,010	100	2,545	7,055	132	2,526	6,945	150	-110	2,363	6,330	*10.7	2.9
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	17,414	10,121	47	17,417	10,110	59	17,435	10,136	79	26	16,099	9,257	*9.3	1.6
Elementary: Total	1,209	7,079	145	1,215	7,058	192	1,203	7,077	223	19	1,249	6,283	*12.7	4.7
Less than 8 years	588	6,648	194	600	6,617	212	569	6,670	411	53	577	6,074	*9.5	1.7
8 years	621	7,489	195	616	7,558	257	634	7,378	306	-180	671	6,564	*14.1	6.0
High school: Total	9,860	9,427	71	9,858	9,434	91	9,885	9,406	115	-28	9,259	8,589	*9.8	*2.0
1 to 3 years	1,828	7,996	140	1,809	7,930	160	1,869	8,137	258	207	1,918	7,387	*8.2	0.6
4 years	8,032	9,769	79	8,050	9,803	100	8,017	9,704	129	-99	7,342	8,894	*9.8	2.1
College: Total	6,345	12,115	92	6,344	12,026	129	6,347	12,275	162	249	5,591	11,417	*6.1	-1.4
1 to 3 years	2,991	10,634	121	2,895	10,548	151	3,160	10,772	204	224	2,661	10,157	*4.7	-2.7
4 years or more	3,354	13,395	157	3,448	13,195	185	3,187	13,787	290	592	2,930	12,656	*5.8	-1.6
4 years	1,907	12,347	145	1,951	12,171	170	1,829	12,696	270	525	1,735	11,605	*6.4	-1.1
5 years or more	1,447	15,310	189	1,497	15,182	253	1,358	15,536	321	354	1,196	14,338	*6.8	-0.8

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes other occupational groupings, not shown separately.

Table M. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals With Income of Specified Type in 1978, Based on the March 1979 CPS Conventional and New Approach

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Income of specified type	With income														
	Total	$1 to $999 or loss	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
												Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
FAMILIES															
Total Money Income[1]															
Full sample	57,804	548	479	852	1,336	3,215	3,708	3,735	9,656	18,161	16,115	$17,640	$81	$20,091	$80
Five-eighths sample	57,535	1,022		847	1,264	3,324	3,707	3,731	9,569	18,041	16,030	17,622	109	20,035	101
Three-eighths sample	58,252	1,030		854	1,459	3,032	3,691	3,748	9,809	18,357	16,273	17,670	120	20,190	131
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	717	8		7	195	-292	-16	17	240	316	243	48	...	155	...
Wage or Salary Income															
Full sample	48,434	1,602	1,287	1,095	1,113	2,240	2,640	2,735	7,874	15,614	12,236	16,996	85	18,476	77
Five-eighths sample	48,271	1,590	1,307	1,100	1,091	2,235	2,664	2,658	7,893	15,574	12,156	16,939	105	18,432	97
Three-eighths sample	48,715	1,622	1,248	1,094	1,154	2,249	2,596	2,872	7,827	15,674	12,381	17,096	137	18,551	127
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	444	32	-59	-6	63	14	-68	214	-66	100	225	157	...	119	...
Nonfarm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	7,284	1,934	507	404	353	544	479	385	829	944	906	5,662	190	10,684	249
Five-eighths sample	7,464	2,026	537	435	378	535	510	378	841	920	904	5,406	237	10,399	306
Three-eighths sample	6,980	1,777	459	351	310	562	426	397	803	980	915	6,124	351	11,217	427
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-484	-249	-78	-84	-68	27	-84	19	-38	60	11	718	...	818	...
Farm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	2,338	910	188	162	121	201	102	107	220	195	132	2,440	196	5,828	295
Five-eighths sample	2,496	1,020	198	171	136	204	117	103	234	186	127	2,174	241	5,395	344
Three-eighths sample	2,078	725	174	147	103	200	74	113	195	207	140	2,950	394	6,669	550
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-418	-295	-24	-24	-33	-4	-43	10	-39	21	13	776	...	1,274	...
Property Income[2]															
Full sample	34,751	25,170	3,501	1,897	1,102	1,125	615	357	482	284	217	341	5	1,475	34
Five-eighths sample	31,925	22,810	3,248	1,844	1,090	1,120	571	327	442	261	215	360	7	1,541	47
Three-eighths sample	39,483	29,116	3,930	1,990	1,127	1,132	690	409	548	323	217	311	8	1,381	48
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	7,558	6,306	682	146	37	12	119	82	106	62	2	-49	...	-160	...
Social Security or Railroad Retirement Income															
Full sample	13,287	514	1,541	2,062	2,399	3,949	2,063	572	185	4	-	4,057	34	4,278	25
Five-eighths sample	13,233	460	1,553	2,060	2,430	3,930	2,081	528	187	3	-	4,050	43	4,269	31
Three-eighths sample	13,405	610	1,521	2,069	2,352	3,994	2,032	640	180	6	-	4,065	55	4,290	42
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	172	150	-32	9	-78	64	-49	112	-7	3	-	15	...	21	...
Supplemental Security Income															
Full sample	1,601	544	471	401	113	52	8	11	-	-	-	1,482	54	1,657	42
Five-eighths sample	1,611	570	474	399	103	44	9	12	-	-	-	1,422	60	1,614	53
Three-eighths sample	1,585	495	473	406	132	67	6	8	-	-	-	1,612	94	1,737	70
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-26	-75	-1	7	29	23	-3	-4	-	-	-	190	...	123	...
Public Assistance and Welfare Income															
Full sample	3,477	822	840	612	567	524	93	16	2	1	-	2,110	56	2,411	39
Five-eighths sample	3,539	829	913	630	528	530	92	12	2	1	-	2,037	68	2,373	48
Three-eighths sample	3,357	814	715	570	632	512	92	23	2	-	-	2,229	95	2,471	65
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-182	-15	-198	-60	104	-18	-	11	-	-1	-	192	...	98	...
Veterans' Payments, Unemployment and Worker's Compensations															
Full sample	8,100	3,937	1,947	977	481	441	127	79	86	26	-	1,048	26	1,689	31
Five-eighths sample	7,857	3,690	1,942	974	477	444	134	83	85	28	-	1,103	32	1,733	39
Three-eighths sample	8,513	4,355	1,950	985	486	438	120	73	86	22	-	974	25	1,622	49
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	656	665	8	11	9	-6	-14	-10	1	-6	-	-129	...	-111	...
Retirement and Annuities															
Full sample	6,338	905	986	819	682	1,083	756	346	425	286	49	3,667	78	5,015	98
Five-eighths sample	6,207	819	925	852	647	1,105	714	364	424	299	58	3,786	99	5,161	113
Three-eighths sample	6,581	1,054	1,093	769	742	1,052	833	315	424	265	33	3,475	116	4,773	140
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	374	235	168	-83	95	-53	119	-49	-	-34	-25	-311	...	-338	...
All Other Income															
Full sample	4,864	2,015	1,230	623	368	292	123	59	101	37	17	1,293	32	2,148	65
Five-eighths sample	4,039	1,508	1,078	511	361	242	114	75	91	32	25	1,419	43	2,364	92
Three-eighths sample	6,244	2,864	1,482	804	381	378	137	32	116	44	5	1,146	48	1,916	92
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	2,205	1,356	404	293	20	136	23	-43	25	12	-20	-273	...	-448	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table M. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals With Income of Specified Type in 1978, Based on the March 1979 CPS Conventional and New Approach—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Income of specified type	With income														
	Total	$1 to $999 or loss	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
												Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
Total Money Income[1]															
Full sample	24,585	1,022	1,039	2,569	2,801	3,820	2,880	2,287	4,086	3,147	935	$6,705	$70	$8,919	$74
Five-eighths sample	24,604	2,043		2,590	2,821	3,856	2,909	2,320	4,109	3,104	853	6,653	86	8,764	91
Three-eighths sample	24,522	2,113		2,546	2,778	3,757	2,827	2,218	4,026	3,180	1,077	6,754	119	9,167	129
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-82	70		-44	-43	-99	-82	-102	-83	76	224	101	...	403	...
Wage or Salary Income															
Full sample	14,925	890	841	835	922	1,649	1,701	1,658	3,249	2,607	572	8,762	98	9,854	87
Five-eighths sample	14,885	882	799	874	898	1,620	1,725	1,721	3,258	2,574	535	8,802	126	9,788	108
Three-eighths sample	14,883	899	897	758	950	1,687	1,662	1,548	3,217	2,631	636	8,699	155	9,968	146
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-2	17	98	-116	52	67	-63	-173	-41	57	101	-103	...	180	...
Nonfarm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	1,256	367	126	97	85	109	91	49	125	102	104	3,444	273	8,133	521
Five-eighths sample	1,276	382	135	103	91	117	91	44	120	89	103	3,191	317	7,469	613
Three-eighths sample	1,228	343	111	82	82	96	94	57	125	125	112	3,934	578	9,414	953
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-48	-39	-24	-21	-9	-21	3	13	5	36	9	743	...	1,945	...
Farm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	341	139	62	29	22	36	12	16	15	8	1	1,489	194	2,589	333
Five-eighths sample	393	158	74	36	17	40	19	22	18	7	2	1,526	222	2,657	389
Three-eighths sample	252	110	40	16	31	27	1	6	10	11	-	1,396	437	2,302	596
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-141	-48	-34	-20	14	-13	-18	-16	-8	4	-2	-130	...	-355	...
Property Income[2]															
Full sample	12,975	9,379	1,354	716	415	444	188	153	167	111	48	311	9	1,355	46
Five-eighths sample	12,023	8,533	1,333	700	401	419	207	147	150	100	34	335	12	1,344	53
Three-eighths sample	14,485	10,718	1,387	742	434	483	155	164	196	128	76	274	15	1,391	85
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	2,462	2,185	54	42	33	64	-52	17	46	28	42	-61	...	47	...
Social Security or Railroad Retirement Income															
Full sample	8,372	248	1,510	2,602	2,831	1,092	71	16	-	-	-	2,937	22	2,903	16
Five-eighths sample	8,470	262	1,514	2,621	2,865	1,117	75	16	-	-	-	2,940	28	2,909	20
Three-eighths sample	8,241	217	1,505	2,584	2,789	1,059	70	16	-	-	-	2,931	35	2,899	26
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-229	-45	-9	-37	-76	-58	-5	-	-	-	-	-9	...	-10	...
Supplemental Security Income															
Full sample	1,343	545	403	303	79	12	-	-	-	-	-	1,226	43	1,377	35
Five-eighths sample	1,350	560	396	300	84	11	-	-	-	-	-	1,215	57	1,377	44
Three-eighths sample	1,337	531	412	307	70	17	-	-	-	-	-	1,223	64	1,368	58
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-13	-29	16	7	-14	6	-	-	-	-	-	8	...	-9	...
Public Assistance and Welfare Income															
Full sample	514	217	143	111	26	13	2	1	-	-	-	1,281	106	1,411	68
Five-eighths sample	552	229	154	123	29	12	3	1	-	-	-	1,395	153	1,472	86
Three-eighths sample	460	208	125	94	19	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,115	126	1,260	108
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-92	-21	-29	-29	-10	3	-3	-1	-	-	-	-280	...	-212	...
Veterans' Payments, Unemployment and Worker's Compensations															
Full sample	2,380	1,215	531	351	153	84	13	21	8	5	-	976	32	1,485	48
Five-eighths sample	2,274	1,144	500	333	164	90	13	22	7	2	-	992	48	1,503	59
Three-eighths sample	2,551	1,340	565	390	135	73	11	16	10	9	-	944	46	1,455	82
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	277	196	65	57	-29	-17	-2	-6	3	7	-	-48	...	-48	...
Retirement and Annuities															
Full sample	2,637	613	488	400	332	346	230	78	106	30	15	2,525	86	3,608	122
Five-eighths sample	2,656	591	477	413	363	344	242	86	101	27	13	2,614	108	3,645	163
Three-eighths sample	2,627	656	516	377	283	349	209	69	113	35	19	2,354	138	3,535	178
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-29	65	39	-36	-80	5	-33	-17	12	8	6	-260	...	-110	...
All Other Income															
Full sample	1,554	657	306	186	109	154	58	37	36	7	5	1,305	66	2,313	118
Five-eighths sample	1,127	410	238	150	87	119	41	36	40	4	2	1,494	126	2,479	147
Three-eighths sample	2,257	1,074	421	245	139	208	82	38	28	11	11	1,101	94	2,159	180
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	1,130	664	183	95	52	89	41	2	-12	7	9	-393	...	-320	...

[1]Families and unrelated individuals reporting "no income" are included in the "total" and "$1 to $199 or loss" columns and in the computation of the median and mean incomes.

[2]Includes dividends, interest, net rental income, income from estates or trusts, and net royalties.

Note: Since median incomes were calculated using more detailed intervals than those shown above, they will not be the same as those calculated using the above intervals. They may also differ from medians shown in other tables due to the income intervals used to calculate the medians.

Table N. Type of Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1978, by Sex, Based on the March 1979 CPS Conventional and New Approach

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Income of specified type	With income														
												Median income		Mean income	
	Total	$1 to $999 or loss	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
MALE															
Total Money Income															
Full sample	75,609	4,900	3,109	3,901	3,828	6,708	6,479	5,821	13,889	18,662	8,313	$10,935	$63	$13,113	$61
Five-eighths sample	75,285	7,882		3,881	3,773	6,717	6,502	5,806	13,932	18,604	8,189	10,924	71	13,087	77
Three-eighths sample	76,205	8,256		3,988	3,961	6,717	6,376	5,832	13,808	18,753	8,514	10,827	86	13,148	101
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	920	374		107	188	-	-126	26	-124	149	325	-97	...	61	...
Wage or Salary Income															
Full sample	58,397	4,431	2,911	2,432	2,163	3,644	4,213	4,308	11,574	16,654	6,068	12,092	60	13,151	62
Five-eighths sample	58,367	4,445	2,973	2,421	2,159	3,633	4,244	4,258	11,633	16,641	5,958	12,084	75	13,079	77
Three-eighths sample	58,343	4,399	2,778	2,456	2,159	3,671	4,100	4,389	11,455	16,690	6,246	12,126	101	13,292	103
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-24	-46	-195	35	-	38	-144	131	-178	49	288	42	...	213	...
Nonfarm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	6,739	1,477	394	367	333	522	503	365	892	943	943	7,065	227	11,816	279
Five-eighths sample	6,916	1,593	412	416	373	524	519	347	900	895	938	6,537	277	11,300	340
Three-eighths sample	6,436	1,291	363	285	263	520	472	396	871	1,019	957	8,111	416	12,777	488
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-480	-302	-49	-131	-110	-4	-47	49	-29	124	19	1,574	...	1,477	...
Farm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	2,481	968	223	163	121	215	120	120	230	196	123	2,300	210	5,411	281
Five-eighths sample	2,639	1,097	240	171	133	209	129	124	234	185	116	1,912	227	4,938	329
Three-eighths sample	2,212	760	191	150	108	226	97	114	219	214	132	3,038	425	6,278	519
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-427	-337	-49	-21	-25	17	-32	-10	-15	29	16	1,126	...	1,340	...
Property Income[1]															
Full sample	39,465	31,564	3,335	1,552	838	883	417	248	293	196	140	216	5	978	26
Five-eighths sample	35,613	27,670	3,233	1,637	851	884	432	251	305	200	152	265	6	1,108	37
Three-eighths sample	45,830	38,025	3,505	1,403	812	875	385	238	278	188	121	143	8	812	34
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	10,217	10,355	272	-234	-39	-9	-47	-13	-27	-12	-31	-122	...	-296	...
Social Security or Railroad Retirement Income															
Full sample	12,301	622	1,839	2,619	3,826	2,976	312	108	-	-	-	3,312	22	3,237	18
Five-eighths sample	12,328	591	1,779	2,634	3,875	3,035	310	103	-	-	-	3,336	28	3,250	22
Three-eighths sample	12,364	662	1,972	2,629	3,775	2,894	315	115	-	-	-	3,267	36	3,214	30
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	36	71	193	-5	-100	-141	5	12	-	-	-	-69	...	-36	...
Supplemental Security Income															
Full sample	1,098	464	349	209	57	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,215	57	1,350	42
Five-eighths sample	1,118	494	340	204	59	19	-	-	-	-	-	1,152	69	1,308	52
Three-eighths sample	1,074	426	368	208	51	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,295	98	1,397	69
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-44	-68	28	4	-8	1	-	-	-	-	-	143	...	89	...
Public Assistance and Welfare Income															
Full sample	841	375	221	114	38	76	15	2	-	-	-	1,210	91	1,614	73
Five-eighths sample	895	393	242	116	42	84	16	2	-	-	-	1,217	104	1,632	91
Three-eighths sample	785	355	200	110	44	65	11	-	-	-	-	1,182	154	1,565	117
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-110	-38	-42	-6	2	-19	-5	-2	-	-	-	-35	...	-67	...
Veterans' Payments, Unemployment and Worker's Compensations															
Full sample	7,753	3,716	1,832	1,002	484	406	108	92	83	30	-	1,072	28	1,719	34
Five-eighths sample	7,533	3,472	1,836	1,006	471	433	112	97	75	29	-	1,131	34	1,756	42
Three-eighths sample	8,133	4,139	1,810	1,015	495	366	107	81	91	31	-	980	29	1,659	55
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	600	667	-26	9	24	-67	-5	-16	16	2	-	-151	...	-97	...
Retirement and Annuities															
Full sample	6,112	841	916	777	698	1,106	729	330	408	256	50	3,684	96	5,034	97
Five-eighths sample	6,002	798	881	774	686	1,099	676	348	411	270	58	3,754	119	5,150	127
Three-eighths sample	6,337	924	987	785	733	1,114	819	302	404	233	37	3,540	136	4,834	150
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	335	126	106	11	47	15	143	-46	-7	-37	-21	-214	...	-316	...
All Other Income															
Full sample	2,343	1,077	480	251	169	174	66	55	46	13	10	1,166	59	2,152	99
Five-eighths sample	1,645	674	330	187	125	142	63	58	43	12	11	1,389	93	2,514	155
Three-eighths sample	3,490	1,747	721	366	238	222	71	47	52	15	9	997	63	1,865	129
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	1,845	1,073	391	179	113	80	8	-11	9	3	-2	-392	...	-649	...

See footnote at end of table.

Table N. Type of Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1978, by Sex, Based on the March 1979 CPS Conventional and New Approach—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1979. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Income of specified type	With income														
												Median income		Mean income	
	Total	$1 to $999 or loss	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 and over	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
FEMALE															
Total Money Income															
Full sample	71,864	11,679	8,202	8,518	7,180	9,721	7,835	6,010	8,473	3,646	599	$4,068	$36	$5,599	$29
Five-eighths sample	69,663	18,063		8,439	7,085	9,625	7,842	5,906	8,583	3,505	614	4,244	45	5,712	36
Three-eighths sample	75,562	22,934		8,657	7,353	9,869	7,831	6,170	8,296	3,879	571	3,841	42	5,424	48
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	5,899	4,871		218	268	244	-11	264	-287	374	-43	-403	...	-288	...
Wage or Salary Income															
Full sample	46,574	7,406	4,653	3,626	3,525	6,059	6,140	4,966	7,228	2,688	282	5,358	48	6,129	34
Five-eighths sample	46,628	7,411	4,678	3,652	3,550	6,048	6,143	4,947	7,296	2,605	297	5,350	60	6,111	43
Three-eighths sample	46,506	7,410	4,609	3,596	3,491	6,072	6,147	4,983	7,116	2,820	261	5,365	80	6,155	56
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-122	-1	-69	-56	-59	24	4	36	-180	215	-36	15	...	44	...
Nonfarm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	2,573	1,161	338	212	170	199	128	111	123	71	59	1,255	71	3,484	187
Five-eighths sample	2,631	1,178	357	210	167	188	150	112	132	68	71	1,261	84	3,589	236
Three-eighths sample	2,472	1,134	305	214	178	218	90	109	104	79	40	1,235	129	3,310	307
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-159	-44	-52	4	11	30	-60	-3	-28	11	-31	-26	...	-279	...
Farm Self-Employment Income															
Full sample	452	209	60	53	30	43	17	10	12	7	9	1,352	275	2,704	330
Five-eighths sample	533	231	71	64	30	56	23	17	19	10	11	1,587	271	2,923	378
Three-eighths sample	322	173	44	36	30	22	5	1	2	4	5	863	300	2,083	646
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-211	-58	-27	-28	-	-34	-18	-16	-17	-6	-6	-724	...	-840	...
Property Income[1]															
Full sample	31,909	25,146	2,978	1,258	746	782	301	235	234	159	71	205	6	953	24
Five-eighths sample	24,358	18,435	2,496	1,184	668	662	284	230	193	151	55	260	9	1,074	35
Three-eighths sample	44,511	36,341	3,780	1,382	882	978	329	244	301	174	99	155	8	842	34
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	20,153	17,906	1,284	198	214	316	45	14	108	23	44	-105	...	-232	...
Social Security or Railroad Retirement Income															
Full sample	16,994	1,370	5,356	5,070	3,719	1,262	147	71	-	-	-	2,318	16	2,451	13
Five-eighths sample	16,845	1,271	5,272	5,064	3,754	1,261	172	52	-	-	-	2,338	20	2,470	16
Three-eighths sample	17,251	1,545	5,496	5,082	3,664	1,258	102	104	-	-	-	2,284	26	2,420	21
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	406	274	224	18	-90	-3	-70	52	-	-	-	-54	...	-50	...
Supplemental Security Income															
Full sample	2,262	926	655	560	108	14	-	-	-	-	-	1,253	40	1,368	27
Five-eighths sample	2,275	943	656	551	113	13	-	-	-	-	-	1,236	50	1,364	34
Three-eighths sample	2,240	896	653	575	102	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,284	67	1,376	44
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-35	-47	-3	24	-11	2	-	-	-	-	-	48	...	12	...
Public Assistance and Welfare Income															
Full sample	3,516	909	880	660	576	426	59	4	-	-	-	1,963	50	2,215	36
Five-eighths sample	3,509	862	921	696	530	441	56	3	-	-	-	1,967	60	2,225	45
Three-eighths sample	3,529	1,001	811	592	650	406	63	9	-	-	-	1,931	96	2,187	60
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	20	139	-110	-104	120	-35	7	6	-	-	-	-36	...	-38	...
Veterans' Payments, Unemployment and Worker's Compensations															
Full sample	3,514	2,084	795	352	141	116	9	10	8	2	-	800	25	1,182	32
Five-eighths sample	3,346	1,939	775	337	141	115	13	16	8	2	-	831	32	1,240	44
Three-eighths sample	3,776	2,319	816	376	139	118	2	-	5	1	-	749	40	1,095	43
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	430	380	41	39	-2	3	-11	-16	-3	-1	-	-82	...	-145	...
Retirement and Annuities															
Full sample	3,457	897	767	542	366	415	244	97	90	28	10	2,103	65	3,065	84
Five-eighths sample	3,534	891	751	576	390	448	263	92	90	27	7	2,190	78	3,091	104
Three-eighths sample	3,332	909	796	488	326	361	211	104	93	29	15	1,939	103	3,027	143
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	-202	18	45	-88	-64	-87	-52	12	3	2	8	-251	...	-64	...
All Other Income															
Full sample	4,556	1,937	1,177	585	321	264	110	52	75	24	10	1,241	33	1,995	65
Five-eighths sample	3,785	1,451	1,022	500	320	227	93	54	83	23	12	1,374	45	2,177	88
Three-eighths sample	5,839	2,750	1,432	723	322	329	139	47	64	26	8	1,093	47	1,797	97
Difference (three-eighths minus five-eighths)	2,054	1,299	410	223	2	102	46	-7	-19	3	-4	-281	...	-380	...

[1]Includes dividends, interest, net rental income, income from estates or trusts, and net royalties.

Note: Since median incomes were calculated using more detailed intervals than those shown above, they will not be the same as those calculated using the above intervals. They may also differ from medians shown in other tables due to the income intervals used to calculate the medians.

NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for each member of the household (or family). However, the trend toward recognition of equal status and roles for adult family members makes the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques for the enumeration and presentation of data which will eliminate the concept "head." Although the data in this report are based on this concept, methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

Table 1. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED OF HEAD[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	57 804	20 091	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.95	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9
UNDER $1,000	548	-1 064	-351	3.03	1.25	1.78	0.76	2.97	40.7	11.0
$1,000 TO $1,999	479	1 500	511	2.94	1.44	1.92	0.61	3.84	38.6	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	2 488	853	2.92	1.34	1.99	0.69	3.24	43.6	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	3 507	1 253	2.80	1.13	1.97	0.58	3.79	48.4	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	4 481	1 550	2.89	1.10	2.08	0.66	3.36	50.7	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	5 466	1 857	2.94	1.05	2.17	0.79	2.72	51.8	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	6 456	2 245	2.88	0.90	2.11	0.95	2.04	52.7	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	7 463	2 546	2.93	0.97	1.96	1.03	1.85	49.6	10.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	8 437	2 933	2.88	0.87	1.91	1.04	1.77	50.3	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	9 451	3 179	2.97	0.95	1.99	1.19	1.51	49.1	10.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 910	10 911	3 490	3.13	1.04	1.98	1.33	1.36	47.1	10.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 746	13 391	4 248	3.15	1.03	1.92	1.53	1.06	45.4	11.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 768	17 335	5 171	3.35	1.15	1.97	1.73	0.93	42.8	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	22 277	6 486	3.43	1.15	1.96	1.92	0.79	43.1	12.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	32 753	9 027	3.63	1.06	1.91	2.32	0.57	45.8	13.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	68 928	18 209	3.79	0.96	1.86	2.43	0.56	49.1	15.2
WHITE										
TOTAL	50 910	20 860	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.92	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0
UNDER $1,000	452	-1 325	-439	3.02	1.18	1.74	0.85	2.57	41.8	11.4
$1,000 TO $1,999	299	1 498	521	2.88	1.24	1.91	0.73	2.92	40.8	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	2 502	909	2.75	1.07	1.82	0.72	2.80	45.4	9.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	3 528	1 373	2.57	0.87	1.75	0.57	3.52	50.4	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	4 489	1 681	2.67	0.85	1.87	0.66	3.03	52.6	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	5 474	1 955	2.80	0.89	2.04	0.76	2.68	53.4	9.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	6 455	2 362	2.73	0.76	2.00	0.89	2.06	54.2	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	7 469	2 710	2.76	0.80	1.81	0.98	1.82	51.0	10.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	8 444	3 074	2.75	0.74	1.79	0.97	1.83	51.8	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	9 453	3 298	2.87	0.86	1.93	1.14	1.52	49.9	10.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 384	10 915	3 619	3.02	0.96	1.92	1.29	1.34	47.5	10.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 073	13 393	4 353	3.08	0.98	1.90	1.50	1.05	45.7	11.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 790	17 353	5 266	3.30	1.12	1.96	1.71	0.93	42.9	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	22 295	6 580	3.39	1.13	1.95	1.90	0.79	43.1	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	32 789	9 144	3.59	1.03	1.90	2.30	0.56	46.0	13.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	68 971	18 333	3.76	0.96	1.87	2.40	0.56	49.2	15.2
BLACK										
TOTAL	5 906	13 409	3 588	3.74	1.54	2.19	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3
UNDER $1,000	81	128	41	3.09	1.62	1.95	0.34	8.22	36.7	9.0
$1,000 TO $1,999	165	1 509	503	3.00	1.79	1.91	0.36	7.24	33.5	10.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	2 458	757	3.25	1.87	2.22	0.61	4.35	40.1	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	3 469	1 055	3.29	1.66	2.28	0.61	4.35	44.7	8.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	4 452	1 276	3.49	1.78	2.45	0.64	4.44	45.9	8.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	5 420	1 505	3.60	1.78	2.57	0.92	2.90	45.3	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	6 459	1 812	3.56	1.55	2.44	1.20	1.96	46.9	9.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	7 430	1 955	3.80	1.80	2.40	1.30	1.92	43.0	9.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	8 401	2 420	3.47	1.48	2.28	1.34	1.60	43.4	9.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	9 432	2 621	3.60	1.52	2.22	1.47	1.45	44.3	10.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	454	10 884	2 801	3.89	1.58	2.33	1.62	1.40	44.8	9.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	588	13 380	3 540	3.78	1.41	2.09	1.78	1.13	42.9	10.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	819	17 122	4 408	3.88	1.43	2.05	1.96	0.98	42.4	11.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	22 067	5 414	4.08	1.41	2.05	2.22	0.83	42.8	11.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	31 812	7 544	4.22	1.36	2.02	2.56	0.65	43.4	12.6
$50,000 AND OVER	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]										
TOTAL	2 741	14 657	3 808	3.85	1.63	2.23	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1
UNDER $1,000	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,999	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	2 518	744	3.39	1.85	2.43	0.56	5.03	41.1	6.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	121	3 533	1 266	2.79	1.34	1.78	0.51	4.48	38.6	6.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	4 467	1 343	3.33	1.68	2.14	0.66	4.07	40.1	7.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	5 476	1 516	3.61	1.84	2.42	0.91	2.96	41.0	7.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	6 463	1 702	3.80	1.82	2.47	1.08	2.52	42.8	7.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	7 470	2 172	3.44	1.45	2.19	1.14	2.02	40.9	7.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	134	8 405	2 168	3.88	1.72	2.16	1.35	1.87	39.0	7.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	108	9 442	2 476	3.81	1.66	2.49	1.35	1.84	42.3	8.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	262	10 875	2 708	4.02	1.80	2.37	1.62	1.48	38.8	8.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	319	13 243	3 444	3.85	1.65	2.17	1.73	1.22	39.4	8.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	457	17 233	4 314	3.99	1.63	2.28	1.96	1.04	38.8	9.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	298	22 205	5 503	4.03	1.52	2.18	2.12	0.90	39.7	10.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	342	31 782	7 188	4.42	1.50	2.12	2.65	0.67	43.6	11.4
$50,000 AND OVER	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
				VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
NONFARM	55 753	96.5	1 123.9	20 158	81	6 108	3.30	1.07	1.67	0.98	45.7	11.9	61.0
FARM	2 051	3.5	37.5	18 285	625	5 295	3.45	1.05	1.81	0.90	51.1	10.8	70.2
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	38 581	66.7	826.8	21 431	145	6 483	3.31	1.06	1.69	0.96	45.4	12.2	62.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15 632	27.0	297.4	19 027	226	5 870	3.24	1.04	1.57	1.06	45.7	11.7	56.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 949	39.7	529.4	23 069	186	6 887	3.35	1.08	1.77	0.89	45.3	12.5	67.0
1,000,000 OR MORE	21 586	37.3	484.6	22 450	202	6 770	3.32	1.06	1.69	0.96	45.7	12.3	63.0
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 991	13.8	151.1	18 912	322	5 782	3.27	1.06	1.52	1.15	46.1	11.6	54.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 595	23.5	333.5	24 530	253	7 337	3.34	1.05	1.80	0.86	45.5	12.7	68.1
UNDER 1,000,000	16 995	29.4	342.2	20 137	205	6 117	3.29	1.07	1.69	0.95	45.1	12.0	62.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 642	13.2	146.3	19 148	315	5 964	3.21	1.02	1.63	0.97	45.2	11.9	58.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 353	16.2	195.9	20 945	267	6 236	3.36	1.11	1.73	0.94	45.0	12.2	65.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 223	33.3	334.5	17 402	172	5 265	3.31	1.09	1.64	1.01	46.8	11.2	58.8
NONFARM	17 529	30.3	304.6	17 378	177	5 277	3.29	1.10	1.63	1.02	46.4	11.3	57.8
FARM	1 694	2.9	29.9	17 644	943	5 142	3.43	1.03	1.80	0.91	51.3	10.7	69.9
REGION													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
NORTHEAST	12 895	22.3	265.8	20 612	171	6 164	3.34	1.03	1.66	1.01	47.1	11.9	60.3
NORTH CENTRAL	15 390	26.6	318.3	20 685	153	6 228	3.32	1.08	1.75	0.90	45.7	12.0	63.9
SOUTH	19 037	32.9	354.4	18 614	143	5 644	3.30	1.08	1.63	1.02	46.0	11.4	60.9
WEST	10 482	18.1	222.9	21 261	195	6 546	3.25	1.09	1.66	0.96	44.5	12.5	59.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
MALE HEAD	49 346	85.4	1 070.9	21 703	88	6 489	3.34	1.03	1.75	0.91	46.2	12.0	66.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 692	82.5	1 039.9	21 804	90	6 479	3.37	1.04	1.76	0.92	46.2	12.0	66.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	252	0.4	4.5	18 052	1 098	6 051	2.98	1.28	1.49	1.01	43.8	11.1	62.8
SEPARATED	193	0.3	3.4	17 473	1 268	5 839	2.99	1.34	1.47	1.04	42.0	11.2	61.0
OTHER	58	0.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	384	0.7	8.0	20 732	1 131	6 941	2.99	0.63	1.65	0.81	63.1	10.0	40.6
DIVORCED	460	0.8	8.9	19 402	920	7 085	2.74	1.03	1.53	0.78	44.4	12.3	68.6
SINGLE	559	1.0	9.7	17 267	680	6 933	2.49	0.26	1.52	0.64	39.0	11.3	59.0
FEMALE HEAD	8 458	14.6	90.4	10 689	124	3 473	3.08	1.33	1.24	1.48	44.1	11.0	34.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 770	3.1	14.0	7 914	213	2 270	3.49	1.96	1.09	2.21	37.6	10.9	30.2
SEPARATED	1 502	2.6	11.8	7 861	225	2 202	3.57	2.03	1.09	2.26	37.3	10.7	29.9
OTHER	268	0.5	2.2	8 212	627	2 717	3.02	1.55	1.05	1.88	39.5	11.7	31.9
WIDOWED	2 465	4.3	32.7	13 258	263	4 390	3.02	0.74	1.39	1.18	60.3	9.7	21.9
DIVORCED	2 807	4.9	31.2	11 098	196	3 680	3.02	1.50	1.36	1.21	38.8	12.0	50.7
SINGLE	1 416	2.4	12.6	8 871	294	3 179	2.79	1.22	0.95	1.94	34.9	11.4	31.8
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 837	6.6	48.2	12 570	172	4 685	2.68	0.83	1.58	0.70	22.2	...	56.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 478	23.3	245.4	18 205	127	5 344	3.41	1.51	1.56	1.19	29.6	13.0	72.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 754	20.3	265.4	22 575	182	5 436	4.15	2.00	1.94	1.14	39.2	12.6	76.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 883	18.8	276.0	25 363	211	6 943	3.65	1.01	2.25	0.62	49.5	11.9	76.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 342	16.2	209.3	22 408	221	7 986	2.81	0.32	1.72	0.63	59.2	11.2	60.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 510	14.7	117.0	13 754	176	5 830	2.36	0.11	0.74	2.18	72.3	9.7	8.8
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
TWO PERSONS	22 485	38.9	384.5	17 100	121	8 485	2.00	0.09	1.18	0.71	52.8	11.4	46.9
THREE PERSONS	12 975	22.4	261.8	20 178	160	6 660	3.00	0.78	1.74	0.74	42.9	12.0	65.4
FOUR PERSONS	12 037	20.8	272.1	22 603	179	5 672	4.00	1.63	1.94	1.06	39.7	12.6	75.1
FIVE PERSONS	6 089	10.5	143.3	23 534	258	4 731	5.00	2.42	2.19	1.27	40.9	12.2	74.1
SIX PERSONS	2 524	4.4	60.4	23 944	439	4 002	6.00	3.18	2.45	1.44	42.4	11.8	71.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 694	2.9	39.2	23 172	526	3 000	7.72	4.37	2.89	1.67	44.0	10.5	66.6
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	45 234	78.3	1 015.3	22 445	92	6 476	3.47	1.21	1.94	0.78	41.6	12.5	77.9
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	44 561	77.1	1 005.0	22 553	93	6 508	3.47	1.21	1.94	0.78	41.7	12.5	77.9
EMPLOYED	42 871	74.2	982.2	22 909	95	6 608	3.47	1.20	1.96	0.77	41.9	12.5	80.1
UNEMPLOYED	1 689	2.9	22.8	13 497	352	3 935	3.43	1.40	1.59	1.15	38.4	11.1	20.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 570	21.7	146.1	11 622	118	4 259	2.73	0.57	0.71	2.82	61.4	9.8	2.9
EMPLOYED	42 871	74.2	982.2	22 909	95	6 608	3.47	1.20	1.96	0.77	41.9	12.5	80.1
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	20 133	34.8	546.7	27 156	165	8 071	3.36	1.12	1.97	0.70	42.6	14.2	85.3
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	7 078	12.2	207.1	29 266	278	8 561	3.42	1.18	1.99	0.72	41.3	15.8	85.4
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	6 883	11.9	205.9	29 918	313	8 667	3.45	1.11	2.04	0.69	44.1	13.7	90.6
SALES WORKERS	2 494	4.3	64.3	25 796	432	7 848	3.29	1.02	1.96	0.68	43.7	13.5	80.3
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 678	6.4	69.3	18 850	230	5 985	3.15	1.10	1.85	0.71	41.4	12.6	78.7

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
				VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD--CON.													
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 840	30.9	357.9	20 061	100	5 582	3.59	1.30	1.96	0.84	40.4	11.0	76.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 832	15.3	190.6	21 582	147	6 051	3.57	1.25	1.98	0.80	41.0	11.4	79.6
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 814	8.3	89.7	18 644	177	5 207	3.58	1.33	1.93	0.86	39.5	10.6	75.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 333	4.0	46.7	20 010	270	5 416	3.69	1.36	1.99	0.86	40.4	10.7	75.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 861	3.2	30.8	16 569	279	4 568	3.63	1.34	1.88	0.93	39.4	10.1	67.5
FARM WORKERS	1 459	2.5	23.6	16 150	507	4 561	3.54	1.13	1.90	0.87	47.9	10.5	79.2
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 070	1.9	18.5	17 304	641	5 051	3.43	0.99	1.89	0.81	49.8	11.1	84.5
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	388	0.7	5.0	12 970	667	3 361	3.86	1.51	1.91	1.02	42.5	8.5	64.5
SERVICE WORKERS	3 441	6.0	54.0	15 696	219	4 646	3.38	1.22	1.90	0.78	43.0	11.0	67.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	142	0.2	1.0	6 823	495	2 050	3.33	1.39	1.67	0.99	49.1	8.7	19.4
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	3 299	5.7	53.0	16 078	223	4 756	3.38	1.21	1.91	0.77	42.7	11.1	70.0
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4]													
TOTAL	57 131	100.0	1 151.1	20 148	81	6 099	3.30	1.07	1.67	0.97	46.1	11.8	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 072	80.6	1 032.4	22 408	91	6 514	3.44	1.19	1.95	0.76	42.3	12.4	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	42 872	75.0	986.0	22 998	94	6 607	3.48	1.21	1.97	0.77	41.6	12.5	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 062	61.4	861.7	24 576	105	7 010	3.51	1.21	1.99	0.76	41.9	12.7	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 182	2.1	23.3	19 667	506	5 534	3.55	1.40	1.93	0.84	38.3	11.8	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 278	4.0	42.8	18 789	341	5 418	3.47	1.25	1.94	0.79	39.4	11.7	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 006	3.5	31.3	15 604	306	4 611	3.38	1.22	1.86	0.82	39.7	11.3	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 451	2.5	17.3	11 922	339	3 729	3.20	1.16	1.74	0.83	41.4	11.1	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	892	1.6	9.6	10 794	440	3 462	3.12	1.09	1.73	0.80	44.2	11.0	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 201	5.6	46.4	14 509	303	5 015	2.89	0.82	1.71	0.69	51.2	11.4	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 312	2.3	21.1	16 055	481	5 525	2.91	0.75	1.77	0.64	52.2	11.6	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	114	0.2	2.2	19 559	1 783	6 850	2.86	0.61	1.79	0.60	53.7	12.0	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	366	0.6	6.6	17 937	1 229	6 087	2.95	0.82	1.77	0.66	50.9	11.7	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	429	0.8	5.5	12 755	692	4 464	2.86	0.92	1.67	0.71	46.7	11.7	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	417	0.7	4.8	11 481	666	4 126	2.78	0.82	1.63	0.70	50.2	11.0	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	563	1.0	6.3	11 237	555	3 816	2.94	0.93	1.59	0.85	52.7	10.9	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 059	19.4	118.7	10 730	115	3 924	2.73	0.58	0.53	4.21	62.0	9.6	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	53 967	100.0	1 113.1	20 626	84	6 157	3.35	1.09	1.68	0.99	47.6	11.9	61.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 094	9.4	59.2	11 631	166	3 517	3.31	0.92	1.28	1.59	59.1	4.9	31.0
8 YEARS	4 676	8.7	65.7	14 040	187	4 563	3.08	0.75	1.32	1.33	58.6	8.0	37.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 581	14.0	122.5	16 161	166	4 726	3.42	1.15	1.61	1.13	49.1	10.0	50.6
4 YEARS	18 420	34.1	370.9	20 137	118	5 952	3.38	1.16	1.76	0.92	45.3	12.0	67.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 150	15.1	182.2	22 351	199	6 713	3.33	1.14	1.77	0.89	42.9	13.8	71.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 046	18.6	312.6	31 119	262	9 150	3.40	1.12	1.90	0.79	43.4	16.8	79.0
4 YEARS	5 422	10.0	158.1	29 149	330	8 638	3.37	1.08	1.88	0.79	43.4	16.0	78.9
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 623	8.6	154.6	33 429	412	9 741	3.43	1.17	1.92	0.78	43.4	17.7	79.0
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	1 161.4	20 091	80	6 078	3.31	1.07	1.67	0.97	45.9	11.9	61.4
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	33 905	58.7	716.0	21 119	110	6 350	3.33	0.95	1.70	0.96	52.3	11.5	59.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	23 122	40.0	432.7	18 712	116	5 720	3.27	1.24	1.64	0.99	36.9	12.5	64.6
SAME COUNTY	13 594	23.5	250.1	18 397	151	5 588	3.29	1.28	1.65	1.00	36.5	12.1	65.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	9 529	16.5	182.6	19 162	181	5 912	3.24	1.19	1.64	0.98	37.4	13.1	62.6
WITHIN A STATE	5 041	8.7	97.9	19 429	243	6 036	3.22	1.15	1.66	0.93	37.5	12.9	66.0
BETWEEN STATES	4 488	7.8	84.6	18 861	270	5 775	3.27	1.22	1.60	1.04	37.4	13.4	58.5
CONTIGUOUS	1 422	2.5	27.7	19 503	487	5 992	3.25	1.19	1.61	1.02	37.0	13.2	63.0
NONCONTIGUOUS	3 066	5.3	56.9	18 564	324	5 675	3.27	1.24	1.60	1.05	37.5	13.5	56.2
ABROAD	777	1.3	12.6	16 266	638	4 746	3.43	1.31	1.53	1.24	36.0	12.8	50.0
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
NONFARM	48 951	96.2	1 025.4	20 948	88	6 463	3.24	1.01	1.68	0.92	46.1	12.1	62.6
FARM	1 959	3.8	36.6	18 664	644	5 458	3.42	1.03	1.81	0.89	51.0	11.0	71.4
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	33 265	65.3	745.7	22 418	158	6 901	3.25	1.00	1.71	0.90	46.0	12.3	64.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 862	23.3	244.8	20 635	273	6 609	3.12	0.90	1.60	0.95	46.6	12.0	58.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 404	42.0	501.0	23 406	193	7 054	3.32	1.05	1.77	0.87	45.6	12.5	67.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	18 173	35.7	429.7	23 645	223	7 265	3.25	0.98	1.72	0.89	46.4	12.4	64.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 544	10.9	115.2	20 783	418	6 652	3.12	0.90	1.54	1.03	47.6	11.8	56.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 629	24.8	314.5	24 902	261	7 520	3.31	1.02	1.80	0.84	45.9	12.7	68.4
UNDER 1,000,000	15 092	29.6	316.0	20 940	221	6 461	3.24	1.01	1.70	0.90	45.4	12.2	63.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 317	12.4	129.5	20 505	358	6 571	3.12	0.91	1.66	0.88	45.7	12.2	61.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 774	17.2	186.5	21 253	279	6 386	3.33	1.08	1.73	0.92	45.2	12.2	65.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	17 645	34.7	316.2	17 921	181	5 519	3.25	1.04	1.65	0.97	46.8	11.4	60.4
NONFARM	16 032	31.5	287.2	17 912	186	5 540	3.23	1.05	1.63	0.98	46.4	11.5	59.3
FARM	1 613	3.2	29.1	18 014	974	5 314	3.39	1.01	1.79	0.90	51.2	10.9	71.3
REGION													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
NORTHEAST	11 592	22.8	246.5	21 267	184	6 416	3.31	0.98	1.69	0.96	47.7	12.0	61.4
NORTH CENTRAL	14 049	27.6	296.6	21 110	159	6 417	3.29	1.04	1.77	0.86	45.9	12.0	65.0
SOUTH	15 899	31.2	315.5	19 842	162	6 231	3.18	0.98	1.63	0.96	46.4	11.7	63.7
WEST	9 370	18.4	203.4	21 707	208	6 760	3.21	1.06	1.67	0.92	44.7	12.6	60.8

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
				VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
MALE HEAD	44 992	88.4	991.8	22 045	93	6 681	3.30	1.00	1.74	0.90	46.3	12.1	66.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 636	85.7	964.9	22 112	95	6 662	3.32	1.01	1.75	0.90	46.3	12.2	66.7
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	183	0.4	3.6	19 622	1 357	6 856	2.86	1.31	1.43	1.01	43.8	11.3	65.3
SEPARATED	135	0.3	2.6	19 167	1 619	6 768	2.83	1.38	1.40	1.02	40.8	11.6	66.4
OTHER	49	0.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	318	0.6	7.2	22 523	1 305	7 786	2.89	0.51	1.67	0.74	64.1	10.2	41.7
DIVORCED	392	0.8	7.8	20 023	1 045	7 398	2.71	1.01	1.55	0.75	44.6	12.5	68.7
SINGLE	462	0.9	8.3	18 051	773	7 481	2.41	0.18	1.52	0.59	40.6	11.3	60.2
FEMALE HEAD	5 918	11.6	70.1	11 849	156	4 150	2.86	1.12	1.29	1.21	45.6	11.2	37.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 049	2.1	8.3	7 948	287	2 533	3.14	1.75	1.04	2.03	36.8	11.2	28.5
SEPARATED	846	1.7	6.7	7 883	312	2 484	3.17	1.81	1.03	2.08	36.0	11.1	27.9
OTHER	204	0.4	1.7	8 221	715	2 752	2.99	1.49	1.06	1.82	39.8	11.6	30.7
WIDOWED	1 891	3.7	27.4	14 464	314	5 101	2.84	0.59	1.42	1.00	60.9	10.0	23.2
DIVORCED	2 297	4.5	26.6	11 566	217	4 009	2.89	1.40	1.40	1.07	38.7	12.2	52.5
SINGLE	681	1.3	7.9	11 555	489	4 872	2.37	0.66	1.00	1.38	40.2	11.7	36.2
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 239	6.4	43.4	13 408	186	5 080	2.64	0.74	1.66	0.59	22.2	...	60.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 601	22.8	219.7	18 937	133	5 604	3.38	1.46	1.59	1.13	29.6	13.1	74.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 256	20.1	240.6	23 457	197	5 690	4.12	1.98	1.97	1.09	39.3	12.7	78.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 644	18.9	253.9	26 324	227	7 324	3.59	0.95	2.28	0.57	49.5	12.1	77.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 468	16.6	195.2	23 054	236	8 501	2.71	0.27	1.70	0.60	59.2	11.5	62.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 703	15.1	109.2	14 176	190	6 170	2.30	0.07	0.72	2.21	72.4	9.9	8.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
TWO PERSONS	20 430	40.1	361.0	17 670	129	8 785	2.00	0.08	1.18	0.70	53.3	11.5	47.5
THREE PERSONS	11 360	22.3	239.1	21 048	173	6 964	3.00	0.75	1.78	0.70	43.2	12.2	67.3
FOUR PERSONS	10 573	20.8	247.4	23 395	190	5 874	4.00	1.62	1.97	1.02	39.6	12.7	77.7
FIVE PERSONS	5 232	10.3	129.5	24 761	281	4 975	5.00	2.40	2.25	1.21	40.8	12.5	77.5
SIX PERSONS	2 120	4.2	54.1	25 514	485	4 272	6.00	3.16	2.53	1.36	42.3	12.1	75.8
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 195	2.3	30.9	25 830	649	3 385	7.63	4.31	3.05	1.50	43.7	11.0	73.4
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	40 336	79.2	931.5	23 092	98	6 742	3.43	1.17	1.95	0.76	41.8	12.6	79.0
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	39 763	78.1	922.6	23 202	99	6 776	3.42	1.17	1.95	0.75	42.0	12.6	79.0
EMPLOYED	38 436	75.5	903.5	23 507	101	6 863	3.43	1.16	1.96	0.75	42.0	12.6	81.0
UNEMPLOYED	1 327	2.6	19.0	14 350	410	4 229	3.39	1.31	1.65	1.05	39.7	11.1	20.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 574	20.8	130.5	12 342	132	4 798	2.57	0.40	0.70	2.70	63.3	10.0	2.9
EMPLOYED	38 436	75.5	903.5	23 507	101	6 863	3.43	1.16	1.96	0.75	42.0	12.6	81.0
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 636	36.6	515.2	27 646	172	8 247	3.35	1.10	1.99	0.69	42.9	14.2	85.6
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	6 538	12.8	193.8	29 644	293	8 677	3.42	1.17	1.99	0.71	41.5	15.8	85.5
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	6 573	12.9	198.0	30 125	318	8 753	3.44	1.10	2.04	0.68	44.3	13.7	90.6
SALES WORKERS	2 389	4.7	62.2	26 033	444	7 970	3.27	1.01	1.96	0.66	43.8	13.5	80.5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 137	6.2	61.2	19 515	250	6 301	3.10	1.03	1.89	0.64	42.4	12.6	79.2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	15 837	31.1	322.5	20 366	106	5 765	3.53	1.25	1.95	0.81	40.4	11.0	77.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 168	16.0	177.2	21 694	153	6 153	3.53	1.22	1.97	0.79	41.1	11.4	79.7
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 144	8.1	78.8	19 008	192	5 412	3.51	1.27	1.93	0.82	39.5	10.7	76.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 026	4.0	41.1	20 264	293	5 615	3.61	1.32	1.96	0.84	40.4	10.8	75.2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 498	2.9	25.5	17 016	300	4 831	3.52	1.27	1.86	0.90	38.8	10.2	69.4
FARM WORKERS	1 362	2.7	22.4	16 476	529	4 768	3.46	1.07	1.88	0.83	47.8	10.7	81.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 045	2.1	18.1	17 327	646	5 072	3.42	1.00	1.88	0.81	49.6	11.2	85.2
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	318	0.6	4.3	13 678	758	3 816	3.58	1.31	1.89	0.90	42.0	8.9	69.6
SERVICE WORKERS	2 601	5.1	43.3	16 663	252	5 083	3.28	1.14	1.89	0.73	42.8	11.2	70.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	55	0.1	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	2 546	5.0	42.9	16 861	255	5 129	3.29	1.14	1.90	0.73	42.7	11.3	71.3
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4]													
TOTAL	50 337	100.0	1 053.1	20 921	87	6 447	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.4	12.0	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 113	81.7	947.7	23 052	98	6 788	3.40	1.14	1.95	0.74	42.5	12.5	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	38 419	76.3	905.7	23 573	101	6 852	3.44	1.17	1.97	0.75	41.8	12.6	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 705	63.0	794.7	25 066	112	7 216	3.47	1.18	1.99	0.74	42.0	12.8	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 054	2.1	21.5	20 409	548	5 913	3.45	1.30	1.94	0.78	38.4	12.0	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 038	4.0	38.8	19 037	366	5 567	3.42	1.21	1.93	0.77	39.6	11.8	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 676	3.3	27.0	16 085	341	4 917	3.27	1.11	1.85	0.76	40.1	11.4	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 225	2.4	15.4	12 559	379	4 066	3.09	1.02	1.76	0.76	42.2	11.3	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	721	1.4	8.3	11 481	508	3 819	3.01	0.93	1.74	0.73	46.2	11.1	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2 694	5.4	42.1	15 625	343	5 663	2.76	0.69	1.71	0.62	52.1	11.8	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 108	2.2	19.1	17 255	539	6 202	2.78	0.64	1.76	0.58	52.7	12.0	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	104	0.2	2.2	20 672	1 877	7 372	2.80	0.55	1.82	0.54	55.0	11.9	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	311	0.6	5.9	18 973	1 405	6 734	2.82	0.73	1.77	0.59	52.0	12.0	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	365	0.7	4.9	13 319	753	4 845	2.75	0.84	1.64	0.67	46.8	12.0	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	350	0.7	4.3	12 327	769	4 670	2.64	0.67	1.65	0.60	51.6	11.3	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	455	0.9	5.7	12 594	642	4 574	2.75	0.70	1.60	0.72	54.5	11.2	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 224	18.3	105.3	11 419	130	4 436	2.57	0.41	0.50	4.12	64.1	9.8	...

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): STANDARD ERROR	PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
WHITE--CON.													
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	47 671	100.0	1 018.5	21 366	91	6 495	3.29	1.03	1.69	0.95	47.9	12.0	63.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 917	8.2	47.0	12 008	195	3 800	3.16	0.83	1.23	1.58	59.1	5.0	32.1
8 YEARS	4 217	8.8	60.3	14 307	197	4 808	2.98	0.66	1.30	1.28	59.2	8.0	37.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 250	13.1	106.4	17 018	184	5 190	3.28	1.00	1.62	1.03	50.3	10.0	52.4
4 YEARS	16 566	34.8	341.6	20 618	126	6 176	3.34	1.10	1.77	0.89	45.9	12.0	67.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 349	15.4	168.3	22 906	212	6 947	3.30	1.10	1.77	0.86	43.3	13.8	72.7
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 371	19.7	294.9	31 467	272	9 259	3.40	1.12	1.91	0.78	43.6	16.8	79.3
4 YEARS	5 053	10.6	149.0	29 482	339	8 779	3.36	1.07	1.89	0.78	43.7	16.0	79.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 318	9.1	145.9	33 789	432	9 808	3.45	1.18	1.93	0.78	43.6	17.7	79.3
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 910	100.0	1 062.0	20 860	87	6 422	3.25	1.01	1.69	0.92	46.3	12.0	63.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	30 125	59.2	659.1	21 880	119	6 707	3.26	0.90	1.70	0.91	52.6	11.7	60.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	20 185	39.6	392.8	19 461	124	6 037	3.22	1.17	1.67	0.93	37.1	12.7	66.6
SAME COUNTY	11 487	22.6	222.7	19 386	163	5 993	3.23	1.20	1.69	0.91	36.6	12.3	68.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	8 698	17.1	170.1	19 559	191	6 097	3.21	1.15	1.64	0.95	37.7	13.2	63.6
WITHIN A STATE	4 643	9.1	91.6	19 738	256	6 204	3.18	1.11	1.67	0.90	37.7	12.9	66.7
BETWEEN STATES	4 055	8.0	78.5	19 354	288	5 975	3.24	1.18	1.61	1.01	37.7	13.5	59.7
CONTIGUOUS	1 309	2.6	26.0	19 848	510	6 161	3.22	1.15	1.62	0.99	37.1	13.3	63.8
NONCONTIGUOUS	2 746	5.4	52.5	19 119	349	5 888	3.25	1.20	1.60	1.03	38.0	13.5	57.6
ABROAD	600	1.2	10.0	16 675	752	4 962	3.36	1.30	1.53	1.20	36.1	12.6	49.8
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
NONFARM	5 827	98.7	78.5	13 463	193	3 609	3.73	1.55	1.54	1.43	43.2	10.4	47.3
FARM	78	1.3	0.7	9 342	1 901	2 235	4.18	1.44	1.87	1.23	53.2	7.0	42.1
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 551	77.1	64.7	14 217	325	3 883	3.66	1.52	1.52	1.41	42.2	10.8	49.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 381	57.3	45.0	13 303	337	3 671	3.62	1.52	1.45	1.50	42.6	10.7	46.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 170	19.8	19.7	16 858	789	4 472	3.77	1.53	1.72	1.20	41.0	11.1	58.7
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 913	49.3	43.6	14 980	434	4 123	3.63	1.48	1.49	1.43	42.2	11.0	50.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 179	36.9	30.4	13 964	434	3 876	3.60	1.47	1.42	1.54	42.7	10.9	47.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	733	12.4	13.2	18 001	1 117	4 836	3.72	1.50	1.72	1.17	40.6	11.5	60.6
UNDER 1,000,000	1 638	27.7	21.1	12 859	461	3 464	3.71	1.60	1.56	1.38	42.2	10.4	47.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 202	20.3	14.5	12 103	520	3 305	3.66	1.61	1.51	1.43	42.4	10.3	44.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	437	7.4	6.5	14 937	947	3 880	3.85	1.57	1.72	1.24	41.6	10.5	55.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 355	22.9	14.5	10 696	423	2 681	3.99	1.62	1.61	1.47	47.1	8.7	39.4
NONFARM	1 287	21.8	13.8	10 764	428	2 708	3.98	1.63	1.59	1.49	46.7	8.8	39.5
FARM	68	1.2	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
NORTHEAST	1 141	19.3	16.0	14 034	394	3 870	3.63	1.51	1.39	1.60	41.9	11.0	48.6
NORTH CENTRAL	1 209	20.5	19.4	16 070	547	4 403	3.65	1.51	1.54	1.37	42.8	11.0	52.7
SOUTH	3 006	50.9	36.4	12 115	232	3 122	3.88	1.60	1.64	1.37	44.4	9.6	45.5
WEST	549	9.3	7.3	13 331	524	3 959	3.37	1.39	1.33	1.54	41.1	11.4	41.9
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
MALE HEAD	3 516	59.5	60.6	17 248	264	4 527	3.81	1.34	1.83	1.09	45.2	10.3	59.8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 244	54.9	56.9	17 555	278	4 535	3.87	1.36	1.85	1.09	45.4	10.3	60.4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	67	1.1	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	58	1.0	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	9	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	55	0.9	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	65	1.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE	85	1.4	1.1	12 836	1 295	4 621	2.78	0.65	1.50	0.85	32.0	(B)	52.6
FEMALE HEAD	2 390	40.5	18.5	7 761	177	2 138	3.63	1.85	1.12	2.24	40.5	10.3	29.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	687	11.6	5.4	7 816	336	1 946	4.02	2.28	1.16	2.45	38.9	10.4	32.6
SEPARATED	636	10.8	4.9	7 723	341	1 886	4.09	2.33	1.18	2.48	38.9	10.3	32.0
OTHER	51	0.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	523	8.8	4.7	8 938	400	2 417	3.70	1.28	1.28	1.88	58.4	8.5	15.3
DIVORCED	474	8.0	4.2	8 766	418	2 413	3.63	1.99	1.21	2.00	38.9	11.4	42.5
SINGLE	705	11.9	4.3	6 161	276	1 926	3.20	1.76	0.90	2.57	29.9	11.0	27.4
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
14 TO 24 YEARS	542	9.2	4.2	7 738	387	2 642	2.93	1.41	1.10	1.65	22.0	...	33.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 579	26.7	20.4	12 916	409	3 599	3.59	1.94	1.31	1.75	29.5	12.0	54.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 259	21.3	19.2	15 277	407	3 497	4.37	2.20	1.78	1.46	39.2	11.5	58.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 076	18.2	18.2	16 933	473	4 111	4.12	1.44	2.00	1.06	49.3	10.1	58.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	749	12.7	11.0	14 741	521	3 925	3.76	0.88	1.83	1.05	59.4	8.4	45.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	701	11.9	6.1	8 713	317	2 950	2.95	0.45	0.97	2.06	71.9	6.8	7.5

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
				VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
TWO PERSONS	1 804	30.5	19.4	10 765	269	5 213	2.00	0.29	1.13	0.82	47.9	9.7	39.9
THREE PERSONS	1 412	23.9	18.9	13 360	374	4 307	3.00	1.03	1.45	1.14	41.3	10.8	50.5
FOUR PERSONS	1 224	20.7	19.4	15 866	543	3 923	4.00	1.80	1.66	1.44	39.8	11.1	53.2
FIVE PERSONS	693	11.7	10.1	14 510	544	2 895	5.00	2.63	1.76	1.85	40.8	10.3	49.7
SIX PERSONS	353	6.0	5.0	14 038	679	2 316	6.00	3.28	2.01	2.01	42.9	10.3	45.1
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	420	7.1	6.5	15 424	693	1 905	8.10	4.68	2.50	2.25	44.8	9.1	49.0
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	4 088	69.2	65.8	16 088	240	4 225	3.81	1.58	1.87	1.04	39.7	11.2	67.3
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	4 015	68.0	64.7	16 119	244	4 222	3.82	1.58	1.87	1.04	39.9	11.1	67.3
EMPLOYED	3 679	62.3	61.3	16 662	256	4 336	3.84	1.57	1.91	1.01	40.5	11.1	71.8
UNEMPLOYED	335	5.7	3.4	10 159	645	2 865	3.55	1.75	1.37	1.59	33.6	10.9	17.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 817	30.8	13.4	7 382	204	2 063	3.58	1.47	0.80	3.45	51.3	8.5	3.1
EMPLOYED	3 679	62.3	61.3	16 662	256	4 336	3.84	1.57	1.91	1.01	40.5	11.1	71.8
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 101	18.6	21.2	19 231	600	5 486	3.51	1.41	1.77	0.98	38.3	13.3	80.3
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	327	5.5	7.3	22 187	859	6 466	3.43	1.25	1.92	0.78	40.2	14.9	82.5
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	224	3.8	5.7	25 399	2 071	6 894	3.68	1.34	2.00	0.84	41.6	13.5	88.8
SALES WORKERS	75	1.3	1.5	20 304	2 206	5 298	3.83	1.39	1.89	1.03	40.0	(B)	77.1
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	474	8.0	6.7	14 104	555	4 123	3.42	1.56	1.54	1.21	35.2	12.0	75.3
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 753	29.7	30.2	17 206	302	4 222	4.08	1.68	2.01	1.03	40.2	10.4	72.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	547	9.3	10.6	19 399	557	4 802	4.04	1.65	2.06	0.96	39.9	11.0	77.2
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	592	10.0	9.7	16 358	482	4 061	4.03	1.73	1.90	1.13	39.3	10.5	73.5
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	286	4.8	5.1	17 696	639	4 156	4.26	1.65	2.17	0.96	41.0	10.2	76.7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	328	5.6	4.8	14 653	766	3 607	4.06	1.65	2.01	1.02	41.7	9.4	58.8
FARM WORKERS	77	1.3	0.7	9 445	1 495	1 964	4.81	2.06	2.02	1.38	48.5	(B)	43.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	18	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	59	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	749	12.7	9.3	12 354	444	3 346	3.69	1.48	1.88	0.96	43.7	10.1	60.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	85	1.4	0.5	6 423	587	1 762	3.65	1.53	1.75	1.08	50.5	8.1	14.0
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	664	11.2	8.7	13 115	481	3 547	3.70	1.48	1.90	0.94	42.8	10.4	66.7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4]													
TOTAL	5 832	100.0	78.1	13 396	194	3 579	3.74	1.55	1.54	1.43	43.5	10.3	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 162	71.4	66.7	16 027	238	4 205	3.81	1.57	1.90	1.00	40.4	11.0	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 722	63.8	63.2	16 978	253	4 433	3.83	1.57	1.92	0.99	39.6	11.2	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 756	47.3	51.6	18 718	298	4 908	3.81	1.49	1.96	0.95	40.5	11.5	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	115	2.0	1.5	12 886	1 006	2 900	4.44	2.25	1.82	1.44	37.0	9.9	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	200	3.4	3.4	16 827	1 005	4 296	3.92	1.61	2.04	0.92	38.4	10.6	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	297	5.1	3.9	13 229	732	3 385	3.91	1.75	1.88	1.08	38.2	10.6	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	204	3.5	1.7	8 396	597	2 233	3.76	1.92	1.66	1.27	36.9	10.2	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	150	2.6	1.1	7 434	814	2 141	3.47	1.77	1.65	1.10	35.0	10.8	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	440	7.5	3.5	7 982	446	2 184	3.65	1.58	1.71	1.14	47.2	9.3	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	179	3.1	1.5	8 536	618	2 416	3.53	1.35	1.61	0.95	50.6	9.0	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	8	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	44	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	55	0.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	60	1.0	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	93	1.6	0.5	5 291	658	1 365	3.88	2.00	1.56	1.49	45.8	9.4	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 670	28.6	11.4	6 842	193	1 915	3.57	1.48	0.63	4.67	51.0	8.5	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	5 364	100.0	75.0	13 982	204	3 662	3.82	1.56	1.58	1.41	45.5	10.3	48.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 054	19.6	10.6	10 082	323	2 659	3.79	1.19	1.44	1.62	59.5	4.4	26.6
8 YEARS	415	7.7	4.6	11 174	567	2 793	4.00	1.56	1.48	1.71	52.7	8.0	33.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 233	23.0	14.7	11 894	376	2 896	4.11	1.90	1.53	1.68	43.7	10.1	40.9
4 YEARS	1 629	30.4	24.6	15 112	319	4 016	3.76	1.65	1.64	1.29	39.7	12.0	61.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	648	12.1	10.7	16 436	574	4 579	3.59	1.55	1.66	1.16	38.8	13.8	63.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	385	7.2	9.8	25 452	1 316	7 502	3.39	1.10	1.88	0.81	40.2	16.6	72.4
4 YEARS	227	4.2	5.6	24 655	2 034	6 882	3.58	1.22	1.90	0.89	38.6	16.0	72.0
5 YEARS OR MORE	158	2.9	4.2	26 600	1 308	8 525	3.12	0.93	1.85	0.69	42.5	17.6	72.9
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 906	100.0	79.2	13 409	192	3 588	3.74	1.54	1.54	1.43	43.3	10.3	47.3
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	3 358	56.9	47.3	14 094	243	3 660	3.85	1.42	1.65	1.34	49.7	9.7	46.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	2 506	42.4	31.2	12 436	310	3 463	3.59	1.72	1.40	1.57	34.8	11.2	48.1
SAME COUNTY	1 846	31.3	21.8	11 821	368	3 295	3.59	1.74	1.35	1.65	35.1	11.0	47.2
DIFFERENT COUNTY	660	11.2	9.3	14 157	564	3 931	3.60	1.67	1.52	1.37	34.0	12.0	50.7
WITHIN A STATE	318	5.4	4.7	14 683	798	4 066	3.61	1.63	1.51	1.39	34.7	11.7	53.9
BETWEEN STATES	341	5.8	4.7	13 666	795	3 804	3.59	1.71	1.53	1.36	33.4	12.2	47.3
CONTIGUOUS	84	1.4	1.4	16 204	2 075	4 205	3.85	1.91	1.47	1.62	35.5	(B)	57.6
NONCONTIGUOUS	257	4.4	3.3	12 838	795	3 661	3.51	1.65	1.54	1.27	32.7	12.4	43.6
ABROAD	42	0.7	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): STANDARD ERROR	PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
NONFARM	2 720	99.2	39.8	14 650	311	3 811	3.84	1.62	1.62	1.38	40.2	9.1	57.9
FARM	21	0.8	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 332	85.1	34.7	14 858	484	3 917	3.79	1.57	1.60	1.37	39.9	9.3	58.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 399	51.0	18.8	13 408	574	3 583	3.74	1.57	1.47	1.55	39.2	9.0	55.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	933	34.1	15.9	17 030	825	4 401	3.87	1.57	1.80	1.15	41.0	9.6	62.8
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 504	54.9	22.4	14 876	603	3 976	3.74	1.54	1.55	1.42	39.6	9.4	57.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	868	31.7	11.1	12 773	691	3 467	3.68	1.56	1.35	1.73	38.7	9.0	52.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	635	23.2	11.3	17 750	1 016	4 647	3.82	1.51	1.81	1.11	40.8	9.9	63.6
UNDER 1,000,000	829	30.2	12.3	14 825	812	3 813	3.89	1.62	1.70	1.28	40.6	9.1	60.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	531	19.4	7.7	14 448	998	3 765	3.84	1.58	1.66	1.31	40.1	9.2	59.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	298	10.9	4.6	15 495	1 388	3 897	3.98	1.69	1.78	1.24	41.4	9.1	61.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	409	14.9	5.5	13 509	1 023	3 244	4.16	1.95	1.73	1.41	41.8	8.0	56.2
NONFARM	390	14.2	5.2	13 430	1 011	3 229	4.16	1.95	1.72	1.42	41.8	8.1	54.9
FARM	19	0.7	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
NORTHEAST	556	20.3	6.8	12 183	527	3 430	3.55	1.53	1.21	1.94	39.3	9.3	48.4
NORTH CENTRAL	239	8.7	3.7	15 447	812	3 814	4.05	1.86	1.71	1.37	36.7	8.9	60.5
SOUTH	847	30.9	12.3	14 512	482	3 641	3.99	1.64	1.74	1.30	42.6	8.8	63.6
WEST	1 099	40.1	17.4	15 848	425	4 117	3.85	1.61	1.72	1.23	39.6	9.3	58.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
MALE HEAD	2 199	80.2	36.0	16 391	345	4 115	3.98	1.60	1.79	1.22	40.7	9.2	66.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 089	76.2	34.6	16 568	356	4 110	4.03	1.63	1.80	1.24	40.7	9.3	67.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	25	0.9	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	14	0.5	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	11	0.4	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	15	0.6	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	22	0.8	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE	47	1.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE HEAD	542	19.8	4.1	7 625	481	2 308	3.30	1.73	0.92	2.60	38.2	8.6	24.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	194	7.1	1.2	6 254	631	1 707	3.66	2.18	0.75	3.90	36.3	8.2	14.2
SEPARATED	172	6.3	1.1	6 132	595	1 654	3.71	2.27	0.73	4.07	35.8	8.1	12.8
OTHER	22	0.8	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	86	3.1	0.9	10 751	2 027	3 170	3.39	1.31	1.22	1.77	55.0	6.6	21.0
DIVORCED	137	5.0	1.2	8 470	759	2 705	3.13	1.60	1.13	1.78	38.8	10.2	39.2
SINGLE	126	4.6	0.8	6 686	736	2 323	2.88	1.47	0.74	2.88	29.2	8.9	28.2
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
14 TO 24 YEARS	316	11.5	3.3	10 347	621	3 590	2.88	1.04	1.41	1.04	21.8	...	52.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	837	30.5	11.3	13 519	441	3 543	3.82	1.90	1.41	1.70	29.4	10.4	61.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	662	24.2	10.5	15 923	655	3 480	4.58	2.39	1.75	1.61	39.3	9.5	68.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	457	16.7	8.4	18 358	915	4 363	4.21	1.48	2.12	0.98	49.2	8.8	65.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	254	9.3	4.3	16 778	1 125	4 989	3.36	0.77	1.83	0.83	58.7	7.8	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	214	7.8	2.4	11 123	1 164	3 749	2.97	0.41	1.01	1.94	71.7	5.4	9.5
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
TWO PERSONS	674	24.6	7.9	11 668	583	5 785	2.00	0.21	1.15	0.75	44.8	8.7	43.8
THREE PERSONS	638	23.3	8.8	13 745	539	4 576	3.00	0.90	1.54	0.95	37.8	9.6	59.6
FOUR PERSONS	617	22.5	9.8	15 911	681	4 006	4.00	1.77	1.70	1.34	37.5	9.8	63.6
FIVE PERSONS	393	14.3	6.7	16 922	927	3 413	5.00	2.53	1.76	1.82	39.1	9.5	65.4
SIX PERSONS	206	7.5	3.5	17 127	1 154	2 868	6.00	3.25	2.08	1.88	40.7	8.6	66.0
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	213	7.8	3.5	16 643	1 143	2 156	7.72	4.64	2.43	2.17	42.4	7.1	61.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	2 171	79.2	35.7	16 440	343	4 151	3.96	1.67	1.87	1.12	37.8	9.7	72.6
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 146	78.3	35.4	16 493	347	4 156	3.97	1.67	1.87	1.12	38.0	9.7	72.6
EMPLOYED	2 011	73.4	33.9	16 835	359	4 237	3.97	1.67	1.88	1.11	38.1	9.7	76.0
UNEMPLOYED	135	4.9	1.5	11 388	1 094	2 925	3.89	1.75	1.68	1.32	36.5	9.2	21.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	570	20.8	4.5	7 861	525	2 297	3.42	1.47	0.67	4.10	49.3	6.9	3.4
EMPLOYED	2 011	73.4	33.9	16 835	359	4 237	3.97	1.67	1.88	1.11	38.1	9.7	76.0
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	522	19.0	11.0	21 034	903	5 707	3.69	1.44	1.93	0.91	38.4	13.0	82.3
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	161	5.9	3.8	23 851	1 651	6 388	3.73	1.49	1.93	0.93	38.1	15.1	82.3
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	149	5.4	3.6	24 083	2 032	6 137	3.92	1.46	2.04	0.92	41.3	12.1	86.8
SALES WORKERS	57	2.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	154	5.6	2.6	16 632	1 123	4 872	3.41	1.35	1.84	0.85	36.3	11.8	80.5

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1978—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
				VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[5]--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD--CON.													
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 151	42.0	18.7	16 256	405	3 972	4.09	1.74	1.88	1.18	37.4	8.7	75.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	438	16.0	8.0	18 298	694	4 296	4.26	1.80	2.01	1.12	38.3	9.6	79.8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	396	14.5	5.8	14 714	624	3 736	3.94	1.68	1.79	1.20	37.0	8.0	74.2
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	127	4.7	2.1	16 842	1 169	4 302	3.92	1.59	1.87	1.10	36.3	9.4	76.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	189	6.9	2.7	14 370	967	3 464	4.15	1.84	1.79	1.32	37.1	7.6	68.1
FARM WORKERS	83	3.0	1.0	11 692	1 306	2 362	4.95	2.53	2.03	1.43	39.5	(B)	64.0
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	77	2.8	0.9	11 400	1 145	2 288	4.98	2.56	2.08	1.40	39.1	(B)	62.4
SERVICE WORKERS	256	9.3	3.2	12 542	687	3 384	3.71	1.53	1.77	1.09	39.8	8.6	68.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	8	0.3	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	248	9.0	3.1	12 711	694	3 417	3.72	1.55	1.76	1.12	39.9	8.6	70.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]													
TOTAL	2 716	100.0	39.9	14 682	313	3 810	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.38	40.3	9.1	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 189	80.6	36.1	16 473	342	4 160	3.96	1.66	1.90	1.09	38.3	9.6	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 056	75.7	34.8	16 942	352	4 234	4.00	1.68	1.91	1.09	38.0	9.6	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 577	58.1	29.0	18 415	411	4 581	4.02	1.68	1.92	1.09	38.3	9.9	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	64	2.3	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	132	4.9	1.9	14 398	1 085	3 575	4.03	1.67	1.93	1.09	37.5	8.9	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	131	4.8	1.7	12 829	1 004	3 280	3.91	1.58	2.00	0.95	38.5	8.1	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	101	3.7	0.9	9 339	971	2 382	3.92	1.72	1.90	1.06	36.1	9.1	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	52	1.9	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	133	4.9	1.2	9 204	1 018	2 770	3.32	1.33	1.63	1.04	44.3	8.5	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	50	1.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	2	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	9	0.3	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	27	1.0	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	20	0.8	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	24	0.9	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	527	19.4	3.8	7 245	525	2 123	3.41	1.50	0.47	6.27	48.6	7.0	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	2 425	100.0	36.9	15 218	338	3 829	3.97	1.70	1.65	1.41	42.6	9.1	58.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	837	34.5	9.8	11 724	453	2 790	4.20	1.82	1.59	1.64	47.9	4.0	46.6
8 YEARS	198	8.2	2.7	13 882	1 090	3 505	3.96	1.67	1.52	1.60	45.4	8.0	57.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	390	16.1	5.5	14 043	748	3 527	3.98	1.80	1.60	1.49	39.9	9.9	56.8
4 YEARS	579	23.9	9.7	16 733	641	4 292	3.90	1.70	1.71	1.28	39.0	12.0	66.7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	252	10.4	4.7	18 774	1 040	5 167	3.63	1.47	1.71	1.13	36.4	13.8	71.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	169	7.0	4.4	26 295	1 877	7 259	3.62	1.34	1.89	0.92	40.9	16.7	79.9
4 YEARS	99	4.1	2.6	26 440	2 427	7 402	3.57	1.25	1.97	0.81	40.9	16.0	84.1
5 YEARS OR MORE	70	2.9	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 741	100.0	40.2	14 657	311	3 808	3.85	1.63	1.62	1.37	40.2	9.1	58.1
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	1 257	45.8	20.3	16 152	506	4 050	3.99	1.61	1.69	1.35	46.9	8.7	58.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 311	47.8	18.2	13 872	403	3 717	3.73	1.64	1.59	1.35	34.7	9.6	59.9
SAME COUNTY	970	35.4	13.4	13 795	477	3 707	3.72	1.62	1.58	1.36	34.7	9.4	60.3
DIFFERENT COUNTY	341	12.4	4.8	14 089	750	3 743	3.76	1.69	1.61	1.34	34.9	10.1	58.8
WITHIN A STATE	178	6.5	2.4	13 253	985	3 383	3.92	1.83	1.59	1.46	34.5	9.6	59.2
BETWEEN STATES	163	6.0	2.4	15 000	1 132	4 169	3.60	1.55	1.63	1.20	35.3	10.7	58.3
CONTIGUOUS	42	1.5	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	121	4.4	1.7	14 196	1 233	3 798	3.74	1.67	1.65	1.27	35.1	10.4	55.8
ABROAD	174	6.3	1.7	9 763	866	2 625	3.72	1.66	1.35	1.76	33.4	9.3	42.4

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[5] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Percent Distributions of Selected Family Characteristics, by Fifths of Families and Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

QUANTILE RANK AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL FAMILIES	MEAN INCOME	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	FAMILIES WITH EARNERS[2]	TOTAL EARNERS IN FAMILIES[2]		
							TOTAL	TOTAL WEEKS WORKED	TOTAL YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
QUANTILE OF FAMILIES									
ALL RACES									
TOTAL	57 804 000	$20 091	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LOWEST 5 PERCENT	5.0	[3]3 764	0.5	4.4	5.9	2.9	1.9	1.3	1.7
LOWEST 10 PERCENT	10.0	[3]5 587	1.7	8.8	11.8	5.8	3.9	2.8	3.4
LOWEST FIFTH	20.0	[3]8 720	5.2	17.6	19.7	13.6	9.8	7.8	8.6
SECOND FIFTH	20.0	[3]14 700	11.6	18.8	18.9	19.3	16.2	15.4	15.0
MIDDLE FIFTH	20.0	[3]20 600	17.5	20.3	21.5	21.9	20.7	21.2	20.3
FOURTH FIFTH	20.0	[3]28 632	24.1	21.0	21.1	22.6	24.2	25.4	24.7
HIGHEST FIFTH	20.0	[4]28 633	41.5	22.4	18.9	22.6	29.1	30.2	31.4
TOP 10 PERCENT	10.0	[4]36 186	25.6	11.4	9.0	11.3	15.1	15.6	16.8
TOP 5 PERCENT	5.0	[4]44 878	15.6	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.5	7.6	8.5
TOTAL MONEY INCOME									
ALL RACES									
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	57 804	...	$1 161 350 288	191 071	61 987	50 067	95 550	4 007 821	1 162 886
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	3.2	$1 200	0.2	2.9	4.1	2.0	1.3	0.9	1.2
$3,000 TO $4,999	4.9	4 023	1.0	4.2	5.1	2.7	1.8	1.2	1.6
$5,000 TO $6,999	6.0	5 971	1.8	5.3	5.5	4.2	3.1	2.5	2.7
$7,000 TO $9,999	9.8	8 439	4.1	8.7	8.5	8.2	6.2	5.5	5.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	6.8	10 911	3.7	6.4	6.6	6.4	5.3	4.9	4.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	9.9	13 391	6.6	9.5	9.5	10.1	9.0	8.7	8.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	16.9	17 335	14.6	17.1	18.1	18.5	17.5	17.9	17.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.5	22 277	16.1	15.1	15.5	16.3	16.7	17.5	16.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	24.3	32 753	39.6	26.6	23.9	27.4	33.7	35.3	35.6
$50,000 AND OVER	3.6	68 928	12.4	4.1	3.2	4.1	5.3	5.4	6.1
WHITE									
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	50 910	...	$1 061 963 000	165 357	51 538	44 375	84 918	3 578 306	1 040 350
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	2.6	$948	0.1	2.3	2.9	1.7	1.2	0.9	1.0
$3,000 TO $4,999	3.9	4 056	0.8	3.2	3.3	2.1	1.4	0.9	1.2
$5,000 TO $6,999	5.6	5 981	1.6	4.8	4.6	3.7	2.7	2.2	2.3
$7,000 TO $9,999	9.3	8 453	3.8	8.0	7.4	7.4	5.6	4.9	5.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	6.6	10 915	3.5	6.2	6.3	6.2	5.0	4.7	4.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	13 393	6.4	9.4	9.7	10.0	8.7	8.5	8.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	17.3	17 353	14.4	17.5	19.1	18.8	17.5	17.8	17.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.2	22 295	16.3	15.9	17.0	17.0	17.2	17.9	17.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	25.5	32 789	40.1	28.2	26.1	28.7	35.0	36.4	36.7
$50,000 AND OVER	4.0	68 971	13.1	4.6	3.8	4.5	5.7	5.8	6.5
BLACK									
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 906	...	$79 188 247	22 068	9 122	4 822	8 947	358 576	101 050
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	9.0	$1 808	1.2	7.6	10.5	4.5	2.9	1.5	2.6
$3,000 TO $4,999	13.4	3 944	3.9	12.1	14.9	8.1	5.5	3.7	4.8
$5,000 TO $6,999	9.8	5 920	4.3	9.4	10.6	8.9	6.8	5.6	6.0
$7,000 TO $9,999	14.0	8 361	8.7	13.6	14.5	15.1	12.3	11.7	11.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	7.7	10 884	6.2	8.0	7.9	8.5	7.9	7.6	7.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	13 380	9.9	10.1	9.1	11.6	11.4	11.9	11.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	13.9	17 122	17.7	14.4	12.9	16.4	17.6	18.7	17.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.9	22 067	14.6	9.7	8.1	10.6	12.9	14.1	13.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	12.8	31 812	30.4	14.5	11.3	15.5	21.4	23.8	23.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.6	65 671	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.3	1.4	1.6
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[5]									
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 741	...	$40 174 302	10 550	4 460	2 349	4 397	180 061	43 841
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	5.2	$1 692	0.6	4.5	5.6	2.5	1.6	0.9	1.2
$3,000 TO $4,999	9.4	4 030	2.6	7.5	8.8	4.7	3.4	2.5	3.0
$5,000 TO $6,999	9.2	5 977	3.7	8.8	10.3	7.5	5.7	4.8	4.9
$7,000 TO $9,999	14.0	8 348	8.0	13.5	13.8	14.5	10.8	10.5	9.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.6	10 875	7.1	10.0	10.6	10.4	9.3	9.0	8.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.6	13 243	10.5	11.6	11.8	12.9	12.4	12.6	11.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	16.7	17 233	19.6	17.3	16.7	19.3	20.3	21.0	20.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.9	22 205	16.4	11.4	10.1	12.5	14.2	15.0	15.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	12.5	31 782	27.1	14.3	11.5	14.6	20.6	22.1	23.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	63 940	4.4	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.7	2.2

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES. [3]UPPER LIMIT OF EACH QUANTILE. [4]LOWER LIMIT OF EACH QUANTILE. [5]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE READER IS REMINDED THAT THE LOWEST INCOME CLASS INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH NEGATIVE TOTAL MONEY INCOME DUE TO BUSINESS AND PROPERTY LOSSES.

Table 4. Families With Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Families, by Total Money Income in 1978

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL FAMILIES		FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES								
			RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]			TYPE OF FAMILY			
								MALE HEAD			
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT	NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE HEAD
TOTAL	57 804	100.0	96.5	3.5	88.1	10.2	4.7	85.4	82.5	2.9	14.6
UNDER $2,000	1 027	100.0	89.3	10.7	73.1	24.0	6.5	49.4	46.1	3.2	50.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	100.0	94.8	5.2	65.3	33.5	8.8	37.9	35.3	2.5	62.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	100.0	96.7	3.3	67.3	30.6	9.1	49.4	46.2	3.2	50.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	100.0	96.1	3.9	73.0	25.4	9.1	55.5	52.1	3.4	44.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	100.0	96.4	3.6	80.4	17.5	7.2	66.6	63.8	2.8	33.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	100.0	94.7	5.3	82.3	15.6	7.2	72.9	70.1	2.8	27.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	100.0	96.3	3.7	83.5	15.0	7.4	72.8	69.2	3.6	27.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	100.0	96.2	3.8	82.1	16.0	7.1	74.6	71.5	3.0	25.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	100.0	96.2	3.8	85.9	12.9	5.8	78.6	75.3	3.3	21.4
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	100.0	95.8	4.2	85.6	12.5	6.7	80.9	77.4	3.4	19.1
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	100.0	96.9	3.0	87.5	10.6	6.7	80.7	76.8	4.0	19.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	100.0	96.3	3.7	88.1	10.5	6.4	83.5	80.0	3.5	16.5
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	100.0	96.1	3.9	88.9	9.6	5.5	85.6	82.4	3.3	14.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	100.0	95.6	4.4	87.9	10.6	4.6	86.4	83.0	3.5	13.6
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	100.0	95.4	4.6	88.8	9.6	4.9	88.8	86.2	2.6	11.2
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	100.0	96.3	3.7	89.5	8.9	5.4	88.2	84.7	3.5	11.8
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	100.0	97.6	2.4	89.5	9.0	4.0	90.1	87.7	2.5	9.8
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	100.0	97.0	3.0	91.2	7.1	4.5	92.1	89.8	2.4	7.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	100.0	97.0	3.0	92.4	6.2	3.6	93.6	90.8	2.8	6.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	100.0	97.2	2.8	92.6	5.4	2.4	96.6	94.2	2.4	3.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	100.0	96.5	3.5	96.8	1.7	1.3	98.3	96.0	2.4	1.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	17 640	...	17 732	15 284	18 368	10 879	12 566	19 229	19 340	15 966	8 537
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	81	...	81	423	82	218	318	88	90	436	126
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	20 091	...	20 158	18 285	20 860	13 409	14 657	21 703	21 804	18 784	10 689
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	80	...	81	625	87	192	311	88	90	466	124

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)						SIZE OF FAMILY			NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]			
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS OR MORE	NO EARNERS	1 EARNER	2 EARNERS	3 EARNERS OR MORE
TOTAL	6.6	23.3	20.3	18.8	16.2	14.7	38.9	22.4	38.7	12.3	32.1	40.9	14.7
UNDER $2,000	19.6	28.5	17.3	13.1	12.2	9.2	45.1	27.5	27.4	47.0	40.2	10.6	2.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	15.4	26.8	14.9	13.7	11.4	17.8	52.6	21.5	25.9	46.2	42.5	9.5	1.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	14.7	20.7	13.3	10.0	11.7	29.7	57.9	20.4	21.6	55.0	34.7	8.9	1.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.6	21.4	13.0	9.8	12.4	33.9	54.8	21.1	24.1	50.1	36.2	12.3	1.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.3	18.1	12.0	11.6	12.2	35.8	55.8	17.1	27.1	42.5	39.6	16.5	1.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.5	17.0	13.5	10.0	13.9	37.2	59.9	17.0	23.1	34.8	41.5	20.7	2.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	11.0	21.4	13.8	9.7	12.4	31.7	54.2	21.7	24.1	28.7	45.7	22.4	3.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	10.4	20.4	13.4	8.7	13.6	33.4	55.6	21.6	22.8	27.8	47.3	22.3	2.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	9.4	21.0	15.0	11.1	15.1	28.3	52.8	19.4	27.9	20.9	47.6	27.3	4.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	8.8	25.2	15.8	12.1	15.8	22.4	46.4	19.8	33.8	17.4	47.4	30.7	4.5
$11,000 TO $11,999	8.9	21.5	18.2	12.9	15.9	22.5	47.1	21.5	31.3	14.0	41.8	38.3	5.9
$12,000 TO $12,999	10.5	27.2	14.3	15.6	15.1	17.3	44.5	25.8	29.7	11.4	42.8	39.9	5.8
$13,000 TO $13,999	9.3	25.4	17.7	14.7	14.7	18.4	41.6	25.0	33.5	10.0	37.6	44.9	7.5
$14,000 TO $14,999	9.2	25.3	19.7	12.8	16.5	16.6	41.4	23.2	35.5	8.0	37.2	46.3	8.5
$15,000 TO $15,999	9.7	29.0	18.3	15.7	16.8	10.5	37.5	22.7	39.8	5.2	39.5	47.0	8.4
$16,000 TO $16,999	7.3	29.6	21.3	16.7	15.2	9.9	35.2	23.4	41.5	3.8	36.4	49.4	10.4
$17,000 TO $17,999	6.4	28.2	20.2	17.8	16.7	10.7	36.3	22.6	41.1	5.1	35.5	47.9	11.5
$18,000 TO $19,999	7.0	30.7	23.1	16.8	15.2	7.1	34.2	23.6	42.2	2.7	31.2	54.4	11.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	4.5	28.8	23.5	20.7	15.9	6.6	32.3	23.3	44.4	1.9	28.2	54.2	15.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.6	18.9	26.0	28.6	19.0	5.9	27.5	23.4	49.1	1.3	17.5	49.8	31.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.6	9.2	24.6	34.1	23.6	8.1	27.0	20.0	53.0	1.6	24.7	37.7	36.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	11 936	17 374	20 479	22 615	19 330	10 141	14 165	18 073	20 561	6 718	14 239	20 468	26 861
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	225	139	143	203	234	133	131	158	105	90	135	85	139
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	12 570	18 205	22 575	25 363	22 408	13 754	17 100	20 178	23 051	8 453	16 705	22 563	30 721
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	172	127	182	211	221	176	121	160	177	118	129	115	309

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Families With Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD[3]				SOURCE OF INCOME			WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1978[4]			TENURE STATUS[5]		
			COLLEGE					HEAD WORKED					
	ELEMENTARY, TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS	TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	HEAD DID NOT WORK	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
TOTAL	18.1	34.1	10.0	8.6	20.0	67.9	12.2	79.7	60.7	19.1	74.8	23.1	2.0
UNDER $2,000	24.7	32.0	5.7	3.5	23.5	29.6	46.9	47.5	21.6	51.1	56.3	39.7	4.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	39.5	25.8	1.4	0.6	13.1	40.6	46.1	44.7	8.2	55.0	40.0	56.0	4.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	44.1	22.6	2.5	1.5	10.9	34.3	54.9	36.3	5.8	63.4	45.9	50.2	3.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	46.8	21.4	2.1	2.0	12.7	37.4	49.9	38.6	8.2	61.1	48.2	48.9	2.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	46.5	22.4	3.4	1.0	17.1	40.7	42.2	45.0	17.1	54.2	54.5	41.2	4.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	41.6	26.3	2.8	2.3	20.2	45.4	34.3	52.4	23.6	46.3	57.6	38.2	4.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	32.7	31.2	3.2	2.1	21.1	50.6	28.3	60.6	29.9	37.9	61.0	35.6	3.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	33.5	29.8	3.1	1.8	23.3	49.5	27.2	57.3	32.5	40.7	63.6	33.7	2.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	30.6	31.6	4.2	2.3	22.3	57.4	20.3	62.8	35.9	34.2	62.6	34.2	3.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	26.3	33.6	5.6	3.2	26.2	56.8	17.0	70.2	43.8	27.4	65.4	31.7	2.9
$11,000 TO $11,999	25.6	35.8	4.4	3.8	25.1	61.2	13.7	72.1	46.1	25.3	66.4	30.4	3.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	22.8	36.3	5.9	3.5	28.6	60.3	11.1	78.2	51.8	19.0	65.4	31.3	3.4
$13,000 TO $13,999	21.3	37.3	7.7	4.2	25.4	64.8	9.8	79.3	55.2	19.2	69.9	27.3	2.7
$14,000 TO $14,999	19.5	39.6	5.8	4.5	25.6	66.6	7.8	79.7	58.4	18.0	71.9	25.9	2.2
$15,000 TO $15,999	16.8	42.3	6.9	4.9	27.4	67.5	5.1	86.3	64.8	12.4	72.7	25.4	2.0
$16,000 TO $16,999	15.6	38.3	9.3	5.6	28.2	68.0	3.8	87.5	68.8	11.3	73.9	23.7	2.5
$17,000 TO $17,999	14.4	38.1	8.8	6.0	25.3	69.7	5.0	85.4	66.6	13.2	76.7	21.7	1.6
$18,000 TO $19,999	12.7	39.1	8.6	6.8	24.6	72.8	2.7	90.9	74.4	8.4	77.3	21.4	1.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.4	40.6	11.2	8.6	21.3	76.8	1.9	92.7	79.1	6.6	82.7	15.9	1.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	6.4	33.9	16.9	15.1	13.9	84.8	1.3	94.9	84.5	4.4	90.4	8.8	0.8
$50,000 AND OVER	2.5	19.0	25.0	36.1	6.0	92.5	1.6	96.2	86.5	3.8	93.0	6.2	0.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 465	18 627	25 529	27 751	16 099	20 385	6 716	20 029	21 714	8 377	20 017	11 802	11 779
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	133	127	185	279	125	79	90	74	86	90	86	133	364
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 784	20 137	29 149	33 429	17 267	23 011	8 449	22 408	24 576	10 730	22 310	13 716	14 082
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	125	118	330	412	127	103	154	91	105	115	96	125	500

[3]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [4]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS. [5]RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families—Percent Distribution of Families, by Total Money Income in 1978

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME		RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]			TYPE OF FAMILY			
							MALE HEAD			
	ALL FAMILIES	NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS	57 804	55 753	2 051	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	47 692	1 655	8 458
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,000	1.8	1.6	5.4	1.5	4.2	2.4	1.0	1.0	2.0	6.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.1	4.8	2.7	0.7	0.6	1.3	6.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.8	6.9	4.4	1.3	1.3	2.6	8.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.2	6.5	5.0	1.7	1.6	3.1	7.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.7	5.1	4.5	2.3	2.3	2.9	6.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.1	3.0	4.6	2.9	4.7	4.7	2.6	2.6	3.0	5.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.2	4.9	5.2	2.8	2.8	4.2	6.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.0	5.1	4.9	2.8	2.8	3.4	5.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.1	4.0	3.9	3.0	2.9	3.7	4.7
$10,000 TO $10,999	3.5	3.5	4.2	3.4	4.3	5.0	3.3	3.3	4.2	4.6
$11,000 TO $11,999	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.2	3.4	4.6	3.1	3.0	4.5	4.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.6	4.7	3.4	3.3	4.2	3.9
$13,000 TO $13,999	3.4	3.3	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.3
$14,000 TO $14,999	3.1	3.1	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9
$15,000 TO $15,999	3.7	3.7	4.8	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.3	2.8
$16,000 TO $16,999	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.9	3.5	3.5	4.2	2.8
$17,000 TO $17,999	3.4	3.4	2.2	3.4	3.0	2.8	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.3
$18,000 TO $19,999	6.4	6.4	5.4	6.6	4.4	6.1	6.9	7.0	5.3	3.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.5	14.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	10.9	15.9	16.0	14.0	6.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	24.3	24.5	19.4	25.5	12.8	12.5	27.5	27.7	20.5	5.6
$50,000 AND OVER	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	0.6	1.0	4.1	4.2	3.0	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 640	17 732	15 284	18 368	10 879	12 566	19 229	19 340	15 966	8 537
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	81	81	423	82	218	318	88	90	436	126
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 091	20 158	18 285	20 860	13 409	14 657	21 703	21 804	18 784	10 689
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	80	81	625	87	192	311	88	90	466	124

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families—Percent Distribution of Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)						SIZE OF FAMILY			NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]			
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS OR MORE	NO EARNERS	1 EARNER	2 EARNERS	3 EARNERS OR MORE
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	3 837	13 478	11 754	10 883	9 342	8 510	22 485	12 975	22 344	7 028	18 346	23 333	8 388
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,000.	5.2	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.1	2.2	1.3	6.8	2.2	0.5	0.3
$2,000 TO $2,999.	3.4	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.0	5.6	2.0	0.3	0.2
$3,000 TO $3,999.	5.1	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.7	4.7	3.4	2.1	1.3	10.4	2.5	0.5	0.2
$4,000 TO $4,999.	3.8	2.4	1.7	1.4	2.0	6.0	3.7	2.5	1.6	10.7	3.0	0.8	0.3
$5,000 TO $5,999.	4.6	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.2	7.2	4.2	2.3	2.1	10.3	3.7	1.2	0.3
$6,000 TO $6,999.	3.9	2.2	2.0	1.6	2.7	7.8	4.7	2.3	1.8	8.7	4.0	1.6	0.6
$7,000 TO $7,999.	5.5	3.0	2.3	1.7	2.6	7.2	4.6	3.2	2.1	7.7	4.7	1.8	0.7
$8,000 TO $8,999.	5.1	2.8	2.1	1.5	2.7	7.4	4.6	3.1	1.9	7.3	4.7	1.8	0.6
$9,000 TO $9,999.	4.6	2.9	2.4	1.9	3.0	6.2	4.4	2.8	2.3	5.4	4.7	2.1	0.9
$10,000 TO $10,999.	4.7	3.8	2.7	2.3	3.4	5.4	4.2	3.1	3.1	4.9	5.1	2.6	1.1
$11,000 TO $11,999.	4.4	3.0	2.9	2.2	3.2	5.0	3.9	3.1	2.6	3.6	4.2	3.0	1.3
$12,000 TO $12,999.	5.4	4.0	2.4	2.9	3.2	4.1	3.9	4.0	2.6	3.1	4.5	3.3	1.3
$13,000 TO $13,999.	4.7	3.7	2.9	2.6	3.1	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.9	2.7	3.9	3.7	1.7
$14,000 TO $14,999.	4.4	3.4	3.0	2.1	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.0	3.6	3.5	1.8
$15,000 TO $15,999.	5.4	4.6	3.3	3.1	3.8	2.6	3.6	3.8	3.8	1.6	4.6	4.3	2.1
$16,000 TO $16,999.	3.8	4.4	3.6	3.1	3.2	2.3	3.1	3.6	3.7	1.1	3.9	4.2	2.4
$17,000 TO $17,999.	3.2	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.1	3.4	3.6	1.4	3.7	3.9	2.6
$18,000 TO $19,999.	6.7	8.4	7.3	5.7	6.0	3.1	5.6	6.7	7.0	1.4	6.2	8.5	5.1
$20,000 TO $24,999.	9.9	18.0	16.8	15.9	14.3	6.5	12.1	15.1	16.7	2.2	12.8	19.4	15.5
$25,000 TO $49,999.	5.9	19.6	31.0	36.9	28.6	9.6	17.2	25.3	30.8	2.6	13.3	29.7	52.0
$50,000 AND OVER.	0.3	1.4	4.4	6.5	5.3	2.0	2.5	3.2	4.9	0.5	2.8	3.4	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	11 936	17 374	20 479	22 615	19 330	10 141	14 165	18 073	20 561	6 718	14 239	20 468	26 861
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	225	139	143	203	234	133	131	158	105	90	135	85	139
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 570	18 205	22 575	25 363	22 408	13 754	17 100	20 178	23 051	8 453	16 705	22 563	30 721
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	172	127	182	211	221	176	121	160	177	118	129	115	309

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD[3]				SOURCE OF INCOME			WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1978[4]			TENURE STATUS[5]		
			COLLEGE					HEAD WORKED					
	ELEMENTARY, TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS	TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	HEAD DID NOT WORK	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	9 770	18 420	5 422	4 623	11 543	39 225	7 036	46 072	35 062	11 059	43 037	13 287	1 174
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,000.	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.6	2.1	0.8	6.9	1.1	0.6	4.7	1.3	2.9	3.2
$2,000 TO $2,999.	2.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.9	5.6	0.8	0.2	4.2	0.8	3.5	2.8
$3,000 TO $3,999.	5.1	1.4	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.2	10.4	1.1	0.2	7.7	1.4	5.0	4.3
$4,000 TO $4,999.	6.5	1.6	0.5	0.6	1.7	1.4	10.7	1.3	0.4	8.3	1.7	5.5	3.7
$5,000 TO $5,999.	7.3	1.9	1.0	0.3	2.5	1.8	10.3	1.7	0.8	8.4	2.1	5.3	6.1
$6,000 TO $6,999.	6.9	2.3	0.8	0.8	3.1	2.1	8.7	2.0	1.2	7.5	2.4	5.1	6.3
$7,000 TO $7,999.	5.7	2.9	1.0	0.8	3.5	2.5	7.7	2.5	1.6	6.6	2.7	5.1	5.5
$8,000 TO $8,999.	5.8	2.7	1.0	0.7	3.8	2.4	7.2	2.3	1.7	6.9	2.7	4.7	4.2
$9,000 TO $9,999.	5.3	2.9	1.3	0.8	3.6	2.7	5.4	2.5	1.9	5.8	2.7	4.7	4.9
$10,000 TO $10,999.	5.0	3.4	1.9	1.3	4.6	3.0	4.9	3.1	2.5	5.0	3.1	4.8	4.9
$11,000 TO $11,999.	4.5	3.3	1.4	1.4	4.1	2.9	3.6	2.9	2.5	4.3	2.9	4.3	5.2
$12,000 TO $12,999.	4.2	3.5	2.0	1.3	4.9	3.1	3.1	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.0	4.6	5.6
$13,000 TO $13,999.	3.8	3.6	2.5	1.6	4.3	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1	4.0	4.5
$14,000 TO $14,999.	3.3	3.5	1.8	1.6	4.0	3.1	2.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.5	3.3
$15,000 TO $15,999.	3.3	4.4	2.5	2.1	5.1	3.7	1.5	4.0	4.0	2.4	3.6	4.1	3.6
$16,000 TO $16,999.	2.9	3.8	3.2	2.2	4.9	3.4	1.1	3.8	3.9	2.0	3.4	3.5	4.2
$17,000 TO $17,999.	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.4	4.3	3.5	1.4	3.6	3.7	2.3	3.5	3.2	2.7
$18,000 TO $19,999.	4.5	7.3	5.4	5.1	7.9	6.9	1.4	7.3	7.8	2.8	6.6	5.9	4.3
$20,000 TO $24,999.	8.5	17.6	16.6	14.9	15.5	16.4	2.3	16.9	18.9	5.0	16.1	10.0	9.7
$25,000 TO $49,999.	9.1	25.4	43.1	44.9	16.9	30.3	2.6	28.9	33.8	5.6	29.5	9.3	9.5
$50,000 AND OVER.	0.5	2.1	9.6	16.2	1.1	4.9	0.5	4.3	5.1	0.7	4.5	1.0	1.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	10 465	18 627	25 529	27 751	16 099	20 385	6 716	20 029	21 714	8 377	20 017	11 802	11 779
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	133	127	185	279	125	79	90	74	86	90	86	133	364
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 784	20 137	29 149	33 429	17 267	23 011	8 449	22 408	24 576	10 730	22 310	13 716	14 082
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	125	118	330	412	127	103	154	91	105	115	96	125	500

[2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.
[3]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[5]RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

Table 6. Unrelated Individuals With Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Unrelated Individuals and Percent Distribution, by Total Money Income in 1978

(UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]			SEX	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT	NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	MALE	FEMALE
	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
TOTAL	24 585	100.0	98.4	1.6	86.5	11.9	3.6	43.5	56.5
UNDER $1,000	1 022	100.0			75.6	21.5		37.5	62.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	454	100.0	98.4	1.5	76.4	20.0	6.1	40.5	59.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	585	100.0			81.7	16.9		32.3	67.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 260	100.0	98.3	1.7	74.7	24.6	4.0	31.2	68.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 309	100.0			79.1	19.4		23.8	76.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 476	100.0	98.0	2.0	83.6	15.2	3.5	30.7	69.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 325	100.0			84.9	13.3		30.7	69.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 058	100.0	98.4	1.6	88.0	10.6	2.7	33.8	66.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 762	100.0	98.4	1.6	86.4	11.7	4.0	43.0	57.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 479	100.0	98.1	1.8	89.5	9.0	3.6	38.9	61.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 401	100.0	98.8	1.3	88.9	9.4	4.4	40.8	59.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 220	100.0	98.8	1.3	88.4	9.2	4.0	40.3	59.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 067	100.0	98.2	1.8	90.3	8.4	4.3	43.2	56.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 064	100.0	98.5	1.4	89.3	9.2	3.2	47.5	52.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 022	100.0	98.1	1.9	91.6	7.0	2.6	52.4	47.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 211	100.0	98.7	1.2	89.8	8.8	2.9	63.5	36.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	936	100.0	99.4	0.6	88.2	9.4	2.8	70.1	29.9
$25,000 AND OVER	935	100.0	98.4	1.6	93.4	5.3	1.5	76.3	23.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 705	...	6 717	6 042	7 030	4 411	5 863	8 858	5 474
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	70	...	70	622	75	170	359	138	77
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 919	...	8 926	8 507	9 237	6 628	7 277	11 161	7 195
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	74	...	75	880	82	157	329	138	71

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE (YEARS)						EARNER STATUS[2]		SOURCE OF INCOME		
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	EARNERS	NON-EARNERS	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS
	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED										
TOTAL	18.6	20.3	8.4	8.6	13.1	31.0	64.4	35.6	22.9	41.7	35.4
UNDER $1,000	38.5	19.2	6.4	11.0	16.8	8.2	35.7	64.3	25.3	10.3	64.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	33.5	11.2	6.4	8.1	16.7	23.8	53.7	46.3	26.7	27.1	46.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	27.5	8.5	4.4	7.2	17.9	34.4	43.1	56.9	20.5	22.6	56.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	17.2	5.3	4.4	6.3	15.8	51.0	28.7	71.3	13.3	15.5	71.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	12.2	5.2	2.9	5.5	13.5	60.6	27.7	72.3	9.9	17.7	72.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	15.9	6.6	3.0	4.9	13.1	56.5	37.2	62.8	13.7	23.5	62.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	13.8	7.4	2.7	5.2	8.3	62.6	31.8	68.2	11.8	20.2	68.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	16.1	12.7	3.9	6.5	10.8	50.0	46.1	53.9	16.4	29.7	53.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	22.0	13.5	5.2	8.7	12.0	38.7	62.1	37.9	25.7	37.1	37.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	22.4	16.0	5.7	7.2	12.1	36.7	65.8	34.2	25.4	40.8	33.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	23.7	19.1	5.6	8.2	14.9	28.6	74.7	25.3	28.3	46.6	25.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	26.0	23.0	6.9	8.6	13.1	22.5	80.5	19.5	31.3	49.3	19.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	28.3	23.6	9.4	8.3	12.7	17.6	84.1	15.9	31.3	53.0	15.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	20.4	33.0	10.3	9.5	11.8	14.9	86.5	13.5	33.5	53.2	13.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	17.0	35.1	10.4	10.5	13.6	13.4	88.5	11.5	27.3	61.2	11.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	10.7	39.5	17.9	10.4	12.3	9.3	92.9	7.1	26.4	66.5	7.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	6.3	33.5	19.9	16.3	12.7	11.2	92.8	7.2	23.7	69.0	7.2
$25,000 AND OVER	2.1	25.9	27.1	14.9	18.1	12.0	91.5	8.5	15.8	75.6	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 220	10 853	12 110	8 624	6 828	4 303	9 361	3 711	8 257	10 052	3 711
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	134	133	347	289	206	56	92	34	129	104	34
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	6 872	11 758	14 335	10 992	9 520	5 989	11 107	4 951	9 318	12 071	4 951
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	111	155	369	309	264	83	101	73	142	133	94

	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]			SEX	
		NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	MALE	FEMALE
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS	24 585	24 197	388	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	13 897
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	4.2			3.6	7.5		3.6	4.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.8	8.4	8.0	1.6	3.1	14.2	1.7	1.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.4			2.2	3.4		1.8	2.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.1	10.4	11.3	4.4	10.6	11.5	3.7	6.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.3			4.9	8.7		2.9	7.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	11.3	14.7	5.8	7.6	11.1	4.2	7.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.4			5.3	6.0		3.8	6.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.5	7.4	6.3	6.5	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.0	8.0	7.1	7.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.0	6.0	7.0	6.2	4.5	6.0	5.4	6.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.7	5.7	4.6	5.9	4.5	6.9	5.4	6.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	5.0	4.1	5.1	3.8	5.5	4.6	5.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.3	4.3	4.9	4.5	3.1	5.2	4.3	4.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.4	8.4	7.5	8.7	6.5	7.6	9.2	7.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	8.2	8.2	9.8	8.7	4.8	5.9	9.9	6.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	9.0	9.0	7.0	9.3	6.6	7.3	13.1	5.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	3.8	3.8	1.5	3.9	3.0	2.9	6.1	2.0
$25,000 AND OVER	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.1	1.7	1.6	6.7	1.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 705	6 717	6 042	7 030	4 411	5 863	8 858	5 474
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	70	70	622	75	170	359	138	77
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 919	8 926	8 507	9 237	6 628	7 277	11 161	7 195
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	74	75	880	82	157	329	138	71

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 6. Unrelated Individuals With Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Unrelated Individuals and Percent Distribution, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE (YEARS)						EARNER STATUS[2]		SOURCE OF INCOME		
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	EARNERS	NON-EARNERS	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED										
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	4 578	4 981	2 068	2 119	3 228	7 610	15 763	8 706	5 631	10 248	8 706
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000.	8.6	3.9	3.1	5.3	5.3	1.1	2.3	7.5	4.6	1.0	7.5
$1,000 TO $1,499.	3.3	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.4	1.4	1.5	2.4	2.1	1.2	2.4
$1,500 TO $1,999.	3.5	1.0	1.3	2.0	3.3	2.6	1.6	3.8	2.1	1.3	3.8
$2,000 TO $2,499.	4.7	1.3	2.7	3.8	6.2	8.4	2.3	10.3	3.0	1.9	10.3
$2,500 TO $2,999.	3.5	1.4	1.8	3.4	5.5	10.4	2.3	10.9	2.3	2.3	10.9
$3,000 TO $3,499.	5.1	2.0	2.2	3.4	6.0	11.0	3.5	10.6	3.6	3.4	10.6
$3,500 TO $3,999.	4.0	2.0	1.7	3.3	3.4	10.9	2.7	10.4	2.8	2.6	10.4
$4,000 TO $4,999.	7.2	5.2	3.9	6.3	6.9	13.5	6.0	12.7	6.0	6.0	12.7
$5,000 TO $5,999.	8.5	4.8	4.4	7.3	6.5	9.0	6.8	7.5	8.0	6.4	7.5
$6,000 TO $6,999.	7.2	4.7	4.1	5.0	5.5	7.1	6.1	5.7	6.7	5.9	5.7
$7,000 TO $7,999.	7.3	5.4	3.8	5.4	6.5	5.3	6.6	4.0	7.0	6.4	4.0
$8,000 TO $8,999.	6.9	5.6	4.1	5.0	5.0	3.6	6.2	2.7	6.8	5.9	2.7
$9,000 TO $9,999.	6.6	5.1	4.8	4.2	4.2	2.5	5.7	1.9	5.9	5.5	1.9
$10,000 TO $11,999.	9.2	13.7	10.3	9.3	7.6	4.0	11.2	3.2	12.3	10.7	3.2
$12,000 TO $14,999.	7.5	14.3	10.2	10.1	8.6	3.6	11.3	2.7	9.8	12.1	2.7
$15,000 TO $19,999.	5.2	17.5	19.1	10.8	8.4	2.7	13.0	1.8	10.4	14.3	1.8
$20,000 TO $24,999.	1.3	6.3	9.0	7.2	3.7	1.4	5.5	0.8	3.9	6.3	0.8
$25,000 AND OVER.	0.4	4.9	12.2	6.6	5.2	1.5	5.4	0.9	2.6	6.9	0.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	6 220	10 853	12 110	8 624	6 828	4 303	9 361	3 711	8 257	10 052	3 711
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	134	133	347	289	206	56	92	34	129	104	34
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 872	11 758	14 335	10 992	9 520	5 989	11 107	4 951	9 318	12 071	4 951
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	111	155	369	309	264	83	101	73	142	133	94

[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 7. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income and Aggregate Income in 1978 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1978

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS						
		TOTAL[1]	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
TOTAL	57 805	50 768	48 435	7 290	2 338	34 751	13 288	1 601	3 477	8 100	6 336	4 866
UNDER $1,000	548	293	159	128	86	161	37	7	54	19	14	26
$1,000 TO $1,999	479	252	218	35	24	83	61	28	199	19	12	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	459	405	50	34	143	235	81	388	49	14	91
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	603	540	71	29	240	518	217	498	81	44	139
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	753	679	73	46	371	677	200	461	150	73	122
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	989	905	142	61	525	836	162	367	200	141	132
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 171	1 044	197	77	688	845	129	225	267	234	148
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 381	1 278	183	77	791	818	96	212	287	291	208
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 366	1 262	152	79	837	857	81	147	270	404	191
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 482	1 383	201	78	903	757	48	139	288	314	187
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 911	3 307	3 105	442	121	1 957	1 297	107	218	635	658	410
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 745	5 192	4 955	736	227	3 153	1 554	99	166	970	829	531
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 769	9 388	9 123	1 081	350	5 914	1 713	124	206	1 655	1 014	736
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	8 232	8 017	1 042	333	5 846	1 142	91	97	1 280	728	604
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	13 851	13 496	2 057	585	11 223	1 693	120	93	1 759	1 368	1 136
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	2 049	1 866	700	131	1 916	248	11	7	171	198	164
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	20 091	19 427	18 476	10 676	5 825	1 474	4 278	1 657	2 411	1 688	5 015	2 148
UNDER $1,000	-1 064	-2 626	1 904	-5 099	-4 907	132	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 500	948	1 331	(B)	(B)	494	(B)	(B)	1 284	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 488	1 341	1 450	(B)	(B)	291	2 131	1 177	1 755	(B)	(B)	969
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 507	1 980	1 982	(B)	(B)	303	2 829	1 498	2 592	1 129	(B)	1 266
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 481	2 645	2 675	(B)	(B)	400	3 431	1 714	3 022	1 390	(B)	1 753
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 466	3 590	3 498	1 877	(B)	648	3 979	1 584	3 152	1 391	1 628	1 586
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 456	4 588	4 536	2 846	967	615	4 417	1 841	2 946	1 416	2 002	1 600
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 463	5 593	5 489	2 649	2 894	695	4 732	1 905	2 585	1 618	2 411	1 581
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 437	6 381	6 275	3 836	2 662	761	4 847	1 864	2 632	1 678	2 546	1 589
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 451	7 376	7 062	4 612	3 088	818	4 881	(B)	2 114	1 998	2 756	2 131
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 911	8 895	8 617	4 986	3 835	967	4 796	1 940	2 311	1 778	3 589	2 281
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 391	11 429	10 986	5 360	4 337	986	4 806	1 865	2 238	1 827	4 290	2 130
$15,000 TO $19,999	17 335	15 587	15 088	6 456	4 862	927	4 339	1 526	1 962	1 709	5 219	1 866
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 277	20 521	19 763	8 159	5 932	937	4 056	1 847	2 170	1 567	5 751	2 247
$25,000 TO $49,999	32 753	30 134	28 644	12 531	8 642	1 670	4 005	1 574	1 920	1 734	7 660	2 470
$50,000 AND OVER	68 928	61 163	50 575	40 049	22 383	7 053	4 415	(B)	(B)	1 951	11 922	5 102
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	1 161 337	986 286	894 899	77 826	13 619	51 235	56 848	2 653	8 385	13 676	31 776	10 453
UNDER $1,000	-583	-769	303	-653	-422	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,999	718	239	290	(B)	(B)	41	(B)	(B)	256	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 120	616	587	(B)	(B)	42	501	95	681	(B)	(B)	88
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 685	1 194	1 070	(B)	(B)	73	1 465	325	1 291	91	(B)	176
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 739	1 992	1 816	(B)	(B)	148	2 323	343	1 393	209	(B)	214
$5,000 TO $5,999	9 352	3 551	3 166	267	(B)	340	3 326	257	1 157	278	230	209
$6,000 TO $6,999	11 511	5 373	4 736	561	74	423	3 732	237	663	378	468	237
$7,000 TO $7,999	14 366	7 724	7 015	485	223	550	3 871	183	548	464	702	329
$8,000 TO $8,999	15 828	8 716	7 919	583	210	637	4 154	151	387	453	1 029	303
$9,000 TO $9,999	17 569	10 931	9 767	927	241	739	3 695	(B)	294	575	865	398
$10,000 TO $11,999	42 672	29 415	26 754	2 204	464	1 893	6 221	208	504	1 129	2 362	935
$12,000 TO $14,999	76 933	59 339	54 436	3 945	984	3 110	7 468	185	372	1 772	3 556	1 131
$15,000 TO $19,999	169 347	146 329	137 647	6 979	1 702	5 484	7 433	189	404	2 829	5 292	1 373
$20,000 TO $24,999	186 949	168 929	158 440	8 502	1 975	5 478	4 632	168	210	2 006	4 187	1 357
$25,000 TO $49,999	459 623	417 386	386 579	25 776	5 056	18 742	6 780	189	179	3 050	10 479	2 806
$50,000 AND OVER	143 508	125 323	94 373	28 034	2 932	13 514	1 095	(B)	(B)	334	2 361	837

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 7. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income and Aggregate Income in 1978 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS						
		TOTAL[1]	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION												
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
UNDER $1,000	548	293	159	128	86	161	37	7	54	19	14	26
UNDER $2,000	1 027	545	377	163	110	244	98	35	253	38	26	67
UNDER $3,000	1 879	1 004	782	213	144	387	333	116	641	87	40	158
UNDER $4,000	3 215	1 607	1 322	284	173	627	851	333	1 139	168	84	297
UNDER $5,000	4 719	2 360	2 001	357	219	998	1 528	533	1 600	318	157	419
UNDER $6,000	6 430	3 349	2 906	499	280	1 523	2 364	695	1 967	518	298	551
UNDER $7,000	8 213	4 320	3 950	696	357	2 211	3 209	824	2 192	785	532	699
UNDER $8,000	10 138	5 901	5 228	879	434	3 002	4 027	920	2 404	1 072	823	907
UNDER $9,000	12 014	7 267	6 490	1 031	513	3 839	4 884	1 001	2 551	1 342	1 227	1 098
UNDER $10,000	13 873	8 749	7 873	1 232	591	4 742	5 641	1 049	2 690	1 630	1 541	1 285
UNDER $12,000	17 784	12 056	10 978	1 674	712	6 699	6 938	1 156	2 908	2 265	2 199	1 695
UNDER $15,000	23 529	17 248	15 933	2 410	939	9 852	8 492	1 255	3 074	3 235	3 028	2 226
UNDER $20,000	33 298	26 636	25 056	3 491	1 289	15 766	10 205	1 379	3 280	4 890	4 042	2 962
UNDER $25,000	41 690	34 868	33 073	4 533	1 622	21 612	11 347	1 470	3 377	6 170	4 770	3 566
UNDER $50,000	55 723	48 719	46 569	6 590	2 207	32 835	13 040	1 590	3 470	7 929	6 138	4 702
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
UNDER $1,000	-1 064	-2 626	1 904	-5 099	-4 907	132	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $2,000	132	-973	1 573	-4 168	-4 061	255	1 550	(B)	1 132	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $3,000	1 200	85	1 509	-3 091	-3 051	268	1 960	1 113	1 509	1 235	(B)	926
UNDER $4,000	2 159	796	1 702	-1 939	-2 447	282	2 489	1 364	1 983	1 184	1 525	1 085
UNDER $5,000	2 899	1 386	2 032	-1 221	-1 655	326	2 906	1 495	2 282	1 281	1 569	1 280
UNDER $6,000	3 582	2 037	2 489	-340	-867	437	3 286	1 516	2 444	1 324	1 597	1 353
UNDER $7,000	4 206	2 698	3 030	562	-471	492	3 584	1 567	2 496	1 355	1 775	1 405
UNDER $8,000	4 824	3 375	3 631	997	126	546	3 817	1 602	2 504	1 425	2 000	1 446
UNDER $9,000	5 388	3 940	4 145	1 415	516	593	3 998	1 623	2 511	1 476	2 180	1 471
UNDER $10,000	5 933	4 522	4 658	1 937	856	636	4 116	1 619	2 491	1 568	2 297	1 567
UNDER $12,000	7 028	5 722	5 777	2 742	1 362	732	4 243	1 649	2 477	1 627	2 684	1 740
UNDER $15,000	8 581	7 440	7 397	3 541	2 081	814	4 346	1 666	2 464	1 687	3 124	1 833
UNDER $20,000	11 150	10 311	10 197	4 444	2 836	856	4 345	1 653	2 433	1 695	3 649	1 841
UNDER $25,000	13 389	12 722	12 516	5 298	3 472	878	4 316	1 665	2 425	1 668	3 970	1 910
UNDER $50,000	18 266	17 672	17 190	7 556	4 842	1 149	4 276	1 658	2 412	1 683	4 792	2 045
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
UNDER $1,000	-583	-769	303	-653	-422	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $2,000	135	-531	593	-679	-447	62	152	(B)	286	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $3,000	2 255	85	1 180	-658	-439	104	653	129	967	107	(B)	146
UNDER $4,000	6 941	1 279	2 250	-551	-423	177	2 118	454	2 258	199	128	322
UNDER $5,000	13 680	3 271	4 067	-436	-362	325	4 441	797	3 651	407	246	536
UNDER $6,000	23 032	6 821	7 232	-169	-243	665	7 767	1 054	4 808	686	476	746
UNDER $7,000	34 543	12 194	11 968	391	-168	1 088	11 500	1 291	5 471	1 064	944	982
UNDER $8,000	48 910	19 918	18 983	876	55	1 638	15 370	1 474	6 019	1 528	1 646	1 311
UNDER $9,000	64 737	28 634	26 902	1 459	265	2 275	19 524	1 625	6 406	1 981	2 675	1 615
UNDER $10,000	82 307	39 565	36 669	2 386	506	3 014	23 219	1 698	6 700	2 557	3 540	2 013
UNDER $12,000	124 978	68 980	63 423	4 590	970	4 907	29 440	1 906	7 204	3 685	5 902	2 949
UNDER $15,000	201 911	128 319	117 860	8 534	1 954	8 017	36 908	2 091	7 575	5 458	9 458	4 080
UNDER $20,000	371 257	274 648	255 506	15 513	3 656	13 501	44 341	2 280	7 979	8 286	14 750	5 453
UNDER $25,000	558 206	443 577	413 946	24 015	5 631	18 979	48 973	2 448	8 190	10 292	18 937	6 810
UNDER $50,000	1 017 829	860 963	800 526	49 791	10 687	37 721	55 753	2 637	8 368	13 342	29 416	9 616

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 8. Cumulative Distributions of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		FAMILIES		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION						
FROM SMALLEST TO LARGEST DOLLAR AMOUNT						
UNDER $1,000	1 570	1.9	548	0.9	1 022	4.2
UNDER $2,000	3 088	3.7	1 027	1.8	2 061	8.4
UNDER $3,000	6 509	7.9	1 879	3.3	4 630	18.8
UNDER $4,000	10 646	12.9	3 215	5.6	7 431	30.2
UNDER $5,000	14 208	17.2	4 719	8.2	9 489	38.6
UNDER $6,000	17 681	21.5	6 430	11.1	11 251	45.8
UNDER $7,000	20 943	25.4	8 213	14.2	12 730	51.8
UNDER $8,000	24 269	29.5	10 138	17.5	14 131	57.5
UNDER $9,000	27 365	33.2	12 014	20.8	15 351	62.4
UNDER $10,000	30 291	36.8	13 873	24.0	16 418	66.8
UNDER $11,000	33 480	40.6	15 911	27.5	17 569	71.5
UNDER $12,000	36 266	44.0	17 784	30.8	18 482	75.2
UNDER $13,000	39 119	47.5	19 776	34.2	19 343	78.7
UNDER $14,000	41 669	50.6	21 713	37.6	19 956	81.2
UNDER $15,000	44 033	53.4	23 529	40.7	20 504	83.4
UNDER $16,000	46 804	56.8	25 672	44.4	21 132	86.0
UNDER $17,000	49 278	59.8	27 657	47.8	21 621	87.9
UNDER $18,000	51 639	62.7	29 605	51.2	22 034	89.6
UNDER $20,000	56 013	68.0	33 298	57.6	22 715	92.4
UNDER $25,000	65 341	79.3	41 690	72.1	23 651	96.2
UNDER $50,000	80 161	97.3	55 723	96.4	24 438	99.4
FROM LARGEST TO SMALLEST DOLLAR AMOUNT						
$50,000 AND OVER	2 230	2.7	2 082	3.6	148	0.6
$25,000 AND OVER	17 050	20.7	16 115	27.9	935	3.8
$20,000 AND OVER	26 378	32.0	24 507	42.4	1 871	7.6
$18,000 AND OVER	30 752	37.3	28 200	48.8	2 552	10.4
$17,000 AND OVER	33 113	40.2	30 148	52.2	2 965	12.1
$16,000 AND OVER	35 587	43.2	32 133	55.6	3 454	14.0
$15,000 AND OVER	38 358	46.6	34 276	59.3	4 082	16.6
$14,000 AND OVER	40 722	49.4	36 092	62.4	4 630	18.8
$13,000 AND OVER	43 272	52.5	38 029	65.8	5 243	21.3
$12,000 AND OVER	46 125	56.0	40 021	69.2	6 104	24.8
$11,000 AND OVER	48 911	59.4	41 894	72.5	7 017	28.5
$10,000 AND OVER	52 100	63.2	43 932	76.0	8 168	33.2
$9,000 AND OVER	55 026	66.8	45 791	79.2	9 235	37.6
$8,000 AND OVER	58 122	70.5	47 667	82.5	10 455	42.5
$7,000 AND OVER	61 448	74.6	49 592	85.8	11 856	48.2
$6,000 AND OVER	64 710	78.5	51 375	88.9	13 335	54.2
$5,000 AND OVER	68 183	82.8	53 086	91.8	15 097	61.4
$4,000 AND OVER	71 745	87.1	54 590	94.4	17 155	69.8
$3,000 AND OVER	75 882	92.1	55 926	96.8	19 956	81.2
$2,000 AND OVER	79 303	96.3	56 778	98.2	22 525	91.6
$1,000 AND OVER	80 821	98.1	57 257	99.1	23 564	95.8

Table 9. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, by Race of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)
ALL RACES																	
1978	82 389	100.0	3.4	0.3	4.2	5.0	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	7.3	9.4	25.9	20.7	13 904
1977	80 325	100.0	3.8	0.4	4.7	5.5	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.2	4.1	3.8	7.3	10.4	25.4	16.7	12 730
1976	78 169	100.0	4.4	0.4	5.4	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.3	3.9	7.9	10.8	25.4	13.5	11 923
1975	76 479	100.0	4.9	0.5	5.9	5.8	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.1	8.2	11.6	24.0	10.8	11 137
1974[r]	74 624	100.0	5.5	0.5	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.5	9.2	11.9	22.7	9.2	10 661
1974	74 584	100.0	2.5	3.9	6.3	5.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.5	9.2	12.0	22.4	8.8	10 530
1973	73 313	100.0	2.7	4.9	6.4	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.6	9.4	12.4	20.7	7.2	9 930
1972	71 184	100.0	3.3	5.9	6.6	6.0	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.2	5.2	9.9	12.0	18.2	5.8	9 225
1971	69 607	100.0	3.6	6.8	6.8	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.6	6.0	5.6	5.5	10.6	11.8	15.5	4.3	8 583
1970	67 714	100.0	3.9	7.4	6.6	6.2	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.3	5.8	10.6	11.5	14.2	3.7	8 335
1969	66 212	100.0	4.2	7.6	6.6	6.4	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.5	5.9	10.8	11.2	12.6	3.0	8 017
1968	64 722	100.0	4.6	8.0	6.7	7.1	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.4	6.9	6.2	10.5	10.2	9.8	2.2	7 434
1967	63 317	100.0	5.7	8.7	7.4	7.1	6.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.1	5.9	9.9	8.7	7.6	1.7	6 852
1966	61 681	100.0	5.7	9.2	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.1	7.0	5.9	9.6	7.7	6.3	1.5	6 546
1965	60 727	100.0	6.9	9.7	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.9	8.6	8.4	6.9	5.4	8.3	6.3	5.1	1.2	6 032
1964	60 080	100.0	7.8	9.9	8.9	8.5	8.6	9.2	8.8	8.0	6.5	5.2	7.8	5.6	4.3	1.0	5 686
1963	58 776	100.0	8.4	10.4	8.7	8.6	8.8	10.2	9.0	7.9	6.6	4.7	7.0	5.1	3.7	0.9	5 493
1962	58 094	100.0	8.8	10.9	9.0	9.1	9.4	10.6	9.4	7.5	6.2	4.2	6.5	4.2	3.3	0.8	5 258
1961	57 624	100.0	10.4	10.5	9.5	9.5	10.0	10.6	8.9	7.7	5.7	3.9	5.6	3.8	3.0	0.9	5 017
1960	56 606	100.0	10.4	10.3	9.5	9.9	10.3	11.6	9.3	7.4	5.7	3.8	5.3	3.4	2.3	0.8	4 960
1959	55 990	100.0	10.8	10.8	9.9	10.1	11.0	11.6	9.5	7.2	5.4	3.5	4.7	2.9	2.0	0.6	4 759
1958	55 116	100.0	11.6	11.2	10.2	11.2	12.4	12.0	9.1	6.9	4.3	2.8	4.0	2.4	1.6	0.4	4 453
1957	54 131	100.0	12.4	10.9	10.3	11.6	12.9	12.6	8.7	6.8	4.1	2.6	3.4	2.0	1.1	0.4	4 351
1956	53 276	100.0	12.7	11.1	10.7	12.3	13.5	11.9	8.3	6.6	3.9	2.5	3.0	1.9	1.2	0.5	4 225
1955	52 778	100.0	14.0	11.8	11.5	13.9	13.8	10.9	8.1	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.5	1.5	0.8	0.4	3 901
1954	51 675	100.0	15.5	12.5	12.3	14.6	13.6	10.2	7.2	4.6	2.8	1.8	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.3	3 659
1953	50 716	100.0	14.9	11.3	12.8	15.0	13.9	11.2	6.8	4.9	2.9	1.8	2.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	3 732
1952	50 537	100.0	14.7	12.8	14.5	17.3	13.4	10.1	6.2	3.8	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	3 435
1951	49 720	100.0	15.4	12.5	15.5	18.4	13.7	9.2	5.8	3.2	1.9	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.1		3 348
1950	49 295	100.0	18.4	14.2	17.5	18.7	11.7	7.5	4.3	2.4	1.5	1.0	2.8				2 990
1949	48 298	100.0	19.0	16.1	20.0	17.7	10.3	6.6	3.9	2.1	1.3	0.8	2.1				2 739
1948	46 985	100.0	17.4	16.0	19.6	18.4	11.1	6.9	3.8	2.2	1.3	0.9	2.5				2 840
1947	45 402	100.0	17.6	17.8	20.9	17.3	10.0	6.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	0.8	2.5				2 685
WHITE																	
1978	72 167	100.0	3.0	0.3	3.5	4.5	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.5	7.2	9.6	26.8	22.0	14 636
1977	70 399	100.0	3.3	0.3	4.1	5.1	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.7	7.3	10.6	26.6	18.0	13 471
1976	68 677	100.0	3.9	0.4	4.8	5.1	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.1	4.3	3.9	8.0	10.9	26.6	14.5	12 576
1975	67 376	100.0	4.2	0.4	5.3	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.1	8.2	12.0	25.2	11.6	11 712
1974[r]	65 735	100.0	4.7	0.5	5.8	5.2	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	9.4	12.4	23.8	10.0	11 197
1974	65 703	100.0	2.3	3.3	5.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	9.5	12.4	23.6	9.6	11 086
1973	64 680	100.0	2.4	4.3	6.0	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.6	9.6	12.9	22.0	7.9	10 497
1972	62 972	100.0	2.9	5.2	6.2	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2	10.3	12.6	19.3	6.4	9 727
1971	61 855	100.0	3.2	6.1	6.2	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.6	5.7	11.0	12.4	16.5	4.6	9 041
1970	59 948	100.0	3.5	6.8	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.0	11.1	12.2	15.1	4.0	8 730
1969	58 495	100.0	3.7	6.9	6.2	5.9	5.5	5.8	6.2	6.8	6.7	6.1	11.4	11.9	13.5	3.3	8 429
1968	57 392	100.0	4.1	7.2	6.2	6.6	6.1	6.7	7.1	7.6	7.1	6.5	11.0	10.9	10.5	2.3	7 781
1967	56 132	100.0	5.1	8.0	6.8	6.6	6.5	7.5	7.9	8.1	7.5	6.3	10.5	9.3	8.2	1.9	7 201
1966	54 796	100.0	4.9	8.4	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.9	8.7	8.4	7.4	6.2	10.2	8.3	6.8	1.7	6 877
1965	53 974	100.0	6.2	8.9	7.5	7.4	7.7	8.9	8.9	8.8	7.4	5.8	8.9	6.7	5.6	1.3	6 384
1964	53 497	100.0	6.9	9.1	8.2	7.9	8.4	9.4	9.1	8.5	6.9	5.5	8.3	6.0	4.7	1.1	6 008
1963	52 388	100.0	7.4	9.5	7.8	8.2	8.7	10.5	9.4	8.4	7.0	5.1	7.6	5.6	4.0	0.9	5 803
1962	51 931	100.0	7.7	9.8	8.3	8.7	9.4	10.9	9.9	8.0	6.7	4.6	7.0	4.6	3.7	0.9	5 566
1961	51 485	100.0	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.2	10.0	11.0	9.4	8.2	6.1	4.2	6.0	4.1	3.3	1.1	5 311
1960	50 682	100.0	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.6	10.3	12.1	9.8	7.9	6.1	4.1	5.7	3.6	2.5	0.9	5 220
1959	50 178	100.0	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.9	11.1	12.3	10.1	7.6	5.7	3.8	5.1	3.2	2.2	0.7	5 059
1958	49 473	100.0	10.2	10.1	9.4	11.1	12.6	12.6	9.8	7.4	4.6	3.0	4.3	2.6	1.8	0.5	4 721
1957	48 616	100.0	10.8	10.1	9.6	11.3	13.3	13.3	9.3	7.3	4.4	2.8	3.8	2.2	1.3	0.5	4 597
1956	47 966	100.0	11.2	10.2	9.8	12.1	14.0	12.5	8.9	7.1	4.3	2.7	3.3	2.1	1.4	0.5	4 447
1955	47 439	100.0	12.4	10.8	10.9	13.9	14.4	11.6	8.6	5.9	3.5	2.2	2.8	1.6	0.9	0.5	4 129
1954	46 467	100.0	13.7	11.6	11.9	14.5	14.3	11.0	7.7	5.0	3.0	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.3	3 887
1953	(NA)	100.0	13.3	10.2	11.9	15.1	14.6	12.0	7.4	5.2	3.1	2.0	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.4	3 960
1952	(NA)	100.0	13.4	11.2	13.5	17.7	14.5	10.9	6.8	4.2	2.5	1.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.4	3 668
1951	(NA)	100.0	13.7	11.1	15.0	19.2	14.5	9.9	6.3	3.5	2.1	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.1		3 524
1950	(NA)	100.0	16.6	13.2	17.2	19.5	12.5	8.1	4.6	2.6	1.6	1.0	2.6				3 135
1949	(NA)	100.0	16.9	14.9	20.1	18.7	11.1	7.1	4.2	2.3	1.4	0.9	2.5				2 905
1948	42 691	100.0	15.6	14.7	19.6	19.2	11.9	7.3	4.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	2.6				2 999
1947	41 311	100.0	15.6	16.2	21.4	18.4	10.7	6.9	3.7	2.2	1.4	0.9	2.6				2 841

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 9. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION															MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1978	10 222	100.0	6.6	0.6	8.7	8.6	6.4	5.6	4.6	4.6	4.7	3.6	7.3	8.2	19.1	11.4	8 911
1977	9 926	100.0	7.7	0.7	9.2	8.4	6.3	6.8	6.3	4.7	4.5	4.4	7.3	8.9	17.0	7.7	7 963
1976	9 493	100.0	8.1	0.8	10.2	8.7	7.0	6.2	5.6	5.5	4.2	4.0	7.3	9.6	16.9	5.9	7 620
1975	9 103	100.0	9.9	0.9	10.4	8.3	7.6	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.3	8.3	9.1	15.2	4.6	7 275
1974[r]	8 889	100.0	11.4	1.1	10.1	8.5	7.1	6.5	6.9	5.2	5.0	4.5	7.4	8.9	14.1	3.3	6 772
1974	8 881	100.0	4.6	8.9	10.1	8.7	7.1	6.4	6.7	5.6	4.9	4.5	7.2	8.5	13.5	3.2	6 607
1973	8 632	100.0	5.7	9.3	9.9	8.7	8.0	7.0	6.2	6.1	5.4	4.5	7.8	8.1	10.9	2.6	6 239
1972	8 212	100.0	6.2	11.3	10.4	9.0	8.2	7.0	6.1	6.3	4.4	4.9	7.1	7.4	9.8	1.8	5 691
1971	7 752	100.0	6.8	11.9	11.2	8.6	8.7	7.5	6.6	6.5	5.0	4.0	7.2	7.0	7.8	1.3	5 371
1970	7 357	100.0	7.7	12.8	10.1	9.3	7.9	8.2	6.8	6.2	5.2	4.6	7.0	6.3	7.0	1.1	5 286
1969	7 194	100.0	8.6	13.0	10.0	10.1	8.7	8.3	7.2	6.7	4.9	4.6	6.3	5.6	5.4	0.7	4 970
1968	6 922	100.0	8.7	13.9	10.8	11.5	9.3	8.2	6.7	6.2	4.8	3.9	6.2	5.0	4.2	0.6	4 536
1967	6 816	100.0	10.6	14.1	12.8	11.3	9.3	9.2	6.9	5.7	4.5	3.4	5.1	4.0	2.7	0.5	4 136
1966	6 539	100.0	11.7	15.4	12.7	12.3	9.8	8.4	7.0	5.7	4.1	3.4	4.7	3.1	1.7	0.1	3 791
1965	6 437	100.0	13.2	16.7	14.2	13.3	10.0	8.7	6.0	5.4	3.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	1.0	0.1	3 414
1964	6 395	100.0	15.1	16.5	15.1	13.2	9.9	7.8	6.5	4.2	3.1	2.4	3.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	3 215
1963	6 230	100.0	16.6	18.1	16.6	12.2	9.8	7.5	5.9	4.0	3.5	1.3	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.2	2 911
1962	6 080	100.0	18.7	20.1	15.1	13.2	9.5	7.8	4.9	3.2	2.1	1.4	2.2	1.1	0.7	-	2 725
1961	6 019	100.0	21.3	19.2	15.0	12.1	9.6	7.0	4.8	3.2	2.2	1.4	2.2	1.2	0.8	0.1	2 557
1960	5 855	100.0	21.9	18.2	14.6	12.2	9.6	7.4	5.4	3.5	2.0	1.3	2.4	1.0	0.4	-	2 636
1959	5 812	100.0	23.5	21.4	14.6	12.1	10.2	5.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	2 338
1958	5 643	100.0	24.7	20.3	16.9	12.4	10.0	6.0	3.6	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	2 253
1957	5 515	100.0	26.7	18.0	16.6	13.6	9.3	6.7	3.4	2.8	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.2	-	-	2 263
1956	5 310	100.0	25.6	18.9	18.7	13.5	9.6	6.0	3.1	2.2	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	2 251
1955	5 339	100.0	27.8	21.3	17.0	14.1	8.9	4.6	3.6	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	2 047
1954	5 208	100.0	31.8	20.6	16.0	15.3	7.6	3.4	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 885
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.6	20.8	20.3	13.9	7.7	4.0	2.1	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 069
1952	(NA)	100.0	24.7	25.6	22.7	14.5	4.5	4.0	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1 987
1951	(NA)	100.0	31.4	24.9	20.6	11.2	6.1	3.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2		1 763
1950	(NA)	100.0	36.0	24.2	20.9	11.3	3.5	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1				1 569
1949	(NA)	100.0	39.3	27.6	18.9	7.6	3.2	1.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3				1 364
1948	4 294	100.0	34.8	27.7	19.2	9.9	3.9	2.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4				1 486
1947	4 091	100.0	36.5	32.2	15.9	7.1	3.3	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1				1 385
BLACK																	
1978	8 835	100.0	6.8	0.7	9.6	9.2	6.8	5.7	4.7	4.8	4.7	3.7	7.3	8.3	18.4	9.5	8 400
1977	8 666	100.0	7.7	0.7	9.8	8.8	6.5	6.9	6.6	5.0	4.6	4.7	7.3	8.6	16.3	6.3	7 573
1976	8 363	100.0	8.0	0.8	10.9	9.1	7.3	6.4	5.7	5.9	4.3	4.1	7.4	9.3	16.1	4.8	7 300
1975	7 988	100.0	10.2	1.0	11.2	8.7	8.1	6.3	5.5	5.1	4.7	4.3	8.4	8.8	14.0	3.6	6 822
1974[r]	7 850	100.0	12.2	1.1	10.6	8.9	7.4	6.5	7.1	5.4	5.2	4.6	7.5	8.8	12.7	2.2	6 480
1974	7 845	100.0	4.8	9.5	10.6	9.3	7.4	6.3	6.8	5.6	5.0	4.5	7.2	8.4	12.3	2.3	6 306
1973	7 623	100.0	5.2	9.9	10.5	9.1	8.2	7.3	6.1	6.3	5.4	4.4	7.6	8.1	9.9	2.0	5 981
1972	7 293	100.0	6.1	12.1	10.9	9.0	8.4	7.0	6.1	6.4	4.5	4.8	6.9	7.2	9.0	1.6	5 501
1971	7 041	100.0	6.9	12.2	11.9	8.7	9.0	7.7	6.4	6.6	5.2	4.1	7.1	6.4	7.0	0.8	5 172
1970	6 674	100.0	7.8	13.5	10.1	9.6	7.8	8.4	7.0	6.1	5.2	4.4	6.8	6.1	6.4	0.8	5 136
1969	6 526	100.0	8.7	13.2	10.0	10.4	8.9	8.4	7.4	6.9	4.8	4.6	6.1	5.2	4.9	0.5	4 859
1968	6 323	100.0	8.5	14.6	11.3	11.7	9.7	8.3	6.7	6.4	4.8	3.7	5.9	4.7	3.5	0.3	4 402
1967	6 229	100.0	11.0	14.7	13.1	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.9	5.7	4.2	3.2	4.7	3.7	2.1	0.3	3 961

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES												
ALL RACES												
1978	57 804	100.0	3.3	4.9	6.0	9.8	6.8	9.9	31.4	27.9	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	3.6	5.7	7.2	10.9	7.2	11.3	31.7	22.4	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	3.9	6.4	7.8	11.8	8.1	12.2	32.0	17.8	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	4.6	7.5	8.3	12.9	8.9	13.4	30.3	14.1	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	5.0	7.6	8.8	13.8	10.1	14.1	28.6	11.9	12 902	426
1974	55 712	100.0	5.3	7.8	8.9	13.8	10.2	14.1	28.3	11.5	12 836	424
1973	55 053	100.0	6.1	8.6	9.4	14.9	10.7	14.8	26.2	9.3	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	7.1	9.5	10.2	16.7	11.5	14.6	23.0	7.3	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	8.2	10.2	11.2	18.6	12.5	14.4	19.5	5.3	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	8.9	10.3	11.8	19.9	12.7	14.1	17.7	4.6	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	9.3	10.7	12.3	21.7	13.0	13.7	15.6	3.7	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	10.3	12.1	14.4	23.4	12.5	12.5	12.2	2.6	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	12.5	12.9	16.2	24.4	11.9	10.6	9.3	2.1	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	13.5	13.8	17.7	24.6	11.5	9.4	7.6	1.8	7 532	249
1965	48 509	100.0	16.0	15.5	18.8	24.3	10.1	7.6	6.2	1.4	6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	17.5	17.0	19.8	23.2	9.4	6.8	5.2	1.1	6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	18.6	17.8	21.3	22.4	8.3	6.2	4.4	1.0	6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	19.8	19.1	22.4	20.9	7.8	5.0	4.0	0.9	5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	21.4	19.9	21.9	20.7	6.8	4.5	3.6	1.0	5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	21.7	20.3	23.6	20.0	6.5	4.1	2.8	0.9	5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	22.7	21.8	24.2	19.0	5.6	3.5	2.4	0.7	5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	24.1	24.7	24.4	16.8	4.7	2.9	1.9	0.5	5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	24.6	25.9	24.8	16.3	4.1	2.4	1.4	0.5	4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	25.7	27.3	23.5	15.6	3.7	2.3	1.5	0.5	4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	28.6	30.1	22.2	12.9	3.0	1.8	0.9	0.5	4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	31.7	31.0	20.4	11.1	2.7	1.6	1.0	0.4	4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	30.1	31.6	21.4	11.6	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.3	4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	33.4	33.9	19.4	9.1	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.4	3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	36.0	35.3	17.6	7.5	1.4	1.0	1.2		3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	42.6	34.3	14.2	5.8	3.2				3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	47.6	32.2	12.6	5.0	2.6				3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	45.7	33.6	12.7	5.2	2.9				3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	49.3	31.4	11.8	4.8	2.8				3 031	100
WHITE												
1978	50 910	100.0	2.6	3.9	5.6	9.3	6.6	10.0	32.5	29.5	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.8	4.8	6.6	10.5	7.1	11.5	33.0	23.9	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	3.1	5.3	7.3	11.4	8.1	12.3	33.4	19.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	3.7	6.5	7.8	12.6	8.9	13.8	31.7	15.1	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	4.0	6.6	8.3	13.5	10.3	14.5	29.9	12.9	13 408	425
1974	49 451	100.0	4.3	6.8	8.4	13.5	10.5	14.6	29.7	12.3	13 356	423
1973	48 919	100.0	4.9	7.6	8.9	14.7	10.9	15.4	27.6	10.0	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	5.8	8.5	9.8	16.7	11.8	15.2	24.2	7.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	6.9	9.4	10.8	18.6	13.0	15.0	20.6	5.8	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	7.5	9.5	11.3	20.1	13.1	14.8	18.7	5.0	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	8.1	9.7	11.8	21.9	13.6	14.4	16.6	4.0	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	8.9	11.0	14.2	24.0	13.0	13.2	12.9	2.8	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	10.9	12.0	16.0	25.2	12.5	11.2	10.0	2.2	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	11.7	12.7	17.7	25.5	12.2	10.0	8.2	2.0	7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	13.9	14.4	19.1	25.5	10.7	8.1	6.7	1.6	7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	15.3	16.0	20.1	24.4	10.0	7.3	5.6	1.2	6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	15.9	17.0	21.9	23.7	8.9	6.7	4.8	1.1	6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	17.2	18.3	23.1	22.3	8.3	5.4	4.3	1.0	6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	18.7	19.4	22.8	22.0	7.2	4.8	3.9	1.2	5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	19.0	19.9	24.5	21.3	6.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	19.7	21.4	25.4	20.2	6.1	3.8	2.6	0.8	5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	21.1	24.6	25.7	17.9	5.1	3.1	2.0	0.6	5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	21.6	25.9	26.1	17.4	4.5	2.6	1.5	0.5	5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	22.5	27.4	24.7	16.7	4.0	2.5	1.6	0.6	5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	25.6	30.2	23.4	13.9	3.3	1.9	1.0	0.5	4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	28.9	31.3	21.6	11.9	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.1	32.2	22.6	12.3	2.7	1.7	1.1	0.3	4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	29.4	35.1	20.9	9.9	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.5	4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.5	36.7	18.7	8.2	1.5	1.1	1.3		3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	39.4	35.8	15.1	6.1	3.6				3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	44.6	33.8	13.4	5.4	2.9				3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	42.5	35.3	13.5	5.6	3.1				3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	46.3	33.2	12.5	5.1	2.9				3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1978	6 894	100.0	8.3	12.2	9.4	13.2	7.6	9.7	23.4	16.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	9.6	13.2	12.4	14.2	7.9	10.0	22.0	10.8	10 142	629
1976	6 627	100.0	9.6	14.9	11.9	14.4	7.6	11.5	21.8	8.3	9 821	609
1975	6 372	100.0	11.4	14.9	11.8	15.3	9.3	10.8	20.0	6.4	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	12.9	15.7	12.9	15.8	8.4	11.2	18.6	4.6	8 578	532
1974	6 262	100.0	13.5	16.0	13.1	16.1	8.3	10.7	17.9	4.4	8 265	512
1973	6 134	100.0	15.5	16.7	14.0	16.9	9.1	10.0	14.4	3.5	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	17.8	17.5	13.9	17.1	8.5	9.5	13.2	2.4	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	19.3	17.6	15.2	17.8	8.9	9.0	10.5	1.7	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	20.2	17.0	16.4	18.3	8.9	8.4	9.4	1.5	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	20.3	19.3	17.0	19.5	8.1	7.4	7.3	1.0	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	22.9	22.0	16.4	17.7	8.1	6.6	5.5	0.8	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	27.5	21.6	17.8	17.0	6.6	5.3	3.6	0.6	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	29.8	23.6	17.8	16.4	6.0	4.0	2.2	0.2	4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	35.3	25.6	16.4	13.7	4.4	3.2	1.3	0.1	3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	37.4	25.9	16.4	12.0	4.1	2.4	1.5	0.3	3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	43.1	24.5	16.0	10.8	2.5	1.6	1.4	0.2	3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	44.6	26.6	15.4	8.2	2.9	1.4	0.8	-	3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	47.4	24.4	13.7	8.9	2.8	1.6	1.0	0.2	3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	46.5	24.4	15.4	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.5	-	3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	51.3	25.8	12.3	8.1	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	54.0	25.7	12.1	5.8	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	53.3	25.9	13.2	6.3	1.0	0.2	-	-	2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	56.3	26.3	11.5	4.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	57.4	28.3	10.6	3.1	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	60.2	27.8	8.1	3.1	0.6	0.2	-	-	2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	60.1	25.8	8.8	4.5	0.5	0.2	-	-	2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	66.7	23.8	7.0	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	71.1	21.7	5.9	1.0	-	-	0.3		2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	76.8	17.8	3.4	1.7	0.3				1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	81.5	13.8	3.8	0.5	0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	78.0	16.3	4.2	1.0	0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	81.0	12.7	5.1	1.0	0.1				1 614	100
BLACK												
1978	5 906	100.0	9.0	13.4	9.8	14.0	7.7	10.0	22.7	13.4	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	10.0	14.0	13.0	15.1	8.1	9.9	20.9	9.0	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	10.1	16.0	12.4	14.9	7.6	11.3	20.8	6.8	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	12.2	16.2	12.2	15.5	9.8	10.8	18.4	5.0	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	13.9	16.8	13.5	16.4	8.5	11.2	16.7	3.1	8 006	164
1974	5 498	100.0	14.5	17.1	13.5	16.4	8.4	10.7	16.2	3.2	7 808	160
1973	5 440	100.0	16.5	17.6	14.2	17.2	9.0	10.0	13.0	2.7	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	18.7	18.1	14.1	17.3	8.3	9.2	12.2	2.1	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	20.2	18.3	15.4	18.4	8.8	8.4	9.5	1.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	21.2	17.4	16.9	18.1	8.8	8.1	8.5	1.0	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	21.3	19.8	17.4	19.5	7.8	7.0	6.5	0.6	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	24.0	22.9	16.4	17.6	7.8	6.2	4.7	0.4	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	28.9	22.4	18.3	16.3	6.2	4.8	2.9	0.3	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
1978	2 741	100.0	5.2	9.4	9.2	14.0	9.6	11.6	27.5	13.5	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	5.5	10.3	11.0	15.6	10.2	12.7	25.0	9.7	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	7.0	12.1	12.5	17.0	9.6	11.8	23.0	6.9	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	9.3	12.7	13.3	17.0	9.9	12.8	20.0	4.9	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	8.1	13.3	12.9	18.4	11.1	13.7	18.1	4.4	9 540	117
1974	2 477	100.0	8.4	13.2	12.7	18.4	10.8	13.5	18.2	4.8	9 559	117
1973	2 365	100.0	9.1	13.7	14.9	20.1	11.3	12.4	15.6	2.8	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	10.8	16.0	14.1	21.2	11.3	11.9	12.5	2.2	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
ALL RACES											
1978	24 585	100.0	6.0	12.8	19.8	13.2	15.0	16.6	16.6	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	6.7	15.6	20.8	13.8	14.8	15.7	12.5	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	8.2	19.0	20.1	13.5	14.6	14.5	10.1	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	8.9	20.8	21.3	13.1	14.8	13.1	8.0	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	9.1	24.4	19.6	14.2	14.0	12.2	6.4	4 603	470
1974	18 872	100.0	10.2	24.7	19.6	13.7	14.0	11.8	6.0	4 439	453
1973	18 260	100.0	13.9	24.1	20.0	12.7	13.5	10.5	5.1	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	18.0	25.9	18.5	12.0	13.3	8.5	3.8	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	20.6	25.9	18.3	12.3	12.4	7.5	3.1	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	23.1	25.4	17.7	12.2	12.3	6.3	2.9	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	26.5	24.3	17.9	12.8	10.5	5.6	2.4	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	28.8	23.2	19.0	12.0	10.2	5.0	1.7	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	34.7	22.4	17.3	12.6	8.0	3.5	1.4	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	36.0	22.6	18.9	11.5	6.9	2.8	1.2	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	38.2	21.9	17.7	12.1	6.9	2.3	1.1	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	42.2	20.4	17.4	11.1	5.8	1.8	1.3	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	44.1	21.8	16.0	10.2	5.4	1.9	0.7	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	45.1	21.8	15.8	9.9	5.0	1.7	0.7	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	45.6	21.4	17.6	9.8	3.2	1.5	0.8	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	46.8	20.0	19.5	9.3	3.2	0.9	0.3	1 720	175
1959	10 879	100.0	49.0	21.5	17.9	7.5	2.7	0.8	0.5	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	50.4	19.9	18.8	7.0	2.1	1.2	0.5	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	50.2	21.6	18.5	6.6	2.0	0.9	0.2	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	51.7	22.2	18.9	5.3	1.3	0.4	0.2	1 426	145
1955	9 889	100.0	54.5	22.1	17.4	4.3	1.0	0.4	0.3	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	56.0	23.0	15.4	4.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	52.1	25.7	17.1	3.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	52.2	25.6	17.2	3.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	55.3	25.4	16.1	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	59.4	24.7	13.3	1.5	0.6	0.3		1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	60.4	27.0	10.4	1.5	0.4	0.3		1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	63.2	24.7	10.1	1.3	0.4	0.3		996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	63.6	25.9	7.6	1.3	0.6	0.9		980	100
WHITE											
1978	21 257	100.0	5.3	11.5	19.6	13.4	15.5	17.4	17.3	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	5.9	14.5	21.3	13.7	15.2	16.2	13.3	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	7.4	17.7	20.5	13.7	15.0	14.9	10.8	5 606	541
1975	17 503	100.0	7.9	19.5	21.8	13.4	15.3	13.5	8.5	5 099	492
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	8.2	23.4	20.3	14.1	14.3	12.8	6.8	4 769	461
1974	16 252	100.0	9.2	23.6	20.3	13.7	14.2	12.5	6.4	4 636	448
1973	15 761	100.0	12.6	23.9	20.5	13.0	13.5	10.9	5.5	4 270	412
1972	14 495	100.0	16.6	25.8	18.9	12.2	13.5	8.9	4.1	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	18.9	25.7	18.5	12.5	12.8	8.0	3.4	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	21.4	25.6	17.7	12.4	12.7	6.9	3.2	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	24.6	24.6	17.9	13.0	11.0	6.1	2.7	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	27.2	23.3	19.1	12.2	10.6	5.6	1.9	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	33.3	22.5	17.3	12.8	8.6	3.8	1.6	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	34.0	22.9	19.1	12.0	7.4	3.1	1.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	36.7	21.9	17.8	12.4	7.5	2.5	1.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	40.5	20.3	17.8	11.6	6.2	2.0	1.5	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	42.3	21.7	16.3	10.9	5.9	2.1	0.8	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	42.9	21.7	16.5	10.7	5.5	1.9	0.8	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	43.1	22.0	18.1	10.4	3.7	1.7	1.0	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	44.6	20.1	20.4	10.0	3.6	1.0	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	47.2	21.1	18.9	8.2	3.0	0.9	0.6	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	48.5	19.6	19.8	7.7	2.4	1.4	0.6	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	48.3	21.5	19.1	7.4	2.3	1.0	0.3	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	50.9	21.4	19.8	5.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	52.4	21.7	19.0	4.8	1.1	0.4	0.4	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	54.1	23.0	16.3	5.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.5	25.3	18.1	4.2	0.9	0.3	0.7	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	49.7	25.7	19.4	3.5	1.1	0.4	0.1	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	54.2	24.1	18.1	2.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	1 258	121
1950	(NA)	100.0	57.7	25.1	14.3	1.6	0.7	0.4		1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	58.2	27.6	11.6	1.8	0.4	0.3		1 134	109
1948	7 346	100.0	61.5	25.4	10.8	1.4	0.5	0.4		1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	61.3	27.2	8.3	1.4	0.7	1.1		1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.											
BLACK AND OTHER RACES											
1978	3 328	100.0	10.7	21.0	20.6	11.9	12.1	11.7	12.0	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	11.6	22.6	17.9	14.7	12.2	12.9	8.1	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	13.3	27.4	17.6	11.7	12.3	11.7	5.8	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	15.0	29.4	18.1	10.7	11.7	10.8	4.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	14.9	30.8	15.3	14.6	12.2	8.6	3.6	3 334	447
1974	2 619	100.0	16.6	31.3	15.6	13.1	12.4	7.6	3.2	3 149	422
1973	2 498	100.0	22.5	25.5	16.8	11.0	13.7	7.8	2.6	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	26.8	26.8	16.7	10.9	11.9	5.4	1.3	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	31.8	26.9	16.5	10.8	9.2	4.1	0.6	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	35.1	24.1	17.5	11.0	9.6	2.2	0.5	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	38.2	22.7	17.4	11.4	7.5	2.2	0.5	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	39.6	22.9	17.9	10.7	7.1	1.3	0.5	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	43.8	21.7	17.5	11.3	4.2	1.3	0.1	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	49.8	21.1	17.4	7.7	3.2	0.8	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	47.6	21.9	16.7	9.9	3.2	0.5	0.1	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	52.3	20.8	15.1	8.3	3.1	0.3	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	56.2	22.3	13.9	5.3	2.2	-	0.1	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	58.6	22.5	11.3	4.9	2.0	0.5	0.2	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	60.3	17.6	14.2	6.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	60.8	19.5	13.6	4.8	0.7	0.4	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	60.0	23.6	12.3	2.9	1.1	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	61.8	22.0	13.0	2.6	0.5	-	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	61.5	22.3	14.6	1.3	0.2	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	57.1	27.2	13.2	1.7	0.6	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	66.5	24.7	7.6	1.0	0.1	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	65.7	23.2	10.7	-	-	-	0.4	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	59.4	27.7	12.7	-	-	0.2	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	66.8	25.4	4.8	2.6	0.3	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.9	32.8	4.0	0.6	0.5	-	-	929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	70.5	22.2	6.4	0.8	-	-		817	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	73.0	23.4	3.4	-	-	-		819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	75.0	19.4	5.2	0.2	0.2	-		789	106
1947	974	100.0	79.0	17.4	2.9	0.7	-	-		746	100
BLACK											
1978	2 929	100.0	10.6	22.6	21.1	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.3	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	11.2	24.1	18.2	14.3	12.5	11.9	7.8	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	12.8	28.6	17.5	11.4	12.5	11.5	5.7	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	14.8	31.1	18.3	10.9	11.2	9.6	4.1	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	15.3	31.9	15.0	13.8	12.3	8.3	3.5	3 217	183
1974	2 347	100.0	16.8	32.3	15.9	12.3	12.1	7.4	3.2	3 059	174
1973	2 183	100.0	21.6	26.6	16.7	11.3	13.8	7.2	2.6	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	27.3	28.8	15.7	10.4	11.4	5.5	0.8	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	32.4	27.9	16.1	10.7	9.0	3.5	0.3	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	36.5	23.7	17.6	10.9	9.0	1.7	0.6	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	39.3	21.6	18.0	11.5	7.4	1.7	0.5	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	39.8	23.6	17.3	11.0	7.3	1.0	0.1	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	44.9	21.3	16.9	11.6	4.1	1.2	-	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]											
1978	886	100.0	11.6	14.0	17.4	14.0	17.6	13.5	11.8	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	11.2	17.1	19.8	14.8	17.0	13.3	6.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	15.9	22.8	18.4	12.3	13.5	11.2	5.9	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	15.5	22.8	19.0	13.3	14.7	10.4	4.3	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	14.6	25.0	18.4	15.8	14.1	7.5	4.6	4 055	118
1974	613	100.0	14.8	26.1	18.9	15.3	12.7	7.5	4.7	3 931	114
1973	526	100.0	16.8	23.8	19.6	16.4	13.3	7.8	2.2	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	24.5	20.4	22.1	14.3	13.1	4.1	1.2	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES												
ALL RACES												
1978	57 804	100.0	3.3	4.9	6.0	9.8	6.8	9.9	31.4	27.9	17 640	199
1977	57 215	100.0	3.3	5.0	6.5	10.2	6.7	10.3	31.7	26.2	17 226	195
1976	56 710	100.0	3.2	5.0	6.4	10.4	6.9	10.6	32.6	24.8	17 134	194
1975	56 245	100.0	3.4	5.1	6.8	10.6	7.0	11.2	32.3	23.6	16 621	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.3	4.7	6.2	10.0	6.8	11.3	32.3	25.5	17 060	193
1974	55 712	100.0	3.3	4.9	6.3	10.1	6.9	11.6	34.3	22.6	16 973	192
1973	55 053	100.0	3.0	4.7	6.0	9.6	6.7	10.4	34.2	25.4	17 683	200
1972	54 373	100.0	3.3	4.9	6.1	9.7	6.9	10.7	33.3	25.2	17 326	196
1971	53 296	100.0	3.6	5.2	6.3	10.3	7.3	11.4	33.5	22.4	16 559	187
1970	52 227	100.0	3.9	4.9	6.1	9.8	7.3	11.8	33.5	22.7	16 569	187
1969	51 586	100.0	3.6	4.9	5.7	9.6	7.0	12.2	34.4	22.6	16 778	190
1968	50 823	100.0	3.7	5.0	6.2	10.0	7.6	12.5	34.6	20.4	16 179	183
1967	50 111	100.0	4.1	6.0	6.3	10.1	8.1	13.4	33.8	18.2	15 493	175
1966	49 214	100.0	4.1	6.3	6.5	10.3	8.3	14.3	33.4	16.8	15 134	171
1965	48 509	100.0	5.4	6.5	7.3	11.4	8.8	13.9	31.9	14.8	14 378	163
1964	47 956	100.0	5.8	6.8	7.8	12.2	9.2	13.9	30.8	13.5	13 809	156
1963	47 540	100.0	6.5	7.2	7.7	12.6	9.9	14.3	29.4	12.4	13 308	150
1962	47 059	100.0	7.0	7.4	7.8	13.2	13.1	12.4	27.9	11.1	12 838	145
1961	46 418	100.0	7.9	7.7	8.1	13.6	12.8	12.2	27.2	10.5	12 500	141
1960	45 539	100.0	7.9	7.7	8.0	13.7	13.9	12.9	26.6	9.4	12 374	140
1959	45 111	100.0	8.0	7.7	8.4	14.3	14.4	13.1	25.6	8.4	12 119	137
1958	44 232	100.0	8.4	8.4	8.6	16.1	15.3	13.4	23.0	6.9	11 471	130
1957	43 696	100.0	9.1	7.7	8.1	16.3	15.7	13.6	23.1	6.3	11 505	130
1956	43 497	100.0	9.0	7.4	8.5	16.2	15.2	13.4	23.5	6.9	11 468	130
1955	42 889	100.0	10.3	7.9	9.1	17.7	15.2	13.0	21.1	5.6	10 759	122
1954	41 951	100.0	11.8	8.8	9.8	19.0	14.8	12.3	18.3	5.2	10 110	114
1953	41 202	100.0	11.1	8.0	9.6	19.1	15.7	12.9	18.6	4.9	10 342	117
1952	40 832	100.0	11.2	8.7	11.5	21.9	15.0	12.0	15.8	4.0	9 557	108
1951	40 578	100.0	11.5	8.9	12.5	22.5	14.8	11.6	18.1		9 310	105
1950	39 929	100.0	13.1	9.7	12.5	22.6	42.0				8 991	102
1949	39 303	100.0	13.8	10.8	14.0	23.3	38.1				8 500	96
1948	38 624	100.0	12.4	10.7	18.3	19.7	38.9				8 634	98
1947	37 237	100.0	11.3	11.4	17.1	19.4	40.8				8 848	100
WHITE												
1978	50 910	100.0	2.6	3.9	5.6	9.3	6.6	10.0	32.5	29.5	18 368	199
1977	50 530	100.0	2.6	4.1	5.8	9.7	6.6	10.3	32.9	28.0	18 013	195
1976	50 083	100.0	2.6	4.0	5.8	9.9	6.8	10.7	33.6	26.5	17 797	193
1975	49 873	100.0	2.8	4.3	6.2	10.2	6.8	11.2	33.4	25.1	17 286	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	2.6	3.8	5.5	9.5	6.7	11.4	33.4	27.1	17 729	192
1974	49 451	100.0	2.6	4.1	5.7	9.5	6.7	11.8	35.5	24.1	17 660	192
1973	48 919	100.0	2.4	3.9	5.3	8.9	6.5	10.4	35.5	27.1	18 481	201
1972	48 477	100.0	2.6	4.1	5.5	9.1	6.7	10.7	34.5	26.7	18 001	195
1971	47 641	100.0	3.0	4.4	5.8	9.7	7.1	11.4	34.9	23.8	17 183	186
1970	46 535	100.0	3.2	4.2	5.6	9.2	7.1	11.9	34.8	24.0	17 189	186
1969	46 022	100.0	3.0	4.4	5.2	8.9	6.7	12.2	35.7	24.0	17 420	189
1968	45 437	100.0	3.2	4.4	5.5	9.4	7.5	12.6	35.9	21.6	16 750	182
1967	44 814	100.0	3.5	5.3	5.6	9.5	7.9	13.5	35.3	19.4	16 081	174
1966	44 110	100.0	3.3	5.6	5.8	9.6	8.2	14.5	35.0	18.1	15 722	171
1965	43 497	100.0	4.5	5.6	6.5	10.6	8.8	14.3	33.6	16.0	14 986	163
1964	43 081	100.0	4.9	6.0	7.1	11.6	9.2	14.2	32.5	14.5	14 417	156
1963	42 663	100.0	5.4	6.2	6.8	12.1	10.0	14.7	31.3	13.4	13 947	151
1962	42 437	100.0	5.8	6.6	7.1	12.6	13.4	12.9	29.7	12.0	13 445	146
1961	41 888	100.0	6.6	6.7	7.4	13.2	13.2	12.6	28.8	11.4	13 036	141
1960	41 123	100.0	6.5	6.9	7.4	13.3	14.2	13.3	28.2	10.1	12 848	139
1959	40 872	100.0	6.4	6.8	7.9	14.0	14.9	13.7	27.2	9.2	12 624	137
1958	40 236	100.0	6.8	7.5	8.0	15.9	15.9	14.0	24.5	7.5	11 953	130
1957	39 676	100.0	7.4	6.9	7.5	16.1	16.3	14.2	24.6	6.9	11 973	130
1956	39 498	100.0	7.5	6.6	7.7	15.9	15.8	14.0	25.1	7.5	12 001	130
1955	38 982	100.0	8.8	7.1	8.5	17.5	15.8	13.6	22.5	6.2	11 233	122
1954	38 185	100.0	10.2	8.0	9.4	18.8	15.4	13.0	19.5	5.6	10 525	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.8	7.2	8.8	19.1	16.4	13.6	19.8	5.3	10 723	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	9.7	7.4	10.4	21.9	16.1	12.9	17.2	4.4	10 107	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	9.7	7.9	11.9	23.0	15.6	12.3	19.6		9 687	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	11.5	8.9	12.0	23.0	44.6				9 331	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	11.9	9.9	13.6	24.1	40.4				8 839	96
1948	35 345	100.0	10.6	9.7	18.2	20.2	41.3				8 965	97
1947	34 120	100.0	9.5	10.2	17.0	20.0	43.3				9 217	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1978	6 894	100.0	8.3	12.2	9.4	13.2	7.6	9.7	23.4	16.0	11 754	250
1977	6 685	100.0	8.8	12.0	11.6	13.9	8.0	9.9	22.7	13.1	10 913	232
1976	6 627	100.0	7.8	12.6	10.9	13.9	7.6	10.0	24.8	12.4	11 250	239
1975	6 372	100.0	8.4	11.4	11.3	13.6	8.2	11.3	23.8	12.0	11 293	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	8.2	11.3	11.2	14.1	7.9	10.7	23.3	13.4	11 342	241
1974	6 262	100.0	8.6	11.5	11.5	14.6	8.1	10.4	24.6	10.7	10 929	232
1973	6 134	100.0	8.2	10.8	11.4	14.5	8.7	10.6	23.8	11.9	11 146	237
1972	5 896	100.0	8.6	11.5	11.3	14.3	8.6	10.1	23.4	12.2	11 076	235
1971	5 655	100.0	8.5	11.9	11.1	15.2	9.0	11.2	22.5	10.7	10 810	229
1970	5 413	100.0	9.4	10.6	10.6	15.2	8.9	11.4	22.8	11.1	10 942	232
1969	5 215	100.0	9.1	9.7	10.9	15.7	9.3	12.2	23.0	10.0	11 012	234
1968	5 074	100.0	9.0	10.7	12.4	16.1	8.9	11.3	22.5	9.2	10 477	222
1967	5 020	100.0	9.9	12.6	12.3	15.6	9.8	11.7	20.5	7.5	9 949	211
1966	4 954	100.0	10.7	12.9	13.3	16.2	9.4	12.2	19.8	5.4	9 425	200
1965	4 782	100.0	13.1	14.1	14.2	18.1	9.4	10.3	16.3	4.5	8 253	175
1964	4 754	100.0	14.4	14.1	14.8	17.8	8.9	10.6	15.2	4.3	8 068	171
1963	4 773	100.0	16.3	16.3	15.1	17.2	8.7	10.2	12.8	3.4	7 379	157
1962	4 561	100.0	18.6	15.3	15.1	19.0	10.2	8.2	10.9	2.7	7 173	152
1961	4 453	100.0	19.8	16.9	13.8	17.0	9.5	7.9	11.8	3.3	6 955	148
1960	4 333	100.0	21.3	15.1	13.1	16.8	10.5	8.5	12.1	2.5	7 113	151
1959	4 239	100.0	23.6	16.4	13.6	17.0	10.0	7.7	10.3	1.4	6 521	138
1958	3 996	100.0	24.0	17.5	14.2	18.5	9.4	7.0	8.0	1.4	6 123	130
1957	4 020	100.0	24.6	15.2	14.0	18.4	10.6	7.7	8.9	0.7	6 401	136
1956	3 999	100.0	23.7	15.7	15.7	19.0	10.1	7.2	7.7	0.9	6 314	134
1955	3 907	100.0	25.3	15.7	14.6	20.6	9.7	6.7	6.9	0.5	6 195	132
1954	3 766	100.0	27.8	16.5	14.2	21.1	8.2	5.7	5.8	0.7	5 862	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	24.5	16.2	17.4	18.9	8.9	6.4	7.1	0.6	6 012	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	23.3	19.1	21.1	21.8	5.9	4.1	4.0	0.6	5 744	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	30.2	18.9	18.3	17.2	7.6	4.4	3.4		5 101	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	31.5	18.6	18.5	19.2	12.2				5 062	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.6	21.0	18.1	14.7	11.6				4 514	96
1948	3 279	100.0	31.5	21.2	20.2	14.0	13.1				4 789	102
1947	3 117	100.0	30.1	24.3	18.2	13.1	14.2				4 711	100
BLACK												
1978	5 906	100.0	9.0	13.4	9.8	14.0	7.7	10.0	22.7	13.4	10 879	114
1977	5 806	100.0	9.1	12.8	12.2	14.8	8.3	10.0	21.8	11.1	10 290	108
1976	5 804	100.0	8.2	13.5	11.4	14.7	7.6	9.8	24.1	10.7	10 586	111
1975	5 586	100.0	9.0	12.4	12.1	14.0	8.2	11.8	22.7	9.9	10 636	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	8.8	12.2	11.7	14.9	8.2	10.8	22.6	10.8	10 586	111
1974	5 498	100.0	9.3	12.4	11.9	15.1	8.2	10.6	23.9	8.6	10 324	108
1973	5 440	100.0	8.6	11.7	12.0	14.7	9.0	10.5	23.4	10.1	10 666	112
1972	5 265	100.0	8.9	12.1	11.6	14.6	8.7	10.3	22.6	11.1	10 699	112
1971	5 157	100.0	8.6	12.8	11.5	15.7	9.0	11.5	21.8	9.0	10 369	109
1970	4 928	100.0	9.9	11.2	10.9	15.5	9.2	11.4	22.2	9.7	10 544	111
1969	4 774	100.0	9.4	10.3	11.2	16.1	9.6	12.2	22.4	8.7	10 670	112
1968	4 646	100.0	9.1	11.4	12.9	16.7	8.9	11.4	21.8	7.8	10 046	106
1967	4 589	100.0	10.4	13.4	12.9	16.0	10.1	11.6	19.3	6.1	9 521	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
1978	2 741	100.0	5.2	9.4	9.2	14.0	9.6	11.6	27.5	13.5	12 566	99
1977	2 764	100.0	5.0	9.1	10.4	14.5	9.9	12.2	26.8	12.1	12 289	96
1976	2 583	100.0	5.9	9.8	10.3	15.7	9.5	11.9	25.9	10.9	11 751	92
1975	2 499	100.0	7.0	9.4	10.8	15.7	9.0	12.2	26.2	9.6	11 571	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	4.9	8.5	10.3	14.4	9.1	13.3	27.8	11.7	12 615	99
1974	2 477	100.0	4.9	8.5	10.3	14.2	9.1	13.4	28.2	11.4	12 640	99
1973	2 365	100.0	4.6	7.2	9.6	15.1	10.3	12.6	29.1	11.5	12 788	100
1972	2 312	100.0	4.8	7.8	10.3	14.0	9.8	13.4	28.6	11.5	12 755	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
ALL RACES											
1978	24 585	100.0	6.0	12.8	19.8	13.2	15.0	16.6	16.6	6 705	234
1977	23 110	100.0	6.2	13.8	20.5	13.6	14.6	16.5	14.8	6 356	222
1976	21 459	100.0	7.3	14.9	20.3	12.9	14.6	16.1	13.9	6 157	215
1975	20 234	100.0	7.4	15.0	21.1	13.4	14.3	15.3	13.5	5 915	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	6.4	15.3	21.6	12.3	15.0	15.6	13.8	6 086	213
1974	18 872	100.0	7.5	15.6	21.5	12.3	14.5	15.3	13.1	5 870	205
1973	18 260	100.0	7.9	14.9	20.3	13.2	13.6	15.2	14.8	6 066	212
1972	16 811	100.0	9.7	16.8	20.0	12.2	12.9	15.0	13.3	5 488	192
1971	16 311	100.0	10.6	18.2	18.9	12.1	12.8	14.8	12.5	5 339	187
1970	15 487	100.0	11.7	18.5	18.1	11.8	12.3	15.1	12.4	5 268	184
1969	14 626	100.0	13.4	17.6	17.8	11.6	12.8	15.0	11.8	5 213	182
1968	13 899	100.0	14.4	16.9	17.7	11.7	12.9	14.3	12.0	5 222	182
1967	13 206	100.0	18.9	16.7	16.9	11.1	12.0	14.4	9.9	4 646	162
1966	12 467	100.0	19.3	16.5	17.2	11.8	12.7	13.4	9.1	4 601	161
1965	12 218	100.0	22.1	14.9	17.3	9.9	12.4	14.1	9.1	4 449	155
1964	12 124	100.0	25.0	15.4	15.7	9.9	12.4	13.3	8.3	4 169	146
1963	11 236	100.0	27.1	14.8	17.3	9.0	11.6	12.2	7.8	3 834	134
1962	11 035	100.0	20.1	22.3	17.2	9.8	10.8	12.2	7.5	3 778	132
1961	11 206	100.0	23.0	20.0	16.1	10.4	12.2	12.4	5.9	3 823	134
1960	11 067	100.0	23.6	20.3	14.4	10.5	13.8	12.5	4.8	3 787	132
1959	10 879	100.0	25.8	19.8	15.9	10.6	12.2	10.9	4.7	3 484	122
1958	10 884	100.0	26.3	20.5	14.8	10.2	13.7	10.0	4.6	3 351	117
1957	10 435	100.0	25.2	20.7	15.6	10.6	13.5	10.3	4.1	3 460	121
1956	9 779	100.0	25.8	21.1	15.8	10.5	13.6	10.1	3.1	3 420	120
1955	9 889	100.0	27.5	21.3	15.1	11.4	13.6	8.0	3.0	3 208	112
1954	9 724	100.0	29.8	21.3	14.6	11.9	12.8	7.1	2.4	2 965	104
1953	9 514	100.0	28.1	19.4	13.6	14.9	14.0	7.3	2.6	3 403	119
1952	9 705	100.0	26.5	20.0	16.0	13.7	14.5	7.0	2.4	3 462	121
1951	9 142	100.0	31.7	18.9	13.7	13.9	14.3	5.9	1.6	2 999	105
1950	9 366	100.0	31.4	20.5	13.8	12.9	13.7	7.7		2 830	99
1949	8 995	100.0	30.6	21.2	15.6	14.0	11.6	7.0		2 872	100
1948	8 361	100.0	31.5	22.4	16.5	14.6	9.2	5.9		2 699	94
1947	8 165	100.0	32.7	19.1	17.2	14.0	9.6	7.5		2 861	100
WHITE											
1978	21 257	100.0	5.3	11.5	19.6	13.4	15.5	17.4	17.3	7 030	233
1977	19 869	100.0	5.5	12.6	20.9	13.6	15.0	16.9	15.6	6 597	218
1976	18 594	100.0	6.6	13.6	20.4	13.1	14.9	16.6	14.8	6 421	212
1975	17 503	100.0	6.6	13.6	21.4	13.7	14.7	15.7	14.3	6 178	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	5.7	13.9	21.9	12.8	15.0	16.0	14.6	6 306	209
1974	16 252	100.0	6.8	14.2	21.8	12.8	14.6	15.7	14.0	6 130	203
1973	15 761	100.0	7.0	14.2	20.5	13.6	13.9	15.2	15.6	6 265	207
1972	14 495	100.0	8.8	15.9	20.3	12.4	13.1	15.2	14.2	5 731	190
1971	14 214	100.0	9.7	17.4	18.9	12.3	12.9	15.2	13.5	5 579	185
1970	13 413	100.0	10.6	17.8	18.3	11.7	12.5	15.5	13.5	5 513	182
1969	12 473	100.0	12.1	17.2	18.0	11.5	12.9	15.4	12.9	5 475	181
1968	11 955	100.0	13.4	16.3	17.7	11.7	13.0	14.6	13.1	5 533	183
1967	11 318	100.0	17.9	16.3	17.0	10.9	12.1	14.9	10.9	4 824	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.5	16.3	17.4	11.6	13.0	14.1	10.0	4 838	160
1965	10 477	100.0	21.0	14.6	17.3	9.9	12.6	14.5	10.1	4 640	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.5	15.3	15.6	10.0	12.7	13.9	9.1	4 390	145
1963	9 725	100.0	25.2	14.8	17.5	8.8	11.9	13.1	8.7	4 019	133
1962	9 494	100.0	18.6	21.6	17.0	9.9	11.3	13.2	8.3	4 043	134
1961	9 597	100.0	21.3	19.3	16.3	10.6	12.6	13.1	6.7	4 109	136
1960	9 559	100.0	22.0	19.7	14.7	10.5	14.5	13.3	5.4	4 094	135
1959	9 306	100.0	24.3	19.4	15.7	10.7	12.6	12.0	5.3	3 722	123
1958	9 237	100.0	25.0	19.9	14.8	9.9	14.2	11.1	5.1	3 590	119
1957	8 940	100.0	24.0	20.0	15.6	10.5	13.8	11.4	4.7	3 701	122
1956	8 468	100.0	24.8	21.1	15.8	9.9	14.1	11.0	3.4	3 512	116
1955	8 457	100.0	25.9	21.0	14.8	11.3	14.7	8.8	3.5	3 410	113
1954	8 282	100.0	28.1	21.0	14.4	12.2	13.4	8.2	2.7	3 191	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.7	18.5	13.0	14.7	14.3	8.5	3.1	3 591	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	25.3	19.2	15.2	13.9	16.1	7.5	2.7	3 731	123
1951	(NA)	100.0	30.6	18.9	12.5	13.7	15.8	6.7	1.8	3 157	104
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.1	20.4	13.5	13.0	14.7	8.4		3 019	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	29.4	20.4	15.1	14.4	12.5	8.1		3 101	103
1948	7 346	100.0	30.3	21.9	16.4	15.2	9.7	6.4		2 852	94
1947	7 191	100.0	31.6	18.5	16.6	14.7	10.5	8.2		3 023	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.											
BLACK AND OTHER RACES											
1978	3 328	100.0	10.7	21.0	20.6	11.9	12.1	11.7	12.0	4 683	215
1977	3 241	100.0	10.9	21.0	18.4	13.4	12.5	14.0	9.8	4 995	229
1976	2 866	100.0	12.1	23.0	19.1	11.5	12.7	12.9	8.6	4 216	194
1975	2 731	100.0	12.5	24.4	19.3	11.2	11.6	12.8	8.3	4 110	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	11.0	23.5	19.4	9.4	15.0	13.2	8.5	4 408	202
1974	2 619	100.0	12.3	24.4	19.9	9.1	13.7	12.9	7.6	4 164	191
1973	2 498	100.0	14.0	19.5	19.0	10.8	11.7	15.1	9.9	4 682	215
1972	2 316	100.0	15.0	22.5	18.5	10.8	11.6	13.7	7.8	4 257	195
1971	2 097	100.0	17.2	23.9	18.8	10.5	12.0	11.6	6.1	3 743	172
1970	1 944	100.0	19.2	23.0	16.8	12.2	11.4	12.2	5.2	3 767	173
1969	1 979	100.0	21.8	20.4	16.6	12.0	12.3	12.3	4.6	3 860	177
1968	1 848	100.0	20.8	21.3	17.3	11.7	11.9	12.0	5.1	3 747	172
1967	1 796	100.0	25.7	18.9	16.2	12.5	10.9	11.6	4.1	3 564	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.8	17.8	15.3	13.1	10.1	8.9	3.0	3 042	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.7	16.7	17.6	10.1	11.3	11.7	3.0	3 383	155
1964	1 641	100.0	34.5	16.0	16.4	9.6	10.6	9.7	3.2	3 008	138
1963	1 457	100.0	39.6	14.5	16.3	10.6	9.9	6.8	2.2	2 758	127
1962	1 519	100.0	29.4	26.5	18.7	9.2	7.7	5.8	2.7	2 700	124
1961	1 566	100.0	33.5	24.1	14.6	9.1	9.6	7.6	1.6	2 523	116
1960	1 522	100.0	34.0	24.2	13.1	10.6	9.2	7.5	1.4	2 351	108
1959	1 573	100.0	34.9	22.1	17.5	10.4	9.4	4.2	1.5	2 404	110
1958	1 647	100.0	34.5	23.6	15.1	12.2	10.4	3.4	0.8	2 435	112
1957	1 495	100.0	33.1	24.5	15.3	11.3	12.1	3.3	0.5	2 352	108
1956	1 311	100.0	32.3	21.2	15.8	14.3	10.8	4.8	0.8	2 607	120
1955	1 432	100.0	37.1	23.5	16.8	12.7	6.7	3.0	0.2	2 277	105
1954	1 442	100.0	39.1	22.8	15.3	10.9	10.0	1.5	0.4	2 119	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	29.6	23.6	16.4	15.8	12.5	1.8	0.1	2 824	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	33.5	24.9	20.0	12.5	5.1	3.6	0.4	2 581	118
1951	(NA)	100.0	38.3	18.8	20.7	15.0	5.5	0.9	0.6	2 332	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	39.9	21.7	15.4	12.4	7.5	3.2		2 212	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	37.5	25.5	18.9	11.6	5.9	0.5		2 241	103
1948	1 015	100.0	39.7	25.5	17.6	10.8	4.9	1.7		2 137	98
1947	974	100.0	39.9	23.2	21.6	8.4	3.8	3.1		2 178	100
BLACK											
1978	2 929	100.0	10.6	22.6	21.1	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.3	4 411	128
1977	2 860	100.0	10.5	22.3	18.7	13.1	12.7	13.2	9.4	4 773	139
1976	2 559	100.0	11.5	23.9	19.2	11.5	12.8	12.9	8.2	4 317	126
1975	2 402	100.0	12.3	25.7	19.7	11.5	11.4	11.8	7.6	3 982	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	11.2	24.7	19.4	9.1	14.2	13.4	8.0	4 254	124
1974	2 347	100.0	12.5	25.3	20.2	9.1	12.9	12.8	7.2	4 045	118
1973	2 183	100.0	12.4	21.0	19.6	10.5	12.1	15.1	9.2	4 629	135
1972	2 028	100.0	14.5	24.6	19.2	10.1	11.1	13.2	7.2	4 004	116
1971	1 884	100.0	17.5	24.6	19.3	10.2	12.0	11.2	5.0	3 623	105
1970	1 746	100.0	19.7	24.3	16.0	12.5	11.0	11.9	4.7	3 555	103
1969	1 752	100.0	22.7	20.6	15.9	12.2	12.4	12.6	3.7	3 746	109
1968	1 677	100.0	20.6	21.9	17.6	11.4	11.9	12.6	4.2	3 681	107
1967	1 640	100.0	26.6	19.2	16.3	12.0	10.4	12.0	3.6	3 437	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]											
1978	886	100.0	11.6	14.0	17.4	14.0	17.6	13.5	11.8	5 863	109
1977	797	100.0	10.6	15.2	19.9	13.5	17.3	15.2	8.3	5 688	106
1976	716	100.0	14.3	19.4	18.2	12.7	14.0	13.0	8.3	4 788	89
1975	645	100.0	12.5	20.7	16.6	13.1	15.6	14.8	6.6	5 057	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	10.5	18.2	19.1	12.6	17.0	14.0	8.4	5 362	100
1974	613	100.0	10.7	19.1	19.2	13.3	16.1	12.7	8.8	5 198	97
1973	526	100.0	10.3	15.9	19.4	12.8	17.2	15.2	9.2	5 774	108
1972	489	100.0	17.7	12.2	17.8	15.3	15.5	15.3	6.2	5 362	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 12. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTHEAST												
ALL RACES												
1978	12 895	100.0	2.1	4.7	6.1	9.6	6.3	9.4	32.3	29.3	18 190	163
1977	12 936	100.0	2.2	4.7	6.3	9.8	6.3	9.8	33.1	28.0	18 082	162
1976	12 853	100.0	2.3	4.6	6.1	10.0	6.5	10.7	33.7	26.2	17 646	158
1975	12 670	100.0	2.4	4.1	6.5	9.5	6.9	11.5	32.7	26.3	17 544	157
1974[r]	12 562	100.0	1.9	4.0	5.5	9.0	6.1	10.9	33.5	29.0	18 446	165
1974	12 588	100.0	1.9	4.1	5.8	8.9	6.4	11.3	35.9	25.7	18 242	163
1973	12 774	100.0	2.1	3.9	6.0	8.7	6.2	9.7	35.5	28.0	18 855	169
1972	12 700	100.0	1.7	4.0	5.5	8.6	6.3	10.4	34.8	28.6	18 614	167
1971	12 575	100.0	2.2	4.1	5.7	9.1	6.9	11.2	35.1	25.6	17 743	159
1970	12 381	100.0	2.5	4.0	5.1	8.6	6.7	11.4	35.8	26.1	17 962	161
1969	12 373	100.0	2.4	3.8	4.8	8.6	6.4	12.5	36.5	25.1	17 819	160
1968	12 405	100.0	2.7	4.0	5.1	9.1	7.6	12.8	36.5	22.3	17 035	153
1967	12 313	100.0	2.8	4.7	5.3	8.7	7.8	14.1	35.9	20.6	16 483	148
1966	12 080	100.0	2.4	4.7	5.8	8.9	8.3	15.1	35.7	19.1	16 020	144
1965	11 904	100.0	3.0	4.8	5.8	10.0	9.0	14.1	36.0	17.1	15 669	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.0	4.9	6.5	10.6	9.4	14.8	34.2	16.5	15 204	136
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.7	4.5	6.1	11.6	10.1	15.9	32.8	15.3	14 655	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	3.7	5.2	5.8	12.1	14.3	13.7	31.9	13.4	14 180	127
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.4	5.7	7.1	13.5	13.6	13.0	30.2	12.5	13 606	122
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.5	6.6	13.6	15.1	14.1	29.7	11.3	13 336	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.6	5.7	6.5	14.3	15.4	14.2	29.0	10.3	13 159	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	4.5	6.2	6.6	15.8	17.2	15.2	25.9	8.7	12 559	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	4.9	5.6	6.3	15.7	17.5	15.4	26.9	7.9	12 625	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	4.7	5.0	7.0	15.7	16.9	15.1	27.3	8.3	12 725	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	6.2	5.5	7.8	19.7	17.3	14.6	23.2	5.7	11 487	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	6.5	6.7	8.5	20.5	16.7	14.0	21.3	5.7	11 092	99
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.8	5.2	8.6	21.8	17.5	14.5	21.4	5.3	11 162	100
WHITE												
1978	11 592	100.0	1.8	3.7	5.7	9.1	6.3	9.3	33.3	30.7	18 765	165
1977	11 797	100.0	2.0	4.0	5.7	9.2	6.2	9.8	34.0	29.1	18 618	164
1976	11 701	100.0	2.0	3.8	5.6	9.6	6.3	10.6	34.6	27.4	18 127	160
1975	11 505	100.0	2.0	3.5	6.0	9.3	6.9	11.5	33.5	27.4	17 995	158
1974[r]	11 421	100.0	1.8	3.4	4.8	8.5	6.1	10.9	34.4	30.2	18 940	167
1974	11 447	100.0	1.8	3.5	5.0	8.3	6.4	11.4	36.8	26.9	18 729	165
1973	11 661	100.0	1.7	3.4	5.3	8.1	5.9	9.6	36.6	29.3	19 413	171
1972	11 599	100.0	1.4	3.5	5.0	8.0	6.1	10.4	35.5	30.0	19 182	169
1971	11 447	100.0	2.0	3.5	5.2	8.5	6.8	11.2	35.7	26.9	18 179	160
1970	11 382	100.0	2.3	3.6	4.7	8.1	6.5	11.2	36.3	27.3	18 370	162
1969	11 382	100.0	2.1	3.4	4.3	8.1	6.2	12.5	37.2	26.2	18 258	161
1968	11 390	100.0	2.5	3.6	4.5	8.5	7.4	12.8	37.1	23.5	17 468	154
1967	11 383	100.0	2.5	4.3	4.7	8.3	7.6	14.1	36.9	21.7	16 911	149
1966	11 247	100.0	2.2	4.4	5.2	8.4	8.1	14.9	36.5	20.2	16 428	145
1965	11 086	100.0	2.9	4.5	5.1	9.4	8.7	14.3	36.9	18.1	16 013	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.8	4.8	5.8	9.9	9.2	14.8	35.3	17.4	15 596	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.5	4.0	5.4	10.8	10.0	16.0	34.1	16.2	15 083	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	3.5	4.7	5.4	11.3	14.1	13.7	33.2	14.1	14 530	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.1	6.8	12.6	13.6	13.1	31.4	13.3	14 001	123
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.8	5.1	6.1	12.8	15.1	14.3	30.9	12.0	13 697	121
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.3	5.3	6.1	13.8	15.5	14.4	29.8	10.9	13 417	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.7	6.2	15.4	17.4	15.4	26.8	9.1	12 804	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	4.7	5.1	5.8	15.3	17.5	15.5	27.8	8.3	12 848	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	4.5	4.7	6.6	15.2	17.0	15.2	28.0	8.7	12 918	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	5.7	5.1	7.5	18.7	17.7	15.1	24.2	6.0	11 790	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.9	6.3	8.2	20.1	17.0	14.3	22.3	6.0	11 343	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.5	5.1	7.9	21.5	17.7	14.7	22.1	5.5	11 359	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1978	1 303	100.0	4.7	13.6	9.7	14.4	6.2	10.6	23.8	17.0	12 356	151
1977	1 139	100.0	4.0	12.0	12.5	15.6	6.9	9.5	23.6	15.8	11 657	142
1976	1 151	100.0	5.1	13.0	10.4	14.5	8.5	10.8	24.2	13.6	11 633	142
1975	1 165	100.0	5.9	10.4	11.5	12.3	7.2	11.8	25.3	15.6	12 670	155
1974[r]	1 141	100.0	3.4	9.6	12.3	14.6	6.9	10.8	25.1	17.3	13 044	159
1974	1 141	100.0	3.3	10.1	13.5	15.0	6.7	10.5	27.7	13.2	12 428	152
1973	1 113	100.0	5.6	8.8	12.9	14.2	9.4	10.7	24.6	13.8	11 778	144
1972	1 101	100.0	4.8	9.2	11.5	14.0	8.4	10.7	27.8	13.4	12 444	152
1971	1 128	100.0	4.0	9.8	10.8	15.0	8.4	11.1	28.7	12.1	12 451	152
1970	998	100.0	4.5	7.7	9.0	14.6	9.0	12.7	29.6	12.8	13 278	162
1969	991	100.0	5.6	8.1	10.1	14.4	9.4	11.9	28.0	12.5	12 524	153
1968	1 015	100.0	4.5	8.2	10.8	15.7	9.8	12.5	29.8	8.7	12 307	150
1967	930	100.0	5.7	9.3	13.4	14.5	10.5	14.7	24.7	7.1	11 361	139
1966	833	100.0	4.8	8.0	13.8	16.0	11.7	16.8	24.1	4.9	11 278	138
1965	818	100.0	4.4	9.5	15.7	18.8	12.4	11.5	23.8	3.9	10 343	126
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.5	6.1	16.1	20.2	11.9	15.2	20.1	5.1	10 416	127
1963	(NA)	100.0	6.5	10.2	13.8	21.8	11.5	14.8	16.9	4.5	9 820	120
1962	(NA)	100.0	6.8	11.8	11.2	23.8	16.9	12.6	13.3	3.6	9 527	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	8.0	12.2	11.0	25.0	14.3	11.3	14.7	3.4	9 340	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	8.2	10.3	12.5	23.9	14.9	11.7	16.3	2.2	9 309	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	9.2	11.7	12.8	21.2	14.0	11.4	18.2	1.6	9 428	115
1958	(NA)	100.0	11.6	13.5	12.7	23.2	15.8	10.9	10.6	1.7	8 905	109
1957	(NA)	100.0	8.0	14.5	13.6	21.2	18.2	12.1	11.3	1.1	9 184	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	8.7	10.0	15.3	25.3	15.3	11.1	13.3	0.9	8 897	109
1955	(NA)	100.0	12.7	11.2	11.8	32.8	11.9	8.6	9.8	1.2	8 103	99
1954	(NA)	100.0	16.1	13.5	12.7	27.3	13.9	8.7	6.6	1.2	7 947	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.7	8.3	19.4	26.6	14.7	9.9	9.5	0.9	8 199	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 12. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions—Continued

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTH CENTRAL												
ALL RACES												
1978	15 390	100.0	2.5	4.2	5.4	8.7	6.2	10.0	33.5	29.4	18 599	167
1977	15 308	100.0	3.0	4.2	5.7	9.3	6.3	10.2	33.1	28.1	18 126	162
1976	15 256	100.0	2.6	4.2	5.5	9.1	6.7	10.4	34.3	27.3	18 261	164
1975	15 023	100.0	2.7	4.4	5.6	9.5	6.4	11.4	34.8	25.1	17 617	158
1974[r]	15 030	100.0	2.4	3.7	5.1	8.8	6.4	11.0	35.2	27.5	18 157	163
1974	15 019	100.0	2.4	3.8	5.1	9.1	6.5	11.2	37.5	24.4	18 163	163
1973	14 866	100.0	2.3	3.8	5.0	7.9	6.2	10.6	36.9	27.3	18 827	169
1972	14 856	100.0	2.6	3.9	5.4	8.6	6.3	10.5	36.1	26.6	18 274	164
1971	14 678	100.0	3.1	4.7	5.8	9.3	6.8	11.1	35.9	23.5	17 364	156
1970	14 563	100.0	3.2	4.0	5.8	9.1	6.6	11.7	35.7	23.8	17 342	155
1969	14 358	100.0	2.7	4.2	5.2	8.3	6.3	11.9	37.5	23.8	17 822	160
1968	14 299	100.0	2.7	4.3	5.5	9.1	6.9	12.3	37.9	21.3	17 063	153
1967	14 099	100.0	3.3	5.7	5.5	9.3	7.6	13.9	36.6	18.1	16 061	144
1966	13 660	100.0	3.0	5.4	5.5	9.2	7.9	14.5	36.8	17.7	16 036	144
1965	13 467	100.0	3.9	5.6	6.4	10.5	8.7	14.8	34.8	15.3	15 091	135
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.2	6.0	7.1	11.3	9.2	14.5	33.6	13.1	14 375	129
1963	(NA)	100.0	5.3	6.5	6.7	11.3	10.2	14.9	33.0	12.1	14 020	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.6	6.6	7.0	12.7	13.3	12.8	30.5	11.5	13 489	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	6.6	7.3	7.6	13.2	14.4	13.4	28.0	9.6	12 733	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	6.9	7.6	7.7	12.7	14.3	13.3	28.8	8.6	12 741	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	6.3	7.6	8.4	13.9	15.4	13.9	26.4	8.2	12 374	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	7.0	7.8	7.9	17.3	16.0	13.9	23.3	6.8	11 600	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	7.5	7.1	7.5	16.2	16.1	14.1	24.7	6.8	11 920	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.8	6.8	7.3	15.6	15.7	14.0	25.8	8.0	12 256	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.1	7.6	8.2	16.8	15.7	13.7	23.6	6.4	11 562	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.5	8.3	9.3	19.1	15.5	13.0	19.7	5.6	10 602	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.1	6.6	7.9	18.2	17.0	14.2	21.4	5.7	11 163	100
WHITE												
1978	14 049	100.0	2.2	3.4	5.2	8.5	6.1	10.1	34.2	30.3	19 044	168
1977	14 045	100.0	2.7	3.5	5.2	9.1	6.1	10.3	33.9	29.2	18 541	164
1976	13 967	100.0	2.4	3.4	5.0	8.6	6.8	10.5	34.8	28.5	18 711	165
1975	13 816	100.0	2.4	3.8	5.2	9.3	6.4	11.3	35.5	26.0	17 990	159
1974[r]	13 842	100.0	2.0	3.1	4.7	8.7	6.3	11.0	35.7	28.4	18 530	163
1974	13 827	100.0	1.9	3.2	4.8	8.9	6.3	11.2	38.2	25.4	18 534	163
1973	13 724	100.0	2.0	3.3	4.6	7.6	6.1	10.6	37.5	28.3	19 263	170
1972	13 708	100.0	2.3	3.4	5.1	8.4	6.1	10.6	36.7	27.5	18 621	164
1971	13 582	100.0	2.8	4.2	5.5	8.9	6.5	10.9	36.7	24.4	17 741	156
1970	13 485	100.0	2.9	3.6	5.6	8.8	6.6	11.7	36.1	24.7	17 646	156
1969	13 367	100.0	2.5	4.0	4.9	8.2	6.1	11.7	38.0	24.6	18 132	160
1968	13 284	100.0	2.5	3.9	5.3	8.8	6.7	12.1	38.6	22.0	17 358	153
1967	13 084	100.0	3.1	5.4	5.2	9.0	7.5	14.0	37.2	18.8	16 308	144
1966	12 622	100.0	2.8	5.1	5.3	8.7	7.7	14.5	37.6	18.4	16 361	144
1965	12 538	100.0	3.7	5.3	6.2	10.0	8.6	14.7	35.6	16.0	15 393	136
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.5	6.8	11.0	9.0	14.4	34.6	13.6	14 716	130
1963	(NA)	100.0	5.0	6.0	6.2	11.3	10.1	14.9	33.8	12.6	14 294	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.3	6.3	6.6	12.1	13.4	13.0	31.3	12.1	13 762	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	6.2	7.0	7.2	12.9	14.3	13.4	28.9	10.1	12 995	115
1960	(NA)	100.0	6.6	7.3	7.4	12.4	14.3	13.4	29.6	9.0	12 943	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.9	7.2	7.9	13.6	15.5	14.1	27.3	8.6	12 615	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.4	7.6	7.7	16.9	16.2	14.1	24.1	7.1	11 838	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	7.1	6.8	7.2	15.6	16.3	14.4	25.4	7.2	12 157	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.6	6.6	6.9	15.3	15.7	14.1	26.6	8.3	12 445	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	7.7	7.4	8.0	16.7	15.7	13.7	24.1	6.7	11 695	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.3	8.0	9.1	18.7	15.6	13.2	20.3	5.8	10 783	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.0	6.3	7.5	17.7	17.2	14.4	21.8	6.0	11 338	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1978	1 341	100.0	5.7	12.1	7.6	10.9	7.9	9.1	26.2	20.4	13 859	160
1977	1 263	100.0	7.1	12.0	11.1	11.8	7.9	10.1	24.0	16.0	12 083	140
1976	1 288	100.0	4.6	13.1	9.8	14.3	6.1	8.6	29.0	14.5	12 751	147
1975	1 208	100.0	5.5	12.2	9.8	12.1	6.7	12.7	25.9	15.2	12 827	148
1974[r]	1 188	100.0	6.6	11.0	9.1	10.2	7.4	10.5	28.5	16.7	13 639	158
1974	1 192	100.0	7.5	10.7	8.5	10.7	8.0	11.2	30.3	13.0	13 092	151
1973	1 141	100.0	5.5	10.2	10.2	11.6	7.3	10.7	29.0	15.6	13 317	154
1972	1 148	100.0	5.9	9.9	9.3	11.9	8.3	10.0	28.7	15.9	13 364	155
1971	1 096	100.0	6.3	11.2	8.4	12.9	9.5	13.8	25.4	12.3	12 375	143
1970	1 078	100.0	7.8	8.9	8.4	13.4	7.5	10.8	30.9	12.4	13 127	152
1969	991	100.0	6.5	7.0	8.5	10.8	8.7	14.1	31.9	12.6	13 753	159
1968	1 015	100.0	5.1	8.5	9.2	12.7	9.0	14.5	29.0	12.1	13 062	151
1967	1 015	100.0	5.6	10.5	9.6	12.7	8.7	13.5	29.6	9.8	12 652	146
1966	1 038	100.0	5.2	10.0	8.6	15.7	9.7	14.8	27.5	8.5	12 188	141
1965	929	100.0	6.8	9.7	9.8	16.4	10.9	16.4	24.0	5.9	11 386	132
1964	(NA)	100.0	7.4	12.6	11.5	15.9	11.8	16.9	18.6	5.4	10 608	123
1963	(NA)	100.0	10.0	13.2	14.7	10.7	11.2	15.0	20.6	4.6	10 468	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	9.9	10.3	13.3	21.0	11.6	10.3	19.8	3.8	9 344	108
1961	(NA)	100.0	12.7	11.8	12.7	16.8	15.7	12.1	15.5	2.7	9 307	108
1960	(NA)	100.0	11.5	12.3	12.2	16.8	14.4	11.8	18.8	2.3	9 487	110
1959	(NA)	100.0	11.2	13.1	14.8	18.9	14.1	11.0	14.5	2.4	8 769	102
1958	(NA)	100.0	16.6	11.6	11.6	23.3	13.4	10.0	11.3	2.3	8 559	99
1957	(NA)	100.0	13.0	11.5	10.7	24.9	13.5	10.5	14.5	1.4	8 669	100
1956	(NA)	100.0	10.3	9.7	13.3	21.3	16.7	12.3	14.0	2.4	9 497	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	16.2	10.0	12.9	17.5	17.1	12.0	13.1	1.1	8 997	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	13.3	13.5	14.3	26.3	12.5	9.0	9.2	1.9	7 895	91
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.2	10.7	14.4	25.3	12.5	10.0	15.5	1.3	8 646	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 12. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions—Continued

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
SOUTH												
ALL RACES												
1978	19 037	100.0	4.7	6.1	6.9	11.0	7.3	10.4	29.8	24.0	15 944	197
1977	18 724	100.0	4.7	6.2	7.3	11.4	7.4	10.9	30.1	22.2	15 675	194
1976	18 393	100.0	4.5	6.4	7.6	11.7	7.5	11.0	30.6	20.8	15 371	190
1975	18 440	100.0	4.9	6.7	8.0	12.0	7.9	11.4	29.9	19.2	14 824	184
1974[r]	18 101	100.0	5.1	6.3	7.5	11.5	7.6	12.2	29.7	20.1	14 971	185
1974	18 099	100.0	5.1	6.8	7.7	11.5	7.4	12.5	30.8	18.2	14 849	184
1973	17 643	100.0	4.6	6.3	6.8	11.7	7.6	10.9	31.2	20.8	15 593	193
1972	17 275	100.0	5.2	6.6	7.4	11.4	8.0	11.3	29.7	20.4	15 069	187
1971	16 755	100.0	5.5	6.6	7.4	12.5	8.2	12.1	30.0	17.8	14 458	179
1970	16 003	100.0	5.9	6.8	7.2	12.0	8.4	12.4	29.3	17.9	14 361	178
1969	15 770	100.0	5.8	6.9	7.3	11.9	8.4	12.4	30.0	17.3	14 416	179
1968	15 257	100.0	6.2	7.1	8.1	12.4	8.6	12.7	29.5	15.4	13 840	171
1967	14 971	100.0	6.8	8.3	8.3	12.7	9.3	12.7	28.4	13.6	13 152	163
1966	14 996	100.0	7.1	9.2	8.5	12.8	9.2	13.9	27.4	12.1	12 721	158
1965	14 729	100.0	9.8	9.8	9.7	13.5	9.4	13.4	24.7	9.7	11 592	144
1964	(NA)	100.0	9.6	10.0	9.9	15.1	9.4	12.9	24.0	8.9	11 190	139
1963	(NA)	100.0	10.9	10.9	10.3	15.2	10.1	13.1	21.4	8.1	10 656	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	12.1	11.3	11.1	15.8	12.4	11.1	19.3	6.9	9 962	123
1961	(NA)	100.0	14.1	11.6	10.7	15.7	11.6	10.5	18.8	7.0	9 609	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	14.1	11.1	10.7	15.9	12.7	11.1	18.4	5.9	9 653	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	14.3	10.8	10.9	15.5	12.9	11.2	18.9	5.6	9 731	120
1958	(NA)	100.0	14.8	11.8	11.5	16.4	12.9	10.9	17.2	4.4	9 245	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	16.0	10.9	10.6	17.8	13.7	11.2	16.0	3.9	9 099	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	16.0	10.9	11.4	17.6	13.2	10.9	16.2	3.8	8 993	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	17.0	10.8	11.7	17.4	12.9	10.6	15.3	4.3	8 730	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	19.8	11.6	12.1	18.3	11.6	9.5	13.1	3.9	8 076	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	19.1	12.4	12.4	18.2	13.0	10.0	12.0	3.0	8 076	100
WHITE												
1978	15 899	100.0	3.3	4.6	6.2	10.4	7.2	10.5	31.4	26.5	17 149	189
1977	15 521	100.0	3.1	4.7	6.3	10.7	7.2	11.1	31.8	25.0	16 916	187
1976	15 277	100.0	3.2	5.0	6.7	11.1	7.3	11.1	32.2	23.3	16 511	182
1975	15 435	100.0	3.5	5.4	7.0	11.5	7.7	11.5	31.7	21.7	15 844	175
1974[r]	15 154	100.0	3.8	4.9	6.6	10.6	7.4	12.5	31.6	22.7	16 085	177
1974	15 147	100.0	3.7	5.3	6.8	10.6	7.2	12.9	32.9	20.5	15 933	176
1973	14 677	100.0	3.3	5.0	5.8	10.7	7.3	10.9	33.4	23.6	16 886	186
1972	14 508	100.0	3.9	5.2	6.3	10.5	7.8	11.5	32.2	22.6	16 311	180
1971	14 097	100.0	4.2	5.2	6.3	11.6	8.1	12.3	32.5	19.8	15 627	172
1970	13 391	100.0	4.5	5.6	6.1	10.9	8.2	12.7	32.0	20.0	15 517	171
1969	13 245	100.0	4.5	5.8	6.2	10.6	8.0	12.5	32.7	19.6	15 588	172
1968	12 892	100.0	4.8	5.9	6.8	11.1	8.6	13.3	32.3	17.3	14 923	165
1967	12 577	100.0	5.2	6.7	7.2	11.6	9.0	13.3	31.4	15.5	14 372	159
1966	12 611	100.0	5.2	7.6	7.0	11.9	9.4	14.7	30.3	13.9	13 830	153
1965	12 299	100.0	7.7	8.0	8.2	12.4	9.7	14.6	28.1	11.2	12 848	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	7.3	8.1	8.6	14.5	10.0	14.3	26.9	10.3	12 381	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	8.1	8.8	9.0	14.8	10.7	14.4	24.7	9.6	11 852	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	9.0	9.6	9.7	15.5	13.5	12.2	22.4	8.2	11 239	124
1961	(NA)	100.0	10.8	9.3	9.5	16.0	12.9	11.7	21.6	8.2	10 779	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	10.3	9.5	9.8	16.1	13.9	12.3	21.2	6.9	10 802	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	10.2	8.9	10.2	15.6	14.3	12.5	21.7	6.5	10 967	121
1958	(NA)	100.0	11.0	9.9	10.8	16.7	14.3	12.2	19.8	5.2	10 296	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	11.8	9.7	9.6	18.4	15.1	12.5	18.3	4.6	10 116	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	12.4	9.0	10.2	18.0	14.7	12.3	18.9	4.6	10 109	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	13.4	9.0	10.7	17.7	14.2	11.9	17.8	5.2	9 929	110
1954	(NA)	100.0	16.3	10.1	11.4	18.5	13.1	10.8	15.2	4.6	9 070	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	15.8	10.6	11.1	19.1	14.6	11.4	13.9	3.5	9 065	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1978	3 138	100.0	11.9	13.5	10.3	13.9	8.1	9.9	21.5	10.9	10 086	228
1977	3 203	100.0	12.2	13.1	11.8	14.5	8.5	9.8	21.8	8.2	9 694	219
1976	3 116	100.0	10.7	13.2	12.1	14.8	8.3	10.1	22.6	8.2	9 852	222
1975	3 005	100.0	12.0	13.1	12.8	14.5	9.1	11.2	20.5	6.7	9 483	214
1974[r]	2 947	100.0	11.7	13.9	12.4	16.0	8.7	10.7	19.7	6.9	9 169	207
1974	2 952	100.0	12.5	14.3	12.4	16.0	8.7	10.6	19.9	5.7	8 998	203
1973	2 966	100.0	11.2	13.0	12.0	16.6	9.3	11.0	20.6	6.3	9 530	215
1972	2 767	100.0	12.1	14.0	13.1	15.9	9.0	10.4	17.0	8.4	8 931	201
1971	2 658	100.0	12.2	14.0	13.2	17.4	8.9	10.8	16.7	6.6	8 765	198
1970	2 612	100.0	13.4	13.1	13.1	17.4	9.6	10.9	15.4	7.1	8 835	199
1969	2 525	100.0	12.7	12.4	13.3	18.6	10.1	11.6	15.8	5.6	8 913	201
1968	2 366	100.0	13.6	13.9	15.3	19.6	8.6	9.7	14.3	5.0	8 050	182
1967	2 394	100.0	15.0	16.4	14.2	18.3	10.5	9.5	12.7	3.4	7 775	175
1966	2 385	100.0	16.8	17.3	16.5	17.7	8.1	9.5	12.0	2.2	6 942	157
1965	2 430	100.0	20.3	19.1	17.0	18.7	8.0	7.2	7.9	1.9	6 255	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	21.6	19.7	16.5	18.4	6.6	5.9	9.3	2.0	6 100	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	25.1	21.5	16.8	17.3	7.0	6.5	5.1	0.8	5 365	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	27.5	20.0	18.1	17.0	7.5	4.9	4.3	0.7	5 295	119
1961	(NA)	100.0	31.3	23.1	16.6	14.4	5.3	3.9	4.3	1.1	4 604	104
1960	(NA)	100.0	34.1	19.5	14.9	14.8	6.8	4.7	4.2	1.0	4 664	105
1959	(NA)	100.0	36.2	20.5	14.3	14.8	6.0	4.0	3.7	0.5	4 316	97
1958	(NA)	100.0	34.2	21.6	15.1	14.9	5.7	4.0	3.9	0.7	4 542	102
1957	(NA)	100.0	36.7	17.1	15.4	14.9	6.8	4.5	4.3	0.3	4 681	106
1956	(NA)	100.0	33.1	19.8	17.2	15.7	6.4	4.0	3.5	0.2	4 747	107
1955	(NA)	100.0	34.8	19.6	16.3	15.8	6.7	3.9	2.9	0.1	4 569	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	36.5	18.6	15.4	17.4	5.0	3.4	3.4	0.2	4 455	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	35.4	21.0	18.7	13.7	5.3	3.2	2.4	0.3	4 433	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 12. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1978, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions—Continued

(IN 1978 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
WEST												
ALL RACES												
1978	10 482	100.0	3.1	4.1	5.4	9.4	7.1	9.6	30.2	30.9	18 410	164
1977	10 247	100.0	2.6	4.6	6.5	10.0	6.8	9.9	31.0	28.7	17 767	158
1976	10 209	100.0	3.1	4.4	6.1	10.3	6.7	10.1	32.4	26.8	17 736	158
1975	10 111	100.0	3.2	4.5	6.7	10.8	6.2	10.1	32.5	26.1	17 344	155
1974[r]	10 006	100.0	3.0	3.8	6.1	10.5	6.8	10.9	30.9	28.0	17 500	156
1974	10 006	100.0	3.0	4.2	6.3	10.7	7.0	10.9	33.6	24.2	17 401	155
1973	9 770	100.0	2.6	4.3	6.0	9.4	6.5	10.2	33.7	27.4	18 297	163
1972	9 542	100.0	2.9	4.5	5.9	9.6	6.7	10.0	33.4	27.0	17 953	160
1971	9 288	100.0	3.0	4.6	6.1	9.7	6.9	10.9	34.2	24.6	17 232	154
1970	9 001	100.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	8.9	7.0	11.6	34.4	24.5	17 251	154
1969	8 736	100.0	2.9	4.1	5.1	8.7	6.4	11.9	34.4	26.5	17 853	159
1968	8 549	100.0	2.8	3.8	5.4	8.7	7.2	11.8	35.2	25.0	17 558	156
1967	8 451	100.0	2.9	4.5	5.4	9.1	7.4	12.3	35.4	22.9	17 007	152
1966	8 331	100.0	2.8	5.0	5.7	9.4	7.3	13.6	35.6	20.5	16 436	146
1965	8 178	100.0	3.3	4.3	6.5	10.9	7.7	13.3	34.1	19.9	15 919	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	4.2	5.2	7.2	10.8	8.3	13.0	33.2	18.1	15 327	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.5	5.6	6.7	11.5	8.9	12.8	33.3	16.6	15 004	134
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.3	5.1	6.4	11.3	12.2	12.2	33.1	14.5	14 517	129
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.8	4.8	6.0	11.1	11.6	11.7	34.8	15.2	15 039	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.4	5.1	5.9	11.3	13.5	13.2	32.6	14.0	14 411	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.7	5.5	6.9	12.5	14.1	13.5	31.4	11.5	13 779	123
1958	(NA)	100.0	5.3	6.5	7.4	13.7	15.3	14.1	28.7	9.0	12 785	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	5.3	5.9	7.3	14.7	16.2	14.5	28.3	7.7	12 661	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.4	5.7	7.1	15.0	15.5	14.1	27.4	8.7	12 516	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.1	6.7	7.8	17.2	15.4	13.6	24.4	6.8	11 725	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.9	7.9	8.4	17.9	16.1	13.5	20.4	5.9	10 831	96
1953	(NA)	100.0	8.5	6.8	9.2	18.0	15.7	13.5	21.7	6.6	11 225	100
WHITE												
1978	9 370	100.0	2.9	3.7	5.0	9.0	7.1	9.7	30.9	31.7	18 859	167
1977	9 167	100.0	2.3	4.2	6.0	9.6	6.6	9.9	31.9	29.5	18 276	161
1976	9 137	100.0	2.7	3.7	5.8	10.3	6.8	10.0	33.1	27.5	18 031	159
1975	9 117	100.0	3.1	4.3	6.5	10.4	6.0	10.2	32.8	26.8	17 566	155
1974[r]	9 023	100.0	2.8	3.6	5.8	10.2	6.7	10.9	31.5	28.4	17 685	156
1974	9 029	100.0	3.0	4.0	5.9	10.2	6.9	11.2	34.1	24.6	17 638	156
1973	8 857	100.0	2.3	4.0	5.7	9.1	6.4	10.3	34.3	27.9	18 578	164
1972	8 661	100.0	2.6	4.1	5.7	9.3	6.5	10.2	33.6	27.9	18 274	161
1971	8 515	100.0	2.8	4.3	6.0	9.6	6.6	11.1	34.7	25.0	17 393	154
1970	8 277	100.0	3.0	3.9	6.1	8.7	6.9	11.6	34.9	24.8	17 434	154
1969	8 029	100.0	2.7	3.8	4.9	8.3	6.4	11.9	34.8	27.1	18 137	160
1968	7 871	100.0	2.6	3.6	5.0	8.7	7.2	12.0	35.6	25.4	17 734	157
1967	7 770	100.0	2.8	4.3	5.1	8.8	7.4	12.3	35.9	23.3	17 202	152
1966	7 631	100.0	2.6	4.8	5.4	9.2	7.0	13.7	36.1	21.3	16 693	147
1965	7 573	100.0	3.2	4.1	6.4	10.4	7.6	13.4	34.6	20.4	16 138	143
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.8	5.2	6.9	10.4	8.2	13.0	33.8	18.7	15 573	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.5	5.3	6.4	10.9	9.0	12.9	33.9	17.1	15 234	135
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.9	4.9	6.1	10.8	12.2	12.2	33.9	15.0	14 779	131
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.8	4.5	5.8	10.8	11.7	11.8	35.1	15.4	15 150	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.2	4.7	5.7	11.1	13.5	13.2	33.2	14.4	14 599	129
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.0	6.7	12.2	14.1	13.6	32.2	12.1	14 076	124
1958	(NA)	100.0	5.2	6.0	6.8	13.2	15.6	14.4	29.3	9.4	13 001	115
1957	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.5	7.0	14.4	16.3	14.7	29.1	8.1	12 891	114
1956	(NA)	100.0	5.9	5.5	6.8	14.4	15.7	14.3	28.3	9.1	12 760	113
1955	(NA)	100.0	7.9	6.4	7.4	16.4	15.7	13.9	25.1	7.2	12 002	106
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.2	7.6	8.5	17.6	16.4	13.8	20.7	6.2	10 983	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	8.4	6.6	9.2	17.8	15.7	13.6	22.0	6.8	11 319	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1978	1 111	100.0	5.3	7.5	8.8	12.9	7.8	9.1	24.6	23.9	14 577	157
1977	1 080	100.0	5.4	8.3	10.8	13.0	7.8	10.1	23.2	21.3	13 181	142
1976	1 072	100.0	6.0	9.8	9.3	10.7	6.1	10.6	26.6	21.0	14 342	155
1975	994	100.0	3.9	6.3	8.4	14.5	8.4	9.5	29.6	19.5	14 656	158
1974[r]	983	100.0	5.1	5.8	8.8	12.5	7.2	10.4	25.9	24.4	15 140	164
1974	977	100.0	4.1	5.9	9.9	14.7	7.7	8.7	28.8	20.1	14 687	159
1973	913	100.0	5.1	7.2	9.4	11.9	7.5	9.2	27.5	22.3	14 978	162
1972	881	100.0	5.7	8.7	7.6	13.0	7.8	8.4	30.8	18.0	14 704	159
1971	773	100.0	5.0	8.5	7.7	10.8	9.6	8.6	29.5	20.0	14 875	161
1970	724	100.0	4.0	8.3	7.1	11.0	8.2	11.9	28.2	21.2	14 840	160
1969	707	100.0	4.7	6.8	6.9	14.1	7.4	12.1	29.5	18.7	14 728	159
1968	678	100.0	5.4	6.5	9.1	9.4	7.8	10.4	31.0	20.2	15 399	166
1967	680	100.0	4.1	6.6	8.5	12.5	8.0	12.9	29.2	18.2	14 452	156
1966	700	100.0	5.3	8.1	9.2	12.2	10.8	12.3	29.6	12.7	12 996	140
1965	605	100.0	5.2	6.9	7.8	17.3	9.1	12.3	28.2	13.2	12 972	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	8.9	5.2	11.3	15.1	9.1	13.2	26.4	10.8	12 163	131
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.8	9.1	10.7	18.8	8.3	11.3	26.1	10.9	11 536	125
1962	(NA)	100.0	10.0	7.4	10.5	17.3	12.2	11.3	23.2	7.9	10 759	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.6	8.2	9.4	14.5	9.8	10.0	30.3	12.2	13 139	142
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.0	9.7	8.5	14.0	13.5	12.5	26.0	8.8	11 885	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	12.1	11.9	10.1	16.2	14.6	12.2	20.1	2.9	9 970	108
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.0	14.3	16.1	20.8	11.4	9.9	18.8	2.7	9 235	100
1957	(NA)	100.0	9.2	13.6	13.1	19.6	14.5	11.5	16.3	2.3	9 320	101
1956	(NA)	100.0	13.9	10.1	11.0	24.9	13.6	10.5	13.4	2.5	8 667	94
1955	(NA)	100.0	11.0	10.8	13.2	28.3	12.5	9.7	13.1	1.6	8 848	96
1954	(NA)	100.0	22.5	14.6	8.0	22.9	9.9	8.1	13.2	0.9	7 817	84
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.0	11.0	10.8	24.1	16.0	11.9	14.5	1.7	9 258	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1978	82 389	5 587	10 750	17 000	25 222	40 811	3.8	9.7	16.4	24.8	45.2	17.3	16 757	0.419
1977	80 325	5 120	9 912	15 500	23 100	37 000	3.8	9.7	16.5	24.9	45.2	17.3	15 306	0.419
1976	78 169	4 878	9 300	14 600	21 380	34 101	3.8	9.9	16.7	24.9	44.7	17.1	14 225	0.413
1975	76 479	4 514	8 700	13 500	19 819	31 466	3.9	9.9	16.7	24.9	44.5	17.0	13 185	0.411
1974r	74 624	4 367	8 400	12 772	18 823	30 103	3.9	10.1	16.8	24.7	44.4	16.9	12 563	0.408
1974	74 584	4 244	8 241	12 600	18 550	29 780	3.8	10.1	16.9	24.8	44.4	16.8	12 365	0.409
1973	73 313	4 000	7 802	12 000	17 400	27 956	3.8	10.0	16.9	24.8	44.5	17.0	11 651	0.410
1972	71 184	3 660	7 249	11 045	16 091	26 053	3.7	10.0	16.9	24.7	44.8	17.4	10 858	0.414
1971	69 607	3 415	6 831	10 250	14 892	23 733	3.7	10.2	17.1	24.7	44.3	17.0	9 988	0.409
1970	67 714	3 300	6 642	10 000	14 212	22 700	3.6	10.3	17.2	24.7	44.1	16.9	9 612	0.407
1969	66 212	3 200	6 433	9 542	13 500	21 260	3.7	10.5	17.4	24.7	43.7	16.8	9 184	0.403
1968	64 722	3 020	6 000	8 775	12 388	19 410	3.8	10.7	17.4	24.7	43.5	16.8	8 452	0.400
1967	63 317	2 700	5 460	8 000	11 393	17 965	3.6	10.6	17.5	24.8	43.4	16.5	7 702	0.400
1966	61 681	2 600	5 200	7 640	10 815	17 000	3.8	10.7	17.5	24.7	43.4	16.7	7 386	0.399
1965	60 727	2 360	4 850	7 080	10 000	15 910	3.6	10.6	17.5	24.8	43.6	16.6	6 795	0.403
1964	60 080	2 200	4 500	6 710	9 609	15 040	3.4	10.4	17.3	24.8	44.1	17.2	6 478	0.410
1963	58 776	2 075	4 400	6 487	9 140	14 475	3.4	10.4	17.5	24.8	43.9	16.9	6 200	0.408
1962	58 094	2 000	4 160	6 100	8 800	14 000	3.4	10.4	17.5	24.8	43.9	16.8	5 921	0.407
1961	57 624	1 900	4 000	5 929	8 437	13 638	3.1	10.2	17.2	24.6	44.9	17.7	5 719	0.420
1960	56 606	1 900	3 979	5 750	8 100	12 850	3.2	10.6	17.6	24.7	44.0	17.0	5 522	0.410
1959	55 990	1 820	3 800	5 500	7 800	12 130	3.2	10.6	17.7	24.7	43.9	17.1	5 306	0.409
1958	55 116	1 720	3 600	5 150	7 226	11 236	3.3	10.8	17.9	24.8	43.3	16.5	4 937	0.403
1958	55 116	1 744	3 638	5 242	7 292	11 596	3.5	10.8	17.8	24.6	43.4	16.7	5 011	0.400
1957	54 131	1 679	3 555	5 119	7 064	10 945	3.4	10.9	18.0	24.7	42.9	16.5	4 828	0.397
1956	53 276	1 649	3 453	4 979	6 939	10 855	3.4	10.8	17.7	24.5	43.5	17.2	4 756	0.403
1955	52 778	1 475	3 179	4 588	6 428	10 114	3.3	10.6	17.6	24.6	43.9	17.5	4 423	0.408
1954	51 675	1 342	2 967	4 322	6 134	9 880	3.1	10.4	17.5	24.7	44.4	17.5	4 173	0.415
1953	50 716	1 440	3 066	4 386	6 109	9 702	3.2	10.8	17.6	24.5	43.8	17.3	4 220	0.406
1952	50 537	1 406	2 863	4 041	5 656	8 934	3.5	10.9	17.3	24.1	44.3	18.4	3 977	0.408
1951	49 720	1 393	2 777	3 882	5 402	8 549	3.5	11.2	17.6	24.1	43.6	17.5	3 781	0.400
1950	49 295	1 114	2 409	3 451	4 930	8 094	3.1	10.6	17.3	24.1	44.9	18.2	3 407	0.417
1949	48 298	1 059	2 239	3 220	4 634	7 577	3.2	10.5	17.2	24.2	44.9	17.9	3 180	0.416
1948	46 985	1 156	2 324	3 311	4 706	7 788	3.5	10.8	17.2	23.9	44.7	18.1	3 287	0.410
1947	45 402	1 138	2 211	3 166	4 559	7 698	3.5	10.6	16.8	23.6	45.5	18.7	3 199	0.418
WHITE														
1978	72 167	6 082	11 422	17 730	26 000	42 005	4.0	10.0	16.6	24.7	44.6	17.1	17 436	0.410
1977	70 399	5 552	10 517	16 200	23 916	38 195	4.0	10.0	16.7	24.7	44.5	17.1	15 965	0.410
1976	68 677	5 254	10 000	15 189	22 012	35 000	4.0	10.2	16.9	24.8	44.2	16.9	14 810	0.405
1975	67 376	4 908	9 200	14 053	20 288	32 229	4.1	10.3	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	13 708	0.403
1974r	65 735	4 797	9 000	13 287	19 330	30 800	4.1	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.8	16.7	13 072	0.400
1974	65 703	4 672	8 900	13 118	19 075	30 400	4.0	10.5	17.1	24.7	43.8	16.6	12 880	0.400
1973	64 680	4 346	8 349	12 436	18 000	28 645	4.0	10.4	17.1	24.6	43.9	16.8	12 145	0.402
1972	62 972	4 000	7 803	11 593	16 600	26 703	3.9	10.4	17.1	24.5	44.2	17.1	11 315	0.406
1971	61 855	3 733	7 232	10 664	15 200	24 300	3.9	10.6	17.3	24.6	43.7	16.8	10 380	0.401
1970	59 948	3 600	7 056	10 260	14 650	23 210	3.8	10.7	17.4	24.5	43.6	16.8	9 986	0.399
1969	58 495	3 530	6 918	10 000	13 950	21 900	3.9	10.9	17.6	24.5	43.1	16.7	9 563	0.394
1968	57 392	3 306	6 350	9 075	12 700	19 892	4.0	11.1	17.6	24.5	42.9	16.7	8 787	0.391
1967	56 132	3 000	5 900	8 316	11 751	18 295	3.8	11.1	17.7	24.6	42.8	16.3	8 018	0.391
1966	54 796	2 900	5 600	8 000	11 100	17 450	4.0	11.1	17.6	24.5	42.8	16.6	7 710	0.390
1965	53 974	2 603	5 132	7 412	10 254	16 190	3.8	11.1	17.7	24.6	42.9	16.4	7 106	0.393
1964	53 497	2 455	4 907	7 000	10 000	15 406	3.6	10.9	17.5	24.6	43.4	17.0	6 771	0.400
1963	52 388	2 327	4 800	6 790	9 500	14 916	3.6	11.0	17.6	24.6	43.1	16.6	6 499	0.396
1962	51 931	2 250	4 543	6 467	9 100	14 356	3.7	11.0	17.7	24.6	43.1	16.5	6 217	0.395
1961	51 485	2 100	4 300	6 112	8 706	14 137	3.4	10.8	17.4	24.4	44.1	17.5	5 996	0.408
1960	50 682	2 105	4 218	6 000	8 400	13 124	3.4	11.1	17.8	24.5	43.2	16.7	5 776	0.398
1959	50 178	2 079	4 100	5 800	8 014	12 500	3.5	11.2	17.8	24.4	43.1	16.8	5 571	0.396
1958	49 473	1 957	3 901	5 400	7 500	11 600	3.6	11.4	18.0	24.5	42.5	16.1	5 173	0.389
1958	49 473	1 970	3 930	5 458	7 504	11 888	3.8	11.4	17.9	24.4	42.5	16.4	5 250	0.388
1957	48 616	1 909	3 847	5 311	7 259	11 244	3.7	11.5	18.1	24.4	42.2	16.3	5 068	0.385
1956	47 966	1 852	3 728	5 174	7 146	11 162	3.7	11.4	17.9	24.3	42.8	16.9	4 984	0.391
1955	47 439	1 690	3 412	4 806	6 643	10 398	3.6	11.2	17.7	24.3	43.2	17.3	4 647	0.397
1954	46 467	1 526	3 199	4 538	6 330	10 163	3.4	11.0	17.7	24.5	43.5	17.0	4 376	0.401
1953	(NA)	1 644	3 308	4 598	6 308	9 999	3.4	11.4	17.8	24.3	43.1	17.1	4 429	0.395
1952	(NA)	1 591	3 097	4 262	5 872	9 227	3.6	11.4	17.5	23.9	43.6	18.2	4 192	0.398
1951	(NA)	1 595	3 011	4 051	5 579	8 807	3.8	11.8	17.7	23.9	42.8	17.2	3 963	0.387
1950	(NA)	1 264	2 588	3 600	5 088	8 340	3.3	11.0	17.4	23.9	44.3	18.1	3 567	0.407
1949	(NA)	1 208	2 407	3 366	4 801	7 808	3.5	11.1	17.3	24.0	44.1	17.6	3 335	0.404
1948	42 691	1 294	2 481	3 448	4 866	8 016	3.7	11.2	17.3	23.7	44.0	17.8	3 436	0.400
1947	41 311	1 282	2 364	3 295	4 716	7 944	3.8	11.1	16.9	23.4	44.9	18.6	3 352	0.407

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1978	10 222	3 431	6 737	11 500	19 016	32 640	3.4	8.2	15.0	25.2	48.3	17.7	11 966	0.454
1977	9 926	3 174	6 000	10 035	16 853	28 933	3.6	8.6	14.9	24.7	48.3	17.9	10 632	0.450
1976	9 493	3 074	5 814	9 900	15 900	26 060	3.6	8.7	15.3	25.3	47.1	17.3	9 992	0.442
1975	9 102	2 840	5 432	9 294	14 900	24 200	3.6	8.7	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.1	9 319	0.438
1974[r]	8 889	2 680	5 170	8 580	13 930	22 730	3.7	8.8	15.4	24.9	47.3	17.4	8 800	0.440
1974	8 881	2 580	5 000	8 230	13 500	22 203	3.5	8.7	15.4	24.9	47.6	17.5	8 557	0.444
1973	8 632	2 472	4 746	7 806	12 353	21 000	3.5	9.0	15.6	24.8	47.2	17.6	7 946	0.440
1972	8 212	2 240	4 343	7 150	11 600	19 060	3.4	8.7	15.4	24.9	47.6	17.6	7 350	0.445
1971	7 752	2 080	4 150	6 745	10 850	17 958	3.5	8.8	15.7	24.9	47.2	17.4	6 856	0.441
1970	7 357	1 947	4 000	6 508	10 200	17 100	3.3	8.9	15.9	25.1	46.8	17.1	6 568	0.439
1969	7 194	1 828	3 804	6 100	9 500	15 798	3.4	9.2	16.1	25.0	46.3	16.8	6 104	0.432
1968	6 922	1 765	3 500	5 600	8 900	14 767	3.5	9.2	15.8	25.0	46.5	16.9	5 678	0.433
1967	6 816	1 564	3 064	5 045	8 000	13 195	3.4	9.2	16.0	25.0	46.4	17.0	5 099	0.433
1966	6 539	1 487	3 000	4 700	7 403	11 950	3.5	9.4	16.1	25.3	45.7	16.1	4 676	0.426
1965	6 437	1 320	2 650	4 155	6 500	10 933	3.5	9.4	16.3	25.0	45.9	16.5	4 186	0.427
1964	6 395	1 200	2 470	4 000	6 200	10 600	3.2	9.1	15.7	24.7	47.3	18.1	4 050	0.444
1963	6 230	1 164	2 259	3 611	5 816	9 295	3.3	9.2	15.6	25.0	46.9	17.7	3 702	0.440
1962	6 080	1 024	2 010	3 378	5 290	9 000	3.3	8.8	15.8	25.1	47.0	17.5	3 404	0.443
1961	6 019	960	1 966	3 268	5 232	9 400	2.8	8.4	15.3	25.0	48.6	18.5	3 369	0.462
1960	5 855	872	1 980	3 400	5 265	9 163	2.7	8.2	15.7	25.5	47.9	17.8	3 352	0.459
1959	5 812	852	1 720	3 000	4 720	8 000	2.9	8.6	15.5	25.5	47.5	17.1	2 977	0.452
1958	5 643	800	1 675	2 806	4 410	7 400	2.8	8.6	15.7	25.5	47.4	17.9	2 828	0.453
1958	5 643	828	1 719	2 867	4 448	7 432	3.0	8.6	15.8	25.3	47.3	17.9	2 871	0.448
1957	5 515	784	1 710	2 902	4 488	7 173	3.0	8.6	16.4	26.2	45.8	15.8	2 772	0.435
1956	5 310	803	1 759	2 770	4 239	6 806	3.1	9.2	16.7	25.7	45.2	16.1	2 698	0.427
1955	5 339	736	1 499	2 582	3 980	6 282	3.1	8.9	16.5	26.1	45.4	15.8	2 473	0.431
1954	5 208	644	1 395	2 450	3 705	6 115	2.7	8.2	15.9	25.8	47.3	18.5	2 381	0.456
1953	(NA)	750	1 562	2 512	3 704	6 295	3.2	9.2	16.8	25.1	45.6	16.7	2 435	0.428
1952	(NA)	825	1 559	2 392	3 333	5 625	3.7	10.3	17.1	24.7	44.1	16.8	2 305	0.407
1951	(NA)	611	1 370	2 134	3 200	5 169	2.9	9.3	16.9	25.2	45.8	17.0	2 083	0.433
1950	(NA)	519	1 163	1 995	2 929	4 666	2.8	8.8	16.9	25.8	45.7	17.3	1 865	0.438
1949	(NA)	492	1 023	1 694	2 582	4 377	2.9	9.0	16.2	25.1	46.8	17.9	1 682	0.443
1948	4 294	586	1 166	1 894	2 853	4 781	3.2	9.3	16.2	24.8	46.4	17.6	1 859	0.435
1947	4 091	574	1 100	1 664	2 634	4 976	3.3	9.5	15.8	23.9	47.4	17.8	1 748	0.437
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974[r]	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1974	55 712	6 500	10 722	14 916	20 445	31 948	5.4	12.0	17.6	24.1	41.0	15.3	14 502	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE - THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES--CON.														
WHITE														
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974[r]	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1974	49 451	7 100	11 266	15 307	21 000	32 586	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.1	15 047	0.346
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1974	6 262	3 798	6 548	10 200	15 868	24 267	4.6	10.0	16.2	25.0	44.2	15.9	10 192	0.401
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1974	18 872	2 095	3 300	5 636	9 296	15 658	4.0	8.9	14.5	24.2	48.5	19.3	6 059	0.448
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 884	559	1 112	2 128	3 836	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552
WHITE														
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1974	16 252	2 226	3 500	5 900	9 610	16 050	4.2	9.0	14.6	24.1	48.2	19.4	6 286	0.443
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNREL. INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1974	2 619	1 671	2 430	4 320	7 752	12 700	3.4	8.6	13.6	25.4	49.0	17.9	4 647	0.459
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 294	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 14. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1953 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Regions

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT								
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
NORTHEAST														
1978	12 895	9 094	15 324	21 050	29 200	44 934	5.6	11.9	17.7	24.0	40.8	15.3	20 612	0.353
1977	12 936	8 365	14 110	19 545	26 700	41 850	5.6	11.9	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	19 054	0.355
1976	12 853	7 880	13 000	17 700	24 390	37 275	5.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	40.2	15.0	17 286	0.346
1975	12 670	7 600	12 042	16 787	23 000	35 433	5.8	12.1	17.6	24.0	40.5	15.3	16 381	0.348
1974[r]	12 562	7 500	11 887	16 000	21 825	33 328	6.0	12.5	17.8	23.9	39.8	14.4	15 618	0.338
1974	12 588	7 400	11 671	15 845	21 592	33 093	6.0	12.5	17.8	24.0	39.8	14.4	15 400	0.338
1973	12 774	6 676	10 840	14 680	20 100	31 025	5.8	12.3	17.7	23.9	40.4	15.1	14 354	0.346
1972	12 700	6 468	10 100	13 700	18 922	29 322	6.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	40.7	15.6	13 588	0.346
1971	12 575	6 000	9 387	12 518	17 160	26 110	6.1	12.6	17.8	23.9	39.7	14.5	12 280	0.336
1970	12 381	5 936	9 130	12 030	16 378	25 717	6.1	12.7	17.6	23.4	40.3	15.4	11 988	0.340
1969	12 373	5 700	8 602	11 300	15 245	23 300	6.3	13.0	17.8	23.4	39.6	15.2	11 202	0.332
1968	12 405	5 150	7 800	10 200	13 900	21 100	6.2	12.8	17.5	23.2	40.3	16.1	10 270	0.340
1967	12 313	4 900	7 205	9 530	12 900	19 643	6.2	13.0	17.8	23.5	39.5	14.9	9 388	0.331
1966	12 080	4 620	7 000	9 004	12 100	19 354	6.4	12.9	17.5	23.0	40.2	16.0	9 059	0.336
1965	11 904	4 248	6 500	8 500	11 360	18 000	6.2	12.9	17.8	23.4	39.7	15.2	8 421	0.333
1964	(NA)	4 100	6 150	8 100	11 000	16 500	6.3	13.0	17.8	23.6	39.4	14.8	8 022	0.329
1963	(NA)	4 020	6 000	7 797	10 513	16 200	6.4	13.0	17.6	23.2	39.9	15.4	7 769	0.333
1962	(NA)	3 950	5 700	7 330	10 060	15 800	6.4	13.1	17.5	23.1	39.9	15.3	7 412	0.331
1961	(NA)	3 514	5 300	7 071	9 800	15 250	5.9	12.8	17.6	23.5	40.3	15.4	7 019	0.342
1960	(NA)	3 610	5 200	6 864	9 396	14 359	6.4	13.3	17.7	23.6	39.1	14.4	6 774	0.325
1959	(NA)	3 453	5 035	6 524	9 000	13 500	6.4	13.3	17.8	23.6	38.9	14.3	6 500	0.324
1958	(NA)	3 387	4 900	6 110	8 200	12 735	6.5	13.6	17.7	23.0	39.2	15.0	6 154	0.322
1958	(NA)	3 409	4 923	6 215	8 280	13 048	6.6	13.5	17.7	22.7	39.6	15.4	6 264	0.325
1957	(NA)	3 351	4 822	6 048	8 000	12 184	6.6	13.7	17.8	22.9	39.0	15.2	6 068	0.319
1956	(NA)	3 248	4 639	5 901	7 836	12 041	6.7	13.6	17.9	23.1	38.7	14.7	5 885	0.316
1955	(NA)	2 932	4 147	5 306	7 038	10 550	6.6	13.6	17.9	23.2	38.6	14.8	5 251	0.318
1954	(NA)	2 752	4 008	5 170	6 901	10 696	6.3	13.4	17.9	23.4	38.9	14.5	5 092	0.323
1953	(NA)	2 920	4 037	5 173	6 867	10 416	6.8	13.6	17.8	22.9	38.9	15.2	5 162	0.317
NORTH CENTRAL														
1978	15 390	9 672	15 740	21 500	29 172	44 170	5.7	12.4	18.0	24.1	39.9	14.7	20 685	0.342
1977	15 308	8 576	14 192	19 600	26 600	40 610	5.4	12.2	17.9	24.2	40.4	15.1	18 830	0.351
1976	15 256	8 340	13 398	18 293	24 800	38 206	5.7	12.3	17.9	23.9	40.2	15.2	17 770	0.346
1975	15 023	7 620	12 300	16 727	22 527	34 482	5.8	12.5	18.0	24.0	39.8	14.8	16 128	0.340
1974[r]	15 030	7 566	11 857	15 758	21 200	32 605	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.8	39.7	14.9	15 390	0.336
1974	15 019	7 459	11 788	15 600	21 052	32 150	6.1	12.7	17.9	23.9	39.4	14.5	15 215	0.334
1973	14 866	7 002	10 900	14 627	19 992	29 984	6.1	12.8	17.9	24.0	39.2	14.2	14 160	0.331
1972	14 856	6 274	10 000	13 360	18 000	27 441	6.0	12.7	17.9	23.8	39.6	14.8	13 002	0.336
1971	14 678	5 675	9 203	12 216	16 520	25 374	5.7	12.6	18.0	23.9	39.8	14.9	11 899	0.341
1970	14 563	5 500	8 872	11 773	15 710	24 070	5.8	12.8	18.1	23.9	39.4	14.7	11 358	0.335
1969	14 358	5 496	8 600	11 260	15 000	22 731	6.0	13.0	18.0	23.5	39.6	15.4	11 035	0.334
1968	14 299	5 008	7 885	10 237	13 518	20 500	6.2	13.1	18.1	23.6	38.9	14.7	9 978	0.326
1967	14 099	4 490	7 020	9 252	12 290	18 863	5.9	13.1	18.2	23.8	39.1	14.5	8 948	0.330
1966	13 660	4 430	6 861	9 000	11 949	18 000	6.1	13.1	18.2	23.7	38.9	14.5	8 699	0.327
1965	13 467	4 000	6 200	8 200	10 965	16 400	5.9	13.0	18.2	23.8	39.2	14.7	7 963	0.332
1964	(NA)	3 515	5 800	7 700	10 260	15 510	5.5	12.7	18.1	24.0	39.7	15.1	7 447	0.342
1963	(NA)	3 494	5 600	7 439	10 000	14 700	5.6	13.0	18.2	24.1	39.1	14.4	7 130	0.334
1962	(NA)	3 300	5 342	7 100	9 735	14 935	5.7	12.7	18.0	24.0	39.7	14.6	6 909	0.340
1961	(NA)	3 000	5 000	6 600	8 979	14 000	5.1	12.5	17.7	23.4	41.2	16.4	6 508	0.359
1960	(NA)	2 948	5 000	6 500	8 700	13 070	5.2	12.7	18.3	24.1	39.7	14.9	6 235	0.345
1959	(NA)	2 886	4 750	6 140	8 300	12 600	5.5	12.6	17.8	23.3	40.7	16.4	6 115	0.350
1958	(NA)	2 792	4 400	5 768	7 800	11 680	5.6	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.8	15.0	5 629	0.340
1958	(NA)	2 829	4 434	5 808	7 777	12 094	5.7	12.9	17.9	23.5	40.0	15.3	5 719	0.340
1957	(NA)	2 791	4 439	5 782	7 670	11 744	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.6	39.6	15.2	5 638	0.338
1956	(NA)	2 838	4 398	5 758	7 661	12 113	5.6	12.8	17.6	23.0	41.0	16.9	5 760	0.351
1955	(NA)	2 516	4 070	5 361	7 215	10 963	5.4	12.7	18.0	23.6	40.3	15.8	5 254	0.347
1954	(NA)	2 282	3 754	5 007	6 788	10 625	5.2	12.7	18.0	23.8	40.4	15.1	4 864	0.350
1953	(NA)	2 507	4 014	5 188	7 016	10 628	5.2	13.1	18.0	23.4	40.2	15.7	5 086	0.346

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS. FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 14. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1953 to 1978, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Regions—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
SOUTH														
1978	19 037	7 572	13 000	19 000	26 776	42 797	4.8	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	16.4	18 614	0.382
1977	18 724	6 966	11 980	17 200	24 225	38 076	4.9	11.1	17.1	24.2	42.7	16.7	16 918	0.381
1976	18 393	6 394	11 000	15 720	22 200	34 920	5.0	11.2	17.3	24.2	42.3	16.1	15 460	0.375
1975	18 440	5 868	10 000	14 427	20 200	31 815	5.0	11.2	17.2	24.1	42.5	16.3	14 153	0.377
1974[r]	18 101	5 500	9 430	13 254	18 977	30 500	4.9	11.3	17.0	23.9	43.0	16.8	13 277	0.381
1974	18 099	5 345	9 325	13 070	18 700	30 039	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.0	43.0	16.8	13 072	0.383
1973	17 643	5 136	8 700	12 400	17 500	28 532	5.0	11.2	17.1	24.0	42.9	16.7	12 336	0.380
1972	17 275	4 654	7 918	11 332	16 052	26 660	4.8	11.1	16.9	23.9	43.3	17.0	11 360	0.386
1971	16 755	4 485	7 367	10 500	14 867	23 900	5.0	11.4	17.1	23.9	42.7	16.8	10 431	0.378
1970	16 003	4 168	7 060	10 000	14 137	22 663	4.8	11.4	17.1	23.8	42.9	16.7	9 949	0.380
1969	15 770	3 900	6 652	9 454	13 227	20 722	4.9	11.5	17.4	24.1	42.1	15.9	9 248	0.372
1968	15 257	3 558	6 038	8 554	12 020	18 900	5.0	11.5	17.4	24.2	41.9	15.8	8 394	0.371
1967	14 971	3 108	5 459	7 908	11 000	17 378	4.8	11.3	17.3	24.3	42.4	16.2	7 678	0.377
1966	14 996	2 940	5 140	7 358	10 276	16 250	4.8	11.2	17.3	24.2	42.5	16.5	7 214	0.379
1965	14 729	2 448	4 520	6 556	9 278	14 896	4.3	10.9	17.4	24.4	43.0	16.4	6 374	0.389
1964	(NA)	2 402	4 230	6 277	9 012	13 730	4.5	10.9	17.1	24.5	43.0	16.4	6 135	0.388
1963	(NA)	2 172	3 980	5 850	8 400	13 380	4.3	10.6	16.9	24.2	44.1	17.4	5 795	0.400
1962	(NA)	2 023	3 650	5 484	7 956	12 296	4.2	10.7	17.1	24.4	43.7	16.7	5 357	0.397
1961	(NA)	1 840	3 500	5 200	7 600	12 500	3.7	10.2	16.7	24.2	45.3	18.2	5 219	0.418
1960	(NA)	1 840	3 500	5 200	7 356	11 743	3.6	10.6	17.3	24.5	44.1	17.4	5 051	0.407
1959	(NA)	1 822	3 409	5 115	7 200	11 183	3.7	10.6	17.4	24.7	43.6	17.3	4 955	0.404
1958	(NA)	1 709	3 275	4 917	6 836	10 500	3.9	10.7	17.5	24.9	43.1	16.4	4 638	0.396
1958	(NA)	1 757	3 275	4 936	6 866	10 723	4.1	10.7	17.5	24.9	42.8	16.2	4 671	0.392
1957	(NA)	1 653	3 202	4 701	6 455	10 142	3.9	10.7	17.8	25.0	42.3	15.7	4 409	0.388
1956	(NA)	1 570	3 044	4 446	6 250	9 664	3.9	11.0	17.7	24.9	42.5	15.8	4 230	0.389
1955	(NA)	1 485	2 925	4 282	6 116	9 775	3.6	10.9	17.1	24.2	44.6	18.2	4 216	0.411
1954	(NA)	1 280	2 660	4 016	5 766	9 481	3.2	10.5	16.8	24.1	46.1	19.1	3 975	0.429
1953	(NA)	1 325	2 617	3 980	5 536	8 753	3.5	9.9	17.7	25.1	43.2	16.2	3 737	0.401
WEST														
1978	10 482	9 203	15 205	21 493	30 500	48 400	5.2	11.5	17.2	24.0	42.1	15.9	21 261	0.369
1977	10 247	8 260	13 771	19 590	27 000	42 135	5.4	11.6	17.5	24.4	41.1	15.0	18 882	0.360
1976	10 209	7 810	12 881	18 040	24 638	38 320	5.4	11.7	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	17 541	0.360
1975	10 111	7 038	12 003	16 600	23 015	35 480	5.4	11.7	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.4	16 177	0.358
1974[r]	10 006	6 808	11 079	15 520	21 500	32 537	5.6	11.8	17.5	24.3	40.8	15.3	15 148	0.355
1974	10 006	6 590	10 905	15 358	21 020	32 274	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.3	40.9	15.3	14 887	0.357
1973	9 770	6 300	10 391	14 400	19 960	31 229	5.5	11.8	17.5	23.8	41.4	15.9	14 169	0.359
1972	9 542	5 867	9 650	13 275	18 200	28 312	5.4	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.2	15.9	13 043	0.359
1971	9 288	5 500	9 080	12 150	17 000	26 400	5.5	12.1	17.4	23.5	41.5	16.2	12 219	0.359
1970	9 001	5 431	8 740	11 753	16 153	25 020	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.2	11 539	0.348
1969	8 736	5 478	8 500	11 503	15 711	25 200	5.8	12.5	17.6	23.6	40.4	15.2	11 336	0.345
1968	8 549	5 200	8 000	10 700	14 511	23 000	6.0	12.6	17.6	23.5	40.4	15.6	10 560	0.343
1967	8 451	4 800	7 450	10 000	13 300	20 700	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.7	39.8	15.0	9 688	0.338
1966	8 331	4 455	7 000	9 311	12 500	18 805	6.0	12.8	17.9	23.8	39.5	14.9	9 057	0.335
1965	8 178	4 100	6 506	8 760	12 000	18 330	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.3	15.3	8 631	0.344
1964	(NA)	3 828	6 137	8 338	11 400	18 314	5.3	12.1	17.3	23.3	42.1	17.2	8 319	0.367
1963	(NA)	3 673	5 921	8 000	10 900	16 645	5.3	12.4	17.7	23.8	40.8	15.7	7 841	0.355
1962	(NA)	3 653	5 675	7 747	10 414	15 900	5.4	12.6	17.8	24.0	40.2	15.5	7 533	0.349
1961	(NA)	3 775	5 861	7 700	10 230	16 210	5.6	12.8	17.9	23.2	40.5	15.8	7 626	0.347
1960	(NA)	3 722	5 600	7 500	10 030	15 581	5.7	12.8	17.4	23.2	40.9	16.4	7 444	0.350
1959	(NA)	3 492	5 280	6 956	9 418	14 500	5.9	13.1	17.8	23.7	39.6	15.1	6 826	0.336
1958	(NA)	3 139	4 933	6 424	8 720	12 814	5.9	13.2	18.0	23.9	39.0	14.3	6 249	0.331
1958	(NA)	3 205	4 940	6 439	8 560	13 029	6.0	13.2	17.9	23.5	39.4	15.0	6 312	0.331
1957	(NA)	3 160	4 758	6 172	8 004	12 269	6.2	13.3	17.8	23.0	39.7	16.2	6 098	0.333
1956	(NA)	3 018	4 537	5 948	7 880	12 235	5.7	13.0	17.6	23.1	40.5	16.4	5 911	0.345
1955	(NA)	2 600	4 116	5 456	7 277	11 303	5.3	12.7	17.6	23.1	41.2	17.2	5 437	0.356
1954	(NA)	2 315	3 884	5 088	6 797	10 820	4.8	12.5	17.7	23.2	41.8	17.4	5 063	0.367
1953	(NA)	2 519	3 944	5 214	7 078	11 136	5.3	12.8	17.9	23.6	40.3	15.2	5 111	0.347

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1978 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, and Region of Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	57 804	38 581	15 632	22 949	21 586	7 991	13 595	16 995	7 642	9 353	19 223	17 529	1 694
UNDER $2,000	1 027	595	303	292	273	133	140	322	169	152	432	337	95
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	511	340	171	261	183	78	250	157	93	340	303	37
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	761	493	267	392	263	129	369	230	138	575	535	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	913	569	344	524	350	173	389	218	171	591	541	50
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	1 030	556	474	559	313	246	471	243	228	680	627	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 015	524	491	549	285	265	465	239	226	768	688	80
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 115	570	545	571	278	293	545	292	252	810	750	60
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 177	565	612	619	301	318	558	264	293	699	637	63
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 109	540	569	585	296	289	524	244	280	750	692	58
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	1 234	554	680	645	267	378	589	287	302	803	733	71
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	1 159	501	658	624	267	357	535	234	301	714	665	49
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	1 245	572	672	654	285	369	591	288	304	747	685	62
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	1 180	538	642	651	292	358	529	246	283	757	694	64
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	1 101	469	632	597	235	362	505	234	270	715	644	72
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	1 346	576	770	708	276	431	639	300	339	797	715	82
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	1 317	543	774	673	264	409	644	279	365	668	609	60
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 265	513	752	678	257	421	587	256	331	683	644	38
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	2 514	969	1 544	1 331	477	853	1 183	492	691	1 179	1 089	90
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	5 706	2 012	3 693	3 182	948	2 234	2 523	1 064	1 459	2 686	2 484	203
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	10 623	3 383	7 239	6 381	1 728	4 653	4 241	1 655	2 586	3 411	3 090	321
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	1 666	540	1 126	1 130	292	838	536	249	287	416	369	47
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	17 640	18 910	16 267	20 615	19 835	15 893	21 746	17 976	16 625	18 940	15 287	15 330	14 902
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	81	144	214	154	216	305	226	195	291	259	161	172	684
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	20 091	21 431	19 027	23 069	22 450	18 912	24 530	20 137	19 148	20 945	17 402	17 378	17 644
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	80	145	226	186	202	322	253	205	315	267	172	177	943
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	61.4	62.6	56.3	67.0	63.0	54.2	68.1	62.2	58.4	65.4	58.8	57.8	69.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	21 714	23 027	21 126	24 224	24 073	21 050	25 336	21 876	21 190	22 401	19 352	19 606	16 487
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	86	173	240	239	262	363	184	222	318	307	233	246	1 020
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	24 576	26 105	24 187	27 209	27 261	24 262	28 674	24 598	24 113	24 955	21 315	21 532	19 482
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	105	186	309	231	257	451	309	264	423	335	237	243	1 205
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 458	6 195	3 473	2 722	3 636	1 987	1 648	2 560	1 486	1 074	2 263	2 189	73
UNDER $2,000	520	342	191	151	143	81	63	199	111	88	178	168	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	529	360	257	103	197	137	60	162	119	43	169	164	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	676	479	351	128	263	196	67	216	155	61	197	192	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	495	335	161	304	215	88	192	119	73	173	171	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	572	414	274	140	246	171	75	168	103	65	158	155	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	334	219	115	204	142	63	130	77	53	149	144	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	524	342	203	139	165	92	73	176	111	66	182	178	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	477	352	184	168	200	107	93	152	77	75	125	124	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	398	275	152	123	161	86	75	113	65	48	124	120	4
$10,000 TO $10,999	390	278	141	137	173	78	96	105	63	42	112	106	6
$11,000 TO $11,999	362	255	128	126	155	78	77	100	50	50	107	104	3
$12,000 TO $12,999	328	253	129	124	155	74	81	98	55	43	75	74	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	278	216	116	100	118	66	52	98	50	48	62	60	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	247	194	88	106	126	62	65	68	27	41	53	52	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	241	195	88	107	131	51	80	64	37	27	46	42	3
$16,000 TO $16,999	234	169	72	97	101	38	63	68	34	34	65	63	1
$17,000 TO $17,999	191	156	74	83	98	40	58	58	34	25	35	33	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	290	227	101	126	149	66	83	78	35	43	63	58	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	540	439	182	257	276	100	176	163	82	81	102	97	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	475	386	169	217	246	96	150	141	74	67	88	81	7
$50,000 AND OVER	35	33	19	15	24	13	11	9	6	4	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	8 537	8 941	7 540	10 976	9 590	7 561	11 941	8 236	7 524	9 289	7 588	7 570	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	126	228	269	367	347	447	480	304	323	573	243	243	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	10 689	11 165	9 929	12 741	11 699	10 079	13 653	10 406	9 728	11 342	9 385	9 332	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	124	210	264	330	281	355	430	313	395	504	309	313	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	34.9	36.4	32.9	40.8	37.8	32.6	43.9	34.4	33.3	35.9	30.8	31.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	13 203	13 688	12 663	14 834	14 526	13 132	15 673	12 473	12 071	13 056	11 582	11 484	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	217	325	424	478	398	554	439	499	588	683	478	463	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	14 933	15 373	14 336	16 442	16 111	14 609	17 456	14 224	13 977	14 539	13 510	13 380	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	196	324	425	484	434	572	628	472	632	707	516	520	(B)

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	50 910	33 265	11 862	21 404	18 173	5 544	12 629	15 092	6 317	8 774	17 645	16 032	1 613
UNDER $2,000	751	409	157	252	202	74	128	207	83	123	342	260	82
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	292	163	128	141	84	57	151	79	71	265	233	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	457	234	224	218	116	102	239	118	121	442	405	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	625	322	304	336	190	146	289	131	158	473	428	45
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	801	379	422	408	187	221	392	191	201	574	526	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	788	347	442	401	169	232	388	178	210	680	607	72
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	877	402	475	423	177	246	453	225	228	732	672	60
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	914	369	545	451	171	280	463	198	266	627	570	57
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	924	406	518	454	197	257	470	209	261	673	618	55
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	1 028	417	611	509	172	337	520	246	274	717	652	65
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 639	983	383	601	506	187	319	478	196	282	655	610	46
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 754	1 069	437	632	532	190	342	537	247	290	685	624	60
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	1 020	416	604	558	218	340	462	198	263	702	643	59
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	931	349	582	488	164	325	443	186	257	665	595	71
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	1 155	439	717	584	184	400	572	254	317	747	665	82
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	1 161	440	720	581	202	379	579	238	341	616	559	57
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	1 100	395	705	587	188	399	514	208	306	643	604	38
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	2 236	784	1 452	1 145	351	794	1 091	432	658	1 132	1 044	89
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	5 171	1 657	3 513	2 819	709	2 110	2 352	948	1 404	2 587	2 387	200
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	9 718	2 861	6 857	5 753	1 352	4 400	3 966	1 509	2 457	3 279	2 966	311
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	1 605	505	1 100	1 078	262	816	527	242	285	410	363	47
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 368	19 862	17 687	20 865	20 792	17 486	22 049	18 657	17 869	19 206	15 792	15 862	15 219
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	82	163	256	161	185	368	239	201	339	272	165	180	649
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 860	22 418	20 635	23 406	23 645	20 783	24 902	20 940	20 505	21 253	17 921	17 912	18 014
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	87	158	273	193	223	418	261	221	358	279	181	186	674
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	63.0	64.4	58.9	67.4	64.8	56.4	68.4	63.9	61.2	65.9	60.4	59.3	71.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 085	23 592	22 014	24 416	24 892	22 262	25 482	22 249	21 837	22 531	19 693	19 980	16 613
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	191	289	248	253	476	194	238	362	315	245	214	1 064
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 066	26 786	25 425	27 449	28 142	25 930	28 947	25 109	25 011	25 175	21 615	21 856	19 646
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	112	200	363	238	279	570	317	280	467	348	246	252	1 228
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	5 918	4 192	1 891	2 300	2 333	953	1 380	1 859	939	920	1 727	1 670	56
UNDER $2,000	293	192	76	115	88	37	51	104	40	64	101	99	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	273	160	93	67	89	47	42	71	46	25	113	109	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	364	239	141	97	126	74	51	113	67	46	125	121	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	397	282	149	133	165	96	69	118	54	64	115	113	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	361	251	137	114	136	72	64	115	64	50	110	108	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	328	214	118	96	110	61	49	105	57	47	114	112	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	377	226	117	109	89	39	50	137	79	59	151	148	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	309	214	80	135	113	38	75	101	41	60	94	94	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	181	85	96	88	35	53	94	51	43	102	98	4
$10,000 TO $10,999	294	197	84	113	112	34	78	84	49	35	98	92	6
$11,000 TO $11,999	293	205	90	116	119	48	72	86	42	44	87	85	3
$12,000 TO $12,999	255	189	78	111	104	33	71	85	45	40	66	66	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	230	179	87	92	95	46	49	84	40	43	51	49	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	188	138	50	88	85	33	52	53	17	36	50	50	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	149	52	97	101	29	72	48	23	25	38	34	3
$16,000 TO $16,999	191	137	49	88	81	25	57	56	25	31	55	54	1
$17,000 TO $17,999	159	132	55	77	80	27	53	51	28	24	27	25	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	238	182	70	112	113	42	71	69	28	41	56	51	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	461	369	134	235	221	65	156	148	69	79	92	87	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	408	329	130	199	200	62	138	128	67	61	80	73	7
$50,000 AND OVER	29	27	15	12	18	9	9	9	6	4	2	. 2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 911	10 696	9 398	11 649	11 436	9 355	12 521	9 707	9 427	10 045	8 363	8 266	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	177	305	475	385	375	804	486	434	575	731	400	379	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 849	12 532	11 608	13 291	13 147	11 658	14 175	11 761	11 559	11 967	10 193	10 095	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	156	269	396	364	371	580	476	366	538	554	372	377	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	37.0	38.2	35.0	40.8	39.4	33.2	43.8	36.7	36.9	36.4	34.2	34.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 873	14 569	13 643	15 247	15 548	14 508	15 936	12 988	12 488	13 395	11 874	11 738	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	250	439	555	496	427	717	493	545	757	632	589	569	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 646	16 297	15 540	16 830	17 307	16 288	17 840	14 932	14 857	15 009	13 880	13 720	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	231	392	576	528	539	839	691	548	785	764	561	565	(B)

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	5 906	4 551	3 381	1 170	2 913	2 179	733	1 638	1 202	437	1 355	1 287	68
UNDER $2,000	246	171	137	34	67	56	10	104	80	23	75	64	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	212	171	41	117	97	20	95	74	21	73	69	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	282	247	35	160	138	21	122	109	14	127	123	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	273	240	33	177	156	21	96	84	12	109	104	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	205	163	42	136	114	22	69	49	20	95	90	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	199	164	35	136	111	25	63	53	10	79	73	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	219	154	64	135	91	43	84	63	21	70	70	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	241	183	58	156	123	33	86	60	25	60	55	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	172	130	42	125	97	28	47	33	14	67	65	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	179	123	56	117	85	32	62	38	24	76	71	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	150	106	45	101	72	29	49	34	15	49	45	4
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	160	124	35	109	85	25	50	40	11	50	50	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	141	107	34	80	65	15	61	42	19	45	42	3
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	147	111	36	91	65	25	56	46	11	45	45	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	159	117	43	97	74	24	62	43	19	46	46	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	133	87	45	85	56	28	48	31	17	44	42	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	143	104	39	78	59	19	65	44	21	33	33	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	223	157	66	146	101	45	77	56	21	38	36	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	442	309	133	302	207	95	140	102	38	82	81	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	667	425	242	470	306	164	197	119	78	90	83	7
$50,000 AND OVER	35	34	23	10	28	20	8	5	3	2	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 879	11 819	10 834	14 821	12 274	11 299	15 668	10 868	9 869	13 397	8 814	8 951	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	218	427	483	865	486	602	1 030	701	929	1 463	572	588	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 409	14 217	13 303	16 858	14 980	13 964	18 001	12 859	12 103	14 937	10 696	10 764	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	192	325	337	789	434	434	1 117	461	520	947	423	428	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	47.3	49.6	46.5	58.7	50.9	47.7	60.6	47.2	44.5	55.2	39.4	39.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 909	17 824	17 127	19 606	18 352	17 495	20 478	17 039	16 468	17 963	14 002	14 174	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	304	472	577	988	628	745	1 184	797	959	1 378	974	967	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 718	19 594	18 621	21 892	20 351	19 147	23 213	18 116	17 587	19 347	15 033	15 122	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	298	488	482	1 164	652	610	1 623	665	769	1 288	690	683	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 390	1 899	1 530	369	1 234	1 000	234	665	530	135	490	474	16
UNDER $2,000	207	142	111	31	52	41	10	90	70	20	65	57	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	252	196	161	35	109	90	18	88	71	17	55	54	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	296	228	203	25	130	117	13	98	86	12	68	66	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	264	209	183	27	135	118	18	74	65	9	54	54	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	155	132	23	104	93	11	51	38	13	44	43	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	150	118	100	18	93	81	13	25	19	6	32	28	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	138	111	81	30	73	51	23	38	31	7	27	27	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	160	130	99	31	83	66	17	47	33	14	30	30	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	110	91	67	25	72	52	20	19	15	5	19	19	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	93	79	57	22	59	43	16	20	14	6	14	14	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	66	46	38	8	34	30	3	13	8	5	19	19	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	70	64	51	13	50	41	10	14	11	3	6	6	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	46	36	29	8	23	20	4	13	9	4	9	9	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	53	51	37	13	37	29	8	13	8	5	2	2	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	52	44	34	10	28	20	8	16	14	2	8	8	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	39	29	21	8	18	12	6	11	9	2	10	10	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	32	24	19	5	18	13	5	6	6	-	8	8	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	34	31	24	7	25	18	7	5	5	-	4	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	61	44	17	48	34	14	13	11	2	9	9	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	59	51	38	14	40	32	9	11	6	5	8	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 888	6 164	5 813	7 860	6 939	6 508	8 655	4 763	4 581	5 782	5 060	5 121	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	177	334	304	610	406	378	795	361	343	1 285	445	452	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 761	8 023	7 798	8 954	8 761	8 494	9 903	6 655	6 488	7 311	6 747	6 860	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	177	289	319	670	374	415	847	425	462	1 037	487	499	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	29.2	31.9	30.3	38.5	34.1	32.3	41.8	27.9	26.7	32.8	18.8	19.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 803	10 916	10 987	10 755	11 279	11 122	12 309	10 254	10 703	(B)	8 913	9 000	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	398	616	713	1 262	783	830	2 042	1 066	1 341	(B)	1 796	1 794	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 352	12 503	12 393	12 861	12 917	12 652	13 789	11 566	11 802	(B)	11 361	11 431	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	342	513	587	1 054	626	720	1 247	879	998	(B)	1 424	1 438	(B)

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	38 767	28 123	10 965	17 159	17 619	6 668	10 951	10 505	4 297	6 208	10 643	9 665	978
UNDER $2,000	563	371	165	206	214	100	114	157	65	92	192	135	57
$2,000 TO $2,999	424	303	204	100	195	141	54	108	63	45	121	104	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	775	537	349	188	315	213	101	222	135	87	239	224	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	910	668	416	253	446	299	146	223	116	106	242	223	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 061	737	396	341	453	255	198	284	141	143	324	297	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 127	718	370	348	449	239	210	269	131	138	409	356	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 175	790	392	397	458	232	226	331	160	171	386	352	34
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 208	829	403	426	492	250	242	337	153	184	379	345	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 188	800	384	415	485	251	234	314	153	161	389	357	32
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 308	863	383	479	528	219	309	335	165	170	445	399	46
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 208	839	363	477	514	237	276	326	125	200	369	341	28
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 281	897	408	488	518	246	272	378	162	216	384	349	36
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 250	850	376	473	535	243	292	314	133	181	401	357	44
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 239	832	356	476	499	199	300	333	157	176	407	367	39
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 392	957	395	563	569	223	346	388	171	217	434	390	44
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 363	967	398	569	561	231	330	406	167	239	395	362	34
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 330	945	381	563	580	225	355	364	156	208	385	366	19
$18,000 TO $19,999	2 566	1 867	683	1 183	1 102	394	709	764	290	475	699	653	46
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 843	4 183	1 384	2 799	2 601	777	1 823	1 582	607	975	1 660	1 538	122
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 096	7 975	2 413	5 562	5 207	1 458	3 750	2 768	956	1 812	2 121	1 922	199
$50,000 AND OVER	1 459	1 196	344	852	896	235	661	300	109	192	263	228	35
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 412	19 186	16 306	20 898	19 789	15 938	21 746	18 383	16 811	19 423	16 512	16 655	15 214
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	135	174	248	185	242	340	252	234	375	331	246	256	699
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 817	21 673	18 937	23 420	22 377	18 871	24 512	20 491	19 040	21 494	18 555	18 562	18 481
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	141	171	264	220	225	352	285	259	395	340	239	244	981
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	61.6	62.0	54.9	66.6	62.0	53.3	67.4	62.0	57.5	65.1	60.6	59.2	74.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 310	23 337	21 138	24 606	24 077	21 144	25 320	22 253	21 127	22 997	20 225	20 440	16 252
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	157	211	295	286	292	409	205	295	424	403	207	218	1 029
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 229	26 359	23 991	27 614	27 221	24 223	28 670	24 900	23 656	25 666	22 174	22 481	19 775
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	183	218	357	272	287	491	348	328	508	426	323	328	1 219
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	19 037	10 458	4 668	5 790	3 967	1 323	2 644	6 490	3 345	3 145	8 580	7 863	716
UNDER $2,000	464	224	138	86	60	33	26	164	104	60	240	202	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	428	208	136	72	66	43	24	142	94	48	220	200	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	561	224	145	79	77	50	28	147	95	52	337	311	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	594	245	153	92	78	51	27	167	102	65	349	318	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	650	293	160	133	106	57	48	187	102	85	357	330	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	655	297	154	143	100	45	55	196	108	88	359	331	28
$7,000 TO $7,999	750	326	178	148	113	46	67	213	132	81	424	398	26
$8,000 TO $8,999	668	348	162	185	127	51	76	221	111	109	320	292	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	671	310	156	154	100	45	55	210	111	99	361	335	26
$10,000 TO $10,999	730	371	171	201	117	48	69	255	122	132	358	334	24
$11,000 TO $11,999	665	319	138	181	110	30	80	209	108	101	345	324	22
$12,000 TO $12,999	711	348	164	184	135	38	97	213	126	87	363	336	26
$13,000 TO $13,999	687	331	162	168	116	50	66	215	112	102	356	337	20
$14,000 TO $14,999	577	269	113	156	97	36	61	172	77	94	309	276	33
$15,000 TO $15,999	751	389	182	207	138	53	85	251	129	122	362	324	38
$16,000 TO $16,999	622	349	145	205	112	33	79	237	112	126	273	247	26
$17,000 TO $17,999	618	320	132	189	98	32	66	223	100	123	298	278	19
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 127	647	286	361	228	84	145	419	202	216	480	436	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 549	1 523	628	895	582	170	411	941	458	483	1 026	946	80
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 937	2 648	970	1 677	1 174	271	903	1 474	700	774	1 289	1 167	122
$50,000 AND OVER	623	470	196	274	234	56	178	236	140	96	153	141	12
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 944	18 162	16 159	19 699	20 038	15 705	21 747	17 210	16 346	17 975	13 721	13 657	14 497
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	190	286	427	418	485	776	568	346	492	448	252	255	871
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 614	20 782	19 239	22 026	22 773	19 118	24 601	19 565	19 287	19 861	15 971	15 923	16 503
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	203	295	463	377	508	891	607	357	541	458	260	268	1 018
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.9	64.3	59.5	68.3	67.1	59.2	71.1	62.6	59.6	65.9	56.6	56.0	63.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 509	22 222	21 101	23 103	24 053	20 615	25 400	21 278	21 273	21 282	18 124	18 241	16 775
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	201	325	442	466	663	901	479	356	512	495	325	341	1 103
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 216	25 436	24 616	26 017	27 428	24 441	28 687	24 107	24 686	23 542	20 167	20 289	19 018
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	275	383	642	470	640	1 241	737	470	749	572	369	383	1 340

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS. TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL.	24 585	18 195	9 783	8 411	11 016	5 632	5 384	7 178	4 152	3 027	6 391	6 111	280
UNDER $2,000	2 061	1 369	799	570	731	410	320	638	389	250	692	666	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 569	1 563	919	644	857	495	362	706	424	282	1 006	971	35
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 801	1 986	1 181	804	1 141	648	493	845	534	311	815	774	41
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 058	1 475	826	649	880	478	402	595	348	247	583	556	27
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 762	1 290	700	589	758	388	371	531	313	219	472	450	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 479	1 032	558	473	551	256	295	480	302	178	447	427	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 401	1 042	524	518	640	322	318	402	203	200	359	344	15
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 220	947	513	434	565	313	252	382	200	182	273	259	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 067	833	423	411	564	275	288	270	147	122	234	220	13
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 151	880	474	407	560	283	276	321	191	130	270	256	14
$11,000 TO $11,999	913	709	377	332	480	244	236	229	133	96	204	202	3
$12,000 TO $12,999	861	685	380	305	410	209	201	275	171	105	176	165	11
$13,000 TO $13,999	613	504	244	260	278	124	154	226	120	105	109	101	9
$14,000 TO $14,999	548	433	212	220	251	117	134	181	95	86	115	112	3
$15,000 TO $15,999	628	518	256	262	343	159	184	175	96	78	110	109	1
$16,000 TO $16,999	489	409	189	220	278	113	165	131	76	56	80	74	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	413	377	175	202	244	103	140	133	71	62	36	33	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	681	575	272	303	383	170	213	192	102	90	106	102	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	936	800	404	396	556	275	281	244	129	115	136	131	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	787	644	289	355	458	202	256	185	86	99	143	136	7
$50,000 AND OVER	148	124	68	56	89	47	41	36	21	15	24	22	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 705	7 368	6 834	7 920	7 922	7 439	8 518	6 571	6 227	7 137	5 209	5 194	5 506
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	70	120	164	172	157	216	270	164	198	263	157	161	928
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 919	9 498	9 008	10 069	10 088	9 534	10 668	8 593	8 296	9 001	7 270	7 236	8 021
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	126	167	192	174	231	259	176	236	263	177	177	1 567
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	37.4	40.9	39.9	42.0	42.8	41.7	44.0	37.8	37.4	38.3	27.6	27.4	31.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 124	12 501	12 102	13 030	12 740	12 186	13 410	12 155	11 999	12 417	10 589	10 678	8 481
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	108	172	218	283	231	301	392	260	334	444	280	289	1 785
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 067	14 502	14 116	14 930	15 071	14 601	15 538	13 508	13 380	13 679	12 238	12 230	12 390
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	227	300	343	302	392	460	328	465	448	366	352	4 072
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL.	21 257	15 476	7 783	7 693	9 191	4 280	4 911	6 284	3 502	2 782	5 782	5 528	253
UNDER $2,000	1 598	1 032	536	496	508	239	269	524	297	227	566	544	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 976	1 151	578	574	614	281	333	537	297	240	825	797	28
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 360	1 612	884	728	900	456	444	712	428	284	748	711	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 811	1 282	673	609	755	375	380	527	299	228	529	505	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 523	1 091	572	518	627	301	326	464	271	193	432	412	20
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 323	903	476	427	464	199	264	439	276	163	420	404	16
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 245	910	426	484	555	260	295	354	166	189	336	323	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 078	825	428	397	485	247	239	340	182	158	253	239	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	963	736	359	378	488	231	257	248	128	121	226	213	13
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 048	783	409	374	493	242	251	290	167	123	265	251	14
$11,000 TO $11,999	796	604	312	291	398	194	204	205	119	87	192	189	3
$12,000 TO $12,999	792	621	327	294	365	172	193	256	155	101	171	161	11
$13,000 TO $13,999	565	459	217	242	242	100	142	217	117	100	106	97	9
$14,000 TO $14,999	497	389	191	198	219	104	115	171	87	83	107	105	3
$15,000 TO $15,999	573	467	223	244	310	137	173	157	87	70	106	105	1
$16,000 TO $16,999	425	345	145	199	228	80	148	117	65	51	80	74	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	373	338	149	189	214	83	131	124	66	58	35	32	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	614	510	227	282	344	145	199	166	83	83	105	100	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	826	703	328	375	478	215	263	225	113	112	123	119	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	729	596	257	338	421	178	243	175	79	95	133	126	7
$50,000 AND OVER	144	120	64	56	84	43	41	36	21	15	24	22	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 030	7 734	7 406	8 028	8 358	8 121	8 602	6 861	6 575	7 297	5 514	5 500	5 818
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	75	127	192	189	183	243	272	171	199	259	163	167	1 103
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 237	9 875	9 523	10 232	10 544	10 216	10 831	8 897	8 677	9 175	7 529	7 486	8 450
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	82	142	196	205	198	280	278	194	268	279	190	190	1 714
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	37.9	41.5	41.1	41.9	43.5	43.2	43.7	38.5	38.5	38.6	28.2	28.0	31.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 339	12 735	12 293	13 280	13 008	12 424	13 665	12 359	12 146	12 693	10 753	10 823	8 852
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	109	176	228	290	285	327	403	257	332	435	282	306	1 688
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 325	14 817	14 421	15 213	15 455	15 011	15 839	13 760	13 609	13 951	12 385	12 347	13 155
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	154	254	347	369	344	464	499	357	520	469	383	367	4 444

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 929	2 404	1 827	577	1 642	1 246	396	762	581	181	525	500	24
UNDER $2,000	410	306	246	60	205	161	44	101	85	16	104	100	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	564	389	325	63	232	203	29	157	122	35	176	169	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	401	341	269	72	229	181	47	112	87	25	60	55	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	218	174	142	32	118	97	20	56	45	11	44	42	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	168	117	51	108	76	31	60	41	19	38	35	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	133	109	72	37	78	51	26	32	21	11	24	20	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	132	114	88	26	77	57	20	37	31	7	17	17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	97	72	25	68	57	11	29	15	14	15	15	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	90	85	61	23	66	43	23	18	18	-	6	6	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	88	84	60	24	56	39	17	28	21	7	4	4	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	102	93	60	33	72	46	26	21	14	7	10	10	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	58	54	47	6	38	33	5	16	15	2	4	4	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	48	45	27	18	36	24	12	9	3	5	3	3	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	36	31	18	13	23	13	10	7	5	3	5	5	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	51	48	30	18	32	21	11	16	9	7	3	3	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	59	59	39	20	48	32	17	11	8	3	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	29	28	18	10	24	16	8	4	2	2	1	1	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	55	55	38	17	35	21	13	20	16	3	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	84	67	17	67	51	16	17	16	1	4	4	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	47	41	28	13	30	21	9	11	7	4	6	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 411	4 960	4 517	6 301	5 355	4 793	7 037	4 195	3 956	5 171	2 902	2 889	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	170	278	292	585	364	371	873	407	375	847	154	146	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 628	7 139	6 819	8 152	7 530	7 144	8 744	6 295	6 121	6 855	4 286	4 316	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	157	254	286	537	318	359	665	406	457	876	372	388	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	33.9	36.5	34.7	42.2	38.6	36.3	45.8	32.1	31.4	34.2	21.9	21.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 685	11 051	11 052	11 050	11 309	11 244	11 412	10 235	10 576	(B)	7 567	7 848	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	332	424	533	719	440	608	647	1 095	1 095	(B)	746	777	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 081	12 416	12 467	12 284	12 786	12 768	12 832	11 454	11 721	(B)	9 509	9 844	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	302	454	531	876	537	643	974	838	924	(B)	1 153	1 217	(B)

Table 16. Tenure and Residence—Primary Families and Individuals, by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
PRIMARY FAMILIES																
ALL RACES--TOTAL																
TOTAL.	57 498	43 037	13 287	1 174	27 929	9 992	458	9 683	5 681	180	18 246	4 311	279	15 108	3 295	716
UNDER $2,000	956	538	380	38	287	252	14	125	152	7	161	100	7	251	127	24
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	834	334	467	33	149	338	15	76	246	9	73	91	5	185	129	18
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	1 319	606	663	51	254	485	12	122	358	5	132	127	6	351	177	39
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	1 490	718	729	43	364	529	10	186	374	6	178	155	4	354	200	34
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	1 693	923	698	72	505	501	16	220	328	7	285	173	10	418	197	55
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	1 769	1 019	677	74	515	476	13	217	289	10	297	188	3	504	200	61
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	5 599	3 495	1 933	171	1 937	1 360	63	795	844	24	1 143	516	39	1 557	573	108
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	9 603	6 503	2 823	277	3 664	2 103	115	1 464	1 126	29	2 200	977	86	2 839	721	162
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	9 745	7 352	2 220	173	4 614	1 732	76	1 695	864	37	2 920	869	40	2 738	487	97
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	8 386	6 938	1 333	114	4 584	1 062	53	1 453	536	22	3 131	527	32	2 354	271	61
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	14 022	12 675	1 235	112	9 514	1 041	58	2 866	495	18	6 648	546	41	3 161	194	54
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	2 082	1 937	129	16	1 541	111	13	464	70	7	1 078	41	7	396	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	17 707	20 017	11 802	I1 779	21 512	12 320	13 868	19 798	10 974	13 363	22 417	13 981	14 023	16 865	10 247	10 486
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	81	86	133	364	154	197	966	297	291	2 333	202	341	950	212	300	688
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	20 156	22 310	13 716	I4 082	24 161	14 276	16 692	22 525	13 303	16 937	25 030	I5 559	16 535	18 888	12 018	12 413
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	80	96	125	500	174	213	1 467	298	287	3 214	213	314	1 235	202	289	654
MALE HEAD																
TOTAL.	49 278	38 871	9 394	1 013	25 043	6 905	392	8 365	3 627	147	16 678	3 278	245	13 829	2 489	621
UNDER $2,000	498	380	103	15	173	67	7	75	32	-	97	35	7	207	35	8
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	323	209	98	16	81	66	4	36	43	4	45	24	-	128	32	11
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	660	429	199	32	154	120	7	62	76	4	92	44	3	275	79	25
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	832	531	273	28	234	176	6	115	116	4	119	60	2	297	98	23
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	1 137	705	372	59	361	241	14	140	135	7	222	106	8	344	132	45
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	1 299	813	422	64	389	280	11	143	155	8	247	125	3	424	141	53
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	4 246	2 821	1 274	151	1 515	853	56	598	514	22	917	339	34	1 306	421	96
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	8 037	5 551	2 237	249	3 006	1 609	96	1 152	847	27	1 853	762	69	2 546	628	153
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	8 803	6 718	1 922	164	4 153	1 464	72	1 513	720	32	2 640	743	40	2 564	458	92
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	7 845	6 513	1 225	107	4 248	966	48	1 338	475	16	2 910	491	32	2 265	260	60
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	13 551	12 290	1 149	112	9 211	961	58	2 740	452	18	6 471	509	41	3 079	188	54
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	2 047	1 912	119	16	1 518	102	13	452	63	7	1 065	39	7	394	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	19 241	20 767	14 269	12 574	22 545	15 122	14 748	21 044	14 250	14 696	23 330	I5 929	14 764	17 566	12 403	11 503
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	88	82	166	338	177	249	1 018	272	396	2 238	229	331	1 056	199	366	774
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	21 715	23 258	16 036	15 177	25 307	16 834	18 012	23 991	16 330	18 696	25 966	17 392	17 601	19 548	13 822	13 385
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	88	102	156	559	185	271	1 664	327	391	3 824	225	372	1 342	213	342	716
FEMALE HEAD																
TOTAL.	8 220	4 166	3 893	162	2 887	3 086	66	1 318	2 054	32	1 568	1 032	34	1 279	806	96
UNDER $2,000	458	158	277	24	114	185	7	50	120	7	64	65	-	44	92	17
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	511	125	369	17	69	271	10	40	203	5	29	68	5	56	98	7
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	659	177	463	19	100	365	5	60	282	1	40	83	3	77	99	14
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	657	187	455	15	130	353	4	71	258	3	59	95	2	56	102	11
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	556	218	326	13	144	260	2	80	193	-	63	67	2	74	65	11
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	470	205	255	10	125	196	2	74	134	2	51	62	-	80	59	8
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	1 353	674	660	20	423	507	7	197	331	2	226	176	5	251	153	12
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	1 566	952	586	28	658	494	19	311	279	3	347	215	16	294	93	9
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	942	634	298	10	461	269	4	181	144	4	280	125	-	173	29	5
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	540	425	108	7	337	96	6	115	61	6	222	36	-	89	11	1
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	471	385	86	-	303	80	-	127	43	-	176	37	-	82	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	35	26	10	-	24	10	-	11	7	-	12	2	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	8 632	11 508	6 219	5 476	12 365	6 554	(B)	11 362	5 849	(B)	13 351	8 071	(B)	10 008	5 190	4 918
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	129	190	161	668	381	263	(B)	561	233	(B)	650	422	(B)	451	365	838
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	10 810	13 466	8 117	7 227	14 225	8 553	(B)	13 222	7 958	(B)	15 068	9 738	(B)	11 753	6 448	6 109
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	126	196	141	579	339	235	(B)	489	281	(B)	466	418	(B)	464	325	861
WHITE--TOTAL																
TOTAL.	50 677	39 403	10 293	981	25 244	7 473	402	7 939	3 716	154	17 304	3 757	248	14 159	2 821	579
UNDER $2,000	707	449	235	23	226	149	8	80	67	2	146	82	7	223	86	15
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	544	269	251	24	117	157	13	59	94	8	59	63	5	152	94	11
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	885	484	377	23	197	245	8	77	149	1	120	97	6	287	132	16
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	1 087	583	478	26	282	328	6	117	198	4	165	129	2	301	151	19
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	1 360	793	507	60	431	350	15	176	198	5	255	152	10	362	157	46
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	1 459	897	501	62	442	329	11	160	175	8	282	154	3	455	172	51
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	4 697	3 083	1 470	144	1 653	972	57	602	543	21	1 051	429	36	1 430	497	88
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	8 413	5 885	2 295	233	3 251	1 658	95	1 161	806	27	2 090	852	68	2 634	637	138
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	8 769	6 739	1 865	165	4 150	1 414	73	1 382	636	35	2 767	778	38	2 589	451	92
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	7 752	6 503	1 144	104	4 222	894	49	1 233	402	21	2 990	492	28	2 281	250	56
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	12 990	11 835	1 053	102	8 780	877	55	2 457	385	16	6 322	492	39	3 055	176	47
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	2 015	1 882	117	16	1 493	99	13	435	64	6	1 058	35	7	389	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	18 423	20 301	12 706	12 631	21 876	13 389	14 492	20 489	12 451	15 323	22 523	I4 434	14 274	17 272	10 827	11 421
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	82	78	132	388	166	260	947	269	284	1 949	208	398	1 016	202	356	828
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	20 917	22 724	14 563	15 007	24 673	15 326	17 467	23 470	14 842	18 426	25 224	I5 804	16 875	19 249	12 544	13 301
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	87	101	143	571	186	249	1 629	341	392	3 647	221	306	1 361	209	318	743

Table 16. Tenure and Residence—Primary Families and Individuals, by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
PRIMARY FAMILIES--CON.																
BLACK--TOTAL																
TOTAL.	5 840	3 062	2 605	173	2 259	2 193	49	1 562	1 762	25	697	431	24	803	412	124
UNDER $2,000	220	73	132	15	54	94	6	43	78	6	11	16	-	18	38	10
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	280	62	209	9	31	174	2	17	147	2	14	27	-	32	35	7
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	406	114	267	25	52	224	4	43	199	4	9	25	-	62	44	21
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	380	125	237	17	75	194	4	65	172	2	10	22	2	51	43	14
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	298	120	167	11	69	132	2	44	117	2	25	15	-	51	35	9
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	273	112	149	12	67	125	2	54	103	2	13	22	-	45	24	10
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	816	372	419	25	262	355	6	183	280	3	80	75	3	110	64	19
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	1 036	552	446	38	374	378	18	281	283	2	93	95	16	178	68	20
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	817	533	278	6	407	246	3	283	179	2	124	68	1	126	32	3
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	524	368	149	7	306	134	2	201	108	-	105	26	2	62	15	5
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	756	602	146	8	534	130	1	329	93	1	205	37	-	68	16	6
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	35	29	6	-	28	6	-	20	3	-	8	2	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	10 977	15 007	8 057	6 772	16 630	8 264	(B)	15 782	7 759	(B)	18 579	10 495	(B)	10 669	6 521	6 095
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	233	308	237	756	531	323	(B)	600	448	(B)	1 085	901	(B)	626	835	1 147
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	13 501	16 538	10 253	8 647	18 066	10 554	(B)	17 348	9 940	(B)	19 675	13 062	(B)	12 239	8 655	8 383
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	193	265	267	739	451	428	(B)	531	366	(B)	838	1 561	(B)	558	695	1 293
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] --TOTAL																
TOTAL.	2 719	1 341	1 320	58	1 093	1 187	33	571	799	15	521	388	18	248	134	25
UNDER $2,000	63	20	43	-	18	36	-	11	20	-	7	16	-	3	7	-
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	74	17	54	3	13	40	-	9	31	-	4	9	-	4	13	3
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	121	25	95	1	17	89	1	10	66	-	6	23	1	8	6	-
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	137	31	102	4	21	91	2	13	77	2	8	15	-	10	11	2
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	123	36	87	-	29	79	-	18	62	-	11	17	-	7	8	-
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	127	37	83	7	26	70	3	16	48	2	11	23	1	11	12	4
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	377	143	223	11	114	199	4	65	143	2	49	56	2	30	24	8
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	577	248	314	15	192	290	9	100	183	4	91	107	5	57	24	6
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	453	272	170	11	224	156	8	122	97	4	101	59	4	49	14	2
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	298	203	92	3	169	85	3	83	52	1	85	33	2	34	7	-
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	342	283	55	4	249	49	4	116	20	1	133	29	2	35	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	27	24	3	-	22	3	-	7	1	-	15	2	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	12 608	16 980	9 600	(B)	17 731	9 821	(B)	16 690	8 955	(B)	18 730	11 303	(B)	14 576	7 987	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	319	582	426	(B)	876	580	(B)	1 147	671	(B)	1 186	806	(B)	1 663	1 411	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	14 711	18 618	10 865	(B)	19 196	10 994	(B)	18 053	10 182	(B)	20 447	12 666	(B)	16 075	9 724	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	312	500	311	(B)	802	467	(B)	1 071	507	(B)	1 191	948	(B)	1 406	1 299	(B)
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	19 831	9 246	10 069	516	6 035	8 108	277	2 830	4 867	123	3 205	3 242	154	3 211	1 961	239
UNDER $2,000	1 267	589	600	78	323	454	35	180	311	15	143	142	20	266	146	42
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	2 133	1 004	1 038	91	504	705	31	232	486	11	272	219	21	501	333	59
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	2 357	1 129	1 142	85	681	913	42	324	634	22	357	279	20	448	230	43
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	1 694	892	756	46	589	584	29	283	367	18	306	218	10	303	172	18
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	1 423	757	633	33	485	513	21	258	302	9	227	211	13	272	121	11
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	1 186	543	614	29	331	453	18	157	270	8	174	183	10	212	161	11
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	2 937	1 219	1 654	63	812	1 339	46	353	783	18	459	556	28	407	315	17
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	3 347	1 365	1 932	50	919	1 643	24	432	930	8	487	712	16	445	289	27
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	1 848	854	975	20	683	863	11	318	431	5	364	432	6	171	111	8
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	804	414	377	12	336	341	11	149	181	4	187	160	7	79	37	1
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	697	399	292	6	308	253	4	114	139	3	194	114	1	91	39	1
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	139	80	56	4	64	48	4	30	32	2	33	16	2	16	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	6 878	6 462	7 413	4 091	7 330	7 900	5 037	6 882	7 220	4 735	7 663	8 961	5 441	5 322	5 833	3 416
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	78	117	108	270	227	178	636	333	227	733	283	293	1 013	193	319	333
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	9 246	9 470	9 185	6 417	10 397	9 609	7 599	9 934	9 065	7 824	10 806	10 425	7 419	7 728	7 433	5 046
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	86	137	110	432	253	179	1 028	344	235	1 738	366	273	1 219	281	291	520
1 PERSON HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL.	17 201	8 428	8 301	472	5 401	6 686	246	2 519	4 093	110	2 882	2 593	136	3 026	1 616	227
UNDER $2,000	1 040	531	437	72	287	334	33	158	234	15	129	100	18	243	103	40
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	1 977	952	940	85	471	631	28	211	455	11	260	176	17	481	309	57
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	2 159	1 079	1 003	78	652	805	35	311	564	18	341	241	17	427	198	42
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	1 514	838	634	42	545	487	25	260	304	16	285	183	9	293	147	17
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	1 230	693	508	30	435	412	18	230	239	9	205	173	10	257	96	11
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	1 018	514	479	25	307	345	16	147	206	6	160	139	10	207	134	9
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	2 519	1 116	1 342	61	734	1 081	43	322	650	15	412	431	28	382	261	17
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	2 785	1 211	1 531	43	799	1 314	20	371	768	6	428	546	14	412	217	23
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	1 557	723	817	18	566	722	10	256	367	5	310	355	4	157	95	8
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	676	364	302	11	295	278	10	133	149	4	163	129	5	69	24	1
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	599	337	256	6	252	230	4	95	125	3	157	105	1	85	26	1
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	127	71	52	4	57	46	4	27	30	2	29	16	2	14	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	6 669	6 236	7 298	4 037	7 008	7 830	5 112	6 615	7 182	4 726	7 339	8 934	5 658	5 268	5 532	3 398
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	85	117	119	272	226	193	700	318	254	748	287	347	1 136	199	389	331
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	9 154	9 226	9 237	6 422	10 125	9 725	7 727	9 706	9 143	8 069	10 492	10 644	7 449	7 622	7 213	5 011
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	93	141	125	463	267	205	1 137	367	264	1 936	383	322	1 331	276	317	537

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Tenure and Residence—Primary Families and Individuals, by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL--CON.																
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL.	7 289	4 561	2 499	229	2 732	1 922	111	1 213	1 251	57	1 519	671	55	1 828	577	118
UNDER $2,000	365	215	119	32	98	80	13	52	55	5	47	25	7	116	39	19
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	1 368	734	574	60	337	368	19	136	261	10	202	107	9	396	206	41
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	1 597	890	647	60	532	532	28	245	373	14	287	158	15	357	115	32
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	990	656	317	17	443	247	12	208	150	9	235	97	3	213	70	5
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	659	468	177	14	300	156	11	160	89	5	139	67	6	168	21	3
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	533	356	160	17	220	115	9	99	63	3	121	51	6	136	45	8
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	828	534	274	20	344	232	11	142	136	5	202	97	6	190	41	8
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	548	412	132	4	252	105	2	102	67	2	150	38	-	160	27	2
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	193	147	47	-	101	40	-	42	26	-	59	15	-	46	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	98	72	22	4	53	17	4	11	12	2	43	5	2	19	5	-
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	99	72	27	-	45	27	-	12	16	-	33	11	-	27	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	12	5	5	2	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	4 318	4 674	3 861	3 379	4 898	3 966	3 851	4 838	3 828	(B)	4 952	4 476	(B)	4 208	3 379	2 971
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	57	68	51	165	112	101	473	155	88	(B)	191	249	(B)	187	194	276
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	6 002	6 371	5 448	4 695	6 728	5 686	5 892	6 279	5 491	(B)	7 088	6 048	(B)	5 836	4 657	3 562
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	85	109	139	553	209	227	1 534	280	276	(B)	301	398	(B)	222	381	365

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	82 389	56 232	18 353	4 620	13 733	21 585	14 991	6 594	16 294	3 927	12 367	26 157	13 008	4 964	8 185
UNDER $2,000	3 087	1 944	519	140	379	741	465	277	684	191	493	1 143	567	259	318
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 421	1 988	674	174	500	800	510	291	514	167	347	1 433	646	330	456
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 137	2 786	982	226	755	937	632	305	868	165	702	1 350	609	282	460
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 561	2 438	796	180	616	911	626	285	731	151	580	1 124	532	239	352
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 473	2 315	791	214	576	842	566	277	682	156	526	1 158	566	242	349
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 262	2 193	742	189	553	838	559	279	613	162	451	1 069	515	218	336
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 326	2 199	747	199	549	799	531	267	653	172	481	1 127	564	220	343
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 096	2 102	664	183	481	791	527	264	646	162	485	994	524	156	314
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 926	1 969	661	120	542	732	454	277	576	140	436	957	500	139	318
$10,000 TO $10,999	3 188	2 148	669	164	504	768	500	268	711	156	555	1 040	506	190	345
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 786	1 849	585	153	432	711	490	220	553	148	405	937	472	169	296
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 853	1 890	614	183	431	726	462	264	550	138	412	963	475	183	306
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 550	1 706	542	135	408	658	465	193	506	121	385	844	434	161	249
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 364	1 619	504	154	349	631	425	206	484	126	358	745	385	173	187
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 771	1 853	585	131	454	728	512	216	540	134	406	918	480	159	278
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 474	1 732	573	143	430	691	474	218	468	124	345	742	363	151	227
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 360	1 620	579	152	427	627	449	177	414	103	310	741	380	138	222
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 374	3 083	1 013	258	754	1 244	894	350	827	187	639	1 291	622	210	459
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 328	6 578	2 115	528	1 586	2 703	1 899	804	1 760	436	1 324	2 750	1 340	534	876
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 820	10 650	3 496	879	2 618	4 165	3 113	1 053	2 988	680	2 309	4 170	2 159	727	1 283
$50,000 AND OVER	2 231	1 570	502	113	390	543	439	104	525	109	416	661	367	82	212
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 815	14 364	14 377	14 318	14 404	14 855	15 554	13 122	13 723	13 470	13 802	12 774	13 063	12 207	12 673
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	98	179	268	229	155	164	242	160	250	194	115	176	262	202
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 757	17 183	17 171	17 010	17 225	17 219	17 934	15 594	17 148	16 746	17 275	15 843	16 220	14 747	15 908
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	65	80	140	247	167	125	162	184	149	229	182	118	169	243	216
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	54.2	54.2	53.7	55.0	53.3	55.9	56.0	55.7	52.3	54.7	51.5	54.2	54.3	51.2	56.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 769	20 231	20 252	19 917	20 358	20 287	20 982	18 340	20 117	19 225	20 347	18 639	18 779	18 264	18 649
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	84	151	322	179	128	170	253	169	331	204	152	236	347	240
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 400	22 864	22 959	22 644	23 068	22 646	23 725	20 167	23 065	21 885	23 465	21 396	21 787	20 555	21 273
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	113	198	351	236	172	222	247	219	313	274	171	246	364	307
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	57 804	38 767	12 895	3 165	9 730	15 390	10 865	4 525	10 482	2 716	7 765	19 037	9 367	3 824	5 847
UNDER $2,000	1 027	563	136	26	109	206	123	83	222	68	154	464	225	106	132
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	424	140	30	109	176	121	55	108	33	74	428	189	110	129
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	775	274	63	211	290	207	83	211	58	153	561	247	126	188
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	910	337	64	273	350	251	100	223	48	175	594	254	154	186
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	1 061	383	92	291	385	262	123	293	71	222	650	300	154	195
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 127	405	110	295	451	295	155	272	74	199	655	276	158	221
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 175	412	108	304	430	275	156	333	104	230	750	368	162	219
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 208	417	98	319	447	300	146	344	103	242	668	349	119	200
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 188	413	72	341	467	296	171	309	87	222	671	336	115	220
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	1 308	416	92	324	480	322	158	412	100	312	730	344	146	239
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	1 208	395	97	299	477	344	133	336	100	236	665	325	146	194
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	1 281	429	116	313	519	344	175	333	100	233	711	345	151	214
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	1 250	400	99	302	503	352	151	347	90	257	687	343	145	199
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	1 239	387	111	276	523	350	173	329	87	242	577	296	145	136
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	1 392	460	101	359	561	384	177	370	105	265	751	392	146	213
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	1 363	465	115	350	555	376	179	343	91	252	622	298	137	187
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 330	489	126	363	536	379	156	305	86	218	618	307	132	179
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	2 566	852	204	648	1 046	746	300	668	167	501	1 127	540	199	388
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	5 843	1 904	481	1 422	2 457	1 725	732	1 483	392	1 090	2 549	1 248	501	800
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	10 096	3 316	852	2 464	4 018	3 000	1 018	2 762	650	2 112	3 937	2 036	693	1 208
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	1 459	466	107	359	514	413	102	479	103	376	623	346	76	201
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 640	18 412	18 190	18 554	18 080	18 599	19 150	17 295	18 410	17 465	18 729	15 944	16 311	14 814	16 205
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	81	95	161	320	186	151	196	266	181	291	230	133	223	287	275
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 091	20 817	20 612	20 867	20 529	20 685	21 345	19 101	21 261	20 405	21 560	18 614	19 151	16 989	18 816
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	80	100	171	308	203	153	195	229	195	293	240	143	206	280	272
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	61.4	61.6	60.3	62.5	59.7	63.9	63.6	64.7	59.8	62.8	58.7	60.9	60.8	58.3	62.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 714	22 310	22 306	22 485	22 247	21 999	22 712	20 493	22 878	21 348	23 524	20 509	20 924	19 290	20 574
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	86	111	196	370	230	160	213	224	230	280	307	142	225	391	238
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 576	25 229	25 276	25 333	25 257	24 662	25 683	22 234	26 075	24 109	26 816	23 216	23 826	21 464	23 355
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	105	129	224	402	267	194	249	281	258	361	325	194	281	389	358

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	24 585	17 466	5 458	1 455	4 003	6 195	4 126	2 070	5 813	1 211	4 602	7 120	3 641	1 141	2 338
UNDER $2,000	2 061	1 381	384	114	270	535	341	194	462	123	339	680	341	152	186
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 569	1 564	534	143	391	624	389	235	406	134	272	1 005	457	220	327
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 801	2 011	708	163	544	647	425	222	657	108	549	790	362	156	272
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 058	1 528	459	116	343	560	375	185	509	103	406	530	278	86	166
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 762	1 254	408	123	285	457	303	154	389	85	304	508	266	88	154
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 479	1 065	337	78	259	388	263	124	340	88	252	414	239	60	115
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 401	1 024	336	90	245	368	257	112	320	69	251	377	196	57	124
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 220	894	247	85	162	345	227	118	302	59	243	326	176	37	114
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 067	781	249	48	201	265	159	106	267	52	215	286	164	24	98
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 151	841	253	72	181	289	179	110	299	56	243	310	161	43	105
$11,000 TO $11,999	913	641	190	57	133	234	146	88	217	48	169	273	147	23	102
$12,000 TO $12,999	861	609	185	67	118	206	118	89	217	38	179	252	130	31	91
$13,000 TO $13,999	613	456	142	36	106	155	113	42	159	31	128	157	91	16	50
$14,000 TO $14,999	548	380	117	43	74	108	75	33	155	39	116	167	89	28	51
$15,000 TO $15,999	628	461	124	30	94	167	128	39	170	29	141	166	89	13	65
$16,000 TO $16,999	489	370	108	28	80	137	98	39	125	33	92	119	65	14	41
$17,000 TO $17,999	413	290	90	26	64	91	70	21	109	17	92	123	73	7	43
$18,000 TO $19,999	681	517	161	55	106	198	148	49	159	21	138	164	82	11	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	936	735	211	47	164	246	174	72	277	44	233	201	93	33	76
$25,000 TO $49,999	787	554	180	27	153	148	112	35	226	30	196	233	124	34	75
$50,000 AND OVER	148	110	36	6	30	28	26	2	46	6	41	38	21	6	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 705	6 933	6 703	6 875	6 651	6 706	6 869	6 360	7 448	6 603	7 710	6 116	6 488	4 488	6 546
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	70	83	146	284	167	136	168	227	151	190	182	138	174	267	286
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 919	9 117	9 041	8 625	9 192	8 609	8 950	7 928	9 731	8 539	10 045	8 434	8 681	7 233	8 633
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	90	162	243	203	129	173	176	167	219	209	141	206	350	229
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	37.4	37.7	38.1	38.8	37.8	36.1	36.1	36.2	39.0	36.8	39.6	36.7	37.7	27.3	39.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 124	12 353	12 130	12 093	12 152	12 236	13 132	11 018	12 686	11 846	12 901	11 588	11 530	11 918	11 597
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	108	132	232	332	310	223	327	265	219	383	282	200	282	675	292
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 067	14 327	14 297	13 202	14 702	13 807	14 642	12 149	14 871	13 477	15 213	13 410	13 457	14 071	13 119
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	173	306	456	385	241	325	310	324	426	403	248	347	885	366
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	72 167	50 565	16 404	4 411	11 993	19 526	13 335	6 191	14 635	3 741	10 894	21 602	10 531	4 034	7 037
UNDER $2,000	2 349	1 618	418	132	286	624	372	252	577	175	402	731	355	160	216
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 533	1 610	539	164	374	621	362	259	450	156	295	923	399	194	329
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 258	2 307	803	209	594	771	500	270	733	155	577	951	416	178	358
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 909	2 084	672	160	512	766	526	240	646	138	508	825	377	175	273
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 897	2 030	691	205	486	749	503	246	590	142	447	868	410	185	272
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 791	1 949	641	178	463	765	505	260	543	155	388	842	405	157	280
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 854	1 950	660	189	471	717	468	249	573	161	413	904	431	171	302
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 619	1 825	565	169	396	700	464	236	560	149	412	794	413	123	258
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 560	1 768	573	116	457	685	428	257	511	129	381	791	396	118	277
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 793	1 918	584	153	431	689	439	250	645	149	496	875	403	169	303
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 434	1 664	532	148	384	641	437	204	492	141	350	770	385	139	246
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 546	1 706	540	177	363	659	406	253	507	132	375	840	404	152	283
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 286	1 558	479	128	351	609	421	188	470	114	356	729	367	130	231
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 094	1 466	459	151	308	583	382	201	423	118	305	628	310	147	171
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 475	1 679	531	125	407	662	460	202	485	132	353	796	400	148	248
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 202	1 577	522	138	384	636	419	216	419	118	302	625	302	126	197
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 116	1 479	540	151	389	562	394	168	377	99	278	637	318	123	195
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 983	2 835	943	244	699	1 132	793	339	760	184	575	1 148	554	186	408
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 583	6 134	1 958	512	1 445	2 539	1 756	783	1 637	426	1 211	2 450	1 179	482	788
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 726	9 898	3 261	852	2 409	3 898	2 882	1 016	2 739	658	2 081	3 829	1 945	688	1 196
$50,000 AND OVER	2 159	1 510	493	110	383	518	419	100	498	108	391	649	361	80	207
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 599	14 883	15 088	14 514	15 296	15 277	15 987	13 629	14 051	13 771	14 157	13 944	14 332	13 725	13 532
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	84	102	166	267	184	141	180	260	174	257	225	145	228	326	247
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 436	17 620	17 733	17 192	17 931	17 631	18 432	15 905	17 480	16 990	17 648	17 005	17 481	16 122	16 800
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	71	86	151	254	183	132	172	191	159	237	197	134	196	277	241
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	55.6	55.0	54.4	54.9	54.2	57.0	57.2	56.5	53.0	55.2	52.2	56.9	56.8	54.7	58.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 194	20 472	20 600	20 095	20 782	20 484	21 237	18 561	20 302	19 386	20 583	19 396	19 772	19 203	19 029
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	72	89	163	312	196	135	183	265	167	335	217	177	272	408	270
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 900	23 176	23 463	22 842	23 694	22 881	24 013	20 404	23 268	22 030	23 719	22 270	22 857	21 516	21 839
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	99	120	212	363	256	178	232	253	232	321	293	189	277	394	334

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	50 910	35 011	11 592	3 019	8 574	14 049	9 756	4 292	9 370	2 596	6 775	15 899	7 677	3 164	5 058
UNDER $2,000	751	468	106	24	83	182	102	80	179	61	118	283	147	57	80
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	321	108	29	78	123	80	43	90	31	59	235	100	59	76
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	568	188	55	133	214	138	76	166	52	114	331	137	65	129
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	696	246	48	199	266	180	86	184	44	140	402	165	109	127
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	892	320	85	235	333	225	108	239	62	177	483	216	118	148
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	970	340	103	237	401	259	142	229	70	158	498	210	109	179
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	1 012	351	100	251	372	229	142	289	97	192	596	277	124	196
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	1 025	350	91	259	390	252	138	285	94	191	516	261	94	161
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	1 058	353	70	283	436	279	156	269	80	189	539	254	95	189
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	1 154	366	87	279	424	281	142	365	96	269	591	249	129	212
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 639	1 087	365	91	274	426	303	123	296	94	202	551	270	123	159
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 754	1 150	378	111	267	468	304	165	304	95	209	604	283	125	196
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	1 141	355	95	260	471	323	148	315	84	231	581	284	115	182
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	1 119	346	108	238	483	315	168	290	82	208	478	237	121	120
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	1 249	417	98	319	510	347	163	321	103	218	654	324	135	194
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	1 249	428	112	317	515	338	177	305	87	218	528	250	114	164
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	1 212	454	124	329	483	333	150	275	83	192	531	254	116	161
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	2 361	790	191	598	957	666	290	615	164	451	1 007	487	175	345
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	5 486	1 771	465	1 306	2 336	1 623	713	1 379	384	995	2 272	1 101	452	718
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	9 390	3 104	827	2 276	3 767	2 783	983	2 519	628	1 891	3 608	1 829	654	1 125
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	1 404	457	104	353	492	395	98	454	102	353	611	341	74	196
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 368	18 901	18 765	18 765	18 765	19 044	19 743	17 591	18 859	17 759	19 286	17 149	17 682	16 026	17 103
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	82	105	177	341	206	167	223	270	197	294	254	163	237	309	300
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 860	21 322	21 267	21 127	21 316	21 110	21 884	19 348	21 707	20 660	22 108	19 842	20 485	18 298	19 833
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	87	106	184	317	221	159	205	235	208	302	260	162	236	312	301
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	63.0	62.7	61.4	62.6	61.0	65.0	64.8	65.3	60.8	63.1	59.9	63.7	63.6	61.7	65.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 085	22 543	22 632	22 650	22 626	22 207	22 976	20 643	23 040	21 439	23 766	21 088	21 685	20 136	20 899
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	92	116	210	382	248	167	223	231	240	284	325	160	259	349	262
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	25 066	25 523	25 727	25 536	25 796	24 898	25 980	22 442	26 280	24 260	27 101	24 064	24 869	22 323	23 931
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	112	136	238	415	287	200	258	287	273	371	348	214	314	418	389
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	21 257	15 554	4 812	1 392	3 419	5 477	3 579	1 898	5 265	1 145	4 120	5 704	2 855	870	1 980
UNDER $2,000	1 598	1 151	311	108	204	442	270	172	397	114	283	447	209	103	136
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 976	1 289	431	135	296	498	282	217	360	125	235	688	300	136	252
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 360	1 739	615	154	461	557	362	195	567	103	464	621	278	114	229
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 811	1 388	425	113	313	501	346	154	462	93	369	423	212	66	145
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 523	1 138	372	120	252	416	278	138	350	80	270	385	194	67	124
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 323	979	301	75	226	364	246	118	314	85	229	344	195	48	101
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 245	938	309	89	220	345	238	107	284	63	221	307	154	47	106
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 078	801	215	78	137	310	212	99	275	54	221	277	152	28	97
$9,000 TO $9,999	963	710	220	46	173	249	149	101	241	49	192	253	142	23	88
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 048	764	218	66	152	265	158	107	280	53	227	284	154	39	91
$11,000 TO $11,999	796	577	167	57	110	214	134	81	195	47	148	219	115	16	87
$12,000 TO $12,999	792	557	162	66	96	191	102	89	204	37	167	235	121	27	87
$13,000 TO $13,999	565	417	124	33	91	138	98	40	155	30	125	148	83	15	50
$14,000 TO $14,999	497	347	113	43	70	101	67	33	133	36	97	150	73	26	51
$15,000 TO $15,999	573	430	114	27	87	152	113	39	164	29	135	142	75	13	54
$16,000 TO $16,999	425	328	94	26	68	120	81	39	114	30	84	97	51	12	33
$17,000 TO $17,999	373	267	86	26	60	79	61	17	102	17	86	106	64	7	35
$18,000 TO $19,999	614	473	154	53	101	175	126	49	145	21	124	141	67	11	63
$20,000 TO $24,999	826	648	187	47	139	203	133	70	259	42	216	178	77	30	70
$25,000 TO $49,999	729	508	158	25	133	131	98	33	220	30	190	221	116	34	71
$50,000 AND OVER	144	106	36	6	30	26	24	2	44	6	38	38	21	6	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	7 030	7 100	6 836	6 896	6 816	6 893	7 024	6 621	7 642	6 680	7 949	6 836	7 258	5 244	7 021
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	75	89	154	287	177	137	170	228	162	192	195	150	238	297	293
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	9 237	9 289	9 219	8 662	9 445	8 709	9 022	8 120	9 955	8 668	10 313	9 097	9 401	8 204	9 051
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	82	97	176	250	227	137	184	187	180	229	227	168	249	441	258
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	37.9	37.8	37.6	38.3	37.3	36.5	36.4	36.8	39.3	37.5	39.8	38.0	38.7	29.2	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 339	12 458	12 413	12 171	12 585	12 143	12 883	11 206	12 817	11 998	13 049	12 062	12 074	12 698	11 800
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	109	136	253	319	372	223	339	275	224	375	292	211	312	693	323
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 325	14 449	14 558	13 269	15 094	13 713	14 475	12 293	15 071	13 605	15 456	13 985	14 108	15 340	13 393
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	154	188	341	476	440	254	349	322	349	440	439	285	407	1 041	405

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 835	4 490	1 741	184	1 557	1 852	1 529	323	896	92	804	4 345	2 369	916	1 060
UNDER $2,000	656	258	94	8	86	97	78	19	67	5	62	398	205	99	94
$2,000 TO $2,999	850	345	128	8	120	173	145	27	44	9	35	505	242	136	128
$3,000 TO $3,999	809	418	164	15	149	149	127	22	106	8	98	391	190	102	99
$4,000 TO $4,999	600	314	119	18	100	131	96	35	64	3	61	286	148	63	75
$5,000 TO $5,999	506	225	94	10	84	83	57	26	48	4	44	281	151	57	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	411	196	95	10	85	62	46	16	39	1	38	215	104	61	50
$7,000 TO $7,999	420	208	81	9	72	77	61	15	50	5	45	212	127	49	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	413	228	90	12	78	84	61	23	54	7	47	185	100	31	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	329	171	84	2	82	45	26	18	42	7	35	158	101	21	36
$10,000 TO $10,999	342	187	69	8	61	75	59	16	43	4	40	155	100	19	36
$11,000 TO $11,999	302	143	50	6	45	60	48	12	32	3	28	159	83	30	46
$12,000 TO $12,999	267	150	66	7	59	58	49	8	27	4	23	117	66	30	21
$13,000 TO $13,999	234	123	58	6	52	43	39	4	21	4	17	111	64	31	16
$14,000 TO $14,999	229	120	40	3	37	47	42	5	33	3	30	109	69	25	14
$15,000 TO $15,999	256	138	46	6	40	62	51	11	30	2	29	117	76	11	30
$16,000 TO $16,999	236	124	47	4	44	54	52	1	22	4	18	112	59	25	28
$17,000 TO $17,999	205	103	35	2	34	56	49	7	11	2	9	102	62	16	25
$18,000 TO $19,999	316	185	58	13	45	96	85	11	31	1	30	131	65	24	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	611	340	140	14	127	144	130	14	56	4	52	271	152	49	70
$25,000 TO $49,999	805	484	177	22	155	239	209	29	69	12	57	320	202	38	81
$50,000 AND OVER	37	30	4	1	3	20	16	3	6	-	6	8	3	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 399	9 312	9 066	9 874	9 047	10 368	11 154	8 098	8 552	9 511	8 411	7 450	8 175	6 023	7 299
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	156	261	321	1 239	334	390	524	582	348	783	405	212	317	345	564
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 161	12 166	11 738	12 547	11 642	13 187	13 683	10 842	10 885	11 988	10 758	10 122	10 719	8 488	10 202
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	146	218	304	863	327	399	469	674	386	974	429	183	257	326	379
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	42.8	44.5	46.1	55.7	45.0	46.0	46.1	45.2	38.4	47.4	37.4	41.0	42.9	35.6	41.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 243	16 195	15 186	16 204	15 013	17 650	18 273	10 670	14 842	(B)	14 869	14 080	14 218	12 564	15 602
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	247	341	592	1 597	697	437	513	1 051	460	(B)	485	445	504	550	551
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 964	18 272	17 302	17 885	17 217	19 660	20 619	14 935	17 070	(B)	16 928	15 496	15 770	13 616	16 267
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	242	360	446	1 146	489	673	787	1 069	665	(B)	745	295	406	562	605
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 906	2 899	1 141	127	1 014	1 209	1 023	187	549	57	492	3 006	1 613	649	744
UNDER $2,000	246	68	26	2	25	20	19	1	22	1	21	178	77	49	51
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	92	31	-	31	49	40	9	12	2	11	193	89	51	53
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	182	75	6	69	72	65	6	35	3	32	227	108	60	59
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	196	87	16	70	79	69	9	31	-	31	187	87	44	56
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	136	59	7	53	47	37	10	30	2	27	164	82	36	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	127	58	6	52	43	33	10	26	-	26	151	62	49	40
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	141	55	7	48	54	43	12	32	3	28	148	86	39	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	154	60	7	53	54	46	8	40	3	37	147	83	25	39
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	111	57	2	55	30	16	14	24	5	19	128	79	19	29
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	124	42	4	38	53	39	14	30	2	27	131	93	16	23
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	93	29	6	24	43	35	6	20	3	17	107	51	23	32
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	108	46	5	40	42	34	8	20	3	16	102	57	26	19
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	85	40	3	37	27	25	3	17	3	14	102	56	30	16
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	98	36	3	33	40	35	5	22	3	19	94	55	25	14
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	111	36	2	33	49	38	11	26	2	25	94	64	11	19
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	87	33	2	31	37	36	1	16	2	15	90	46	24	21
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	91	33	2	31	49	44	5	10	2	8	85	53	16	17
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	149	51	11	40	76	66	10	21	1	20	112	51	24	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	273	123	14	109	104	92	12	46	4	42	250	137	46	67
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	447	159	20	139	222	195	27	66	12	54	310	195	38	77
$50,000 AND OVER	35	27	4	1	3	20	16	3	3	-	3	8	3	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 879	12 242	11 674	12 096	11 575	13 695	14 317	10 987	10 815	(B)	10 541	9 853	10 577	7 907	9 166
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	218	340	676	1 424	752	739	696	821	571	(B)	577	292	296	542	574
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 409	14 750	14 034	14 706	13 950	16 070	16 360	14 483	13 331	(B)	13 043	12 115	12 869	10 327	11 976
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	192	295	394	1 111	426	547	634	975	524	(B)	582	232	328	408	466
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	47.3	49.1	48.6	60.2	47.2	52.7	52.3	54.7	41.9	(B)	39.4	45.5	47.3	42.1	44.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 909	18 078	17 680	18 836	17 421	18 643	19 192	14 131	16 539	(B)	16 316	15 657	15 650	13 617	17 380
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	304	400	765	1 313	782	565	699	3 160	1 215	(B)	1 359	376	449	658	887
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 718	20 352	19 475	19 732	19 434	21 462	22 292	17 022	19 348	(B)	19 206	17 018	17 445	14 648	18 013
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	298	459	546	1 361	601	849	989	1 354	826	(B)	941	347	482	616	724

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 929	1 590	600	57	543	643	507	136	348	35	312	1 339	756	267	316
UNDER $2,000	410	190	68	6	61	77	59	17	46	5	41	220	128	50	43
$2,000 TO $2,999	564	252	97	8	89	124	106	18	31	7	24	312	153	85	75
$3,000 TO $3,999	401	236	89	9	80	77	62	16	71	5	66	164	82	42	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	218	118	32	2	30	52	27	25	34	3	31	100	61	19	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	89	35	3	32	36	20	16	18	2	16	117	69	21	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	133	69	37	4	33	19	13	6	13	1	12	64	42	12	10
$7,000 TO $7,999	132	67	26	1	25	22	19	4	19	2	17	65	41	10	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	74	30	5	25	30	15	15	14	4	10	37	17	6	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	90	60	27	-	27	14	10	5	18	2	16	30	22	2	7
$10,000 TO $10,999	88	63	27	5	23	22	20	2	14	1	12	24	7	4	13
$11,000 TO $11,999	102	50	21	-	21	17	13	4	12	-	12	53	32	7	14
$12,000 TO $12,999	58	43	20	2	18	15	15	-	7	-	7	15	9	4	2
$13,000 TO $13,999	48	38	18	3	15	16	14	2	4	1	3	10	8	1	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	36	22	4	-	4	7	7	-	11	-	11	14	14	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	51	28	10	3	7	13	13	-	4	-	4	23	12	-	11
$16,000 TO $16,999	59	37	14	2	12	17	17	-	6	3	4	22	13	1	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	29	12	3	-	3	8	5	2	2	-	2	17	9	-	8
$18,000 TO $19,999	55	36	7	2	5	20	19	1	10	-	10	19	14	-	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	67	18	-	18	40	38	2	10	-	10	21	15	2	3
$25,000 TO $49,999	47	37	18	2	16	17	14	3	2	-	2	10	7	-	3
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 411	4 986	5 410	(B)	5 361	4 839	4 996	4 672	4 778	(B)	4 797	3 834	4 252	2 991	4 024
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	170	260	470	(B)	503	362	671	284	405	(B)	467	153	302	191	474
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 628	7 454	7 369	(B)	7 330	7 767	8 280	5 859	7 021	(B)	7 158	5 647	6 064	4 006	6 031
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	157	227	361	(B)	389	374	457	536	439	(B)	507	196	282	277	408
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	33.9	36.3	41.3	(B)	40.8	33.3	33.6	32.2	33.0	(B)	34.3	31.1	33.7	19.8	34.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 685	11 422	10 629	(B)	10 595	13 259	15 477	(B)	11 064	(B)	11 382	9 054	9 088	(B)	10 388
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	332	395	442	(B)	524	1 070	1 437	(B)	698	(B)	862	631	651	(B)	1 019
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 081	13 190	12 477	(B)	12 467	14 303	15 369	(B)	12 655	(B)	12 939	10 546	10 842	(B)	10 959
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	302	408	594	(B)	650	674	755	(B)	917	(B)	1 028	404	556	(B)	695
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 627	2 510	731	75	656	318	256	61	1 462	345	1 116	1 116	316	15	786
UNDER $2,000	193	126	35	9	26	20	16	4	70	22	49	67	14	1	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	176	106	39	8	31	8	5	4	59	23	36	71	13	1	57
$3,000 TO $3,999	219	159	64	8	56	16	10	6	79	14	65	60	16	2	42
$4,000 TO $4,999	194	147	71	6	65	12	11	2	65	14	51	46	8	-	38
$5,000 TO $5,999	195	152	53	4	49	15	13	2	84	20	64	43	14	-	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	181	126	40	3	37	19	13	6	67	14	53	55	14	-	40
$7,000 TO $7,999	204	123	43	7	36	15	14	2	65	17	47	81	23	-	58
$8,000 TO $8,999	162	123	32	1	32	15	11	3	76	18	58	59	15	-	44
$9,000 TO $9,999	153	109	40	5	35	11	9	2	59	14	45	44	8	-	36
$10,000 TO $10,999	172	108	24	2	22	10	9	1	74	13	61	64	16	3	45
$11,000 TO $11,999	157	107	33	3	30	13	11	2	61	15	46	50	13	-	37
$12,000 TO $12,999	149	97	27	2	26	13	12	2	56	13	43	52	18	2	33
$13,000 TO $13,999	126	86	21	-	21	9	7	3	56	12	44	39	16	-	24
$14,000 TO $14,999	97	71	18	1	17	8	7	1	46	12	33	26	7	-	19
$15,000 TO $15,999	131	85	19	2	17	18	14	4	48	11	37	46	13	1	31
$16,000 TO $16,999	120	85	24	2	21	13	10	3	49	19	30	35	9	2	24
$17,000 TO $17,999	86	67	17	2	15	8	7	1	41	14	27	19	7	1	12
$18,000 TO $19,999	185	138	31	3	28	22	17	5	85	17	68	47	11	-	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	324	225	49	2	47	36	31	7	140	29	111	99	36	-	63
$25,000 TO $49,999	355	248	46	4	42	33	29	4	169	34	135	107	43	2	62
$50,000 AND OVER	28	21	4	2	3	2	-	2	15	2	13	8	2	1	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 677	10 771	8 634	6 882	8 887	12 317	12 577	(B)	11 551	11 273	11 640	10 516	12 198	(B)	9 904
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	273	309	537	1 153	533	934	1 112	(B)	397	630	490	360	772	(B)	488
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 855	12 958	10 944	9 818	11 072	13 546	13 712	(B)	13 838	12 898	14 128	12 622	14 253	(B)	11 897
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	261	270	433	1 489	455	707	772	(B)	357	499	447	411	798	(B)	468
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	53.9	52.2	47.8	36.2	49.2	57.6	57.7	(B)	53.2	55.6	52.4	57.8	59.4	(B)	57.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 314	15 667	13 681	(B)	13 547	16 302	16 209	(B)	16 169	16 057	16 269	14 458	15 839	(B)	13 661
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	341	367	837	(B)	793	936	1 140	(B)	517	615	794	733	1 032	(B)	867
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 110	17 433	15 773	(B)	15 662	17 606	17 468	(B)	18 144	17 009	18 516	16 448	17 689	(B)	15 805
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	359	374	640	(B)	668	902	961	(B)	490	641	625	552	1 003	(B)	636

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]--CON.															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 741	1 894	556	51	505	239	195	44	1 099	266	832	847	240	13	594
UNDER $2,000	67	41	13	3	11	3	3	-	24	8	16	27	6	-	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	46	19	4	16	3	1	2	24	10	13	29	4	-	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	121	92	40	6	34	11	7	3	41	9	32	29	7	2	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	108	61	4	56	9	9	1	38	9	29	30	4	-	25
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	96	41	2	39	9	8	1	47	12	35	27	8	-	20
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	86	34	2	32	11	8	4	40	9	31	42	10	-	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	82	27	5	23	8	7	1	47	13	34	60	20	-	41
$8,000 TO $8,999	134	93	22	1	21	14	11	2	58	16	42	41	11	-	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	108	77	28	4	25	8	8	-	41	11	30	30	5	-	25
$10,000 TO $10,999	136	85	19	2	18	7	6	1	59	9	49	50	11	3	36
$11,000 TO $11,999	126	87	27	2	25	11	10	2	48	12	36	40	11	-	29
$12,000 TO $12,999	128	82	21	2	19	12	11	2	49	11	38	46	14	2	30
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	72	15	-	15	9	6	3	49	10	38	34	13	-	21
$14,000 TO $14,999	84	61	15	-	15	7	6	1	39	9	30	24	7	-	17
$15,000 TO $15,999	106	68	15	1	14	12	8	4	41	10	30	38	10	1	27
$16,000 TO $16,999	107	75	22	2	20	11	9	2	43	14	28	31	6	2	24
$17,000 TO $17,999	77	60	15	2	13	8	7	1	36	13	23	18	7	1	10
$18,000 TO $19,999	167	121	25	3	22	20	16	4	77	16	61	46	11	-	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	298	204	47	2	45	32	26	6	125	28	97	93	33	-	60
$25,000 TO $49,999	342	237	46	4	42	32	28	4	160	33	126	105	41	2	62
$50,000 AND OVER	27	21	4	2	3	2	-	2	15	2	13	7	2	1	4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 566	12 660	9 754	(B)	9 886	14 460	14 475	(B)	13 709	13 231	13 840	12 400	13 682	(B)	11 778
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	318	356	632	(B)	725	1 194	1 410	(B)	447	740	554	431	1 031	(B)	568
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 657	14 722	12 183	(B)	12 189	15 447	15 409	(B)	15 848	14 674	16 224	14 512	16 066	(B)	13 786
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	311	323	527	(B)	547	812	870	(B)	425	577	537	482	911	(B)	555
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	58.1	55.6	48.4	(B)	49.4	60.5	59.3	(B)	58.2	61.4	57.2	63.6	65.2	(B)	63.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 537	16 900	15 789	(B)	15 374	17 975	18 037	(B)	17 381	16 685	17 864	15 787	17 347	(B)	15 375
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	397	448	949	(B)	1 137	1 199	1 440	(B)	601	525	782	564	1 603	(B)	687
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 415	18 778	17 290	(B)	17 034	19 075	18 861	(B)	19 339	17 915	19 829	17 700	18 888	(B)	17 070
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	411	431	763	(B)	798	1 024	1 084	(B)	557	716	715	623	1 119	(B)	720
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	886	616	175	24	151	78	61	18	363	79	284	269	76	2	192
UNDER $2,000	126	85	22	6	16	17	13	4	47	14	33	40	8	1	32
$2,000 TO $2,999	102	60	19	4	15	5	4	1	35	13	22	42	9	1	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	98	67	24	2	22	5	3	3	38	5	33	31	10	-	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	56	40	10	2	8	3	2	1	27	5	22	17	3	-	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	55	13	2	10	6	5	1	37	8	29	16	7	-	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	53	40	6	1	5	8	5	3	27	4	22	13	5	-	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	61	41	16	2	13	7	7	-	18	4	14	21	3	-	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	49	31	11	-	11	1	-	1	19	2	16	18	4	-	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	32	12	2	10	3	1	2	18	3	15	14	3	-	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	36	23	5	-	5	3	3	-	15	4	11	13	4	-	9
$11,000 TO $11,999	31	21	6	1	5	2	2	-	13	2	11	10	2	-	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	21	15	7	-	7	1	1	-	7	2	5	6	3	-	3
$13,000 TO $13,999	19	14	6	-	6	1	1	-	7	1	6	5	3	-	3
$14,000 TO $14,999	12	10	3	1	2	1	1	-	7	3	3	2	-	-	2
$15,000 TO $15,999	25	17	5	1	4	6	6	-	7	1	6	8	4	-	4
$16,000 TO $16,999	13	10	2	-	2	2	2	1	6	4	1	3	3	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	9	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	3	2	1	-	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	18	17	6	-	6	2	1	1	9	1	8	1	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	21	2	-	2	5	5	-	14	1	13	5	3	-	3
$25,000 TO $49,999	13	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	1	9	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 863	6 025	5 955	(B)	6 744	6 414	(B)	(B)	5 958	5 431	6 132	5 315	6 300	(B)	4 833
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	359	359	948	(B)	1 005	842	(B)	(B)	381	577	463	713	1 294	(B)	845
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 277	7 537	7 005	(B)	7 327	7 751	(B)	(B)	7 748	6 907	7 982	6 682	8 432	(B)	6 038
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	329	335	513	(B)	575	1 019	(B)	(B)	439	649	540	530	1 275	(B)	530
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	41.1	41.7	46.1	(B)	48.3	48.7	(B)	(B)	38.1	36.0	38.6	39.7	(B)	(B)	39.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 183	10 998	9 909	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 284	(B)	11 195	9 354	(B)	(B)	9 057
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	564	740	1 130	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	820	(B)	1 158	545	(B)	(B)	601
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 432	11 942	10 728	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 622	(B)	12 826	10 206	(B)	(B)	9 517
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	482	513	693	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	733	(B)	928	666	(B)	(B)	645

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
NONFARM--ALL RACES															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	79 950	54 764	18 207	4 590	13 617	20 513	14 459	6 055	16 043	3 809	12 235	25 186	12 676	4 653	7 857
UNDER $2,000	2 946	1 862	514	138	376	689	445	244	659	176	483	1 085	546	242	297
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 334	1 948	670	173	496	768	499	269	510	163	347	1 386	625	316	444
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 036	2 737	978	226	752	902	615	286	858	164	694	1 299	599	264	437
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 471	2 396	790	180	610	883	609	274	723	145	578	1 075	520	222	334
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 382	2 265	788	214	575	798	545	254	678	152	526	1 117	550	233	334
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 141	2 120	735	188	547	785	533	252	600	156	444	1 020	492	205	324
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 238	2 147	741	196	544	760	515	245	647	168	479	1 091	556	200	334
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 008	2 047	659	182	477	751	515	236	638	156	482	961	514	146	301
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 836	1 912	656	116	540	699	444	255	557	134	423	924	491	127	306
$10,000 TO $10,999	3 079	2 079	665	163	503	715	472	243	699	151	548	1 000	483	183	333
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 722	1 810	580	153	428	684	477	207	546	143	403	912	464	157	292
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 764	1 836	610	181	429	682	439	242	544	134	410	929	462	170	296
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 458	1 639	532	135	397	613	439	174	495	117	377	819	427	156	236
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 278	1 571	501	154	348	593	408	186	476	124	353	707	378	157	172
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 667	1 792	573	131	442	683	487	196	536	131	405	875	471	150	254
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 389	1 682	563	142	421	655	459	196	463	122	341	707	352	135	221
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 309	1 591	573	152	421	607	438	169	412	101	310	718	371	131	216
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 258	3 015	1 003	258	745	1 190	863	328	821	183	638	1 243	607	195	441
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 069	6 413	2 100	528	1 572	2 577	1 832	746	1 736	423	1 313	2 656	1 301	503	852
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 409	10 389	3 480	873	2 607	3 970	3 009	961	2 939	662	2 276	4 020	2 105	685	1 230
$50,000 AND OVER	2 155	1 514	495	108	367	511	417	94	508	104	404	641	364	75	202
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 821	14 372	14 370	14 330	14 388	14 893	15 565	13 120	13 735	13 541	13 795	12 778	13 085	12 188	12 649
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	75	99	179	268	229	158	170	255	162	253	197	117	178	274	204
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 758	17 173	17 173	16 973	17 240	17 226	17 912	15 585	17 107	16 770	17 211	15 856	16 248	14 729	15 892
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	66	81	140	245	168	128	164	191	149	230	182	120	171	251	219
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	53.9	53.8	53.6	55.0	53.1	55.4	55.7	54.6	52.0	53.9	51.4	54.0	54.1	50.6	56.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	19 871	20 307	20 297	19 934	20 416	20 420	21 035	18 698	20 146	19 465	20 324	18 722	18 811	18 445	18 740
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	94	86	153	320	182	133	176	267	164	341	204	156	240	363	246
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 500	22 965	23 005	22 612	23 142	22 851	23 800	20 526	23 074	22 144	23 379	21 485	21 868	20 698	21 320
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	93	114	198	348	238	176	226	255	218	312	272	173	249	378	309
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	55 753	37 518	12 771	3 143	9 628	14 487	10 441	4 046	10 260	2 608	7 652	18 235	9 103	3 552	5 580
UNDER $2,000	917	498	132	25	108	166	114	52	200	55	145	419	207	94	118
$2,000 TO $2,999	808	402	136	30	106	161	116	45	105	31	74	406	178	101	127
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 292	757	274	63	211	275	201	75	208	56	152	535	241	115	179
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 445	886	333	64	269	337	246	91	216	44	173	559	248	138	173
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 649	1 029	383	92	291	356	251	105	290	68	222	619	289	147	184
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 689	1 066	402	110	292	403	273	130	261	67	194	623	263	147	212
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 854	1 134	406	107	299	399	263	136	329	99	230	720	364	146	211
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 804	1 164	412	97	315	414	292	122	337	97	240	640	340	113	187
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 788	1 145	409	70	339	441	289	153	294	83	212	643	329	106	208
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 952	1 249	413	91	322	437	302	136	399	95	304	702	329	141	232
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 815	1 174	391	96	295	453	334	119	329	96	233	642	319	133	190
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 919	1 236	426	115	311	484	324	157	329	97	231	683	338	139	206
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 862	1 197	391	99	293	468	334	134	337	87	250	665	337	141	187
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 737	1 194	384	110	274	488	334	154	322	85	237	543	291	130	121
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 044	1 335	449	101	348	520	363	157	366	101	264	710	382	137	190
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 911	1 316	456	115	341	522	364	157	338	90	249	595	288	122	184
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 901	1 304	482	125	357	519	369	150	303	85	218	597	299	125	173
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 583	2 502	843	203	639	996	718	279	663	163	500	1 082	525	185	371
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 139	5 683	1 889	481	1 408	2 336	1 659	676	1 458	379	1 079	2 456	1 208	470	777
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 635	9 843	3 300	846	2 454	3 829	2 903	926	2 714	632	2 081	3 793	1 985	651	1 157
$50,000 AND OVER	2 009	1 403	459	103	357	482	391	91	461	98	363	606	343	71	192
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 732	18 490	18 224	18 556	18 122	18 745	19 199	17 661	18 458	17 629	18 734	16 017	16 336	14 896	16 348
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	81	97	163	319	189	157	201	263	182	291	229	144	228	303	276
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 158	20 873	20 630	20 818	20 569	20 814	21 368	19 383	21 258	20 550	21 499	18 687	19 213	17 102	18 836
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	81	101	172	306	205	157	199	239	194	294	239	146	209	293	276
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	61.0	61.2	60.2	62.5	59.5	63.4	63.2	63.8	59.4	62.0	58.5	60.7	60.7	57.9	62.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 861	22 466	22 379	22 500	22 338	22 239	22 831	20 919	22 977	21 608	23 533	20 628	20 985	19 563	20 705
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	88	114	199	370	234	168	221	240	234	293	309	147	231	414	244
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	24 761	25 418	25 340	25 299	25 354	25 002	25 821	22 890	26 155	24 503	26 756	23 385	23 949	21 749	23 477
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	107	131	225	398	269	199	254	289	256	359	322	198	285	411	362

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
NONFARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	24 197	17 246	5 436	1 448	3 989	6 027	4 018	2 009	5 783	1 201	4 582	6 951	3 574	1 101	2 277
UNDER $2,000	2 029	1 364	382	114	268	523	331	192	459	121	338	666	340	147	179
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 526	1 546	534	143	391	607	383	224	405	132	272	980	447	216	317
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 744	1 980	703	163	541	626	415	212	650	108	542	765	357	149	258
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 026	1 509	457	116	341	545	363	182	507	101	406	516	272	84	161
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 733	1 236	405	122	283	442	293	149	388	84	304	497	261	86	150
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 451	1 054	334	78	255	382	260	122	339	88	250	398	228	57	112
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 384	1 013	334	89	245	361	252	109	318	69	249	371	193	55	123
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 205	884	247	85	162	337	223	114	300	59	242	321	174	33	114
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 048	767	247	46	201	257	155	102	262	51	211	281	162	21	98
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 127	829	253	72	181	277	170	107	299	56	243	298	154	42	102
$11,000 TO $11,999	907	636	190	56	133	231	143	88	216	47	169	271	145	23	102
$12,000 TO $12,999	846	600	184	66	118	200	115	85	216	37	179	246	125	31	90
$13,000 TO $13,999	596	443	141	36	104	144	104	40	158	31	127	154	90	15	49
$14,000 TO $14,999	542	377	117	43	74	106	74	32	154	39	116	165	87	27	51
$15,000 TO $15,999	622	457	124	30	94	162	124	39	170	29	141	165	89	13	64
$16,000 TO $16,999	478	366	108	28	80	133	95	38	125	32	92	113	63	13	37
$17,000 TO $17,999	408	287	90	26	64	87	68	19	109	17	92	122	72	7	43
$18,000 TO $19,999	675	514	161	55	106	194	145	49	159	21	138	161	82	10	70
$20,000 TO $24,999	930	730	211	47	164	242	172	70	277	44	233	200	93	33	75
$25,000 TO $49,999	774	546	180	27	153	141	106	35	225	30	195	227	120	34	73
$50,000 AND OVER	146	110	36	6	30	28	26	2	46	6	41	35	21	4	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 717	6 938	6 710	6 850	6 667	6 705	6 862	6 372	7 454	6 617	7 716	6 130	6 485	4 451	6 658
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	70	83	147	286	169	136	168	227	151	189	183	142	180	266	291
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 926	9 125	9 051	8 624	9 206	8 601	8 933	7 935	9 741	6 558	10 052	8 432	8 695	7 074	8 675
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	75	91	162	244	204	131	175	179	167	220	209	142	209	325	231
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	37.5	37.7	38.0	38.7	37.7	36.2	36.1	36.2	39.1	36.6	39.7	36.9	37.7	27.4	40.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 150	12 371	12 168	12 104	12 205	12 235	13 116	11 060	12 704	11 916	12 902	11 630	11 587	11 925	11 627
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	108	132	231	331	312	225	337	264	220	386	282	200	286	663	289
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 081	14 354	14 339	13 211	14 758	13 820	14 631	12 197	14 884	13 571	15 202	13 387	13 521	13 566	13 131
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	140	174	307	457	387	244	330	314	325	430	403	243	352	743	367
FARM--ALL RACES															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 439	1 468	145	29	116	1 072	532	540	251	119	133	970	331	311	328
UNDER $2,000	141	83	5	2	3	53	20	33	25	14	10	58	20	17	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	87	40	4	-	4	32	11	21	4	4	-	47	22	14	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	100	49	4	-	4	35	16	19	10	2	8	51	10	18	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	91	42	6	-	6	28	17	11	8	6	2	49	13	18	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	91	50	2	1	2	44	21	23	4	4	-	41	16	9	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	121	72	7	-	6	53	26	27	13	6	7	49	23	13	12
$7,000 TO $7,999	88	52	7	2	5	39	16	23	6	4	2	36	8	19	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	88	54	5	1	4	41	12	28	9	5	3	34	11	10	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	90	58	5	4	2	33	10	23	20	6	13	33	9	12	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	109	70	4	2	2	54	28	25	13	5	8	39	22	6	11
$11,000 TO $11,999	64	39	5	1	4	27	13	14	7	5	2	25	8	13	4
$12,000 TO $12,999	89	54	4	3	2	44	23	21	6	4	2	35	12	13	10
$13,000 TO $13,999	92	67	10	-	10	45	26	19	11	4	8	26	8	6	12
$14,000 TO $14,999	85	48	3	1	2	37	17	20	8	3	6	37	7	16	15
$15,000 TO $15,999	104	61	12	-	12	45	25	20	5	4	1	43	9	9	25
$16,000 TO $16,999	85	51	9	1	9	36	14	22	5	2	4	34	12	16	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	51	28	7	1	6	20	11	9	2	2	-	22	9	7	6
$18,000 TO $19,999	116	68	9	-	9	54	32	22	5	4	1	48	15	15	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	259	165	15	1	13	126	67	59	24	13	11	94	40	31	23
$25,000 TO $49,999	411	261	16	6	11	195	103	92	50	17	32	150	54	42	53
$50,000 AND OVER	76	56	7	4	3	32	22	10	17	5	12	20	3	7	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 649	14 095	15 186	(B)	15 395	14 249	15 344	13 139	13 168	11 366	14 167	12 671	12 284	12 468	13 339
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	481	469	1 106	(B)	1 073	556	694	723	1 206	1 142	1 705	668	1 260	1 206	1 066
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 729	17 542	16 937	(B)	15 431	17 098	18 523	15 691	19 789	15 996	23 187	15 499	15 167	15 014	16 296
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	559	555	1 619	(B)	1 256	576	899	686	1 811	1 805	2 810	645	1 018	978	1 301
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	64.7	68.6	75.0	(B)	78.0	66.9	65.2	68.7	72.3	80.6	64.8	58.7	61.8	59.1	55.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 457	16 422	15 778	(B)	15 815	16 619	19 819	14 527	16 114	11 926	22 832	16 509	17 655	16 476	15 756
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	528	526	924	(B)	973	758	946	757	2 488	1 463	2 818	639	1 431	784	842
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 687	19 915	18 628	(B)	17 047	19 405	21 982	16 990	22 686	16 390	29 775	19 279	18 993	18 728	20 146
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	756	726	2 075	(B)	1 482	741	1 146	882	2 349	2 052	3 969	923	1 482	1 332	1 920

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
FARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 051	1 248	124	22	102	903	425	478	222	108	113	802	264	272	267
UNDER $2,000	110	65	3	2	2	40	10	31	21	12	9	45	19	12	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	44	22	4	-	4	15	5	10	2	2	-	22	11	9	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	44	18	-	-	-	15	6	9	3	2	1	26	6	11	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	59	23	4	-	4	13	5	8	6	4	2	35	6	16	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	62	31	-	-	-	28	11	18	3	3	-	30	11	8	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	94	61	3	-	2	47	22	25	11	6	5	33	13	11	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	71	41	5	1	5	31	12	19	4	4	-	30	4	17	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	72	44	5	1	4	32	8	24	7	5	2	28	9	6	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	71	44	3	2	2	25	7	18	15	5	10	28	8	9	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	86	59	4	2	2	42	20	22	13	5	8	27	15	5	8
$11,000 TO $11,999	57	34	4	1	4	23	10	14	7	4	2	23	6	13	4
$12,000 TO $12,999	73	45	3	1	2	38	20	18	4	2	2	28	8	13	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	75	54	9	-	9	35	18	17	10	4	7	22	6	4	12
$14,000 TO $14,999	80	45	3	1	2	35	16	19	8	3	5	35	5	15	15
$15,000 TO $15,999	99	57	12	-	12	41	21	20	5	4	1	42	9	9	23
$16,000 TO $16,999	74	47	9	1	9	33	11	22	5	1	4	28	10	15	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	46	25	7	1	6	17	10	7	2	2	-	21	8	7	6
$18,000 TO $19,999	110	64	9	-	9	50	29	22	5	4	1	45	15	14	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	253	160	15	1	13	121	65	56	24	13	11	93	40	31	22
$25,000 TO $49,999	398	253	16	6	11	189	97	92	48	17	31	145	51	42	51
$50,000 AND OVER	73	56	7	4	3	32	22	10	17	5	12	17	3	4	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 284	15 682	16 110	(B)	15 995	15 759	18 011	14 379	14 388	12 050	16 741	14 690	15 547	14 091	14 840
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	423	423	736	(B)	702	523	1 147	737	1 326	1 447	3 866	537	1 414	1 144	647
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 285	19 133	18 752	(B)	16 809	18 630	20 790	16 712	21 399	16 911	25 700	16 964	17 022	15 505	18 392
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	625	623	1 804	(B)	1 310	644	1 036	746	2 000	1 949	3 152	713	1 197	916	1 506
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	70.2	74.0	75.6	(B)	78.6	73.0	73.4	72.6	77.4	82.0	72.9	64.4	66.6	64.1	62.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 080	16 978	16 597	(B)	16 679	17 238	20 535	14 924	16 733	12 760	22 900	17 197	19 130	16 527	15 925
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	816	875	1 223	(B)	1 241	1 037	814	742	2 825	1 744	2 812	828	1 333	830	1 334
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 249	20 576	20 069	(B)	18 367	19 944	22 769	17 411	23 283	17 071	29 997	19 665	20 090	18 118	20 832
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	794	773	2 222	(B)	1 517	791	1 243	927	2 449	2 184	4 071	939	1 602	1 098	2 048
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	388	220	22	8	14	169	108	61	30	10	19	168	68	40	61
UNDER $2,000	31	17	2	1	2	12	10	2	3	2	1	14	2	5	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	44	18	-	-	-	17	5	11	1	1	-	25	11	4	10
$3,000 TO $3,999	57	32	4	-	4	20	10	10	7	-	7	25	4	7	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	32	19	2	-	2	15	13	3	2	2	-	13	6	1	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	29	18	2	1	2	15	10	5	1	1	-	11	5	2	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	27	11	4	-	4	6	4	2	2	-	2	16	10	2	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	18	11	2	2	-	8	5	3	2	-	2	7	3	2	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	10	-	-	-	8	4	4	2	-	2	6	2	4	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	19	14	2	2	-	8	3	4	5	1	3	5	2	3	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	23	11	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	-	12	7	1	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	6	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	15	9	2	2	-	6	3	3	1	1	-	6	5	-	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	17	13	2	-	2	11	8	2	1	-	1	4	2	1	1
$14,000 TO $14,999	6	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	1	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	5	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
$16,000 TO $16,999	11	4	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	-	7	1	1	4
$17,000 TO $17,999	5	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	6	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	5	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	13	8	-	-	-	6	6	-	1	-	1	5	3	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 042	6 453	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 765	7 316	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 626	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	622	795	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 117	1 590	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	737	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 507	8 505	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 894	9 580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 511	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	880	672	(B)	(B)	(B)	796	1 138	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 276	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	33.6	37.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.7	33.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 121	10 392	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	1 235	1 446	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 080	12 137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	2 161	1 268	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Ten Standard Federal Regions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON)	II (NEW YORK)	III (PHILADELPHIA)	IV (ATLANTA)	V (CHICAGO)	VI (DALLAS-FT.WORTH)	VII (KANSAS CITY)	VIII (DENVER)	IX (SAN FRANCISCO)	X (SEATTLE)
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	82 389	4 620	9 417	8 937	13 351	16 505	8 618	4 586	2 480	10 835	3 041
UNDER $2,000	3 087	140	262	289	653	515	348	203	113	433	131
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 421	174	325	359	792	570	479	206	106	315	95
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 137	226	540	406	699	701	477	214	113	614	147
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 561	180	435	343	610	668	375	200	103	497	130
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 473	214	368	379	638	606	368	210	115	448	127
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 262	189	364	361	561	618	354	196	100	405	114
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 326	199	374	333	625	588	365	186	99	442	116
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 096	183	323	343	495	576	334	193	102	428	119
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 926	120	378	331	473	515	330	200	86	375	119
$10,000 TO $10,999	3 188	164	368	289	542	545	361	203	97	484	135
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 786	153	290	318	465	531	310	162	93	370	94
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 853	183	285	326	477	519	317	182	89	387	87
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 550	135	275	267	460	507	264	133	84	315	109
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 364	154	230	259	419	480	196	136	70	326	94
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 771	131	304	304	485	574	295	139	78	357	103
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 474	143	259	283	403	543	240	131	77	306	91
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 360	152	277	268	361	484	235	130	57	281	76
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 374	258	501	511	574	981	471	243	119	533	183
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 328	528	1 068	996	1 397	2 107	925	542	275	1 135	356
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 820	879	1 872	1 696	1 936	3 392	1 358	708	436	2 018	525
$50,000 AND OVER	2 231	113	316	257	266	467	218	68	69	365	92
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 815	14 318	14 519	14 480	12 254	15 514	12 662	12 653	13 302	13 694	13 981
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	268	287	248	166	153	197	234	264	217	353
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 757	17 010	17 616	17 340	14 972	17 827	15 880	15 297	16 672	17 339	16 720
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	65	247	210	204	154	151	207	223	264	197	315
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	54.2	55.0	54.1	55.0	51.7	56.0	55.9	55.5	56.4	51.4	52.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 769	19 917	20 595	20 096	17 987	20 866	18 636	18 077	19 268	20 297	19 690
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	322	237	238	222	160	236	312	376	216	430
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 400	22 644	23 621	22 984	20 476	23 523	21 221	19 846	21 859	23 503	22 285
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	351	301	280	230	207	293	298	351	295	459
FAMILIES											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	57 804	3 165	6 583	6 412	9 925	11 941	6 170	3 102	1 690	6 771	2 045
UNDER $2,000	1 027	26	79	81	281	141	146	56	39	123	55
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	30	74	101	234	137	138	34	20	63	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	63	148	144	293	227	195	55	38	128	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	64	205	127	350	274	195	68	34	140	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	92	183	192	370	277	205	94	49	200	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	110	202	167	359	327	233	111	49	180	44
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	108	196	208	430	306	234	106	53	223	59
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	98	208	218	361	330	218	103	59	226	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	72	229	211	353	338	229	117	49	183	79
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	92	222	206	386	352	249	114	65	280	71
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	97	195	218	357	363	204	101	62	217	60
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	116	198	229	383	380	224	124	56	227	56
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	99	198	199	392	385	211	104	61	207	83
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	111	174	200	342	394	143	118	47	212	74
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	101	234	247	416	435	228	113	61	234	74
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	115	200	233	352	427	197	112	63	225	61
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	126	232	235	334	413	191	112	45	197	63
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	204	420	439	528	814	396	215	109	409	159
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	481	939	914	1 319	1 910	845	495	250	918	320
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	852	1 757	1 600	1 836	3 274	1 282	680	415	1 852	485
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	107	289	242	250	439	208	68	65	327	87
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 640	18 554	18 500	17 956	15 173	19 087	16 171	17 168	17 858	18 545	18 325
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	81	320	249	227	164	186	262	312	371	252	341
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 091	20 867	21 074	20 574	17 475	21 223	18 781	18 938	20 515	21 682	20 389
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	80	308	260	246	183	183	259	279	339	261	401
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	61.4	62.5	60.4	61.7	58.4	63.6	62.5	65.0	65.8	58.6	58.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 714	22 485	22 865	21 983	19 736	22 605	20 577	20 274	21 326	23 525	22 135
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	86	370	317	278	271	200	229	266	314	333	445
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 576	25 333	26 015	25 147	21 930	25 487	23 280	21 951	23 995	26 836	25 208
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	105	402	344	318	255	233	342	342	405	352	539

Table 19. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS	TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS--TOTAL														
TOTAL	38 581	1 106	1 674	2 045	3 401	2 393	3 526	6 441	5 706	12 289	18 910	144	21 431	145
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	513	4	10	22	31	32	41	75	89	209	21 978	1 137	24 458	1 185
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	384	16	17	16	25	15	27	58	71	136	20 867	1 122	22 810	1 519
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	558	23	17	22	43	27	49	92	90	195	20 291	1 043	22 334	1 243
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	615	9	31	40	45	29	61	98	87	214	19 636	1 229	22 967	1 320
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	1 762	33	79	67	112	93	144	262	263	709	21 436	671	24 098	775
CLEVELAND, OHIO	525	12	16	23	51	31	47	90	81	173	19 310	1 419	23 003	1 460
DALLAS, TEXAS	501	13	13	22	35	36	48	75	88	172	20 389	1 197	23 443	1 451
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	1 097	18	39	49	45	50	73	182	156	486	22 692	1 024	25 278	898
HOUSTON, TEXAS	597	21	20	34	47	32	39	85	93	226	20 861	1 049	22 724	1 163
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	1 771	49	64	109	181	162	184	231	203	590	17 939	973	22 186	767
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	403	5	11	21	20	14	29	73	63	166	21 896	1 405	24 469	1 338
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	464	8	19	11	32	16	29	82	88	179	21 618	1 037	23 463	1 127
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	463	14	17	22	40	33	25	71	58	182	20 633	1 399	23 395	1 426
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	2 843	73	191	213	281	172	252	429	370	862	17 649	614	20 441	561
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	1 250	34	70	62	143	86	109	211	178	358	17 584	679	20 332	756
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	593	10	13	23	57	32	59	115	112	171	19 363	976	21 029	917
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	798	15	27	46	43	42	58	141	122	304	20 894	909	24 134	1 092
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	392	12	14	9	18	19	33	49	70	167	22 581	1 361	24 228	1 313
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	582	14	22	28	49	34	63	101	110	161	18 866	1 186	20 487	985
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	804	12	25	23	48	38	50	91	87	430	25 821	812	29 104	1 187
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	21 668	710	957	1 183	2 057	1 402	2 107	3 829	3 225	6 199	18 101	168	20 328	183
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES														
TOTAL	15 632	643	1 062	1 080	1 675	1 055	1 580	2 602	2 012	3 924	16 267	214	19 027	226
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	140	3	6	6	4	5	19	23	28	47	20 672	1 788	21 547	1 784
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	74	6	10	5	10	5	5	9	11	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	197	20	14	8	22	11	22	36	23	42	15 431	1 881	17 201	1 611
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	115	4	13	13	11	8	17	16	18	14	13 177	1 839	14 789	1 751
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	701	30	62	47	65	60	81	102	69	185	15 406	1 202	18 290	964
CLEVELAND, OHIO	163	7	12	14	25	15	18	29	14	29	13 702	1 818	15 895	1 597
DALLAS, TEXAS	244	12	12	14	17	13	22	37	38	80	19 424	2 063	23 162	2 389
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	310	4	22	25	21	19	25	63	47	84	17 931	1 057	19 476	1 335
HOUSTON, TEXAS	307	8	12	25	34	20	21	53	39	94	18 282	1 634	20 732	1 613
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	787	23	33	55	96	69	81	105	76	249	16 235	1 058	21 749	1 235
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	159	5	9	11	12	9	15	31	24	42	17 865	1 778	19 576	1 783
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	161	3	14	8	16	10	10	30	15	54	17 408	2 021	20 678	2 116
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	77	9	8	8	15	1	8	12	8	9	9 759	2 719	12 707	1 786
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	1 813	56	178	181	213	126	176	280	196	407	14 584	671	17 874	714
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	439	24	53	31	68	34	34	74	39	80	12 645	1 538	15 278	1 009
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	130	2	7	11	16	8	12	20	18	36	16 963	2 929	19 516	1 988
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	203	6	12	15	16	11	25	29	25	63	16 904	2 196	21 937	2 500
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	122	6	7	4	10	9	12	20	25	29	18 172	2 323	19 447	2 081
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	100	5	12	9	18	7	15	11	12	10	11 027	1 580	14 128	2 456
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	151	10	16	10	16	12	15	15	19	37	14 190	2 481	19 078	2 649
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	9 241	400	550	582	969	603	944	1 607	1 265	2 320	16 695	274	19 195	289
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS--TOTAL														
TOTAL	18 195	2 932	3 460	2 321	2 823	1 590	1 622	1 878	800	768	7 368	120	9 498	126
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	352	26	51	51	51	29	37	60	28	19	9 638	1 144	11 958	917
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	234	48	31	22	42	28	17	26	10	9	8 050	1 065	9 417	955
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	213	45	40	21	38	18	23	14	9	5	7 076	1 039	8 527	959
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	469	86	77	51	64	54	49	54	23	10	7 678	773	9 378	766
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	796	123	128	100	128	75	50	110	35	47	7 777	533	10 300	647
CLEVELAND, OHIO	193	26	33	34	29	18	13	27	5	7	7 293	972	9 331	982
DALLAS, TEXAS	220	25	23	23	47	28	27	30	6	11	9 425	860	10 482	955
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	378	80	47	34	43	13	35	64	44	18	8 592	1 469	11 445	1 023
HOUSTON, TEXAS	321	32	61	31	42	34	25	55	16	24	9 721	947	11 259	892
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	1 195	142	276	123	167	122	113	120	66	67	7 976	605	10 289	624
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	144	15	30	10	32	17	13	20	4	3	8 342	861	9 510	1 148
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	249	38	43	27	31	25	30	35	14	6	8 627	1 391	9 826	919
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	144	29	28	20	20	9	10	14	8	5	6 383	1 299	8 773	1 073
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	1 398	199	288	147	208	147	101	134	78	95	7 819	495	10 623	567
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	446	83	103	52	57	34	43	44	14	16	6 342	824	8 646	617
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	255	30	60	43	51	14	18	20	12	7	6 727	877	8 883	896
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	622	88	111	47	126	53	49	54	51	42	8 529	504	11 235	945
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	265	23	33	34	60	41	23	29	11	11	9 122	695	10 338	872
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	293	42	61	57	54	30	20	12	13	4	6 246	743	7 787	614
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	445	48	46	45	70	39	48	74	25	50	10 648	949	13 550	1 183
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	9 564	1 702	1 890	1 351	1 460	762	876	882	329	311	6 736	149	8 738	154

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES											
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	57 804	49 346	47 692	23 005	21 822	15 247	6 576	1 183	24 686	1 655	8 458
UNDER $2,000	1 027	507	473	98	93	66	27	5	376	33	520
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	323	301	56	48	27	21	8	245	21	529
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	660	617	79	62	37	25	17	538	43	676
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	835	784	123	90	47	43	33	661	51	669
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	1 139	1 091	236	184	91	94	51	855	48	572
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 299	1 249	271	235	125	110	35	978	50	484
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 401	1 333	320	283	156	127	37	1 013	69	524
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 399	1 341	348	316	184	132	32	993	57	477
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 461	1 400	453	422	241	180	32	946	61	398
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	1 648	1 578	533	454	254	200	79	1 045	70	390
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	1 511	1 438	548	499	313	186	48	890	74	362
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	1 664	1 594	618	548	322	225	71	976	70	328
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	1 659	1 596	689	634	431	204	55	907	63	278
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	1 569	1 507	681	643	435	208	38	826	63	247
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	1 902	1 847	881	829	591	239	52	966	55	241
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	1 751	1 681	857	816	534	282	41	824	70	234
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 756	1 709	849	813	561	252	37	859	48	191
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	3 403	3 316	1 717	1 617	1 095	522	100	1 599	87	290
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	7 852	7 621	4 321	4 141	2 910	1 231	180	3 299	231	540
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	13 559	13 219	8 381	8 164	6 176	1 988	217	4 838	340	475
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	2 047	1 998	946	931	653	278	15	1 052	49	35
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 640	19 229	19 340	22 109	22 435	23 329	20 644	15 973	16 156	15 966	8 537
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	81	88	90	112	118	156	172	490	125	436	126
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 091	21 703	21 804	24 445	24 805	25 538	23 106	17 790	19 343	18 784	10 689
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	80	88	90	120	124	145	233	426	129	466	124
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	61.4	66.0	66.3	74.4	74.9	74.9	75.1	65.0	58.7	57.9	34.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 714	22 479	22 549	24 474	24 775	25 377	22 678	19 372	20 542	20 227	13 203
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	86	95	97	154	162	94	229	461	116	527	217
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 576	25 461	25 541	26 835	27 100	27 740	25 611	21 075	24 014	22 841	14 933
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	105	111	113	142	146	171	275	566	179	646	196
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 837	3 035	2 857	1 810	1 615	1 190	425	195	1 048	178	801
UNDER $2,000	201	50	37	12	10	5	5	2	25	13	151
$2,000 TO $2,999	131	19	19	8	4	2	2	4	11	-	112
$3,000 TO $3,999	196	52	44	18	13	5	8	5	26	8	145
$4,000 TO $4,999	144	65	55	23	15	6	9	8	32	9	79
$5,000 TO $5,999	177	114	105	56	39	24	15	17	49	9	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	151	115	108	41	29	15	14	12	66	7	36
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	147	135	64	51	22	28	14	71	12	65
$8,000 TO $8,999	196	158	152	84	67	42	24	17	68	6	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	175	144	142	81	73	49	24	9	60	2	31
$10,000 TO $10,999	179	164	161	86	74	44	31	12	76	3	15
$11,000 TO $11,999	167	159	144	88	77	49	28	10	56	15	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	209	200	194	101	86	54	32	15	93	7	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	180	176	169	106	95	69	27	10	64	7	4
$14,000 TO $14,999	167	162	156	96	88	69	19	8	60	6	5
$15,000 TO $15,999	208	208	198	139	134	108	26	6	59	9	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	144	141	135	91	87	71	16	4	44	6	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	124	121	117	85	81	63	18	5	32	4	3
$18,000 TO $19,999	257	248	239	186	168	140	28	18	53	10	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	380	368	343	277	266	216	50	11	66	25	12
$25,000 TO $49,999	227	212	196	163	153	135	18	10	33	16	15
$50,000 AND OVER	12	12	8	5	5	2	3	-	3	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 936	13 741	13 784	15 299	15 648	16 456	12 784	10 883	11 684	12 658	3 953
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	225	205	207	200	197	319	445	823	365	1 130	162
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 570	14 437	14 439	15 787	16 277	17 062	14 077	11 725	12 109	14 417	5 494
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	172	183	184	230	244	263	536	584	280	1 050	250
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	56.4	66.0	67.1	67.7	69.7	71.0	65.8	50.7	66.0	48.5	22.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 289	15 701	15 678	17 198	17 347	18 080	15 216	14 407	13 332	17 248	8 249
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	190	182	183	339	340	317	589	1 564	376	1 880	295
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 916	16 476	16 360	17 695	17 967	18 490	16 314	14 436	13 919	18 960	9 974
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	227	235	232	281	294	307	731	817	378	1 705	606

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.											
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 784	3 008	2 844	1 806	1 611	1 186	425	195	1 038	164	777
UNDER $2,000	180	41	36	12	10	5	5	2	24	5	139
$2,000 TO $2,999	128	18	17	6	2	-	2	4	11	-	111
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	49	44	18	13	5	8	5	26	5	139
$4,000 TO $4,999	140	62	53	23	15	6	9	8	30	9	77
$5,000 TO $5,999	173	113	103	56	39	24	15	17	47	9	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	111	106	41	29	15	14	12	65	5	36
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	147	135	64	51	22	28	14	71	12	65
$8,000 TO $8,999	195	157	151	84	67	42	24	17	67	6	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	171	142	140	81	73	49	24	9	59	2	29
$10,000 TO $10,999	179	164	161	86	74	44	31	12	76	3	15
$11,000 TO $11,999	166	157	142	86	75	47	28	10	56	15	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	207	199	193	101	85	54	32	15	93	5	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	180	176	169	106	95	69	27	10	64	7	4
$14,000 TO $14,999	167	162	156	96	88	69	19	8	60	6	5
$15,000 TO $15,999	208	208	198	139	134	108	26	6	59	9	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	144	141	135	91	87	71	16	4	44	6	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	124	121	117	85	81	63	18	5	32	4	3
$18,000 TO $19,999	257	248	239	186	168	140	28	18	53	10	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	380	368	343	277	266	216	50	11	66	25	12
$25,000 TO $49,999	227	212	196	163	153	135	18	10	33	16	15
$50,000 AND OVER	12	12	8	5	5	2	3	-	3	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 066	13 820	13 823	15 312	15 662	16 482	12 784	10 883	11 768	13 740	3 997
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	211	206	208	200	197	318	445	823	347	1 367	183
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 693	14 528	14 476	15 803	16 296	17 090	14 077	11 725	12 168	15 428	5 583
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	173	184	184	230	244	263	536	584	281	1 078	256
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	56.9	66.4	67.2	67.9	69.9	71.3	65.8	50.7	66.0	52.9	22.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 324	15 718	15 697	17 198	17 347	18 080	15 216	14 407	13 397	17 248	8 275
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	190	182	182	339	340	317	589	1 564	384	1 880	290
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 966	16 506	16 391	17 695	17 967	18 490	16 314	14 436	13 986	18 960	10 084
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	228	235	232	281	294	307	731	817	379	1 705	620
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	13 478	11 350	11 057	6 261	5 846	4 221	1 625	415	4 796	293	2 128
UNDER $2,000	293	91	80	24	21	16	5	3	56	11	202
$2,000 TO $2,999	228	42	41	11	9	4	5	2	30	2	185
$3,000 TO $3,999	276	70	61	21	15	11	4	6	40	10	205
$4,000 TO $4,999	322	82	73	25	14	5	9	11	48	10	239
$5,000 TO $5,999	310	147	145	43	28	17	11	14	103	2	163
$6,000 TO $6,999	303	182	171	65	56	32	25	9	106	11	121
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	249	230	76	68	42	26	7	155	18	162
$8,000 TO $8,999	383	242	240	90	85	48	37	5	150	2	141
$9,000 TO $9,999	391	289	279	115	108	68	41	7	164	10	103
$10,000 TO $10,999	513	417	412	178	144	76	67	35	234	6	95
$11,000 TO $11,999	403	312	299	140	117	72	46	22	160	12	92
$12,000 TO $12,999	541	446	435	201	169	99	70	32	234	11	94
$13,000 TO $13,999	492	447	436	218	196	130	66	22	218	10	45
$14,000 TO $14,999	460	416	401	209	195	131	64	14	192	15	44
$15,000 TO $15,999	621	573	562	299	276	195	81	23	263	10	48
$16,000 TO $16,999	588	561	549	304	284	201	83	20	246	12	27
$17,000 TO $17,999	549	519	508	291	276	189	87	15	216	11	30
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 134	1 093	1 070	612	573	382	191	39	458	23	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 421	2 371	2 332	1 454	1 387	1 029	358	67	878	39	51
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 648	2 615	2 552	1 797	1 733	1 401	332	64	755	63	33
$50,000 AND OVER	192	186	181	89	89	72	17	-	92	5	6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 374	19 005	19 060	20 513	20 751	21 487	18 814	15 857	17 005	16 591	6 570
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	139	129	131	133	140	183	270	616	198	988	250
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 205	20 126	20 176	21 711	22 052	22 956	19 706	16 905	18 172	18 228	7 958
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	127	134	135	179	186	227	307	526	199	1 046	187
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	72.1	78.5	78.6	78.0	78.8	77.8	81.7	66.5	79.4	72.0	38.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 758	20 429	20 461	21 757	21 945	22 925	19 889	18 581	18 503	18 418	10 800
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	153	109	110	168	177	236	300	625	186	922	267
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 922	21 775	21 794	23 279	23 507	24 585	20 816	19 396	19 870	21 019	11 972
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	148	155	155	204	212	259	346	629	232	1 300	275

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.											
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	11 754	9 903	9 586	5 500	5 265	3 570	1 695	234	4 087	317	1 851
UNDER $2,000	178	97	92	28	27	22	5	-	65	5	81
$2,000 TO $2,999	127	36	30	11	9	8	2	1	19	6	91
$3,000 TO $3,999	178	42	39	9	6	4	2	3	30	3	136
$4,000 TO $4,999	196	75	65	22	18	11	6	5	43	9	121
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	93	85	25	20	15	5	4	61	8	113
$6,000 TO $6,999	240	130	119	30	23	15	9	7	89	11	110
$7,000 TO $7,999	266	148	139	53	50	30	20	3	86	10	118
$8,000 TO $8,999	251	135	126	45	39	24	15	6	81	8	116
$9,000 TO $9,999	279	193	184	71	66	35	31	5	113	9	85
$10,000 TO $10,999	322	216	196	85	70	45	25	15	111	20	106
$11,000 TO $11,999	341	254	241	114	102	74	28	12	128	13	87
$12,000 TO $12,999	285	216	202	82	73	44	29	9	120	14	70
$13,000 TO $13,999	342	249	239	120	110	82	28	10	118	11	92
$14,000 TO $14,999	357	280	268	151	145	101	44	6	117	11	77
$15,000 TO $15,999	393	342	336	158	151	103	48	7	178	6	51
$16,000 TO $16,999	423	345	329	187	178	91	86	9	142	17	77
$17,000 TO $17,999	393	352	335	169	163	113	50	6	166	17	42
$18,000 TO $19,999	853	787	768	392	370	226	144	22	376	19	67
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 969	1 857	1 813	1 103	1 060	675	385	42	710	45	111
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 644	3 551	3 485	2 382	2 327	1 676	650	56	1 103	66	93
$50,000 AND OVER	512	504	496	263	256	174	83	7	233	9	8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 479	22 213	22 385	24 387	24 694	25 264	23 151	18 745	20 009	16 798	9 473
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	143	173	178	276	290	163	390	952	234	699	331
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 575	24 720	24 921	26 372	26 628	27 040	25 760	20 600	22 969	18 629	11 104
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	182	199	202	242	247	295	446	1 167	341	902	248
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	76.0	82.3	82.7	82.7	83.0	82.1	84.9	74.4	82.7	70.3	43.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 693	23 691	23 818	25 505	25 617	26 061	24 268	20 555	21 222	19 512	13 915
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	189	213	218	154	157	190	460	1 077	253	1 263	327
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 436	26 446	26 587	27 960	28 158	28 658	27 132	23 058	24 734	21 492	15 282
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	211	224	229	273	277	331	501	1 433	387	1 015	361
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	10 883	9 365	9 035	4 882	4 687	3 316	1 371	195	4 153	330	1 518
UNDER $2,000	135	88	83	18	18	17	1	-	65	5	47
$2,000 TO $2,999	117	57	53	9	9	6	2	-	44	4	60
$3,000 TO $3,999	133	54	49	14	11	8	3	3	35	6	79
$4,000 TO $4,999	147	66	63	16	9	5	5	6	47	3	81
$5,000 TO $5,999	198	108	95	28	18	5	13	10	67	13	90
$6,000 TO $6,999	178	111	105	39	34	24	10	5	66	6	67
$7,000 TO $7,999	187	123	112	37	30	20	10	7	75	11	64
$8,000 TO $8,999	164	103	95	32	30	18	12	2	63	8	61
$9,000 TO $9,999	207	126	120	42	39	26	13	3	77	7	80
$10,000 TO $10,999	246	188	176	68	60	39	21	8	108	13	58
$11,000 TO $11,999	242	164	152	60	57	37	19	3	92	12	78
$12,000 TO $12,999	311	244	227	90	79	47	31	12	137	17	67
$13,000 TO $13,999	284	214	210	108	104	72	32	4	102	5	69
$14,000 TO $14,999	232	182	179	84	77	47	31	6	96	3	50
$15,000 TO $15,999	337	273	258	116	107	79	28	9	142	15	64
$16,000 TO $16,999	332	266	259	128	121	79	42	6	131	7	66
$17,000 TO $17,999	347	294	288	152	151	101	50	2	135	7	52
$18,000 TO $19,999	621	541	519	246	232	160	72	15	273	22	80
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 735	1 573	1 526	832	798	552	247	33	694	47	162
$25,000 TO $49,999	4 020	3 885	3 782	2 423	2 371	1 738	633	52	1 359	102	135
$50,000 AND OVER	709	703	686	340	331	235	96	9	346	17	6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 615	24 617	24 794	26 047	26 204	26 457	25 538	19 524	21 978	20 121	11 919
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	203	253	245	162	166	196	310	1 199	293	1 091	348
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 363	27 323	27 467	28 901	29 212	29 632	28 197	21 415	25 781	23 384	13 272
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	211	229	232	287	292	346	542	1 379	372	1 387	295
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	76.1	80.6	80.7	80.7	81.1	79.6	84.8	68.7	80.8	77.8	48.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 322	25 968	26 046	27 067	27 163	27 493	26 353	22 781	23 895	22 433	15 692
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	134	146	148	187	190	229	343	1 483	365	1 222	431
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	28 381	29 486	29 592	30 890	31 076	31 646	29 779	25 550	28 066	26 448	16 968
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	239	253	255	318	323	387	581	1 748	408	1 660	399

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.											
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	9 342	8 379	8 117	3 381	3 276	2 290	986	105	4 736	261	963
UNDER $2,000	125	104	104	8	8	2	5	-	97	-	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	97	57	55	13	13	6	7	-	43	1	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	156	108	96	4	4	4	-	-	92	12	48
$4,000 TO $4,999	186	131	124	21	19	13	6	2	103	7	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	208	166	163	39	38	22	16	1	124	3	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	248	202	196	49	47	27	20	2	147	6	46
$7,000 TO $7,999	239	197	192	39	34	15	19	5	153	6	41
$8,000 TO $8,999	256	204	197	63	61	36	25	2	134	7	52
$9,000 TO $9,999	281	241	229	73	70	40	30	3	155	13	40
$10,000 TO $10,999	322	273	261	70	63	30	33	7	190	12	49
$11,000 TO $11,999	297	259	251	97	97	60	37	-	154	7	38
$12,000 TO $12,999	301	258	244	70	67	38	29	3	174	14	43
$13,000 TO $13,999	285	258	239	84	80	55	25	5	155	18	27
$14,000 TO $14,999	299	267	251	84	83	53	30	1	167	15	32
$15,000 TO $15,999	359	308	302	115	109	79	30	6	188	5	51
$16,000 TO $16,999	302	273	256	107	105	62	43	2	149	17	29
$17,000 TO $17,999	325	288	282	105	99	67	32	6	177	6	37
$18,000 TO $19,999	563	513	508	220	216	148	68	4	288	5	50
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 332	1 228	1 180	528	508	349	159	21	652	48	104
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 673	2 561	2 506	1 386	1 351	1 042	309	35	1 120	55	112
$50,000 AND OVER	491	484	480	205	205	142	63	-	275	4	7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 330	20 263	20 354	23 847	24 006	25 276	20 959	20 530	17 810	16 262	12 251
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	234	191	199	419	435	227	549	1 874	258	975	489
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 408	23 346	23 500	26 349	26 512	27 391	24 471	21 276	21 466	18 573	14 244
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	221	238	243	359	368	416	740	1 329	324	905	417
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.9	63.3	63.6	67.5	67.4	67.8	66.5	70.8	60.8	55.9	40.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	23 345	23 939	24 054	26 209	26 331	26 965	23 969	21 979	21 631	21 290	17 171
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	278	305	316	247	256	300	836	1 440	324	1 007	757
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 750	27 330	27 470	29 580	29 799	30 593	27 917	23 105	25 796	22 418	18 778
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	296	311	318	450	461	506	979	1 599	440	1 173	662
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	8 510	7 314	7 039	1 171	1 133	659	474	39	5 867	276	1 196
UNDER $2,000	94	77	77	9	9	3	6	-	68	-	17
$2,000 TO $2,999	152	111	104	6	5	2	3	1	98	8	41
$3,000 TO $3,999	397	333	328	13	12	5	7	1	315	6	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	510	416	404	16	15	7	9	1	388	12	94
$5,000 TO $5,999	612	510	497	46	41	7	33	5	452	13	102
$6,000 TO $6,999	663	559	550	46	45	13	33	1	504	9	104
$7,000 TO $7,999	610	537	525	51	50	26	25	1	474	13	73
$8,000 TO $8,999	626	558	532	35	34	14	20	1	497	26	69
$9,000 TO $9,999	526	467	447	70	64	22	42	6	377	21	59
$10,000 TO $10,999	456	388	372	46	43	20	23	3	326	16	67
$11,000 TO $11,999	422	363	349	49	49	22	27	-	300	14	59
$12,000 TO $12,999	345	300	293	74	74	41	34	-	219	7	45
$13,000 TO $13,999	356	315	303	53	49	23	26	4	251	12	40
$14,000 TO $14,999	302	263	250	57	55	34	21	2	193	13	38
$15,000 TO $15,999	225	199	190	53	52	27	25	1	137	9	26
$16,000 TO $16,999	196	165	153	40	40	28	11	-	114	11	31
$17,000 TO $17,999	209	182	179	47	43	28	16	3	133	3	27
$18,000 TO $19,999	264	222	214	62	58	38	20	3	152	8	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	555	455	427	127	121	89	32	6	300	27	101
$25,000 TO $49,999	821	734	697	229	229	184	45	-	468	38	87
$50,000 AND OVER	168	159	148	44	44	27	16	-	104	11	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 141	10 229	10 152	15 297	15 394	18 425	12 284	(B)	9 369	12 265	9 584
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	133	144	148	417	425	790	443	(B)	133	1 057	383
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 754	14 001	13 881	19 314	19 526	22 210	15 792	(B)	12 796	17 074	12 241
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	176	194	197	556	572	737	855	(B)	203	1 139	392
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	8.8	9.8	9.6	21.3	21.3	25.0	16.0	(B)	7.3	13.5	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 937	21 170	21 099	24 289	25 085	25 941	22 141	(B)	19 733	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	720	788	806	1 613	1 511	1 479	2 555	(B)	1 000	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 278	26 676	26 666	28 534	28 989	29 888	27 032	(B)	25 574	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	957	994	1 033	1 592	1 639	2 044	2 679	(B)	1 341	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE											
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	50 910	44 992	43 636	20 624	19 603	13 511	6 092	1 021	23 012	1 355	5 918
UNDER $2,000	751	459	436	88	84	63	20	4	348	22	293
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	284	269	46	40	26	15	5	223	15	273
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	535	507	64	52	31	21	11	444	27	364
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	700	663	96	67	37	30	29	567	38	397
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	1 014	975	194	151	79	73	42	781	39	361
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	1 140	1 100	225	200	105	95	25	875	40	328
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	1 231	1 177	266	237	133	104	29	910	54	377
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	1 232	1 191	286	257	146	111	29	905	41	309
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	1 313	1 268	386	356	200	156	30	882	46	283
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	1 451	1 401	451	387	208	178	64	951	50	294
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 639	1 346	1 289	484	440	283	157	44	806	57	293
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 754	1 499	1 447	543	483	287	197	59	904	52	255
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	1 492	1 437	591	549	366	182	43	846	54	230
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	1 409	1 360	595	562	368	195	33	765	49	188
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	1 716	1 675	782	737	517	220	45	894	40	187
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	1 586	1 528	767	732	479	253	35	761	58	191
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	1 584	1 543	733	705	480	225	28	810	41	159
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	3 130	3 051	1 550	1 460	971	489	90	1 501	79	238
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	7 296	7 095	3 944	3 782	2 613	1 169	162	3 151	201	461
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	12 589	12 287	7 636	7 436	5 505	1 931	200	4 652	302	408
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	1 985	1 936	900	885	616	269	15	1 036	49	29
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 368	19 561	19 638	22 372	22 677	23 498	21 086	16 524	16 533	16 914	9 911
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	82	95	97	120	127	166	186	607	131	483	177
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 860	22 045	22 112	24 775	25 111	25 783	23 622	18 326	19 725	19 883	11 849
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	87	93	95	127	131	155	243	472	135	540	156
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	63.0	66.4	66.7	75.4	75.9	75.6	76.4	65.6	58.9	59.0	37.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 085	22 697	22 746	24 627	24 889	25 404	23 011	19 945	20 834	20 944	13 873
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	92	100	102	163	155	101	242	496	123	534	250
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 066	25 766	25 818	27 030	27 264	27 869	25 930	21 739	24 428	23 853	15 646
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	112	117	119	149	153	181	283	624	188	744	231
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 239	2 771	2 637	1 670	1 500	1 105	395	170	966	134	468
UNDER $2,000	119	41	33	10	8	5	3	2	23	8	78
$2,000 TO $2,999	72	18	17	7	4	2	2	3	10	-	54
$3,000 TO $3,999	127	43	38	18	13	5	8	4	20	5	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	94	52	46	19	13	4	9	6	26	6	42
$5,000 TO $5,999	129	96	86	48	35	20	15	13	38	9	34
$6,000 TO $6,999	125	97	94	37	25	15	10	12	56	3	28
$7,000 TO $7,999	179	134	124	57	46	21	25	11	67	10	45
$8,000 TO $8,999	170	146	141	78	61	41	20	17	63	5	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	144	127	125	72	64	41	24	7	54	2	17
$10,000 TO $10,999	163	153	152	80	69	44	25	12	72	1	10
$11,000 TO $11,999	160	152	138	83	73	48	25	10	55	13	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	184	177	172	87	75	47	29	12	84	5	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	161	161	156	96	88	62	27	8	60	4	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	150	146	143	89	83	63	19	6	54	3	3
$15,000 TO $15,999	186	186	181	123	118	92	26	5	58	5	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	141	138	135	91	87	71	16	4	44	3	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	116	114	82	78	60	18	5	32	2	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	238	234	226	177	161	133	28	16	49	8	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	358	347	325	262	251	205	46	11	64	22	11
$25,000 TO $49,999	208	196	182	149	142	125	18	6	33	14	12
$50,000 AND OVER	12	12	8	5	5	2	3	-	3	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 741	13 930	13 969	15 437	15 784	16 614	13 130	10 778	11 950	12 604	4 434
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	203	222	224	218	215	307	476	763	314	1 361	336
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 408	14 644	14 610	15 913	16 400	17 144	14 318	11 615	12 359	15 298	6 090
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	186	193	192	241	254	274	565	598	295	1 301	351
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.4	67.1	67.8	68.3	70.1	71.5	66.0	51.5	67.0	53.1	23.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 617	15 857	15 819	17 379	17 494	18 171	15 445	14 972	13 471	(B)	8 335
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	198	203	194	338	346	304	456	1 998	403	(B)	394
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 316	16 650	16 508	17 864	18 100	18 554	16 667	14 893	14 059	(B)	10 901
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	241	246	241	291	305	318	761	855	394	(B)	905

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.											
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 208	2 749	2 624	1 667	1 497	1 101	395	170	957	126	459
UNDER $2,000	107	35	32	10	8	5	3	2	21	4	71
$2,000 TO $2,999	71	16	16	5	2	-	2	3	10	-	54
$3,000 TO $3,999	124	41	38	18	13	5	8	4	20	3	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	90	50	44	19	13	4	9	6	25	6	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	127	94	84	48	35	20	15	13	36	9	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	124	95	92	37	25	15	10	12	55	3	28
$7,000 TO $7,999	179	134	124	57	46	21	25	11	67	10	45
$8,000 TO $8,999	169	145	140	78	61	41	20	17	63	5	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	143	126	124	72	64	41	24	7	52	2	17
$10,000 TO $10,999	163	153	152	80	69	44	25	12	72	1	10
$11,000 TO $11,999	158	150	137	81	71	46	25	10	55	13	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	182	175	171	87	75	46	29	12	84	4	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	161	161	156	96	88	62	27	8	60	4	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	150	146	143	89	83	63	19	6	54	3	3
$15,000 TO $15,999	186	186	181	123	118	92	26	5	58	5	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	141	138	135	91	87	71	16	4	44	3	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	116	114	82	78	60	18	5	32	2	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	238	234	226	177	161	133	28	16	49	8	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	358	347	325	262	251	205	46	11	64	22	11
$25,000 TO $49,999	208	196	182	149	142	125	18	6	33	14	12
$50,000 AND OVER	12	12	8	5	5	2	3	-	3	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 822	13 998	14 012	15 452	15 800	16 640	13 130	10 778	12 023	13 553	4 503
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	206	225	225	218	217	307	476	763	298	1 772	347
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 497	14 720	14 652	15 930	16 420	17 175	14 318	11 615	12 425	16 145	6 171
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	187	194	192	241	254	274	565	598	296	1 332	355
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.8	67.4	67.9	68.4	70.2	71.7	66.0	51.5	67.1	57.0	23.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 643	15 877	15 839	17 379	17 494	18 171	15 445	14 972	13 541	(B)	8 387
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	198	206	197	338	346	304	456	1 998	402	(B)	393
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 358	16 682	16 542	17 864	18 100	18 554	16 667	14 893	14 131	(B)	11 009
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	241	246	242	291	305	318	761	855	396	(B)	914
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	11 601	10 234	10 002	5 577	5 228	3 701	1 527	348	4 426	232	1 366
UNDER $2,000	206	84	75	22	20	15	5	2	53	9	121
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	40	40	11	9	4	5	2	30	-	102
$3,000 TO $3,999	163	53	45	14	10	7	3	3	32	8	110
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	59	51	15	7	3	4	8	36	8	144
$5,000 TO $5,999	241	136	134	37	26	16	10	11	97	2	105
$6,000 TO $6,999	217	141	130	50	47	26	21	2	80	11	76
$7,000 TO $7,999	315	206	190	61	55	37	18	5	129	16	109
$8,000 TO $8,999	281	188	187	64	60	29	31	4	123	2	93
$9,000 TO $9,999	325	252	250	99	93	55	37	7	150	3	72
$10,000 TO $10,999	423	357	354	145	116	49	67	29	209	3	66
$11,000 TO $11,999	344	273	266	125	105	67	38	19	141	8	70
$12,000 TO $12,999	466	397	390	176	150	89	61	26	214	7	69
$13,000 TO $13,999	432	400	390	189	170	109	62	18	202	10	32
$14,000 TO $14,999	401	373	365	185	174	113	61	11	180	8	28
$15,000 TO $15,999	549	513	504	266	246	169	77	20	239	9	36
$16,000 TO $16,999	521	502	492	267	252	173	79	15	225	10	19
$17,000 TO $17,999	483	460	450	243	233	153	80	10	206	10	23
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 038	1 013	993	563	527	342	185	36	430	19	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 247	2 210	2 176	1 339	1 280	937	343	59	837	35	37
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 423	2 399	2 349	1 626	1 566	1 240	325	60	723	50	24
$50,000 AND OVER	181	177	172	81	81	64	17	-	92	5	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 151	19 279	19 323	20 691	20 895	21 644	19 062	16 417	17 365	17 258	7 227
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	120	137	139	140	147	192	282	807	211	993	222
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 937	20 340	20 384	21 866	22 156	23 035	20 026	17 514	18 516	18 446	8 430
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	133	138	138	178	185	223	318	576	211	1 217	241
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	74.7	79.4	79.6	79.1	79.9	78.6	83.0	66.9	80.2	71.2	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 103	20 545	20 572	21 827	21 976	22 955	20 049	19 086	18 741	18 619	11 031
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	108	114	114	175	182	245	283	691	198	1 032	307
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 223	21 870	21 886	23 256	23 438	24 469	21 053	19 935	20 164	21 069	12 046
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	151	156	156	198	205	246	354	687	244	1 535	307

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.											
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	10 256	8 960	8 709	4 903	4 698	3 104	1 593	205	3 806	251	1 296
UNDER $2,000	129	83	83	27	27	22	5	-	56	-	46
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	29	25	8	8	8	-	-	17	5	45
$3,000 TO $3,999	109	38	37	7	5	3	2	2	30	2	70
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	67	57	18	14	8	6	5	39	9	71
$5,000 TO $5,999	149	75	70	17	12	7	5	4	54	5	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	183	119	107	27	21	12	9	7	80	11	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	200	122	117	46	43	25	18	3	71	5	78
$8,000 TO $8,999	180	112	110	37	32	21	11	5	74	2	68
$9,000 TO $9,999	230	164	155	58	53	28	26	5	97	9	66
$10,000 TO $10,999	254	174	163	69	59	38	21	10	94	12	80
$11,000 TO $11,999	295	224	217	100	90	61	28	10	117	7	71
$12,000 TO $12,999	251	188	178	69	60	38	22	9	109	10	63
$13,000 TO $13,999	293	216	207	100	93	70	23	7	107	9	77
$14,000 TO $14,999	307	251	239	132	126	85	41	6	107	11	56
$15,000 TO $15,999	345	304	301	135	131	89	42	5	166	3	41
$16,000 TO $16,999	367	312	301	169	161	84	77	8	132	11	55
$17,000 TO $17,999	354	319	305	150	147	100	48	2	156	14	35
$18,000 TO $19,999	778	716	698	350	331	198	132	19	348	18	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 800	1 709	1 669	990	951	587	364	39	679	40	91
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 330	3 252	3 194	2 145	2 093	1 459	634	52	1 048	59	78
$50,000 AND OVER	490	485	476	248	241	163	79	7	229	9	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 089	22 455	22 580	24 616	24 899	25 331	23 541	19 493	20 286	17 962	10 823
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	158	184	189	297	254	180	419	972	226	929	303
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 457	25 089	25 232	26 672	26 907	27 356	26 033	21 290	23 376	20 141	12 177
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	197	212	215	258	263	323	451	1 299	360	1 058	306
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES....	78.3	82.9	83.2	83.3	83.6	82.7	85.3	76.0	83.2	71.3	47.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 021	23 874	23 961	25 589	25 691	26 106	24 681	21 228	21 455	20 783	14 257
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	203	225	230	165	169	209	455	1 165	265	1 110	406
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 886	26 734	26 832	28 190	28 368	28 887	27 382	23 734	25 073	22 798	15 778
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	227	239	243	290	295	362	504	1 573	408	1 191	407
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	9 644	8 539	8 269	4 374	4 208	2 932	1 277	166	3 895	270	1 105
UNDER $2,000	113	84	79	18	18	17	1	-	61	5	29
$2,000 TO $2,999	87	53	50	7	7	6	-	-	43	3	34
$3,000 TO $3,999	86	43	42	12	11	8	3	1	29	2	42
$4,000 TO $4,999	104	57	55	15	9	5	4	6	40	2	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	137	90	79	26	17	5	12	9	53	11	47
$6,000 TO $6,999	136	88	85	30	28	19	9	2	55	4	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	141	97	90	28	24	16	7	4	63	6	45
$8,000 TO $8,999	117	77	72	20	20	11	9	-	52	5	40
$9,000 TO $9,999	167	109	104	29	26	20	7	3	75	5	58
$10,000 TO $10,999	207	161	150	55	51	33	18	3	95	11	45
$11,000 TO $11,999	201	143	136	50	46	30	16	3	86	7	58
$12,000 TO $12,999	258	213	202	79	70	42	28	9	122	11	45
$13,000 TO $13,999	242	183	178	85	81	58	23	4	93	5	59
$14,000 TO $14,999	198	159	156	74	68	38	29	6	82	3	39
$15,000 TO $15,999	285	240	228	106	98	72	26	8	122	12	45
$16,000 TO $16,999	302	244	237	114	108	71	37	6	123	7	58
$17,000 TO $17,999	291	251	244	119	118	83	35	2	125	7	40
$18,000 TO $19,999	560	495	474	218	207	140	67	11	257	21	65
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 587	1 452	1 414	752	723	486	237	29	663	37	135
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 736	3 617	3 528	2 213	2 163	1 550	613	50	1 315	90	119
$50,000 AND OVER	687	682	665	324	315	222	93	9	341	17	6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 480	25 065	25 132	26 282	26 415	26 634	25 884	20 553	22 449	20 971	13 240
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	228	169	138	176	180	215	326	1 348	313	1 260	389
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	26 324	27 861	27 951	29 394	29 662	30 043	28 787	22 601	26 331	25 092	14 450
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	227	243	246	308	313	375	564	1 541	388	1 627	358
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES....	77.9	81.4	81.5	81.8	82.3	80.8	85.8	69.0	81.1	79.4	50.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 641	26 171	26 229	27 221	27 291	27 597	26 599	24 252	24 372	23 404	16 306
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	146	156	158	201	204	249	357	1 662	388	1 511	428
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	29 007	29 908	29 965	31 197	31 340	31 872	30 188	26 800	28 568	28 072	17 835
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	254	267	269	339	344	418	602	1 953	423	1 925	469

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.											
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	8 468	7 752	7 527	3 090	2 993	2 095	898	97	4 438	225	716
UNDER $2,000	115	101	101	7	7	2	5	-	94	-	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	70	50	49	10	10	5	6	-	39	1	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	100	85	77	3	3	3	-	-	74	8	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	154	114	111	21	19	13	6	2	90	3	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	171	146	144	34	33	22	11	1	110	2	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	183	179	42	40	21	19	2	137	4	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	196	164	160	32	27	10	17	5	128	4	32
$8,000 TO $8,999	221	192	185	57	55	32	23	2	128	7	29
$9,000 TO $9,999	252	228	217	65	62	38	24	3	152	10	25
$10,000 TO $10,999	281	243	235	62	54	27	28	7	173	8	38
$11,000 TO $11,999	254	221	214	82	82	55	28	-	132	7	33
$12,000 TO $12,999	279	243	229	66	63	35	28	3	163	14	36
$13,000 TO $13,999	260	235	220	76	73	50	23	2	144	15	25
$14,000 TO $14,999	257	230	219	64	63	40	23	1	154	12	26
$15,000 TO $15,999	326	284	281	104	98	74	24	6	177	3	42
$16,000 TO $16,999	271	244	228	91	90	52	37	2	136	16	27
$17,000 TO $17,999	301	268	262	94	89	60	29	6	168	6	33
$18,000 TO $19,999	514	473	467	194	189	128	62	4	274	5	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 236	1 148	1 106	487	468	320	148	19	619	42	88
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 522	2 427	2 373	1 298	1 267	970	297	31	1 075	54	95
$50,000 AND OVER	477	472	468	199	199	138	61	-	269	4	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 002	20 585	20 657	24 384	24 587	25 469	21 607	20 315	18 121	16 907	13 985
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	222	205	212	456	454	243	611	1 917	282	1 247	682
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 054	23 754	23 878	26 822	27 001	27 785	25 171	21 269	21 829	19 601	15 474
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	236	251	257	383	392	443	795	1 415	338	995	484
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES...	62.2	63.8	63.9	68.2	68.2	68.3	67.8	70.9	60.9	59.2	45.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 749	24 315	24 419	26 401	26 524	27 130	24 500	(B)	21 949	21 866	17 420
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	299	327	337	263	271	319	808	(B)	345	1 112	690
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	27 242	27 762	27 892	29 989	30 205	30 946	28 460	(B)	26 256	23 050	19 270
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	312	327	334	477	488	536	1 039	(B)	459	1 247	727
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	7 703	6 736	6 493	1 011	975	574	402	36	5 482	243	967
UNDER $2,000	69	65	65	3	3	2	1	-	61	-	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	110	93	88	3	3	2	2	-	85	5	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	314	271	269	10	9	4	5	1	259	3	42
$4,000 TO $4,999	406	352	343	7	6	5	1	1	335	9	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	548	471	462	32	27	7	20	5	430	10	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	597	513	505	39	39	11	28	-	466	8	84
$7,000 TO $7,999	577	508	495	44	43	24	19	1	452	13	69
$8,000 TO $8,999	572	516	495	30	29	12	17	1	466	21	56
$9,000 TO $9,999	478	433	416	62	56	19	38	6	354	16	45
$10,000 TO $10,999	417	363	348	40	37	17	20	3	308	15	54
$11,000 TO $11,999	385	332	318	44	44	22	23	-	274	14	52
$12,000 TO $12,999	317	282	277	65	65	36	29	-	212	5	35
$13,000 TO $13,999	333	296	286	46	43	18	25	4	239	10	37
$14,000 TO $14,999	284	249	237	50	48	27	21	2	187	12	35
$15,000 TO $15,999	211	189	180	47	46	21	25	1	133	9	22
$16,000 TO $16,999	175	146	136	34	34	27	7	-	102	10	29
$17,000 TO $17,999	196	170	167	44	40	25	16	3	124	3	26
$18,000 TO $19,999	240	200	192	49	45	30	15	3	144	8	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	529	430	404	114	108	76	32	5	291	26	99
$25,000 TO $49,999	778	698	661	204	204	161	44	-	457	36	80
$50,000 AND OVER	167	158	147	44	44	27	16	-	103	11	9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 433	10 401	10 311	15 635	15 745	18 489	12 973	(B)	9 528	13 345	10 649
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	138	148	152	457	481	918	488	(B)	137	1 218	377
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 176	14 291	14 152	20 032	20 276	22 558	17 015	(B)	13 068	18 001	13 372
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	190	207	209	619	637	819	974	(B)	215	1 250	458
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES...	8.9	9.7	9.5	22.8	22.7	26.7	17.1	(B)	7.0	15.3	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 890	22 277	22 265	25 238	25 760	26 387	(B)	(B)	20 956	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	793	879	905	1 486	1 338	1 419	(B)	(B)	925	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	27 282	27 765	27 820	29 366	29 895	30 635	(B)	(B)	26 895	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 021	1 061	1 107	1 697	1 750	2 172	(B)	(B)	1 446	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK											
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	5 906	3 516	3 244	1 934	1 793	1 388	405	141	1 310	272	2 390
UNDER $2,000	246	39	28	7	6	-	6	1	21	11	207
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	34	28	7	5	1	4	2	20	6	252
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	113	97	11	7	4	2	4	86	16	296
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	119	109	23	19	7	12	5	85	10	264
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	101	92	33	27	8	20	5	60	8	199
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	128	120	38	28	17	11	9	82	8	150
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	151	136	49	41	21	20	8	87	15	138
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	141	129	54	51	30	21	3	75	13	160
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	129	113	57	55	34	21	1	57	15	110
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	162	143	72	57	36	20	15	71	19	93
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	134	120	55	52	27	26	3	65	13	66
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	139	122	64	52	27	26	11	58	18	70
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	141	133	84	75	56	19	9	49	8	46
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	140	126	74	70	58	12	3	52	14	53
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	154	139	84	78	66	13	6	55	15	52
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	138	126	79	74	52	22	5	48	12	39
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	144	138	98	89	68	22	9	40	6	32
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	226	219	138	129	102	27	9	81	8	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	453	428	325	309	252	57	17	102	26	70
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	698	666	559	543	502	41	15	108	32	59
$50,000 AND OVER	35	33	33	23	23	21	2	-	10	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 879	15 578	15 913	19 073	19 638	21 307	13 642	13 227	11 180	12 080	5 888
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	218	264	290	443	464	445	818	942	373	723	177
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 409	17 248	17 555	20 646	21 124	22 808	15 347	14 571	12 991	13 581	7 761
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	192	264	278	378	397	464	597	930	337	733	177
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	47.3	59.8	60.4	65.1	65.5	68.1	56.2	60.4	53.5	52.2	29.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 909	19 142	19 427	22 125	22 687	24 465	17 066	15 885	15 222	15 460	10 803
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	304	362	376	461	506	617	582	2 149	399	869	398
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 718	20 880	21 124	23 743	24 275	25 722	18 110	16 323	16 448	17 569	12 352
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	298	359	377	501	524	599	829	1 153	460	1 007	342
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	542	226	189	119	95	71	24	23	70	37	316
UNDER $2,000	76	8	3	1	1	-	1	-	2	5	68
$2,000 TO $2,999	58	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	57
$3,000 TO $3,999	64	9	6	1	-	-	-	1	5	2	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	44	8	8	4	2	2	-	2	4	-	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	44	17	17	6	2	2	-	4	11	-	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	20	13	9	2	2	-	2	-	8	4	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	30	11	10	6	4	2	2	2	4	2	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	25	11	10	6	6	1	5	-	4	1	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	16	16	10	8	8	-	1	7	-	14
$10,000 TO $10,999	15	11	9	6	6	-	6	-	4	2	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	5	5	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	20	18	17	11	7	4	3	3	6	2	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	16	14	13	10	7	7	-	3	3	1	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	15	14	11	5	3	3	-	2	6	3	1
$15,000 TO $15,999	20	20	16	14	14	14	-	-	1	5	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	6	5	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	2	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	17	13	11	9	7	7	-	2	3	2	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	18	15	13	13	9	4	-	2	4	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	13	10	10	10	7	7	-	4	-	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 646	12 142	12 066	13 467	13 930	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 584
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	367	986	1 086	874	1 111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	220
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 738	12 058	12 164	14 066	14 417	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 643
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	387	584	635	814	849	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	359
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	33.9	53.3	57.6	61.9	66.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 545	13 419	13 347	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 128	726	660	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 572	13 504	13 526	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	582	757	826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
			MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT								
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
					WIFE EMPLOYED						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
BLACK--CON.											
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	520	220	189	119	95	71	24	23	70	32	300
UNDER $2,000	67	5	3	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	63
$2,000 TO $2,999	57	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	59	9	6	1	-	-	-	1	5	2	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	44	8	8	4	2	2	-	2	4	-	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	42	17	17	6	2	2	-	4	11	-	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	18	11	9	2	2	-	2	-	8	2	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	30	11	10	6	4	2	2	2	4	2	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	25	11	10	6	6	1	5	-	4	1	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	29	16	16	10	8	8	-	1	7	-	12
$10,000 TO $10,999	15	11	9	6	6	-	6	-	4	2	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	5	5	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	20	18	17	11	7	4	3	3	6	2	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	16	14	13	10	7	7	-	3	3	1	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	15	14	11	5	3	3	-	2	6	3	1
$15,000 TO $15,999	20	20	16	14	14	14	-	-	1	5	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	6	5	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	2	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	17	13	11	9	7	7	-	2	3	2	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	18	15	13	13	9	4	-	2	4	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	13	10	10	10	7	7	-	4	-	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 793	12 294	12 066	13 467	13 930	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 628
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	474	927	1 086	874	1 111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	237
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 935	12 302	12 164	14 066	14 417	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 722
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	397	580	635	814	849	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	373
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	34.6	54.9	57.6	61.9	66.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 692	13 419	13 347	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	1 131	726	660	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 658	13 504	13 526	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	590	757	826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	1 579	853	797	540	482	410	72	57	257	56	726
UNDER $2,000	78	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	75
$2,000 TO $2,999	82	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80
$3,000 TO $3,999	101	11	9	4	2	2	-	2	5	2	91
$4,000 TO $4,999	112	21	19	9	7	2	5	3	10	2	91
$5,000 TO $5,999	61	5	5	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	73	29	29	13	7	5	2	6	16	-	45
$7,000 TO $7,999	84	35	33	13	12	5	7	2	19	2	49
$8,000 TO $8,999	87	40	40	18	18	12	6	-	22	-	47
$9,000 TO $9,999	57	27	20	11	11	9	1	-	10	7	30
$10,000 TO $10,999	72	45	43	29	24	23	-	5	14	2	27
$11,000 TO $11,999	54	33	28	12	11	3	7	2	16	5	21
$12,000 TO $12,999	62	38	34	23	17	9	8	6	11	4	24
$13,000 TO $13,999	51	37	37	23	20	18	2	4	14	-	13
$14,000 TO $14,999	54	38	32	19	17	16	1	2	13	6	16
$15,000 TO $15,999	59	48	46	26	23	20	3	3	20	2	11
$16,000 TO $16,999	56	49	47	33	30	27	3	3	14	1	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	50	43	42	37	32	27	5	5	5	1	6
$18,000 TO $19,999	78	62	58	38	35	31	4	3	20	4	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	139	126	122	100	92	79	13	8	22	4	13
$25,000 TO $49,999	167	160	149	127	124	119	5	4	22	11	7
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 738	16 322	16 470	17 932	18 607	19 665	(B)	(B)	13 145	(B)	5 463
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	396	412	410	578	794	833	(B)	(B)	861	(B)	332
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 916	17 979	18 060	20 017	20 691	21 789	(B)	(B)	13 956	(B)	6 971
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	409	629	657	902	987	1 129	(B)	(B)	620	(B)	273
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	54.0	70.6	70.3	69.1	69.3	70.5	(B)	(B)	72.9	(B)	35.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 496	18 119	18 193	20 466	20 975	21 833	(B)	(B)	14 734	(B)	10 115
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	460	624	639	643	702	832	(B)	(B)	727	(B)	509
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 444	20 113	20 109	22 594	23 310	24 666	(B)	(B)	15 223	(B)	11 385
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	640	854	900	1 267	1 392	1 550	(B)	(B)	739	(B)	479

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
			MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT								
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
					WIFE EMPLOYED						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
BLACK--CON.											
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	1 259	733	669	483	455	375	80	27	186	64	526
UNDER $2,000	45	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	52	6	4	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	46
$3,000 TO $3,999	63	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	60
$4,000 TO $4,999	53	5	5	2	2	2	-	-	3	-	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	50	11	8	6	6	6	-	-	2	3	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	42
$7,000 TO $7,999	58	21	16	5	5	3	2	-	11	5	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	65	19	13	9	7	3	4	1	4	6	46
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	26	26	11	11	6	6	-	14	-	19
$10,000 TO $10,999	59	34	25	13	7	4	3	5	12	8	25
$11,000 TO $11,999	41	25	20	11	9	9	-	1	9	5	16
$12,000 TO $12,999	30	23	19	10	10	4	7	-	9	4	6
$13,000 TO $13,999	46	31	30	19	16	11	5	3	11	1	15
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	21	21	15	15	12	3	-	7	-	19
$15,000 TO $15,999	37	27	24	18	16	15	1	2	6	3	10
$16,000 TO $16,999	48	27	21	15	13	7	7	2	6	6	21
$17,000 TO $17,999	34	27	24	17	13	13	-	4	7	3	7
$18,000 TO $19,999	68	64	63	37	35	24	11	2	26	1	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	140	122	118	100	97	77	20	3	18	4	18
$25,000 TO $49,999	230	216	209	186	183	174	9	3	23	7	14
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	9	7	7	6	1	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 476	19 319	20 035	22 176	22 666	24 375	18 159	(B)	14 260	(B)	6 865
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	538	605	595	744	792	912	1 457	(B)	1 201	(B)	388
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 277	20 242	20 963	22 948	23 354	24 469	18 114	(B)	15 817	(B)	8 354
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	407	518	539	613	633	696	1 233	(B)	923	(B)	370
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	58.0	76.2	77.2	78.3	79.1	79.1	(B)	(B)	74.4	(B)	33.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 644	21 001	21 466	23 752	24 161	25 450	(B)	(B)	17 075	(B)	11 624
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	621	619	660	902	895	444	(B)	(B)	1 381	(B)	1 157
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 894	22 106	22 609	24 539	24 902	26 177	(B)	(B)	17 338	(B)	13 047
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	500	566	593	673	689	734	(B)	(B)	996	(B)	677
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	1 076	698	648	439	414	331	83	25	209	50	378
UNDER $2,000	18	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	28	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	47	11	7	1	-	-	-	1	5	4	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	41	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	33
$5,000 TO $5,999	57	16	14	2	1	-	1	1	12	1	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	39	20	19	8	6	4	1	3	11	1	18
$7,000 TO $7,999	40	21	17	9	6	4	2	3	7	5	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	43	24	21	10	9	6	3	2	11	3	19
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	15	13	11	11	6	5	-	2	2	21
$10,000 TO $10,999	34	22	21	12	7	5	2	5	9	1	12
$11,000 TO $11,999	34	16	14	10	10	7	4	-	4	2	18
$12,000 TO $12,999	52	30	24	9	7	4	3	2	15	6	22
$13,000 TO $13,999	39	29	29	22	22	13	9	-	7	-	10
$14,000 TO $14,999	25	19	19	8	8	7	1	-	10	-	7
$15,000 TO $15,999	46	30	27	10	9	7	2	1	16	3	17
$16,000 TO $16,999	28	21	21	13	13	8	5	-	8	-	8
$17,000 TO $17,999	55	42	42	32	32	18	14	-	10	-	12
$18,000 TO $19,999	45	39	38	24	22	17	4	2	15	1	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	126	105	96	71	67	59	9	3	26	8	21
$25,000 TO $49,999	228	212	201	173	171	156	15	2	28	11	16
$50,000 AND OVER	14	14	14	10	10	9	1	-	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 124	19 020	19 280	22 104	22 767	24 974	17 122	(B)	15 079	(B)	8 020
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	635	929	897	994	1 085	892	750	(B)	764	(B)	712
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	16 933	20 817	21 196	23 571	24 160	25 432	19 060	(B)	16 202	(B)	9 749
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	473	590	616	728	738	805	1 585	(B)	992	(B)	484
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	58.8	70.2	70.4	67.7	68.0	67.7	69.4	(B)	76.0	(B)	37.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 338	21 726	21 939	25 344	25 575	26 304	(B)	(B)	16 429	(B)	12 575
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	961	875	944	561	474	531	(B)	(B)	875	(B)	557
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	21 218	23 417	23 760	26 613	27 093	28 500	(B)	(B)	18 423	(B)	13 661
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	603	688	721	841	850	912	(B)	(B)	1 135	(B)	773

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.											
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	749	519	484	226	221	144	78	5	258	35	230
UNDER $2,000	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	25	5	5	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	55	23	19	1	1	1	-	-	18	4	32
$4,000 TO $4,999	32	17	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	30	17	16	5	5	-	5	-	11	1	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	37	18	16	7	7	6	2	-	9	2	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	33	31	8	7	5	2	1	24	1	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	11	11	6	6	4	1	-	6	-	23
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	12	10	7	7	2	5	-	3	2	15
$10,000 TO $10,999	38	27	23	7	7	2	6	-	15	5	11
$11,000 TO $11,999	37	33	33	15	15	6	9	-	18	1	4
$12,000 TO $12,999	21	14	14	4	4	3	1	-	11	-	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	18	16	13	4	4	2	2	-	9	3	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	36	33	20	20	13	7	-	13	4	5
$15,000 TO $15,999	32	22	20	11	11	5	6	-	10	2	9
$16,000 TO $16,999	27	25	25	12	12	8	4	-	13	1	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	21	17	17	8	8	6	2	-	9	-	4
$18,000 TO $19,999	33	30	30	20	20	16	4	-	10	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	80	65	61	35	34	22	11	2	26	4	15
$25,000 TO $49,999	100	86	84	53	50	40	11	3	32	1	14
$50,000 AND OVER	9	7	7	3	3	3	-	-	4	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 401	14 837	15 161	17 830	17 599	19 098	14 977	(B)	12 588	(B)	7 968
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	811	514	636	1 070	1 048	1 092	923	(B)	1 017	(B)	753
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 741	16 722	17 092	19 731	19 641	21 352	16 472	(B)	14 776	(B)	10 276
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	521	628	658	937	951	1 254	1 260	(B)	876	(B)	798
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	45.3	54.5	56.0	54.5	54.7	56.5	51.3	(B)	57.4	(B)	24.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 463	18 090	18 450	21 479	21 507	23 132	(B)	(B)	15 793	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	959	942	957	1 349	1 441	1 982	(B)	(B)	1 230	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 099	19 782	19 995	23 364	23 466	25 226	(B)	(B)	17 189	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	772	847	872	1 334	1 351	1 730	(B)	(B)	1 048	(B)	(B)
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	701	486	457	128	125	57	68	3	329	30	214
UNDER $2,000	20	11	11	5	5	-	5	-	7	-	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	41	18	16	3	1	-	1	1	13	3	23
$3,000 TO $3,999	79	58	55	3	3	1	2	-	52	3	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	100	60	58	8	8	1	7	-	49	3	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	58	34	31	13	13	-	13	-	19	3	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	60	41	40	7	6	2	5	1	32	1	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	34	30	30	8	8	2	6	-	22	-	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	36	34	5	5	3	3	-	28	2	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	32	28	7	7	3	4	-	21	4	12
$10,000 TO $10,999	36	23	22	6	6	2	4	-	16	1	13
$11,000 TO $11,999	28	22	22	4	4	-	4	-	18	-	6
$12,000 TO $12,999	26	15	13	7	7	3	3	-	7	2	10
$13,000 TO $13,999	17	13	12	6	6	5	2	-	5	2	3
$14,000 TO $14,999	16	12	11	7	7	7	-	-	4	1	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	11	7	7	5	5	5	-	-	2	-	4
$16,000 TO $16,999	15	14	13	6	6	1	4	-	7	1	1
$17,000 TO $17,999	11	10	10	2	2	2	-	-	8	-	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	20	18	18	11	11	7	3	-	7	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	18	16	7	6	6	-	1	9	2	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	20	14	13	9	9	8	1	-	4	1	6
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 877	7 678	7 597	10 927	11 022	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 766	(B)	5 637
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	373	494	489	1 414	1 403	(B)	(B)	(B)	420	(B)	442
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 713	9 302	9 241	12 277	12 332	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 063	(B)	7 373
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	317	400	408	933	942	(B)	(B)	(B)	401	(B)	475
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	7.5	10.7	11.4	13.4	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6	(B)	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	24 585	4 578	4 413	4 981	2 068	2 119	3 228	7 610	19 831	2 602	2 581	3 675	1 604	1 719	2 942	7 289
UNDER $1,000	1 022	393	278	196	65	112	172	84	529	107	94	98	34	69	147	73
$1,000 TO $1,499	454	152	146	51	29	37	76	108	307	65	65	30	17	28	66	101
$1,500 TO $1,999	585	161	154	50	26	42	105	201	431	56	56	29	23	38	96	191
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 260	217	206	67	55	80	199	643	1 008	81	81	41	36	64	179	607
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 309	160	151	68	38	72	177	793	1 125	81	79	43	23	57	160	761
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 476	234	229	98	45	72	193	834	1 224	104	104	57	31	51	176	806
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 325	183	178	98	36	69	110	829	1 133	100	97	66	21	56	99	791
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 058	331	327	261	81	134	223	1 029	1 694	187	187	173	54	101	190	990
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 762	387	382	237	91	154	211	682	1 423	233	230	159	57	118	197	659
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 479	331	331	236	84	106	179	543	1 186	188	188	163	51	81	169	533
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 401	332	332	267	79	115	209	400	1 135	210	210	191	59	96	196	383
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 220	317	317	281	84	105	160	274	965	198	198	200	65	88	151	263
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 067	302	302	252	100	89	135	188	837	192	192	181	73	84	125	182
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 064	421	420	682	212	197	244	308	1 661	296	295	520	175	147	231	292
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 022	343	343	710	210	213	276	271	1 686	265	265	561	175	175	255	256
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 211	237	237	873	395	229	272	205	1 848	175	175	697	321	206	256	193
$20,000 TO $24,999	936	59	59	314	186	153	119	105	804	45	45	262	162	133	104	98
$25,000 AND OVER	935	20	20	242	253	139	169	112	836	20	20	205	226	128	146	111
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 705	6 220	6 466	10 853	12 110	8 624	6 828	4 303	6 878	7 475	7 522	11 484	13 237	9 160	6 958	4 318
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	70	134	132	133	347	289	206	56	78	159	159	172	440	320	199	57
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 919	6 872	7 093	11 758	14 335	10 992	9 520	5 989	9 246	8 030	8 081	12 495	15 455	11 611	9 533	6 002
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	111	112	155	369	309	264	83	86	162	162	164	441	361	274	85
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	37.4	40.1	41.5	63.8	67.3	58.7	40.0	3.5	36.5	47.1	47.5	67.4	69.9	60.3	39.4	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 115	9 603	9 606	13 062	15 336	12 090	12 109	10 128	12 594	9 987	9 984	13 395	15 677	12 632	12 111	11 126
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	101	124	124	173	238	328	302	731	122	162	163	205	286	395	310	851
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 067	10 246	10 255	14 343	17 367	14 509	14 901	13 450	14 650	10 747	10 746	14 726	18 122	15 104	14 801	14 657
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	155	156	184	474	421	477	884	163	205	205	208	555	482	491	952
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	10 688	2 394	2 318	3 131	1 316	1 093	1 063	1 693	8 064	1 472	1 459	2 311	1 010	842	904	1 525
UNDER $1,000	383	127	90	107	27	47	51	24	218	45	39	65	13	34	39	22
$1,000 TO $1,499	184	83	78	26	9	16	27	22	116	34	34	21	9	9	21	21
$1,500 TO $1,999	189	68	61	30	17	12	32	30	120	31	31	15	15	9	26	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	393	118	111	36	29	29	49	132	257	38	38	24	17	22	36	121
$2,500 TO $2,999	312	73	68	48	22	28	29	114	218	37	37	26	11	20	26	98
$3,000 TO $3,499	453	121	116	55	23	42	56	157	319	57	57	33	14	23	50	142
$3,500 TO $3,999	407	94	92	65	12	24	23	188	313	56	54	46	4	19	15	174
$4,000 TO $4,999	695	169	167	134	51	67	73	201	493	100	100	88	29	45	53	178
$5,000 TO $5,999	757	207	203	158	64	77	79	173	543	123	120	106	38	50	69	156
$6,000 TO $6,999	576	173	173	142	46	44	46	126	407	102	102	93	24	29	42	117
$7,000 TO $7,999	572	163	163	132	35	55	67	120	441	113	113	90	27	46	59	106
$8,000 TO $8,999	492	145	145	153	45	37	41	72	352	90	90	104	31	29	37	61
$9,000 TO $9,999	461	161	161	126	53	40	24	58	349	109	109	87	41	38	23	52
$10,000 TO $11,999	981	227	226	374	119	97	70	95	769	171	170	281	98	60	70	89
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 060	219	219	432	129	115	101	64	854	178	178	336	111	88	83	59
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 403	185	185	642	276	135	125	39	1 125	136	136	507	220	119	111	32
$20,000 TO $24,999	656	43	43	267	146	114	60	26	541	34	34	220	121	97	50	19
$25,000 AND OVER	713	18	18	204	214	113	111	53	629	18	18	169	187	105	97	53
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 858	6 790	7 003	11 872	14 394	10 524	8 022	4 893	9 672	7 989	8 044	12 553	15 372	11 557	8 473	4 907
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	138	186	188	224	617	413	424	137	169	249	254	240	340	649	525	147
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 161	7 622	7 819	12 840	16 297	13 165	12 580	6 885	11 922	8 696	8 746	13 554	17 600	14 269	12 862	6 947
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	138	153	155	216	521	521	640	220	168	208	209	257	628	636	699	238
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	47.1	38.8	40.0	62.5	70.4	61.0	44.1	5.5	48.6	44.7	45.0	65.5	72.9	63.5	43.7	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 182	10 395	10 392	14 970	16 539	14 439	15 627	11 132	14 891	11 051	11 054	15 234	16 946	15 627	15 707	12 179
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	207	262	263	244	367	669	536	1 133	218	355	359	179	448	574	583	1 145
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 110	11 239	11 239	15 793	19 197	16 938	19 748	15 059	16 863	11 832	11 832	16 228	20 125	17 959	19 961	16 445
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	225	263	263	259	658	697	1 129	1 553	265	335	336	292	778	826	1 223	1 648

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. 18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. 18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	13 897	2 184	2 094	1 850	753	1 026	2 166	5 918	11 767	1 131	1 121	1 364	594	877	2 038	5 764
UNDER $1,000	639	266	188	89	38	64	121	60	311	62	55	34	21	35	108	51
$1,000 TO $1,499	270	68	68	25	20	21	49	86	191	31	31	8	8	19	45	79
$1,500 TO $1,999	396	94	93	19	9	31	73	171	311	24	24	13	7	28	69	168
$2,000 TO $2,499	868	98	95	31	25	51	151	511	751	43	43	17	19	42	143	486
$2,500 TO $2,999	996	87	83	21	16	44	148	680	907	44	42	17	11	37	135	663
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 022	113	112	43	22	30	137	677	905	47	47	24	17	28	126	664
$3,500 TO $3,999	918	88	86	33	24	45	87	641	820	43	43	20	18	36	84	618
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 363	162	160	126	30	67	150	828	1 202	87	87	85	25	56	137	811
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 005	179	179	79	27	78	132	510	881	110	110	53	20	68	127	502
$6,000 TO $6,999	903	159	159	94	38	62	133	417	778	86	86	71	27	52	128	415
$7,000 TO $7,999	829	169	169	135	43	60	142	280	694	96	96	100	33	50	137	277
$8,000 TO $8,999	728	171	171	128	39	67	119	202	612	108	108	96	34	59	114	201
$9,000 TO $9,999	606	141	141	126	48	50	111	130	489	83	83	94	32	47	102	130
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 082	194	194	308	93	101	174	213	892	126	126	239	77	86	161	203
$12,000 TO $14,999	962	124	124	277	81	97	176	207	832	87	87	225	64	87	172	197
$15,000 TO $19,999	808	52	52	230	119	94	147	166	723	39	39	189	101	87	146	161
$20,000 TO $24,999	280	16	16	47	40	38	59	79	263	11	11	42	40	36	55	79
$25,000 AND OVER	222	3	3	38	39	26	57	60	207	3	3	35	39	24	49	58
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 474	5 645	5 896	9 806	9 917	7 322	6 263	4 160	5 553	6 854	6 909	10 326	10 529	7 716	6 348	4 189
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	77	171	172	218	353	352	229	61	81	251	247	169	379	384	232	61
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 195	6 050	6 290	9 928	10 905	8 678	8 018	5 732	7 412	7 163	7 216	10 700	11 809	9 061	8 055	5 751
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	71	156	159	188	391	288	226	86	80	252	253	220	461	317	234	87
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	30.0	41.5	43.1	66.1	61.8	56.2	38.0	3.0	28.3	50.2	50.6	70.6	64.7	57.2	37.5	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 489	8 999	9 008	11 222	12 384	10 488	10 692	9 490	10 831	9 217	9 217	11 474	12 871	10 735	10 817	10 364
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	100	155	155	180	482	301	304	844	125	211	211	217	625	355	331	1 063
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 626	9 261	9 278	12 041	13 759	11 701	12 143	12 607	12 077	9 532	9 532	12 384	14 321	12 061	12 133	13 711
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	131	155	155	212	477	359	321	1 065	152	199	199	246	557	394	327	1 153
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	21 257	4 032	3 903	4 319	1 668	1 654	2 749	6 834	17 351	2 318	2 303	3 191	1 315	1 384	2 546	6 596
UNDER $1,000	773	310	225	146	62	71	124	61	411	86	76	78	33	49	110	55
$1,000 TO $1,499	347	132	127	43	13	24	46	89	233	58	58	23	7	18	43	83
$1,500 TO $1,999	478	142	137	38	17	35	82	164	350	46	46	25	15	31	76	157
$2,000 TO $2,499	941	183	172	50	25	45	153	485	752	70	70	31	16	35	143	457
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 035	128	119	49	32	40	139	647	909	61	59	35	20	34	122	636
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 234	199	194	78	25	43	150	738	1 036	86	86	48	21	30	134	717
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 125	154	149	75	21	57	79	739	987	87	84	50	14	45	76	716
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 811	281	279	219	57	104	181	970	1 532	169	169	144	41	82	165	931
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 523	335	333	194	63	105	186	639	1 241	193	193	127	43	81	173	623
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 323	304	304	207	60	83	155	513	1 069	171	171	138	39	68	146	507
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 245	300	300	227	60	100	175	382	1 003	184	184	157	43	85	166	367
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 078	276	276	238	68	93	146	257	880	182	182	179	54	77	136	252
$9,000 TO $9,999	963	274	274	224	82	79	126	180	753	176	176	158	56	73	116	174
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 843	400	399	600	175	146	222	299	1 483	282	281	447	145	116	209	284
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 853	322	322	648	181	178	259	264	1 555	246	246	515	147	155	244	249
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 985	218	218	778	332	203	257	197	1 651	161	161	612	268	180	242	188
$20,000 TO $24,999	826	57	57	281	157	126	108	97	725	43	43	233	141	116	101	90
$25,000 AND OVER	873	17	17	225	237	121	161	112	781	17	17	189	211	110	143	111
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 030	6 503	6 712	11 132	13 051	9 322	7 446	4 510	7 156	7 718	7 752	11 753	14 106	9 788	7 503	4 513
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	75	137	135	150	420	338	197	56	86	171	171	196	538	337	199	57
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 237	7 073	7 271	12 083	15 342	11 790	10 194	6 223	9 530	8 193	8 233	12 759	16 417	12 338	10 192	6 220
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	82	117	119	168	436	371	301	90	94	170	170	200	516	422	310	92
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	37.9	41.2	42.5	65.7	68.9	61.3	42.1	3.5	36.7	48.3	48.6	68.8	71.3	62.6	41.2	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 322	9 698	9 701	13 201	15 703	12 429	12 444	10 606	12 793	10 040	10 036	13 523	16 035	12 988	12 546	11 825
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	108	133	133	181	282	362	295	853	128	169	170	211	346	421	304	974
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 325	10 264	10 275	14 482	18 226	14 965	15 331	13 984	14 928	10 695	10 694	14 885	18 911	15 551	15 328	15 302
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	154	154	154	197	554	494	519	964	180	198	198	224	646	553	533	1 038

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	8 984	2 116	2 056	2 701	1 054	835	848	1 430	6 929	1 326	1 319	2 010	830	687	758	1 318
UNDER $1,000	279	96	70	79	25	34	32	13	170	35	32	52	13	29	28	13
$1,000 TO $1,499	139	72	67	22	3	13	14	16	84	27	27	17	2	9	13	15
$1,500 TO $1,999	149	56	52	21	9	10	28	25	97	26	26	13	8	8	23	20
$2,000 TO $2,499	270	98	91	25	12	12	30	94	184	34	34	18	9	11	26	86
$2,500 TO $2,999	217	54	49	33	20	20	17	73	160	26	26	22	11	15	14	72
$3,000 TO $3,499	345	99	95	40	11	26	38	132	250	46	46	27	8	14	32	122
$3,500 TO $3,999	331	78	76	53	4	21	13	162	267	48	45	39	-	16	10	154
$4,000 TO $4,999	550	142	140	104	33	43	46	182	416	92	92	71	21	32	40	160
$5,000 TO $5,999	621	180	178	129	46	51	68	148	445	103	103	80	29	35	59	140
$6,000 TO $6,999	487	157	157	126	28	30	40	106	352	92	92	80	18	24	36	101
$7,000 TO $7,999	488	150	150	112	26	46	48	107	372	104	104	73	18	39	44	94
$8,000 TO $8,999	411	125	125	123	39	32	32	59	311	83	83	94	27	25	28	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	405	150	150	109	38	34	21	54	304	103	103	74	28	32	19	48
$10,000 TO $11,999	868	220	219	333	98	64	62	91	685	164	163	243	82	48	62	85
$12,000 TO $14,999	948	206	206	396	108	92	86	61	776	166	166	313	90	77	74	56
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 254	175	175	573	236	116	119	34	995	128	128	446	186	100	105	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	567	42	42	237	122	92	52	23	482	32	32	194	106	84	50	16
$25,000 AND OVER	656	17	17	187	198	98	104	53	579	16	16	154	172	89	94	53
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 510	7 173	7 365	12 251	15 413	11 349	9 929	5 129	10 127	8 367	8 399	12 803	15 984	12 217	10 161	5 125
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	153	201	199	206	325	629	745	164	135	287	286	252	409	640	655	168
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 705	7 899	8 078	13 237	17 612	14 152	14 017	7 291	12 377	8 896	8 929	13 827	18 773	14 915	14 152	7 302
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	157	159	160	235	619	644	771	252	188	208	208	279	736	746	812	268
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	48.7	39.8	40.9	65.0	72.5	63.4	48.2	5.6	49.9	46.1	46.3	67.5	74.5	65.2	46.9	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 463	10 626	10 625	15 015	17 090	15 056	16 109	11 219	15 002	11 067	11 069	15 197	17 477	15 730	16 375	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	225	267	269	237	429	664	568	1 176	203	349	352	189	531	659	656	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 468	11 334	11 334	15 893	20 303	17 692	20 658	15 445	17 163	11 751	11 752	16 297	21 114	18 489	20 987	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	250	254	255	276	769	846	1 259	1 730	291	312	313	310	902	957	1 330	(B)
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	12 274	1 917	1 847	1 617	615	819	1 901	5 404	10 422	991	984	1 181	485	697	1 789	5 278
UNDER $1,000	494	214	155	66	37	37	92	48	241	50	45	26	20	21	83	42
$1,000 TO $1,499	208	60	59	21	10	11	32	74	148	31	31	6	5	8	30	68
$1,500 TO $1,999	329	86	85	17	9	25	55	139	253	20	20	12	7	23	53	137
$2,000 TO $2,499	671	85	82	26	13	33	123	391	568	36	36	13	7	24	117	371
$2,500 TO $2,999	819	74	70	16	12	20	122	574	749	35	34	13	8	19	108	564
$3,000 TO $3,499	890	100	99	38	15	17	113	607	786	39	39	21	13	16	102	595
$3,500 TO $3,999	794	75	74	22	17	36	66	576	720	39	39	11	14	29	66	562
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 262	140	139	115	23	61	135	788	1 116	77	77	73	20	50	125	771
$5,000 TO $5,999	901	155	155	65	18	53	118	492	796	91	91	46	14	46	115	484
$6,000 TO $6,999	836	147	147	81	32	54	115	407	717	79	79	57	21	43	110	405
$7,000 TO $7,999	758	150	150	115	35	54	127	276	631	80	80	84	25	47	122	273
$8,000 TO $8,999	667	151	151	114	29	61	114	198	569	98	98	86	27	52	109	197
$9,000 TO $9,999	558	124	124	115	43	45	105	126	449	73	73	84	28	42	96	126
$10,000 TO $11,999	975	181	181	267	77	82	159	208	798	117	117	204	62	68	147	199
$12,000 TO $14,999	905	117	117	252	74	86	173	203	780	80	80	202	57	78	170	194
$15,000 TO $19,999	731	43	43	204	97	86	138	163	656	33	33	167	81	79	137	158
$20,000 TO $24,999	259	16	16	44	35	34	56	74	243	11	11	39	35	32	51	74
$25,000 AND OVER	217	1	1	38	39	22	57	60	202	1	1	35	39	21	49	58
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 744	5 807	6 034	9 977	10 301	8 112	6 819	4 372	5 790	6 964	7 011	10 452	10 914	8 444	6 879	4 389
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	81	185	188	195	368	321	245	61	84	260	259	192	461	333	245	62
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 431	6 161	6 373	10 154	11 452	9 384	8 488	5 940	7 636	7 253	7 300	10 939	12 392	9 798	8 514	5 949
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	78	170	173	204	452	325	250	92	87	278	280	242	533	360	259	93
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	30.0	42.7	44.2	66.8	62.8	59.1	39.4	3.0	28.0	51.2	51.6	70.9	65.9	60.0	38.7	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 617	8 971	8 981	11 383	12 709	10 659	11 009	10 207	11 017	9 215	9 215	11 698	13 166	11 009	11 180	11 305
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	113	167	168	206	506	362	345	1 245	144	227	227	253	675	453	382	1 482
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 805	9 202	9 221	12 210	14 163	11 985	12 426	13 247	12 307	9 465	9 465	12 617	14 698	12 410	12 427	14 393
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	143	161	160	232	553	391	342	1 151	168	204	204	273	649	431	349	1 240

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	2 929	421	388	559	364	419	458	707	2 226	221	214	426	257	315	379	629
UNDER $1,000	220	71	43	42	2	39	45	21	110	20	16	18	-	19	34	18
$1,000 TO $1,499	91	12	12	8	15	12	30	13	65	5	5	7	8	10	23	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	99	17	14	10	8	7	21	36	75	7	7	4	7	7	18	32
$2,000 TO $2,499	310	33	33	15	28	35	47	152	248	11	11	9	19	29	36	144
$2,500 TO $2,999	254	20	20	19	6	32	37	141	209	16	16	8	3	23	37	123
$3,000 TO $3,499	224	30	30	19	18	29	42	86	173	15	15	9	9	21	41	78
$3,500 TO $3,999	176	20	20	23	15	11	30	78	127	9	9	16	7	10	23	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	218	36	35	32	23	30	41	56	152	15	15	25	13	19	24	56
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	39	37	39	24	40	24	40	162	33	30	29	10	35	22	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	133	22	22	19	24	21	21	26	99	13	13	19	12	11	21	22
$7,000 TO $7,999	132	20	20	33	18	11	34	15	114	15	15	31	16	9	30	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	26	26	28	16	11	14	16	70	7	7	17	11	11	14	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	90	24	24	25	14	11	9	7	75	15	15	21	12	11	9	7
$10,000 TO $11,999	190	14	14	72	31	44	20	8	158	10	10	65	24	30	20	8
$12,000 TO $14,999	142	16	16	51	27	25	18	6	118	16	16	39	27	18	11	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	194	16	16	82	58	22	10	5	166	11	11	73	48	22	10	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	2	2	29	24	23	9	-	61	2	2	25	18	13	3	-
$25,000 AND OVER	50	2	2	12	14	15	7	-	44	2	2	12	13	15	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	4 411	4 218	4 594	8 698	8 126	5 375	3 620	2 964	4 692	5 365	5 425	10 016	10 130	5 574	3 507	2 938
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	170	380	380	594	774	351	225	74	213	312	334	507	862	344	226	72
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 628	5 165	5 549	9 497	9 993	7 686	5 414	3 658	6 939	6 274	6 417	10 513	11 061	8 129	5 059	3 603
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	157	299	309	407	529	480	356	123	182	443	450	472	621	576	309	125
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	33.9	32.0	34.8	53.3	59.9	46.3	27.1	3.5	35.0	37.4	38.6	59.5	62.7	49.9	27.3	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 508	8 998	8 998	11 532	11 870	10 853	8 360	(B)	10 752	9 631	9 631	11 501	13 531	10 686	7 781	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	265	350	350	524	1 020	489	851	(B)	309	596	596	567	1 223	565	613	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 081	9 604	9 604	13 050	13 181	12 528	10 703	(B)	12 335	10 606	10 606	13 262	14 124	12 584	9 206	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	302	513	513	540	653	744	920	(B)	337	711	711	608	699	865	692	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 466	208	192	360	241	221	203	233	996	112	107	263	162	141	138	180
UNDER $1,000	97	25	14	26	2	13	18	11	47	10	7	11	-	5	11	10
$1,000 TO $1,499	33	6	6	5	5	3	13	1	23	5	5	5	5	-	7	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	37	10	8	8	8	2	4	5	22	5	5	2	7	2	3	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	119	20	20	11	16	17	19	37	71	3	3	6	7	11	9	34
$2,500 TO $2,999	79	8	8	14	1	8	10	38	53	8	8	4	-	5	10	26
$3,000 TO $3,499	102	21	21	15	11	16	18	21	63	11	11	7	5	8	18	15
$3,500 TO $3,999	65	10	10	12	8	3	10	22	39	6	6	7	4	3	5	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	132	21	21	24	18	24	27	19	74	5	5	17	8	13	13	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	110	19	16	25	16	18	9	22	83	16	13	22	6	15	9	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	76	13	13	10	18	13	6	17	45	8	8	10	6	3	6	13
$7,000 TO $7,999	76	11	11	17	9	6	19	13	62	7	7	14	8	6	15	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	58	11	11	15	6	5	9	13	33	2	2	7	4	5	9	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	10	10	14	9	6	4	3	37	6	6	12	7	6	4	3
$10,000 TO $11,999	94	4	4	36	19	26	6	4	73	4	4	33	15	12	6	4
$12,000 TO $14,999	93	10	10	30	20	15	15	3	71	10	10	18	20	12	9	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	131	7	7	61	40	15	3	5	113	5	5	55	32	15	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	74	2	2	26	21	19	6	-	47	2	2	22	14	10	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	45	-	-	12	14	13	7	-	39	-	-	12	13	13	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 629	4 150	4 399	8 938	9 210	6 550	4 318	3 605	6 505	5 156	5 178	10 410	11 770	8 048	4 428	3 576
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	239	480	457	898	1 314	936	369	244	482	759	808	659	1 190	1 587	673	305
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 025	5 096	5 418	10 079	10 927	9 357	6 456	4 572	8 786	6 051	6 209	11 391	12 345	10 543	5 660	4 506
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	257	396	409	568	704	722	651	283	319	609	625	686	836	969	530	314
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	37.7	31.7	34.3	47.0	62.0	48.0	26.5	4.0	40.5	32.2	33.7	53.3	66.1	54.7	24.8	5.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 255	(B)	(B)	14 592	13 079	12 328	(B)	(B)	13 233	(B)	(B)	15 385	14 959	13 711	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	644	(B)	(B)	1 084	1 493	1 938	(B)	(B)	922	(B)	(B)	954	1 151	2 499	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 651	(B)	(B)	14 971	14 001	14 556	(B)	(B)	14 221	(B)	(B)	15 440	15 154	14 974	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	459	(B)	(B)	826	872	1 050	(B)	(B)	531	(B)	(B)	953	934	1 335	(B)	(B)

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. 18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. 18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 463	213	195	199	123	199	255	474	1 230	109	107	163	95	174	241	448
UNDER $1,000	123	46	29	15	-	26	27	10	63	11	9	7	-	14	23	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	58	6	6	4	10	10	17	12	42	-	-	2	3	10	15	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	62	6	6	3	-	5	17	31	54	3	3	1	-	5	15	29
$2,000 TO $2,499	191	13	13	5	12	18	28	116	177	7	7	3	12	18	26	110
$2,500 TO $2,999	175	12	12	5	4	24	26	104	156	7	7	4	3	18	26	97
$3,000 TO $3,499	122	10	10	4	8	13	24	65	110	4	4	2	4	13	24	63
$3,500 TO $3,999	111	10	10	11	7	8	20	56	88	3	3	9	3	7	19	47
$4,000 TO $4,999	86	16	15	8	5	6	13	37	77	10	10	8	5	6	11	37
$5,000 TO $5,999	96	20	20	14	8	22	14	18	79	17	17	7	4	21	13	18
$6,000 TO $6,999	58	8	8	9	6	9	16	10	54	5	5	9	6	9	16	10
$7,000 TO $7,999	56	9	9	16	9	5	15	2	51	8	8	16	7	3	15	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	54	15	15	14	11	7	5	3	37	5	5	11	7	7	5	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	14	14	11	5	5	6	4	38	9	9	9	5	5	6	4
$10,000 TO $11,999	96	11	11	37	11	18	15	4	85	6	6	32	9	18	15	4
$12,000 TO $14,999	49	6	6	21	7	9	3	3	47	6	6	21	7	7	3	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	63	9	9	21	19	7	7	-	53	6	6	18	16	7	7	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	-	-	3	3	5	3	-	14	-	-	3	3	4	3	-
$25,000 AND OVER	5	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 497	4 309	4 871	8 439	7 336	3 774	3 262	2 828	3 573	5 553	5 611	9 201	7 973	4 359	3 294	2 832
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	112	609	580	712	1 001	840	231	72	130	417	441	853	935	875	227	74
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 228	5 233	5 678	8 447	8 164	5 827	4 583	3 209	5 443	6 503	6 623	9 099	8 863	6 169	4 715	3 240
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	166	447	463	484	690	568	360	108	183	643	645	511	799	614	376	113
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	30.1	32.4	35.3	64.5	55.9	44.4	27.6	3.2	30.5	42.5	43.3	69.5	57.0	45.9	28.7	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 508	(B)	(B)	10 234	(B)	9 637	(B)	(B)	9 734	(B)	(B)	10 283	(B)	9 866	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	367	(B)	(B)	387	(B)	992	(B)	(B)	377	(B)	(B)	394	(B)	892	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 118	(B)	(B)	10 533	(B)	10 089	(B)	(B)	10 322	(B)	(B)	10 583	(B)	10 272	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	320	(B)	(B)	471	(B)	927	(B)	(B)	354	(B)	(B)	501	(B)	987	(B)	(B)

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	57 804	22 485	15 534	6 951	12 975	12 037	6 089	2 524	1 694	191 071	3.31
UNDER $2,000	1 027	463	384	80	282	155	82	34	10	3 064	2.98
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	448	309	139	183	121	55	30	15	2 484	2.92
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	774	406	368	273	159	74	34	21	3 739	2.80
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	824	367	457	318	194	91	29	48	4 348	2.89
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	955	398	557	293	225	142	46	50	5 035	2.94
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 068	467	601	303	201	106	58	47	5 127	2.88
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 044	498	546	418	229	125	61	49	5 642	2.93
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 043	490	553	405	236	81	64	47	5 397	2.88
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	982	533	449	361	284	128	57	49	5 528	2.97
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	945	557	388	404	377	173	80	59	6 440	3.16
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	882	538	345	403	317	148	71	51	5 787	3.09
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	886	594	292	514	342	143	52	55	6 135	3.08
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	805	522	283	484	348	165	90	45	6 144	3.17
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	751	510	241	421	374	159	66	46	5 833	3.21
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	804	625	179	487	486	242	80	44	7 068	3.30
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	699	563	136	464	452	237	79	55	6 660	3.36
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	707	548	159	440	451	206	97	47	6 529	3.35
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	1 263	1 085	178	872	831	461	167	99	12 487	3.38
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	2 714	2 349	366	1 954	2 102	1 028	352	242	28 824	3.43
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	3 865	3 339	526	3 280	3 645	1 902	332	509	50 919	3.63
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	563	454	109	417	510	341	148	104	7 882	3.79
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 640	14 165	17 014	9 390	18 073	20 428	20 868	20 791	20 132	18 679	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	81	131	147	122	158	133	208	395	493	44	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 091	17 100	19 099	12 633	20 178	22 603	23 534	23 944	23 172	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	80	121	149	185	160	179	258	439	526	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	6 078	8 485	9 501	6 232	6 660	5 672	4 731	4 002	3 000	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	47 692	17 554	11 652	5 902	10 313	10 696	5 431	2 245	1 453	160 490	3.37
UNDER $2,000	473	215	148	66	95	83	53	21	6	1 483	3.13
$2,000 TO $2,999	301	200	100	100	41	36	10	11	4	812	2.69
$3,000 TO $3,999	617	441	130	311	85	42	26	18	5	1 579	2.56
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	526	156	370	112	78	36	9	23	2 101	2.68
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 091	662	204	457	166	121	77	30	35	3 115	2.86
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 249	777	270	507	202	129	68	39	33	3 508	2.81
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 333	741	267	475	252	172	92	36	39	3 893	2.92
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 341	759	278	481	269	188	55	40	30	3 803	2.84
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 400	743	349	394	234	240	98	51	34	4 173	2.98
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 578	692	371	321	299	333	145	67	42	5 057	3.20
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 438	659	366	293	283	268	128	56	44	4 527	3.15
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 594	677	422	255	398	294	132	46	48	5 010	3.14
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 596	630	384	245	381	311	149	85	39	5 175	3.24
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 507	604	396	208	332	324	143	60	43	4 905	3.26
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 847	653	491	161	419	439	226	74	36	6 157	3.33
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 681	528	420	109	399	416	218	70	50	5 783	3.44
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 709	591	449	143	370	420	192	90	45	5 823	3.41
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 316	1 071	922	148	773	784	441	158	90	11 355	3.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 621	2 346	2 054	292	1 744	2 002	970	336	223	26 422	3.47
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 219	3 514	3 046	468	3 061	3 523	1 831	805	485	48 211	3.65
$50,000 AND OVER	1 998	526	428	98	397	492	338	146	99	7 596	3.80
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 340	15 693	19 294	9 469	20 097	21 343	21 830	22 109	21 503	20 283	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	133	160	128	150	149	235	452	512	38	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 804	18 549	21 456	12 811	22 321	23 902	24 924	25 433	24 749	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	141	176	203	181	189	273	466	560	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	6 479	9 274	10 728	6 405	7 376	6 003	5 013	4 254	3 220	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	8 458	3 906	3 037	868	2 287	1 209	596	246	214	26 032	3.08
UNDER $2,000	520	222	209	13	179	72	29	13	4	1 505	2.89
$2,000 TO $2,999	529	231	197	34	141	82	45	20	11	1 623	3.07
$3,000 TO $3,999	676	304	250	54	181	117	43	14	17	2 039	3.02
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	264	184	81	194	114	53	20	24	2 112	3.16
$5,000 TO $5,999	572	256	167	89	121	102	62	16	15	1 804	3.15
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	255	170	85	89	71	35	19	14	1 488	3.08
$7,000 TO $7,999	524	249	189	60	155	55	30	24	10	1 575	3.01
$8,000 TO $8,999	477	239	188	51	133	39	26	24	16	1 458	3.06
$9,000 TO $9,999	398	201	161	40	112	37	30	6	13	1 188	2.98
$10,000 TO $10,999	390	203	149	54	90	42	27	10	18	1 211	3.11
$11,000 TO $11,999	362	177	137	40	102	45	19	14	5	1 069	2.96
$12,000 TO $12,999	328	161	128	33	103	45	9	3	7	934	2.85
$13,000 TO $13,999	278	132	104	29	90	31	14	5	6	812	2.92
$14,000 TO $14,999	247	118	95	23	70	42	11	3	3	738	2.99
$15,000 TO $15,999	241	121	106	15	53	44	12	5	7	751	3.12
$16,000 TO $16,999	234	122	100	22	53	31	19	7	1	684	2.93
$17,000 TO $17,999	191	90	76	14	59	21	14	6	2	574	3.00
$18,000 TO $19,999	290	135	110	25	77	43	17	8	9	910	3.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	540	238	182	56	143	79	53	12	15	1 756	3.25
$25,000 TO $49,999	475	173	127	45	128	89	49	16	19	1 691	3.56
$50,000 AND OVER	35	12	8	4	15	8	-	-	-	110	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 537	8 713	8 814	8 341	8 631	7 835	8 063	7 860	8 792	8 597	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	126	171	193	375	236	463	581	431	644	73	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 689	10 519	10 375	11 023	10 682	11 063	10 973	10 384	11 289	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	124	175	184	452	240	365	466	731	779	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	3 473	5 095	5 110	5 046	3 517	2 755	2 195	1 726	1 417	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	50 910	20 430	13 967	6 463	11 360	10 573	5 232	2 120	1 195	165 357	3.25
UNDER $2,000	751	353	290	63	198	110	56	26	8	2 225	2.96
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	329	222	107	110	72	22	16	8	1 530	2.75
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	594	292	302	163	89	31	20	2	2 309	2.57
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	688	309	379	220	115	43	14	18	2 931	2.67
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	830	320	510	230	162	94	30	28	3 850	2.80
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	934	382	552	249	152	72	32	30	4 013	2.73
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	954	424	531	331	173	91	40	19	4 432	2.76
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	911	397	515	327	180	63	35	25	4 232	2.75
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	887	452	434	299	241	100	46	24	4 577	2.87
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	856	491	365	353	315	136	54	30	5 269	3.02
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 639	801	473	329	356	267	128	54	33	4 938	3.01
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 754	813	538	275	446	302	119	46	28	5 239	2.99
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	753	477	276	419	307	144	71	28	5 313	3.09
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	673	443	230	363	336	136	51	37	5 055	3.17
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	748	575	173	427	432	196	73	26	6 115	3.22
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	649	522	127	411	408	205	68	36	5 850	3.29
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	652	500	152	408	393	177	80	33	5 727	3.29
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	1 182	1 010	172	790	755	410	149	82	11 277	3.35
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	2 574	2 218	355	1 813	1 933	944	305	188	26 286	3.39
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	3 693	3 185	507	3 045	3 344	1 738	764	414	46 609	3.59
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	556	447	109	400	489	328	145	97	7 579	3.76
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	18 368	14 760	17 754	9 630	18 872	20 970	21 737	22 212	22 363	19 570	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	82	139	155	121	175	146	234	488	605	51	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	20 860	17 670	19 850	12 959	21 048	23 395	24 761	25 514	25 830	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	87	129	160	195	173	190	281	485	649	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS.	6 422	8 785	9 893	6 410	6 964	5 874	4 975	4 272	3 385	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	43 636	16 508	10 944	5 564	9 398	9 741	4 887	1 994	1 108	144 839	3.32
UNDER $2,000	436	202	143	59	87	78	44	19	6	1 356	3.11
$2,000 TO $2,999	269	175	88	86	38	35	10	10	3	726	2.70
$3,000 TO $3,999	507	377	115	263	57	33	21	18	1	1 273	2.51
$4,000 TO $4,999	663	473	148	325	86	58	25	9	12	1 700	2.57
$5,000 TO $5,999	975	612	182	430	144	113	68	23	25	2 723	2.79
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 100	714	241	473	174	110	54	25	24	2 990	2.72
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 177	697	238	459	214	143	75	31	18	3 287	2.79
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 191	697	248	449	237	157	49	28	24	3 314	2.78
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 268	703	320	383	208	209	83	44	20	3 672	2.90
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 401	650	342	309	273	285	123	47	24	4 324	3.09
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 289	612	335	277	256	232	115	45	29	3 965	3.07
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 447	638	394	244	358	268	114	41	27	4 422	3.06
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 437	596	356	239	335	281	133	67	26	4 544	3.16
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 360	558	358	200	289	301	126	49	37	4 378	3.22
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 675	616	461	155	376	401	189	70	23	5 480	3.27
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 528	502	402	100	357	377	192	64	34	5 170	3.38
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 543	547	411	137	345	373	167	78	32	5 168	3.35
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 051	1 013	870	143	703	725	393	142	75	10 354	3.39
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 095	2 236	1 952	284	1 622	1 865	900	296	175	24 325	3.43
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 287	3 368	2 917	451	2 858	3 234	1 681	745	401	44 355	3.61
$50,000 AND OVER	1 936	521	423	98	382	473	325	143	92	7 315	3.78
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	19 638	15 892	19 542	9 621	20 378	21 530	22 202	22 858	22 951	20 565	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	97	140	170	128	152	157	251	521	665	41	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	22 112	18 803	21 740	13 028	22 709	24 175	25 421	26 148	26 347	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	95	148	185	212	192	198	292	501	659	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS.	6 662	9 402	10 870	6 514	7 514	6 074	5 110	4 381	3 459	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	5 918	3 056	2 322	734	1 643	746	299	107	68	16 898	2.86
UNDER $2,000	293	133	129	4	107	31	11	7	2	819	2.80
$2,000 TO $2,999	273	140	125	16	72	37	12	6	6	773	2.83
$3,000 TO $3,999	364	198	160	39	100	56	7	2	1	965	2.65
$4,000 TO $4,999	397	186	138	49	127	56	18	5	5	1 134	2.85
$5,000 TO $5,999	361	186	115	71	82	58	24	7	3	1 034	2.87
$6,000 TO $6,999	328	192	121	71	65	42	16	7	6	923	2.81
$7,000 TO $7,999	377	214	154	60	109	30	14	8	2	1 015	2.69
$8,000 TO $8,999	309	178	131	47	89	20	14	7	1	828	2.68
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	155	120	36	79	26	17	2	4	785	2.77
$10,000 TO $10,999	294	170	125	45	68	31	13	6	7	826	2.81
$11,000 TO $11,999	293	153	113	40	85	33	12	8	2	822	2.81
$12,000 TO $12,999	255	137	107	30	78	34	5	2	-	685	2.68
$13,000 TO $13,999	230	120	92	29	72	22	9	4	2	636	2.76
$14,000 TO $14,999	188	92	71	21	57	29	8	2	-	537	2.85
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	107	93	15	39	28	6	4	3	527	2.83
$16,000 TO $16,999	191	109	88	21	42	26	13	2	-	525	2.74
$17,000 TO $17,999	159	79	67	12	53	15	10	1	1	451	2.85
$18,000 TO $19,999	238	116	91	24	67	28	13	7	7	722	3.04
$20,000 TO $24,999	461	218	162	56	130	57	40	7	8	1 422	3.08
$25,000 TO $49,999	408	159	115	44	110	80	38	13	10	1 381	3.38
$50,000 AND OVER	29	10	6	4	13	6	-	-	-	88	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	9 911	9 632	9 737	9 281	9 898	10 530	11 371	10 312	(B)	10 211	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	177	233	264	472	356	586	1 201	1 351	(B)	103	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	11 849	11 342	11 145	11 967	11 828	12 786	13 922	13 170	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	156	205	215	512	297	501	714	1 391	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS.	4 150	5 519	5 513	5 534	3 920	3 187	2 776	2 192	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	5 906	1 804	1 372	432	1 412	1 224	693	353	420	22 068	3.74
UNDER $2,000	246	101	88	12	74	43	19	6	2	744	3.03
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	113	81	32	71	47	33	15	7	927	3.25
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	168	106	62	99	68	42	14	17	1 344	3.29
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	130	54	76	93	73	44	15	28	1 334	3.49
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	105	64	42	60	56	43	14	20	1 080	3.60
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	121	78	44	46	41	31	23	16	991	3.56
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	84	69	15	79	49	31	21	24	1 096	3.80
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	122	88	34	70	47	15	29	18	1 046	3.47
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	89	74	14	58	40	20	10	22	860	3.60
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	82	60	21	46	45	32	23	27	1 036	4.06
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	71	59	12	37	45	19	15	12	729	3.66
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	61	46	15	62	36	19	6	27	809	3.86
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	45	40	5	58	32	19	16	17	724	3.88
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	69	59	9	52	31	19	15	6	690	3.59
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	49	46	4	47	44	42	6	16	827	4.03
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	46	38	8	48	37	23	7	15	679	3.84
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	45	39	6	28	49	27	15	11	693	3.94
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	59	54	5	71	70	33	13	15	981	3.76
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	113	104	9	121	130	67	43	49	2 134	4.08
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	128	120	8	179	229	107	47	68	3 193	4.22
$50,000 AND OVER	35	4	4	-	11	11	6	-	3	151	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 879	8 645	9 778	5 809	11 235	13 669	12 900	11 385	12 658	11 791	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	218	238	355	338	653	746	951	993	583	140	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 409	10 765	11 791	7 508	13 360	15 866	14 510	14 038	15 424	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	192	269	327	349	374	543	544	679	693	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS.	3 588	5 213	5 755	3 547	4 307	3 923	2 895	2 316	1 905	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 244	864	573	291	756	745	402	203	273	12 556	3.87
UNDER $2,000	28	11	4	7	7	5	4	2	-	91	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	28	22	8	14	3	-	-	1	1	74	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	97	58	14	44	23	9	4	-	2	268	2.76
$4,000 TO $4,999	109	48	5	43	23	18	10	-	9	356	3.28
$5,000 TO $5,999	92	38	15	23	19	14	7	5	9	318	3.45
$6,000 TO $6,999	120	53	25	29	23	12	12	11	8	416	3.48
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	40	25	15	33	25	14	5	18	529	3.89
$8,000 TO $8,999	129	56	26	29	28	26	5	12	3	411	3.19
$9,000 TO $9,999	113	34	24	10	26	28	9	6	11	427	3.76
$10,000 TO $10,999	143	38	27	10	22	31	18	18	17	607	4.25
$11,000 TO $11,999	120	38	26	12	22	30	12	9	10	461	3.83
$12,000 TO $12,999	122	27	18	9	34	22	14	5	20	509	4.19
$13,000 TO $13,999	133	29	24	5	41	21	14	15	13	534	4.02
$14,000 TO $14,999	126	41	35	6	39	18	13	11	4	453	3.59
$15,000 TO $15,999	139	30	27	4	32	28	33	5	10	559	4.02
$16,000 TO $16,999	126	24	15	8	37	32	19	3	12	497	3.93
$17,000 TO $17,999	138	35	30	5	20	38	24	11	10	549	3.99
$18,000 TO $19,999	219	45	41	5	60	56	33	11	13	823	3.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	428	89	82	7	102	104	54	36	43	1 737	4.06
$25,000 TO $49,999	666	104	98	7	152	216	96	39	59	2 795	4.19
$50,000 AND OVER	33	4	4	-	9	11	6	-	3	142	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 913	11 914	15 381	6 513	16 083	18 455	17 516	15 595	16 219	16 533	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	290	622	586	405	538	615	598	1 556	1 012	154	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 555	13 890	16 784	8 186	17 693	20 539	19 218	17 671	18 097	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	278	433	538	459	519	756	696	902	862	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS.	4 535	6 945	8 392	4 093	5 714	5 067	3 839	2 897	2 233	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	2 390	787	661	126	608	442	276	136	140	8 674	3.63
UNDER $2,000	207	82	76	6	64	39	16	5	2	627	3.03
$2,000 TO $2,999	252	87	70	18	68	44	33	14	5	838	3.33
$3,000 TO $3,999	296	100	84	16	75	59	36	12	14	1 026	3.47
$4,000 TO $4,999	264	77	45	32	66	55	33	15	19	949	3.60
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	62	45	17	38	43	36	9	12	743	3.73
$6,000 TO $6,999	150	60	46	14	23	29	19	12	8	552	3.67
$7,000 TO $7,999	138	34	34	-	44	22	16	16	6	523	3.80
$8,000 TO $8,999	160	57	55	3	41	19	10	17	15	605	3.78
$9,000 TO $9,999	110	45	41	4	31	10	11	4	9	386	3.51
$10,000 TO $10,999	93	32	22	10	21	11	14	4	11	378	4.07
$11,000 TO $11,999	66	23	23	-	15	12	7	6	2	235	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	70	23	20	4	25	11	3	1	7	242	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	46	11	11	-	16	9	5	1	4	169	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	53	22	20	2	12	11	3	1	3	187	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	52	13	13	-	11	16	6	1	4	216	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	39	13	13	-	10	5	5	5	1	145	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	32	10	9	1	6	7	4	4	1	120	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	34	9	9	-	9	13	-	1	2	138	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	15	15	-	14	19	11	5	7	307	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	59	12	11	1	17	9	9	3	8	277	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	5 888	5 778	6 238	4 749	5 820	5 561	5 572	7 155	8 275	6 277	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	177	313	383	240	529	337	319	551	742	116	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	7 761	7 180	7 461	5 704	7 742	7 997	7 666	8 280	10 058	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	177	268	306	437	364	442	524	665	931	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS.	2 138	3 396	3 601	2 442	2 500	1 982	1 526	1 376	1 238	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	2 741	674	546	129	638	617	393	206	213	10 550	3.85
UNDER $2,000	67	28	27	1	16	9	9	4	2	218	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	36	28	8	10	9	8	6	6	253	3.39
$3,000 TO $3,999	121	63	44	19	32	15	6	3	2	337	2.79
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	41	25	17	48	24	15	3	6	457	3.33
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	36	23	12	30	28	18	3	9	448	3.61
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	37	29	8	29	28	13	7	13	485	3.80
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	58	45	14	26	23	18	10	8	491	3.44
$8,000 TO $8,999	134	27	20	7	33	43	12	9	11	519	3.88
$9,000 TO $9,999	108	32	22	11	21	22	13	9	10	410	3.81
$10,000 TO $10,999	136	33	28	4	36	28	13	13	12	528	3.90
$11,000 TO $11,999	126	25	23	2	22	33	21	13	12	524	4.15
$12,000 TO $12,999	128	26	21	5	38	30	18	7	9	486	3.79
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	20	20	-	31	21	21	8	6	404	3.79
$14,000 TO $14,999	84	16	12	5	20	26	9	5	8	337	3.99
$15,000 TO $15,999	106	25	21	4	29	20	15	10	6	407	3.84
$16,000 TO $16,999	107	22	20	2	25	22	20	8	10	423	3.97
$17,000 TO $17,999	77	18	17	1	15	19	14	4	8	315	4.07
$18,000 TO $19,999	167	30	27	3	39	38	27	20	12	679	4.06
$20,000 TO $24,999	298	51	50	2	68	81	53	21	24	1 201	4.03
$25,000 TO $49,999	342	43	42	1	69	89	62	40	39	1 513	4.42
$50,000 AND OVER	27	6	3	3	2	8	8	2	2	115	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 566	9 341	10 389	6 852	12 469	13 749	15 152	15 141	14 212	13 294	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	318	657	680	863	542	833	1 167	1 429	1 636	198	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 657	11 668	12 229	9 285	13 745	15 911	16 922	17 127	16 643	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	311	583	618	1 529	539	681	927	1 154	1 143	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	3 808	5 785	6 075	4 564	4 576	4 006	3 413	2 868	2 156	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 089	410	308	102	473	508	332	177	190	8 422	4.03
UNDER $2,000	22	11	9	1	4	2	4	1	1	70	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	23	9	4	5	2	3	4	2	3	90	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	41	23	6	17	9	3	3	2	1	118	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	49	17	5	12	13	8	6	2	4	174	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	67	19	8	11	19	10	9	2	8	249	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	20	14	6	22	22	7	6	9	338	3.93
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	29	18	11	19	20	15	7	6	354	3.69
$8,000 TO $8,999	110	19	12	7	24	38	12	8	10	440	3.99
$9,000 TO $9,999	83	18	11	7	18	18	11	9	9	338	4.09
$10,000 TO $10,999	117	25	22	4	29	25	13	12	12	470	4.03
$11,000 TO $11,999	100	11	10	1	20	29	19	11	10	437	4.37
$12,000 TO $12,999	110	20	16	3	32	27	18	6	8	425	3.88
$13,000 TO $13,999	89	13	13	-	24	19	19	8	6	355	3.98
$14,000 TO $14,999	71	12	9	3	17	21	8	5	8	294	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	94	19	16	3	26	19	15	10	6	372	3.94
$16,000 TO $16,999	93	16	14	2	22	20	18	8	10	384	4.12
$17,000 TO $17,999	69	15	14	1	12	18	14	3	7	284	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	150	25	23	3	35	37	23	18	12	618	4.11
$20,000 TO $24,999	270	44	42	2	61	78	47	18	23	1 093	4.05
$25,000 TO $49,999	322	40	39	1	66	86	59	37	34	1 407	4.37
$50,000 AND OVER	27	5	3	2	2	8	8	2	2	112	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 720	12 211	14 743	6 618	14 216	15 532	16 159	15 713	14 933	15 155	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	473	1 027	1 105	927	852	912	864	1 247	1 486	197	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 568	14 055	15 819	8 735	15 697	17 587	18 239	18 058	17 139	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	356	768	873	1 297	620	753	1 015	1 232	1 178	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	4 110	7 028	7 909	4 367	5 218	4 427	3 679	3 024	2 224	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	542	200	178	22	147	100	53	23	19	1 792	3.30
UNDER $2,000	42	14	14	-	12	7	6	3	1	141	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	48	24	22	3	8	6	3	4	4	154	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	34	32	1	20	12	2	2	1	201	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	80	21	16	5	34	14	9	2	1	254	3.18
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	11	10	1	11	18	9	1	1	188	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	40	16	14	2	7	6	6	1	4	143	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	37	20	17	2	7	3	4	3	2	118	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	22	7	7	-	9	4	-	1	1	73	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	19	9	5	4	3	4	2	-	1	58	(B)
$10,000 TO $10,999	13	6	5	1	4	3	-	1	-	41	(B)
$11,000 TO $11,999	24	12	12	-	2	5	2	2	2	82	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	14	5	4	1	5	4	-	-	-	40	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	12	3	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	35	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	7	1	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	25	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	11	6	5	1	3	1	1	-	-	32	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	9	3	3	-	2	3	2	-	-	30	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	5	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	19	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	8	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	27	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	4	4	-	4	1	6	1	1	66	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	11	1	1	-	2	4	1	2	2	60	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 578	5 653	5 478	(B)	4 964	5 582	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 778	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	349	812	850	(B)	530	423	(B)	(B)	(B)	175	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 625	7 219	6 716	(B)	7 269	7 600	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	481	889	565	(B)	694	933	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	2 308	3 552	3 333	(B)	2 435	1 913	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Age of Head, by Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME		HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD					HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD					
			NUMBER OF PERSONS					NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	2	3	4 OR MORE	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[1]													
TOTAL	57 804	3 837	2 001	1 198	638	2.68	25 232	5 008	5 876	7 793	4 037	2 518	3.75
UNDER $2,000	1 027	201	121	57	23	2.50	471	114	163	99	63	33	3.42
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	131	68	43	20	2.65	355	103	101	72	48	31	3.44
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	196	103	62	32	2.63	453	121	149	92	46	45	3.46
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	144	69	53	22	2.68	517	115	158	127	63	53	3.60
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	177	75	63	39	2.82	516	101	125	138	90	62	3.84
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	151	74	50	28	2.73	543	136	125	130	77	74	3.74
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	212	91	93	28	2.76	678	173	175	162	84	84	3.68
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	196	97	85	14	2.57	633	141	186	168	61	77	3.66
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	175	92	49	34	2.68	670	156	152	203	83	77	3.69
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	179	81	49	48	2.84	834	172	195	258	127	82	3.75
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	167	78	68	22	2.68	745	172	162	216	106	88	3.72
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	209	91	77	40	2.77	826	183	269	204	101	68	3.56
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	180	84	58	37	2.76	833	137	235	239	122	100	3.79
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	167	88	49	29	2.75	817	161	207	275	111	62	3.63
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	208	113	54	41	2.69	1 014	168	244	339	176	87	3.77
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	144	73	51	21	2.66	1 011	185	241	316	187	82	3.74
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	124	67	33	24	2.66	942	165	209	312	150	106	3.84
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	257	155	67	36	2.57	1 988	382	436	630	355	184	3.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	380	226	94	60	2.62	4 390	809	951	1 495	760	376	3.77
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	227	153	41	33	2.66	6 292	1 199	1 271	2 090	1 061	670	3.84
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	12	2	3	7	(B)	704	114	121	230	163	75	3.98
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 640	11 936	12 564	10 917	12 249	...	18 700	17 996	17 241	19 712	19 781	18 455	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	81	225	323	408	476	...	101	249	241	202	255	334	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 091	12 570	13 020	11 535	13 098	...	20 241	19 235	18 727	21 179	21 648	20 611	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	80	172	236	287	479	...	110	236	216	198	288	381	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES													
TOTAL	47 692	2 857	1 390	945	522	2.72	20 643	3 384	4 435	6 976	3 634	2 215	3.87
UNDER $2,000	473	37	15	13	9	(B)	172	24	38	53	41	17	3.92
$2,000 TO $2,999	301	19	8	9	3	(B)	70	16	20	18	8	9	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	617	44	20	16	8	(B)	100	10	32	20	17	20	4.04
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	55	26	19	11	(B)	138	21	32	44	20	20	3.94
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 091	105	27	49	29	3.09	230	32	50	60	50	37	4.13
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 249	108	39	45	24	2.87	290	45	67	79	50	50	4.06
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 333	135	48	61	26	2.88	369	55	83	116	57	58	4.05
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 341	152	61	78	13	2.69	366	38	105	134	41	48	3.91
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 400	142	65	43	34	2.80	463	79	82	172	65	66	3.93
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 578	161	69	46	46	2.85	608	70	133	228	108	69	3.98
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 438	144	60	62	22	2.74	541	92	100	180	97	73	3.94
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 594	194	79	74	40	2.81	637	101	203	174	96	63	3.76
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 596	169	76	55	37	2.79	675	77	180	215	109	94	3.95
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 507	156	81	47	28	2.71	670	112	152	244	101	60	3.76
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 847	198	108	52	38	2.68	898	120	217	309	173	79	3.84
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 681	135	63	51	21	2.71	878	125	201	301	175	76	3.86
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 709	117	64	33	20	2.63	842	125	171	299	141	106	3.95
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 316	239	142	64	33	2.56	1 837	326	385	604	346	176	3.81
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 621	343	203	88	52	2.57	4 145	707	877	1 455	742	364	3.81
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 219	196	134	38	24	2.50	6 037	1 105	1 192	2 052	1 035	653	3.86
$50,000 AND OVER	1 998	8	2	3	3	(B)	676	103	114	221	163	75	4.02
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 340	13 784	15 195	12 439	12 903	...	20 476	21 236	19 801	20 608	20 616	19 807	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	90	207	232	273	382	...	87	232	243	146	208	367	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 804	14 439	15 601	13 102	13 765	...	22 379	23 023	21 411	22 436	22 987	22 159	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	90	184	252	311	467	...	120	280	248	206	300	408	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL	8 458	801	476	229	96	2.58	3 979	1 278	1 274	752	382	293	3.33
UNDER $2,000	520	151	93	44	14	2.47	284	82	117	46	22	16	3.15
$2,000 TO $2,999	529	112	60	34	18	2.64	277	80	81	54	40	22	3.41
$3,000 TO $3,999	676	145	77	44	24	2.61	341	104	112	72	28	25	3.32
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	79	37	33	9	2.60	360	80	123	83	43	32	3.52
$5,000 TO $5,999	572	62	39	14	9	(B)	276	62	73	76	40	25	3.65
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	36	28	5	4	(B)	230	77	53	51	26	24	3.46
$7,000 TO $7,999	524	65	33	29	2	(B)	280	97	87	45	26	25	3.30
$8,000 TO $8,999	477	38	30	7	1	(B)	257	97	81	30	20	29	3.33
$9,000 TO $9,999	398	31	26	5	-	(B)	188	68	66	25	18	11	3.17
$10,000 TO $10,999	390	15	10	3	2	(B)	201	87	55	27	19	12	3.20
$11,000 TO $11,999	362	8	5	3	-	(B)	178	69	54	31	10	14	3.16
$12,000 TO $12,999	328	8	6	2	-	(B)	164	61	63	31	5	5	2.95
$13,000 TO $13,999	278	4	3	1	-	(B)	138	47	53	21	12	6	3.13
$14,000 TO $14,999	247	5	3	-	1	(B)	121	41	45	25	8	2	3.05
$15,000 TO $15,999	241	-	-	-	-	(B)	99	39	25	26	3	7	3.27
$16,000 TO $16,999	234	3	3	-	-	(B)	104	40	33	13	12	5	3.13
$17,000 TO $17,999	191	3	2	-	1	(B)	72	27	29	7	9	-	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	290	9	4	2	3	(B)	108	32	35	25	8	9	3.51
$20,000 TO $24,999	540	12	8	2	2	(B)	162	56	45	33	16	11	3.42
$25,000 TO $49,999	475	15	8	-	7	(B)	126	27	41	26	19	12	3.87
$50,000 AND OVER	35	-	-	-	-	(B)	14	4	3	6	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 537	3 953	4 203	3 830	3 704	...	7 792	8 588	7 904	6 904	6 726	7 045	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	126	162	336	234	273	...	148	243	275	371	498	453	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 689	5 494	5 635	4 632	6 845	...	9 422	9 655	9 293	9 676	9 063	8 781	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	124	250	312	298	1 169	...	156	254	266	430	498	527	...

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 23. Age of Head, by Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD							HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
		NUMBER OF PERSONS							NUMBER OF PERSONS			
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	2	3	4 OR MORE	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[1]												
TOTAL	20 225	8 526	4 861	3 473	1 822	1 544	3.26	8 510	6 951	1 041	518	2.36
UNDER $2,000	260	148	53	34	15	9	2.84	94	80	8	6	2.27
$2,000 TO $2,999	214	137	32	28	4	12	2.72	152	139	7	6	2.21
$3,000 TO $3,999	289	182	47	32	19	8	2.76	397	368	16	13	2.16
$4,000 TO $4,999	333	183	66	45	17	22	2.95	510	457	40	13	2.19
$5,000 TO $5,999	406	221	65	50	42	27	3.05	612	557	41	14	2.15
$6,000 TO $6,999	426	257	82	42	18	26	2.91	663	601	46	16	2.18
$7,000 TO $7,999	426	234	102	43	29	18	2.88	610	546	48	16	2.20
$8,000 TO $8,999	420	252	76	44	17	30	2.90	626	553	58	15	2.17
$9,000 TO $9,999	488	285	112	40	34	18	2.80	526	449	49	29	2.32
$10,000 TO $10,999	568	303	117	60	38	50	3.11	456	388	43	25	2.28
$11,000 TO $11,999	539	288	115	67	37	31	2.98	422	345	57	20	2.28
$12,000 TO $12,999	612	320	125	97	35	34	2.99	345	292	42	11	2.28
$13,000 TO $13,999	569	301	144	61	35	28	2.88	356	283	46	26	2.40
$14,000 TO $14,999	531	261	121	67	37	46	3.20	302	241	44	17	2.35
$15,000 TO $15,999	696	344	157	112	46	37	3.08	225	179	31	15	2.38
$16,000 TO $16,999	634	305	133	113	37	45	3.12	196	136	39	21	2.62
$17,000 TO $17,999	672	316	162	109	50	34	3.06	209	159	37	14	2.51
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 184	549	311	162	91	72	3.07	264	178	58	27	2.68
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 067	1 314	786	522	249	195	3.19	555	366	123	67	2.68
$25,000 TO $49,999	6 693	1 987	1 787	1 480	802	638	3.57	821	526	181	114	2.74
$50,000 AND OVER	1 200	338	267	264	169	162	3.79	168	109	26	33	2.96
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 124	17 763	22 265	25 038	25 640	25 378	...	10 141	9 390	14 421	16 767	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	132	192	288	312	312	368	...	133	122	484	836	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 998	20 445	24 610	27 472	28 432	28 642	...	13 754	12 633	17 610	21 039	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	153	222	287	389	533	619	...	176	185	507	935	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
TOTAL	17 152	6 878	4 138	3 111	1 641	1 384	3.31	7 039	5 902	795	342	2.29
UNDER $2,000	187	110	37	22	11	8	2.83	77	66	7	3	2.26
$2,000 TO $2,999	109	76	10	14	2	6	2.66	104	100	3	1	2.08
$3,000 TO $3,999	145	100	26	10	6	2	2.49	328	311	10	7	2.11
$4,000 TO $4,999	187	109	34	25	8	12	2.90	404	370	27	7	2.13
$5,000 TO $5,999	258	145	36	32	21	24	3.04	497	457	31	9	2.12
$6,000 TO $6,999	301	186	58	25	11	21	2.85	550	507	32	11	2.12
$7,000 TO $7,999	304	163	71	32	25	12	2.86	525	475	37	13	2.17
$8,000 TO $8,999	291	179	43	38	11	20	2.84	532	481	43	8	2.14
$9,000 TO $9,999	348	206	73	30	26	13	2.78	447	394	36	17	2.21
$10,000 TO $10,999	437	232	86	52	32	34	3.08	372	321	34	17	2.24
$11,000 TO $11,999	403	214	77	59	28	25	3.04	349	293	43	13	2.22
$12,000 TO $12,999	471	242	92	80	30	28	3.02	293	255	30	8	2.21
$13,000 TO $13,999	449	231	107	54	32	25	2.95	303	245	39	19	2.34
$14,000 TO $14,999	431	203	99	56	32	41	3.26	250	208	33	9	2.25
$15,000 TO $15,999	561	263	125	98	42	32	3.12	190	161	24	5	2.22
$16,000 TO $16,999	515	231	115	96	34	40	3.20	153	109	33	12	2.50
$17,000 TO $17,999	570	259	136	100	48	27	3.09	179	143	30	7	2.39
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 027	454	277	146	85	64	3.11	214	148	46	19	2.57
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 706	1 145	691	475	218	178	3.19	427	292	88	47	2.61
$25,000 TO $49,999	6 289	1 806	1 686	1 413	771	613	3.59	697	468	146	83	2.64
$50,000 AND OVER	1 166	323	258	256	169	160	3.80	148	98	21	28	2.83
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 598	19 216	23 886	25 656	26 410	26 246	...	10 152	9 469	14 747	18 541	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	163	247	358	223	346	407	...	148	128	611	1 416	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 590	21 867	26 219	28 733	29 891	30 040	...	13 881	12 811	18 060	22 645	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	169	256	314	412	562	647	...	197	203	597	1 237	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	2 482	1 284	586	319	160	133	3.05	1 196	868	198	130	2.66
UNDER $2,000	68	34	17	13	4	1	(B)	17	13	1	3	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	100	57	22	14	2	6	2.81	41	34	5	2	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	126	69	20	22	12	4	3.01	64	54	5	5	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	135	66	31	20	8	10	3.05	94	81	8	6	2.41
$5,000 TO $5,999	132	66	26	18	19	4	3.12	102	89	7	5	2.26
$6,000 TO $6,999	113	65	17	18	8	5	3.09	104	85	14	5	2.46
$7,000 TO $7,999	105	59	28	11	2	6	2.95	73	60	11	1	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	114	61	30	6	6	10	3.09	69	51	15	3	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	120	67	31	9	8	5	2.90	59	40	9	10	(B)
$10,000 TO $10,999	107	52	27	8	6	14	3.33	67	54	5	8	(B)
$11,000 TO $11,999	116	63	32	8	8	4	2.82	59	40	12	7	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	110	60	27	14	4	5	2.91	45	33	11	-	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	97	54	30	7	2	3	2.69	40	29	6	5	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	82	51	16	10	3	2	2.88	38	23	9	7	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	115	67	26	14	4	5	2.99	26	15	2	9	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	95	56	17	15	4	3	2.79	31	22	3	6	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	89	47	23	9	3	7	2.94	27	14	6	7	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	131	74	30	14	6	7	2.83	42	25	11	6	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	266	118	69	36	28	16	3.26	101	56	28	17	3.02
$25,000 TO $49,999	247	92	62	52	24	17	3.50	87	45	25	17	3.14
$50,000 AND OVER	13	4	7	2	-	-	(B)	9	4	5	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 040	11 718	12 509	12 947	11 776	11 322	...	9 584	8 341	12 592	14 671	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	291	373	580	1 143	1 676	1 219	...	383	375	978	1 039	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 649	12 850	14 369	14 680	14 680	14 487	...	12 241	11 023	15 720	15 088	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	243	303	535	765	1 040	1 153	...	392	452	1 038	974	...

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	57 804	26 069	12 345	11 329	5 129	1 944	618	371	61 987	1.07
UNDER $2,000	1 027	280	317	274	98	40	13	5	1 378	1.34
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	279	248	165	83	50	16	11	1 138	1.34
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	571	322	243	112	60	13	15	1 504	1.13
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	710	291	263	144	47	32	16	1 648	1.10
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	882	295	246	161	76	36	16	1 796	1.05
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 019	329	200	118	67	25	25	1 609	0.90
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	970	420	300	122	69	21	23	1 873	0.97
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 023	384	286	79	64	32	9	1 630	0.87
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	971	339	326	124	59	22	18	1 770	0.95
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	928	418	402	179	71	20	20	2 212	1.09
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	925	383	323	142	64	20	16	1 856	0.99
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	930	481	338	163	46	19	15	1 982	0.99
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	906	407	347	176	71	24	6	2 011	1.04
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	846	372	360	146	56	22	14	1 904	1.05
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	898	474	461	209	66	25	11	2 417	1.13
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	804	440	430	216	61	29	6	2 311	1.16
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	851	397	405	182	80	17	15	2 195	1.13
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	1 519	788	796	399	128	47	15	4 303	1.17
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	3 468	1 770	1 920	834	284	81	36	9 630	1.15
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	6 279	3 026	2 885	1 245	426	97	76	14 825	1.06
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	1 012	444	358	197	60	8	4	1 995	0.96
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 640	17 110	17 636	18 683	18 504	17 077	14 783	12 795	17 891	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	81	125	184	169	221	406	724	1 138	74	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 091	20 162	20 019	20 320	20 563	18 972	16 181	16 338	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	80	124	175	164	267	432	581	828	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	47 692	22 492	9 396	9 324	4 192	1 539	480	269	49 569	1.04
UNDER $2,000	473	248	82	87	37	16	2	3	442	0.93
$2,000 TO $2,999	301	207	46	31	8	7	2	-	172	0.57
$3,000 TO $3,999	617	456	73	40	25	18	1	3	315	0.51
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	555	100	76	32	7	11	4	443	0.56
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 091	707	143	112	73	26	20	9	822	0.75
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 249	844	163	120	57	36	15	15	876	0.70
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 333	814	215	165	73	35	16	16	1 052	0.79
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 341	829	219	188	52	33	18	3	965	0.72
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 400	829	182	236	80	48	14	11	1 184	0.85
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 578	770	267	321	135	57	12	16	1 656	1.05
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 438	751	260	240	109	44	20	14	1 392	0.97
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 594	762	378	261	125	37	18	13	1 571	0.99
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 596	749	318	294	141	68	20	6	1 683	1.05
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 507	715	284	304	123	50	17	14	1 589	1.05
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 847	766	385	418	188	61	23	7	2 128	1.15
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 681	658	359	381	193	56	29	5	2 046	1.22
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 709	740	330	367	167	74	16	14	1 983	1.16
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 316	1 316	694	744	383	123	45	11	4 009	1.21
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 621	3 039	1 593	1 808	802	269	78	32	9 045	1.19
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 219	5 780	2 875	2 780	1 202	415	94	71	14 266	1.08
$50,000 AND OVER	1 998	959	432	350	186	58	8	4	1 932	0.97
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 340	17 794	20 484	20 572	20 438	19 505	17 154	16 565	20 185	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	90	133	157	137	203	448	722	1 338	60	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 804	20 841	23 059	22 569	22 974	21 820	18 723	19 126	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	90	137	204	177	291	489	653	987	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	8 458	2 621	2 558	1 820	857	372	133	98	11 232	1.33
UNDER $2,000	520	26	214	181	61	24	11	2	901	1.73
$2,000 TO $2,999	529	62	195	135	71	42	13	11	950	1.79
$3,000 TO $3,999	676	96	234	197	85	40	11	13	1 147	1.70
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	133	169	184	110	40	19	12	1 165	1.74
$5,000 TO $5,999	572	138	145	133	86	47	16	6	951	1.66
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	144	154	74	61	29	10	10	701	1.45
$7,000 TO $7,999	524	126	178	126	49	31	6	8	761	1.45
$8,000 TO $8,999	477	156	151	93	27	30	14	6	638	1.34
$9,000 TO $9,999	398	107	150	80	37	9	8	8	529	1.33
$10,000 TO $10,999	390	120	129	76	40	15	7	4	510	1.31
$11,000 TO $11,999	362	130	112	72	28	17	-	2	405	1.12
$12,000 TO $12,999	328	123	88	71	35	8	-	2	366	1.12
$13,000 TO $13,999	278	116	76	49	30	3	4	-	291	1.05
$14,000 TO $14,999	247	99	76	47	16	4	5	-	251	1.02
$15,000 TO $15,999	241	96	78	38	19	5	1	4	262	1.09
$16,000 TO $16,999	234	106	63	42	21	3	-	-	212	0.91
$17,000 TO $17,999	191	91	49	36	8	6	1	1	169	0.88
$18,000 TO $19,999	290	141	83	41	14	5	2	4	252	0.87
$20,000 TO $24,999	540	301	123	73	31	10	-	2	406	0.75
$25,000 TO $49,999	475	288	81	69	24	6	3	4	342	0.72
$50,000 AND OVER	35	21	8	2	4	-	-	-	23	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 537	12 569	7 935	7 044	6 243	5 859	5 702	6 462	6 717	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	126	272	197	283	302	310	526	689	99	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 689	14 526	9 492	8 865	8 683	7 296	6 993	8 599	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	124	257	194	227	359	369	571	1 022	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	50 910	24 003	10 611	9 834	4 303	1 495	455	210	51 538	1.01
UNDER $2,000	751	251	219	190	55	24	10	3	904	1.20
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	231	164	91	41	17	7	6	593	1.07
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	452	217	137	68	22	3	1	783	0.87
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	600	209	178	77	15	14	3	929	0.85
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	776	241	170	122	38	21	8	1 225	0.89
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	906	257	155	82	37	18	13	1 123	0.76
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	895	333	238	87	37	13	6	1 291	0.80
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	907	298	220	64	34	14	3	1 136	0.74
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	887	275	269	96	50	14	6	1 365	0.86
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	845	357	338	132	51	13	11	1 719	0.99
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 639	838	327	279	119	51	18	7	1 542	0.94
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 754	856	409	300	130	35	17	7	1 633	0.93
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	832	346	317	150	54	18	4	1 709	0.99
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	768	300	327	126	49	15	12	1 634	1.02
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	820	408	415	176	61	18	3	2 071	1.09
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	752	375	383	190	52	19	5	1 999	1.12
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	786	356	353	157	65	14	12	1 896	1.09
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	1 407	710	725	360	114	39	13	3 877	1.15
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	3 269	1 607	1 785	746	251	72	27	8 739	1.13
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	5 942	2 783	2 613	1 131	381	91	57	13 431	1.03
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	981	421	350	192	58	8	3	1 936	0.96
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 368	17 490	18 556	19 490	19 501	18 920	16 817	17 548	19 080	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	82	129	181	191	256	444	844	1 080	78	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 860	20 557	20 950	21 197	21 822	21 110	18 112	19 536	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	87	131	192	177	295	500	700	1 167	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	43 636	21 036	8 472	8 466	3 754	1 330	395	184	44 050	1.01
UNDER $2,000	436	228	78	83	28	14	2	3	400	0.92
$2,000 TO $2,999	269	178	46	30	8	6	1	-	158	0.59
$3,000 TO $3,999	507	382	56	29	21	18	1	-	249	0.49
$4,000 TO $4,999	663	495	75	58	23	5	7	1	310	0.47
$5,000 TO $5,999	975	648	127	97	61	19	16	7	687	0.70
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 100	772	137	100	47	23	12	9	682	0.62
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 177	760	172	141	64	25	9	5	804	0.68
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 191	762	189	153	46	25	14	3	800	0.67
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 268	778	163	202	67	43	10	5	985	0.78
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 401	716	242	273	112	40	8	11	1 356	0.97
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 289	691	232	209	97	37	18	6	1 187	0.92
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 447	717	330	242	102	31	16	7	1 344	0.93
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 437	695	272	273	124	52	16	4	1 459	1.01
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 360	660	238	281	110	47	13	11	1 416	1.04
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 675	711	346	380	163	56	16	3	1 875	1.12
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 528	621	316	342	175	50	19	5	1 809	1.18
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 543	683	299	323	149	64	14	12	1 749	1.13
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 051	1 228	633	685	348	108	37	11	3 645	1.19
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 095	2 876	1 464	1 692	729	240	70	25	8 292	1.17
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 287	5 501	2 645	2 531	1 097	372	88	55	12 969	1.06
$50,000 AND OVER	1 936	932	412	342	182	56	8	3	1 874	0.97
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 638	18 028	20 757	20 742	20 678	20 043	18 247	18 248	20 501	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	97	139	169	143	219	423	737	1 270	64	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 112	21 104	23 434	22 836	23 374	22 387	19 562	20 869	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	95	143	219	188	311	533	740	1 242	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	5 918	2 138	1 848	1 216	494	143	54	24	6 606	1.12
UNDER $2,000	293	16	128	103	27	10	8	1	485	1.66
$2,000 TO $2,999	273	43	115	61	32	10	6	6	429	1.58
$3,000 TO $3,999	364	58	151	102	47	4	2	1	513	1.41
$4,000 TO $4,999	397	86	120	119	53	10	6	3	593	1.49
$5,000 TO $5,999	361	98	108	72	59	17	5	1	519	1.44
$6,000 TO $6,999	328	112	107	51	34	13	6	4	413	1.26
$7,000 TO $7,999	377	107	141	92	23	10	4	1	448	1.19
$8,000 TO $8,999	309	112	102	66	18	10	-	1	327	1.06
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	83	108	57	23	7	4	1	340	1.20
$10,000 TO $10,999	294	97	103	59	20	11	4	-	336	1.14
$11,000 TO $11,999	293	115	87	59	20	11	-	1	306	1.04
$12,000 TO $12,999	255	100	72	55	26	3	-	-	263	1.03
$13,000 TO $13,999	230	104	63	40	20	2	2	-	215	0.94
$14,000 TO $14,999	188	80	54	38	13	3	2	-	182	0.97
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	80	56	32	12	5	1	-	179	0.96
$16,000 TO $16,999	191	97	46	35	13	-	-	-	151	0.79
$17,000 TO $17,999	159	82	42	29	4	1	-	1	116	0.73
$18,000 TO $19,999	238	122	66	31	10	5	2	2	194	0.82
$20,000 TO $24,999	461	272	101	62	16	8	-	1	309	0.67
$25,000 TO $49,999	408	256	73	53	18	4	3	2	266	0.65
$50,000 AND OVER	29	17	6	2	4	-	-	-	20	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 911	13 402	8 529	8 135	6 822	7 757	(B)	(B)	7 782	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	177	292	278	315	482	800	(B)	(B)	119	...
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 849	15 285	10 140	9 874	9 559	9 294	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	156	289	236	289	537	702	(B)	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	5 906	1 746	1 522	1 262	683	401	147	144	9 122	1.54
UNDER $2,000	246	24	93	75	34	16	3	1	427	1.74
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	44	81	72	41	33	9	5	534	1.87
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	111	97	100	41	38	10	12	680	1.66
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	103	77	79	63	31	16	13	682	1.78
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	92	46	70	34	34	14	8	533	1.78
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	101	65	34	34	26	7	10	431	1.55
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	71	80	56	28	31	6	16	520	1.80
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	107	77	58	12	27	16	5	445	1.48
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	76	62	52	22	9	9	10	362	1.52
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	76	53	49	43	19	6	8	441	1.73
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	71	50	38	20	11	2	8	278	1.39
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	61	64	36	29	11	1	8	321	1.53
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	59	57	24	23	16	5	3	272	1.46
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	71	62	27	18	7	4	2	236	1.23
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	66	55	38	31	5	5	7	305	1.49
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	43	60	41	17	7	8	1	258	1.46
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	55	35	45	23	14	4	1	259	1.47
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	84	66	62	30	10	8	2	352	1.35
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	163	143	104	67	30	9	8	740	1.41
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	248	190	196	75	28	4	16	1 027	1.36
$50,000 AND OVER	35	20	10	5	-	-	-	-	20	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 879	11 951	11 603	10 688	10 784	7 725	8 474	9 162	9 855	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	218	433	518	527	532	461	539	1 040	177	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 409	14 652	13 518	13 505	12 635	10 313	10 328	11 776	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	192	409	362	405	482	548	824	1 027	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	3 244	1 187	761	665	322	167	69	72	4 426	1.36
UNDER $2,000	28	17	3	3	4	2	-	-	26	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	28	25	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	97	69	12	11	3	1	-	2	54	0.55
$4,000 TO $4,999	109	55	22	15	8	2	4	3	118	1.09
$5,000 TO $5,999	92	47	14	10	9	6	4	2	113	1.22
$6,000 TO $6,999	120	62	20	13	7	11	2	4	150	1.26
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	50	37	20	6	8	4	11	212	1.56
$8,000 TO $8,999	129	61	25	30	4	7	3	-	132	1.03
$9,000 TO $9,999	113	45	18	29	9	5	4	4	165	1.45
$10,000 TO $10,999	143	46	20	33	19	16	4	5	252	1.77
$11,000 TO $11,999	120	48	24	25	9	6	2	7	174	1.45
$12,000 TO $12,999	122	32	41	17	19	6	1	6	203	1.67
$13,000 TO $13,999	133	42	43	15	14	15	2	3	197	1.48
$14,000 TO $14,999	126	51	39	19	11	3	2	2	144	1.14
$15,000 TO $15,999	139	43	30	30	23	5	5	3	215	1.55
$16,000 TO $16,999	126	30	39	34	11	4	8	-	188	1.49
$17,000 TO $17,999	138	46	25	38	17	9	2	1	195	1.41
$18,000 TO $19,999	219	72	50	53	26	10	8	-	296	1.36
$20,000 TO $24,999	428	130	114	88	55	26	9	6	619	1.45
$25,000 TO $49,999	666	199	177	178	69	26	4	14	943	1.41
$50,000 AND OVER	33	18	10	5	-	-	-	-	20	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 913	13 890	16 870	17 778	17 326	13 908	(B)	(B)	16 251	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	290	526	584	501	856	1 327	(B)	(B)	242	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 555	16 079	18 982	19 224	18 219	16 002	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	278	547	529	538	677	889	(B)	(B)	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	2 390	444	665	571	337	224	78	70	4 423	1.85
UNDER $2,000	207	7	82	69	30	14	3	1	387	1.87
$2,000 TO $2,999	252	19	78	72	38	32	7	5	514	2.04
$3,000 TO $3,999	296	36	79	89	36	36	10	10	605	2.05
$4,000 TO $4,999	264	47	48	64	54	29	13	10	553	2.10
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	38	31	61	25	29	11	5	419	2.10
$6,000 TO $6,999	150	31	45	22	27	15	4	6	280	1.87
$7,000 TO $7,999	138	19	36	33	22	21	2	5	287	2.08
$8,000 TO $8,999	160	41	47	25	7	20	14	5	301	1.88
$9,000 TO $9,999	110	23	41	23	11	2	4	6	181	1.65
$10,000 TO $10,999	93	23	25	16	20	3	3	4	169	1.83
$11,000 TO $11,999	66	15	23	13	9	5	-	1	95	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	70	23	16	16	9	5	-	2	98	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	46	11	13	9	9	1	3	-	74	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	53	17	20	8	3	2	3	-	65	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	52	16	19	6	7	-	-	4	81	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	39	7	17	6	6	3	-	-	56	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	32	8	6	7	4	5	1	-	51	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	34	7	14	7	4	-	-	2	52	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	27	17	11	12	2	-	2	88	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	59	28	8	14	5	1	-	2	67	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 888	8 621	6 336	4 861	5 425	5 039	5 555	(B)	5 366	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	177	352	401	258	487	357	638	(B)	109	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 761	10 675	7 527	6 799	7 341	5 983	6 444	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	177	497	309	354	432	383	549	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	2 741	739	674	630	377	171	97	54	4 460	1.63
UNDER $2,000	67	17	17	15	10	5	3	1	111	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	18	22	12	10	6	5	4	139	1.85
$3,000 TO $3,999	121	30	46	23	14	3	3	1	161	1.34
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	29	34	37	26	5	5	1	231	1.68
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	30	32	18	25	11	6	2	227	1.84
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	34	33	26	11	10	7	6	232	1.82
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	48	38	23	19	5	8	2	207	1.45
$8,000 TO $8,999	134	28	32	46	12	6	8	2	229	1.72
$9,000 TO $9,999	108	36	23	16	13	12	4	3	179	1.66
$10,000 TO $10,999	136	35	36	29	16	11	4	6	231	1.70
$11,000 TO $11,999	126	27	24	37	15	14	4	4	241	1.91
$12,000 TO $12,999	128	33	37	29	16	6	4	3	204	1.59
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	23	30	23	20	8	2	2	176	1.65
$14,000 TO $14,999	84	21	20	23	10	4	3	3	146	1.73
$15,000 TO $15,999	106	28	30	22	15	6	3	2	168	1.58
$16,000 TO $16,999	107	29	24	21	22	5	5	2	181	1.70
$17,000 TO $17,999	77	21	19	19	8	3	3	4	135	1.74
$18,000 TO $19,999	167	52	35	37	20	15	4	2	262	1.57
$20,000 TO $24,999	298	90	57	82	44	16	7	1	452	1.52
$25,000 TO $49,999	342	100	82	82	46	20	10	2	514	1.50
$50,000 AND OVER	27	9	5	9	4	-	-	-	33	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 566	13 152	12 029	13 130	13 018	11 914	10 130	(B)	12 199	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	318	806	694	782	843	1 077	1 753	(B)	250	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 657	15 466	13 812	15 286	14 691	14 239	12 755	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	311	649	605	651	835	1 082	1 408	(B)	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	2 089	586	470	501	279	132	77	42	3 414	1.63
UNDER $2,000	22	12	4	2	3	1	1	-	23	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	23	9	3	4	4	2	1	-	36	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	41	23	9	3	3	2	1	-	36	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	49	19	11	8	6	1	3	1	69	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	67	22	18	8	8	3	5	2	107	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	27	19	21	6	4	5	4	144	1.68
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	33	18	20	16	2	5	1	146	1.52
$8,000 TO $8,999	110	22	24	38	11	6	8	1	198	1.80
$9,000 TO $9,999	83	25	16	15	9	12	3	3	152	1.85
$10,000 TO $10,999	117	31	28	26	13	11	3	6	206	1.76
$11,000 TO $11,999	100	16	18	34	13	11	4	3	205	2.05
$12,000 TO $12,999	110	26	32	26	15	5	3	3	181	1.65
$13,000 TO $13,999	89	20	22	19	18	8	2	2	156	1.74
$14,000 TO $14,999	71	15	17	20	9	3	3	3	130	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	94	22	27	20	14	6	3	2	158	1.68
$16,000 TO $16,999	93	23	21	19	18	5	5	2	166	1.78
$17,000 TO $17,999	69	20	14	18	7	3	3	4	122	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	150	45	33	34	18	15	4	2	242	1.61
$20,000 TO $24,999	270	76	52	79	40	15	6	1	420	1.56
$25,000 TO $49,999	322	93	77	78	44	19	9	2	484	1.50
$50,000 AND OVER	27	9	5	9	4	-	-	-	33	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 720	14 567	14 719	15 311	15 411	13 988	11 847	(B)	14 368	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	473	1 034	819	879	1 049	1 585	2 332	(B)	350	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 568	16 407	16 583	17 268	17 144	16 084	14 025	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	356	734	740	717	970	1 169	1 553	(B)	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	542	97	174	122	88	34	16	11	940	1.73
UNDER $2,000	42	4	12	13	8	4	2	1	87	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	48	6	19	8	6	3	4	4	100	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	5	31	20	11	2	2	1	119	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	80	8	21	28	18	4	1	-	148	1.85
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	4	12	10	17	8	1	-	119	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	40	5	14	6	5	6	2	3	88	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	37	9	16	3	3	3	2	1	57	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	22	4	8	8	1	-	-	1	31	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	19	6	6	1	4	-	1	-	24	(B)
$10,000 TO $10,999	13	2	5	3	3	-	-	-	19	(B)
$11,000 TO $11,999	24	9	6	3	2	4	-	1	36	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	14	5	5	3	2	-	-	-	15	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	12	2	6	3	1	-	-	-	14	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	7	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	9	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	11	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	8	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	9	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	14	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	8	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	8	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	9	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	9	3	-	4	1	-	-	18	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	11	3	3	4	-	-	1	-	17	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 578	9 564	5 383	4 744	5 097	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 134	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	349	1 636	726	363	422	(B)	(B)	(B)	194	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 625	11 519	6 771	7 161	6 603	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	481	1 775	586	952	882	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age of Head and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	57 804	27 433	30 371	58 537	13 003	26 432	7 162	9 928	5 840	16 504	7 053	9 451	17 368	32 105
UNDER $2,000	1 027	321	706	1 278	401	765	242	340	159	425	190	235	305	512
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	321	531	1 045	287	607	175	253	112	354	148	206	244	438
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	632	704	1 352	373	748	210	270	163	478	194	284	330	604
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	774	730	1 487	342	734	192	283	150	451	182	269	388	753
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	935	775	1 638	406	882	222	299	184	583	255	329	370	756
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	1 077	706	1 455	359	748	212	294	147	454	184	270	346	707
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 019	906	1 748	473	917	300	388	173	529	219	310	434	831
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 056	820	1 524	425	785	269	340	156	445	185	260	395	739
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 027	833	1 631	397	809	239	350	158	458	192	267	436	822
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	992	1 046	2 006	537	1 102	309	440	228	662	279	383	508	905
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	976	897	1 744	414	845	250	351	164	494	201	294	483	899
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	976	1 016	1 870	516	974	338	451	178	523	220	304	500	896
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	946	992	1 891	520	1 035	297	400	223	635	269	367	471	856
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	893	923	1 802	436	862	252	367	184	495	229	266	487	940
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	948	1 195	2 307	598	1 210	327	470	271	739	321	419	597	1 097
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	862	1 123	2 178	543	1 095	309	462	234	633	274	359	579	1 082
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	889	1 059	2 103	498	1 039	260	369	239	670	307	363	561	1 064
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	1 582	2 111	4 147	971	2 017	503	722	469	1 295	557	738	1 140	2 130
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	3 629	4 763	9 211	2 002	4 074	1 036	1 447	965	2 627	1 152	1 475	2 761	5 137
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	6 537	7 496	14 193	2 244	4 625	1 103	1 471	1 141	3 155	1 328	1 827	5 252	9 567
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	1 042	1 040	1 928	260	558	116	161	144	397	169	228	781	1 370
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 640	16 956	18 190	18 090	16 031	16 176	15 220	15 293	17 158	16 830	16 951	16 737	20 150	20 016
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	81	125	98	68	133	97	170	139	210	133	193	178	119	101
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 091	20 003	20 171	...	17 400	...	16 574	...	18 412	...	...	...	22 245	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	80	121	107	...	141	...	183	...	217	...	...	...	151	...
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 837	1 668	2 168	3 009	2 078	2 897	1 938	2 571	140	327	162	165	91	112
UNDER $2,000	201	28	173	240	157	224	147	198	10	26	15	11	16	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	131	8	123	196	119	192	112	175	8	17	7	9	4	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	196	30	166	251	157	240	131	184	26	57	27	30	9	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	144	41	103	155	101	152	88	124	13	28	15	13	2	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	177	39	138	201	133	192	122	158	12	33	16	17	5	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	151	47	105	139	101	135	97	126	4	10	4	6	4	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	67	145	201	139	190	128	163	11	27	14	13	6	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	196	65	130	150	123	143	117	130	6	13	6	7	7	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	175	76	99	131	97	130	92	118	5	11	6	5	2	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	179	77	102	147	93	136	91	130	2	6	2	4	9	10
$11,000 TO $11,999	167	75	93	110	86	103	85	100	1	3	1	1	7	7
$12,000 TO $12,999	209	88	120	165	119	164	115	154	5	10	6	5	1	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	180	90	90	126	90	126	85	117	5	9	5	5	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	167	91	76	108	76	108	70	95	6	13	7	6	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	208	117	91	136	91	136	88	126	4	10	4	6	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	144	78	66	86	64	82	63	81	1	2	1	1	2	4
$17,000 TO $17,999	124	70	54	74	54	74	49	62	5	11	5	6	1	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	257	162	95	126	90	120	87	114	3	6	3	4	6	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	380	241	139	190	130	177	119	150	11	28	15	13	9	12
$25,000 TO $49,999	227	173	54	70	51	65	47	58	4	7	3	4	3	5
$50,000 AND OVER	12	5	6	9	6	9	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 936	15 107	9 010	8 813	9 085	8 868	9 298	9 231	6 563	6 327	6 071	6 500	7 941	7 798
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	225	247	273	244	285	253	312	279	1 008	732	924	876	1 003	742
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 570	15 588	10 247	...	10 281	...	10 369	...	9 064	...	...	...	9 470	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	172	249	215	...	220	...	228	...	835	...	...	...	1 094	...
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	25 232	4 450	20 782	43 071	10 432	22 174	5 099	7 190	5 334	14 984	6 472	8 512	10 350	20 897
UNDER $2,000	471	36	436	888	231	508	92	135	140	373	163	210	205	380
$2,000 TO $2,999	355	33	322	723	164	407	62	77	102	331	137	194	158	316
$3,000 TO $3,999	453	35	419	911	205	485	75	82	130	402	160	242	214	426
$4,000 TO $4,999	517	37	480	1 085	237	568	103	158	133	410	164	246	244	517
$5,000 TO $5,999	516	45	470	1 103	254	631	95	133	159	498	224	274	216	472
$6,000 TO $6,999	543	65	478	1 071	241	557	110	163	131	394	165	230	237	514
$7,000 TO $7,999	678	82	596	1 276	318	685	166	219	151	465	192	273	278	591
$8,000 TO $8,999	633	68	565	1 138	295	622	152	210	143	412	172	240	270	516
$9,000 TO $9,999	670	100	570	1 219	288	648	144	227	144	421	176	245	282	571
$10,000 TO $10,999	834	101	733	1 495	434	935	215	304	218	630	267	363	300	561
$11,000 TO $11,999	745	130	615	1 315	311	676	166	251	145	426	180	246	303	638
$12,000 TO $12,999	826	144	682	1 342	377	754	220	292	157	462	191	271	305	588
$13,000 TO $13,999	833	114	720	1 468	414	872	206	278	208	595	250	345	306	595
$14,000 TO $14,999	817	145	672	1 354	349	714	181	269	169	445	211	234	323	640
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 014	152	862	1 754	483	1 007	232	334	251	673	301	371	379	748
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 011	173	838	1 703	464	958	241	367	223	591	259	332	374	744
$17,000 TO $17,999	942	155	787	1 668	427	917	210	306	217	611	286	325	360	752
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 988	401	1 587	3 315	850	1 808	403	589	448	1 219	533	686	736	1 506
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 390	853	3 537	7 203	1 808	3 732	900	1 277	908	2 455	1 083	1 372	1 730	3 471
$25,000 TO $49,999	6 292	1 429	4 862	9 885	2 055	4 193	1 024	1 374	1 031	2 819	1 209	1 610	2 808	5 692
$50,000 AND OVER	704	154	549	1 156	228	497	103	145	126	352	151	200	321	659
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 700	20 960	18 162	18 012	17 357	17 065	17 427	17 311	17 288	16 940	17 091	16 814	19 080	19 108
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	101	214	107	76	157	106	223	182	220	135	189	182	184	128
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 241	22 991	19 652	...	18 599	...	18 775	...	18 432	...	...	...	20 713	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	110	273	119	...	156	...	219	...	223	...	...	...	180	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]--CON.														
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	20 225	12 989	7 236	12 188	485	1 336	126	167	359	1 169	409	760	6 752	10 853
UNDER $2,000	260	167	93	143	13	33	4	7	9	26	12	15	81	110
$2,000 TO $2,999	214	129	85	125	3	8	2	1	2	7	4	3	82	117
$3,000 TO $3,999	289	174	114	183	12	23	4	4	7	19	7	11	102	161
$4,000 TO $4,999	333	202	131	227	5	14	1	-	4	13	4	10	127	213
$5,000 TO $5,999	406	245	161	327	18	59	5	7	13	52	15	37	143	268
$6,000 TO $6,999	426	307	119	240	17	56	5	6	12	50	15	34	102	184
$7,000 TO $7,999	426	272	153	248	15	38	6	6	9	32	10	22	138	210
$8,000 TO $8,999	420	301	119	230	7	20	-	-	7	20	7	13	112	210
$9,000 TO $9,999	488	331	157	268	11	29	3	5	8	24	9	16	145	239
$10,000 TO $10,999	568	370	198	345	10	31	3	5	8	25	9	16	188	315
$11,000 TO $11,999	539	359	180	308	17	66	-	-	17	66	20	46	162	242
$12,000 TO $12,999	612	405	207	352	18	50	4	5	14	45	21	24	190	302
$13,000 TO $13,999	569	394	175	289	16	37	6	6	10	31	14	17	158	252
$14,000 TO $14,999	531	365	166	325	11	40	2	3	9	37	10	27	155	285
$15,000 TO $15,999	696	459	237	408	24	67	7	11	17	57	16	41	213	341
$16,000 TO $16,999	634	422	211	381	16	55	5	15	10	40	15	25	196	326
$17,000 TO $17,999	672	458	214	356	17	48	1	1	17	48	17	31	197	307
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 184	770	414	681	30	82	13	19	17	63	19	44	384	599
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 067	2 001	1 066	1 790	63	160	18	20	44	140	53	87	1 004	1 629
$25,000 TO $49,999	6 693	4 134	2 560	4 208	138	368	32	39	107	328	115	213	2 421	3 841
$50,000 AND OVER	1 200	723	476	753	25	52	7	7	18	45	17	28	451	701
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 124	20 716	21 950	21 540	18 843	17 876	18 927	18 183	18 775	17 832	18 014	17 736	22 168	21 962
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	132	154	251	185	955	510	1 648	1 210	1 257	529	1 081	628	264	201
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 998	23 598	24 715	...	22 149	...	22 923	...	21 876	...	...	...	24 899	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	153	191	256	...	1 034	...	2 516	...	1 081	...	...	...	264	...
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 510	8 326	184	268	8	25	-	-	8	25	10	15	176	243
UNDER $2,000	94	90	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	152	152	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	397	393	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	510	494	15	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	612	606	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	663	659	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	610	598	13	23	2	5	-	-	2	5	3	2	11	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	626	621	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	526	519	7	13	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	6	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	456	444	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	19
$11,000 TO $11,999	422	412	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11
$12,000 TO $12,999	345	339	7	11	2	6	-	-	2	6	2	4	5	5
$13,000 TO $13,999	356	348	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9
$14,000 TO $14,999	302	293	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14
$15,000 TO $15,999	225	220	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8
$16,000 TO $16,999	196	189	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
$17,000 TO $17,999	209	206	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
$18,000 TO $19,999	264	249	15	26	1	7	-	-	1	7	3	4	13	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	555	535	21	29	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	19	25
$25,000 TO $49,999	821	802	20	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	29
$50,000 AND OVER	168	159	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 141	10 071	13 486	13 580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 589	13 662
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	133	130	1 207	993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 313	1 198
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 754	13 683	16 968	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	17 118	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	176	178	1 334	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	1 387	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	47 692	23 178	24 514	47 786	10 943	22 370	6 019	8 454	4 925	13 916	5 985	7 931	13 570	25 416
UNDER $2,000	473	255	218	422	105	216	60	86	45	130	61	70	113	206
$2,000 TO $2,999	301	210	92	166	44	83	28	33	16	50	22	28	48	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	617	464	153	299	99	203	55	66	44	137	56	81	54	96
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	574	210	405	105	225	76	122	29	103	41	62	105	180
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 091	723	367	773	242	518	143	200	99	318	147	172	126	255
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 249	865	384	827	234	507	142	207	92	300	119	181	149	320
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 333	834	499	1 005	310	637	197	264	113	374	152	221	189	367
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 341	843	498	929	313	585	200	264	114	321	136	184	185	344
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 400	848	552	1 130	331	687	197	301	134	385	165	221	221	443
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 578	801	777	1 547	465	954	277	406	189	548	236	313	312	593
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 438	769	668	1 336	367	759	224	321	143	439	177	262	301	577
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 594	792	802	1 501	464	880	314	425	150	455	190	265	338	621
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 596	775	821	1 606	486	971	284	387	202	584	244	339	335	635
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 507	746	761	1 521	407	806	242	355	165	452	209	242	353	715
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 847	783	1 064	2 078	576	1 166	317	461	260	705	309	396	488	912
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 681	694	987	1 972	523	1 055	301	452	222	602	262	341	464	917
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 709	758	951	1 932	481	1 005	252	360	229	646	298	348	470	926
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 316	1 356	1 961	3 912	956	1 988	497	716	459	1 272	548	725	1 005	1 924
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 621	3 144	4 476	8 758	1 971	4 014	1 016	1 422	954	2 592	1 135	1 457	2 506	4 744
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 219	5 960	7 258	13 790	2 209	4 561	1 085	1 450	1 124	3 111	1 311	1 800	5 049	9 229
$50,000 AND OVER	1 998	984	1 014	1 879	254	548	112	157	142	391	167	225	761	1 330
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 340	17 808	20 410	20 223	17 830	17 927	16 846	16 730	18 871	18 580	18 553	18 601	22 698	22 365
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	90	132	88	61	143	96	171	133	198	115	174	153	159	111
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 804	20 842	22 713	...	19 436	...	18 525	...	20 551	...	...	...	25 356	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	90	135	118	...	150	...	197	...	230	...	...	...	170	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.														
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 857	1 436	1 421	1 933	1 380	1 879	1 317	1 727	63	151	75	76	41	55
UNDER $2,000	37	15	22	29	21	27	21	27	-	-	-	-	1	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	19	8	11	13	11	13	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	44	20	24	34	24	34	21	28	3	6	3	3	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	55	26	30	42	30	42	30	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	105	27	78	114	73	105	69	90	5	14	8	6	5	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	108	42	66	89	66	89	64	83	2	6	2	4	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	135	50	85	114	84	112	80	101	4	11	6	5	1	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	152	61	91	104	87	100	84	94	3	6	3	3	4	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	142	67	75	104	75	104	72	97	3	7	4	3	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	161	71	90	133	84	126	82	119	2	6	2	4	6	8
$11,000 TO $11,999	144	60	84	99	77	92	77	92	-	-	-	-	7	7
$12,000 TO $12,999	194	79	114	157	114	156	109	146	5	10	6	5	1	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	169	79	90	126	90	126	85	117	5	9	5	5	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	156	82	74	106	74	106	68	93	6	13	7	6	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	198	110	89	133	89	133	85	123	4	10	4	6	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	135	69	66	86	64	82	63	81	1	2	1	1	2	4
$17,000 TO $17,999	117	65	53	71	53	71	49	62	4	9	4	5	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	239	147	92	123	88	119	85	112	3	6	3	4	4	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	343	209	134	183	126	174	115	146	11	28	15	13	8	9
$25,000 TO $49,999	196	148	48	63	45	58	41	51	4	7	3	4	3	5
$50,000 AND OVER	8	2	6	9	6	9	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 784	15 284	12 479	12 570	12 510	12 603	12 446	12 516	(B)	13 923	13 772	14 057	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	207	226	216	184	215	182	219	187	(B)	745	1 001	1 090	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 439	15 749	13 116	...	13 081	...	13 010	...	(B)	...	...	...	(B)	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	184	252	259	...	263	...	268	...	(B)	...	...	...	(B)	...
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	20 643	3 831	16 812	35 096	9 094	19 194	4 584	6 569	4 510	12 625	5 509	7 116	7 718	15 903
UNDER $2,000	172	25	147	312	75	163	35	52	39	112	52	60	73	149
$2,000 TO $2,999	70	16	54	108	31	63	16	20	14	43	18	25	24	45
$3,000 TO $3,999	100	11	88	202	66	153	32	36	35	117	47	70	22	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	138	23	115	244	72	169	47	80	25	89	37	52	43	75
$5,000 TO $5,999	230	32	198	458	152	365	70	103	82	262	125	137	46	93
$6,000 TO $6,999	290	47	243	569	155	372	73	118	81	255	106	148	89	197
$7,000 TO $7,999	369	60	309	709	211	485	113	159	98	326	134	193	97	224
$8,000 TO $8,999	366	44	322	658	220	465	116	170	104	295	127	168	102	194
$9,000 TO $9,999	463	83	381	844	244	551	121	199	122	352	151	201	137	293
$10,000 TO $10,999	608	77	531	1 126	371	798	192	281	179	517	224	293	160	329
$11,000 TO $11,999	541	101	440	986	274	603	146	228	127	374	158	216	166	383
$12,000 TO $12,999	637	115	521	1 051	332	672	201	274	131	398	164	233	189	379
$13,000 TO $13,999	675	90	585	1 234	380	808	193	265	187	543	226	317	205	426
$14,000 TO $14,999	670	123	547	1 121	323	660	172	259	151	401	192	209	224	461
$15,000 TO $15,999	898	132	766	1 575	465	967	226	329	239	638	289	349	301	608
$16,000 TO $16,999	878	142	736	1 541	443	918	232	357	211	561	246	315	293	623
$17,000 TO $17,999	842	134	709	1 542	411	886	202	296	209	589	278	312	298	656
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 837	357	1 480	3 129	839	1 786	399	585	439	1 202	525	676	641	1 343
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 145	768	3 377	6 937	1 782	3 685	884	1 257	898	2 428	1 068	1 361	1 595	3 252
$25,000 TO $49,999	6 037	1 307	4 730	9 629	2 027	4 137	1 012	1 360	1 015	2 777	1 193	1 584	2 703	5 491
$50,000 AND OVER	676	144	533	1 121	223	487	99	141	124	346	149	197	310	634
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 476	21 603	20 248	20 071	18 702	18 500	18 460	18 175	18 929	18 665	18 622	18 698	21 953	21 806
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	87	241	92	63	143	95	207	161	199	117	176	157	172	119
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 379	23 853	22 044	...	20 234	...	19 968	...	20 505	...	...	...	24 176	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	120	296	131	...	164	...	228	...	236	...	...	...	207	...
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	17 152	11 035	6 117	10 510	461	1 273	118	158	344	1 115	391	724	5 655	9 237
UNDER $2,000	187	140	47	75	10	26	4	7	6	19	9	10	37	49
$2,000 TO $2,999	109	82	26	44	2	7	-	-	2	7	4	3	24	37
$3,000 TO $3,999	145	109	35	57	8	16	2	2	6	13	6	8	27	41
$4,000 TO $4,999	187	129	59	106	4	13	-	-	4	13	4	10	55	93
$5,000 TO $5,999	258	169	88	198	16	49	5	7	11	41	13	29	72	149
$6,000 TO $6,999	301	227	74	167	14	46	5	6	9	40	11	29	60	122
$7,000 TO $7,999	304	209	95	160	13	36	4	4	9	32	10	22	82	125
$8,000 TO $8,999	291	212	79	161	7	20	-	-	7	20	7	13	73	141
$9,000 TO $9,999	348	260	89	169	11	29	3	5	8	24	9	16	77	140
$10,000 TO $10,999	437	293	144	268	10	31	3	5	8	25	9	16	133	238
$11,000 TO $11,999	403	269	134	239	16	64	-	-	16	64	19	45	118	175
$12,000 TO $12,999	471	311	160	282	16	46	4	5	13	41	18	22	143	236
$13,000 TO $13,999	449	310	139	237	16	37	6	6	10	31	14	17	123	200
$14,000 TO $14,999	431	298	133	281	11	40	2	3	9	37	10	27	122	241
$15,000 TO $15,999	561	357	204	362	22	66	6	9	17	57	16	41	182	297
$16,000 TO $16,999	515	338	177	336	16	55	5	15	10	40	15	25	162	281
$17,000 TO $17,999	570	383	187	314	17	48	1	1	17	48	17	31	169	265
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 027	653	374	635	28	76	13	19	15	58	17	40	346	558
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 706	1 759	947	1 611	61	151	17	19	44	131	51	80	886	1 461
$25,000 TO $49,999	6 289	3 828	2 460	4 069	137	366	32	39	106	327	115	212	2 323	3 703
$50,000 AND OVER	1 166	699	467	739	25	52	7	7	18	45	17	28	442	686
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 598	21 855	24 141	23 341	19 449	18 217	19 498	18 504	19 403	18 119	18 511	17 970	24 550	24 031
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	163	186	322	231	1 001	546	1 315	1 263	1 389	610	1 267	685	344	255
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 590	24 862	26 902	...	22 818	...	23 997	...	22 415	...	...	...	27 235	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	169	212	278	...	1 066	...	2 648	...	1 105	...	...	...	287	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.														
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	7 039	6 875	163	247	8	25	-	-	8	25	10	15	156	222
UNDER $2,000	77	75	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	104	103	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	328	323	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	404	396	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	497	494	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	550	549	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	525	514	11	21	2	5	-	-	2	5	3	2	9	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	532	527	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	447	439	7	13	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	6	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	372	360	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	19
$11,000 TO $11,999	349	339	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11
$12,000 TO $12,999	293	286	7	11	2	6	-	-	2	6	2	4	5	5
$13,000 TO $13,999	303	296	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9
$14,000 TO $14,999	250	243	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13
$15,000 TO $15,999	190	185	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8
$16,000 TO $16,999	153	146	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
$17,000 TO $17,999	179	176	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
$18,000 TO $19,999	214	199	15	26	1	7	-	-	1	7	3	4	13	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	427	408	19	28	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	17	23
$25,000 TO $49,999	697	677	20	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	29
$50,000 AND OVER	148	139	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 152	10 046	14 500	14 287	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 599	14 343
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	148	142	1 268	938	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 255	880
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 881	13 777	18 275	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	18 510	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	197	198	1 438	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	1 501	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 458	3 170	5 288	9 822	1 926	3 835	1 051	1 359	875	2 476	1 021	1 455	3 362	5 987
UNDER $2,000	520	56	464	826	288	536	177	247	110	288	126	163	177	290
$2,000 TO $2,999	529	98	431	867	239	520	144	215	95	305	126	178	191	347
$3,000 TO $3,999	676	141	535	1 024	269	538	150	198	119	341	138	203	266	486
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	171	497	1 053	231	503	110	155	121	348	141	207	266	551
$5,000 TO $5,999	572	173	399	844	163	363	77	97	86	265	108	157	236	482
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	179	305	599	119	230	66	84	53	146	62	84	186	369
$7,000 TO $7,999	524	152	372	688	150	264	90	108	60	155	67	89	222	425
$8,000 TO $8,999	477	172	305	571	105	194	63	70	42	124	48	76	200	377
$9,000 TO $9,999	398	141	257	452	62	114	40	46	22	68	26	42	195	339
$10,000 TO $10,999	390	147	242	421	61	131	26	27	35	104	39	65	181	290
$11,000 TO $11,999	362	159	203	358	37	64	22	23	15	41	16	25	166	294
$12,000 TO $12,999	328	136	192	333	49	89	21	20	28	68	29	39	143	244
$13,000 TO $13,999	278	129	149	250	28	52	11	11	17	41	18	23	121	198
$14,000 TO $14,999	247	110	137	230	20	37	7	7	13	30	14	16	117	193
$15,000 TO $15,999	241	124	117	208	19	41	7	7	12	34	12	23	98	167
$16,000 TO $16,999	234	120	114	178	15	34	5	6	11	28	11	16	98	144
$17,000 TO $17,999	191	103	88	135	14	27	6	7	9	20	8	12	74	108
$18,000 TO $19,999	290	162	128	201	13	25	5	6	8	19	8	12	114	175
$20,000 TO $24,999	540	338	202	327	17	36	7	7	9	29	14	15	186	291
$25,000 TO $49,999	475	337	137	233	20	30	13	14	8	16	7	8	117	204
$50,000 AND OVER	35	21	14	23	6	9	4	4	2	6	2	4	8	13
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 537	11 970	7 035	6 494	4 723	4 643	4 498	4 122	4 927	4 875	4 853	4 890	8 687	8 116
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	250	139	109	124	81	193	153	178	94	148	123	190	134
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 689	13 993	8 708	...	6 142	...	5 847	...	6 495	...	...	...	10 177	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	124	230	130	...	177	...	234	...	270	...	...	...	168	...
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	801	93	709	1 029	667	982	590	807	77	175	87	88	42	47
UNDER $2,000	151	7	144	204	135	195	125	169	10	26	15	11	10	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	112	-	112	182	108	178	100	161	8	17	7	9	4	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	145	6	139	214	130	203	108	153	22	50	24	27	9	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	79	7	72	111	70	109	58	82	13	28	15	13	2	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	62	3	59	86	59	86	52	67	7	19	8	11	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	36	-	36	47	33	43	31	40	2	4	2	2	4	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	65	6	58	83	53	74	46	58	7	16	8	8	5	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	38	5	33	39	31	37	27	30	3	7	3	4	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	8	23	27	22	25	19	21	2	4	2	2	2	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	15	6	9	11	6	8	6	8	-	-	-	-	2	3
$11,000 TO $11,999	8	2	6	7	6	7	5	5	1	3	1	1	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	3	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	9	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	15	9	6	7	6	7	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	3 953	10 801	3 705	3 599	3 700	3 581	3 653	3 478	3 928	3 893	3 872	3 911	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	162	1 449	126	98	130	101	148	122	331	199	295	309	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 494	12 737	4 547	...	4 511	...	4 506	...	4 542	...	...	...	(B)	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	250	1 120	199	...	205	...	225	...	419	...	...	...	(B)	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
										NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]				
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.														
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 979	349	3 630	7 375	1 238	2 795	454	546	784	2 249	917	1 331	2 392	4 581
UNDER $2,000	284	8	276	556	150	334	53	78	97	255	108	147	126	223
$2,000 TO $2,999	277	13	264	609	130	341	42	53	88	288	119	169	134	268
$3,000 TO $3,999	341	18	323	695	135	328	40	43	95	285	113	172	188	367
$4,000 TO $4,999	360	7	353	823	161	393	52	72	108	321	127	194	193	430
$5,000 TO $5,999	276	9	267	635	102	266	26	30	77	236	99	137	165	369
$6,000 TO $6,999	230	8	222	479	83	176	35	44	48	133	57	76	139	303
$7,000 TO $7,999	280	17	263	533	97	190	44	51	53	139	58	81	166	343
$8,000 TO $8,999	257	20	237	471	75	157	36	40	39	117	45	72	162	314
$9,000 TO $9,999	188	12	176	344	40	89	20	25	20	64	24	40	136	255
$10,000 TO $10,999	201	16	185	341	55	123	20	20	35	104	39	65	130	217
$11,000 TO $11,999	178	18	160	297	31	56	17	18	14	38	15	23	129	241
$12,000 TO $12,999	164	17	147	273	43	80	17	16	26	64	27	38	104	193
$13,000 TO $13,999	138	19	119	206	28	52	11	11	17	41	18	23	91	154
$14,000 TO $14,999	121	15	106	189	18	35	5	5	13	30	14	16	88	154
$15,000 TO $15,999	99	14	86	164	17	39	5	5	12	34	12	23	69	124
$16,000 TO $16,999	104	21	83	137	15	34	5	6	11	28	11	16	67	103
$17,000 TO $17,999	72	7	65	99	13	25	6	7	7	17	7	11	52	74
$18,000 TO $19,999	108	20	88	158	10	19	3	4	6	14	6	8	78	139
$20,000 TO $24,999	162	45	117	190	15	27	6	6	9	21	13	8	101	163
$25,000 TO $49,999	126	43	82	159	13	21	7	7	7	14	7	7	69	139
$50,000 AND OVER	14	3	10	19	6	9	4	4	2	6	2	4	4	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	7 792	13 719	7 417	6 772	5 425	5 009	6 419	5 878	5 040	4 925	4 942	4 914	8 525	7 964
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	148	702	150	117	226	111	395	447	210	101	171	131	198	134
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	9 422	15 055	8 881	...	6 974	...	7 547	...	6 642	...	...	...	9 867	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	156	658	154	...	243	...	428	...	292	...	...	...	191	...
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 482	1 545	936	1 405	20	59	7	6	14	52	17	35	916	1 346
UNDER $2,000	68	27	41	63	3	7	-	-	3	7	2	5	39	56
$2,000 TO $2,999	100	45	55	76	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	53	75
$3,000 TO $3,999	126	54	72	116	4	7	2	2	2	5	2	4	69	109
$4,000 TO $4,999	135	66	70	118	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	69	117
$5,000 TO $5,999	132	62	70	120	2	11	-	-	2	11	2	9	69	110
$6,000 TO $6,999	113	70	43	69	3	10	-	-	3	10	4	6	41	59
$7,000 TO $7,999	105	56	50	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	72
$8,000 TO $8,999	114	79	35	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	61
$9,000 TO $9,999	120	63	57	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	82
$10,000 TO $10,999	107	58	49	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	70
$11,000 TO $11,999	116	80	36	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	53
$12,000 TO $12,999	110	69	41	55	1	4	-	-	1	4	3	1	39	51
$13,000 TO $13,999	97	66	30	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	44
$14,000 TO $14,999	82	53	29	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	39
$15,000 TO $15,999	115	84	31	44	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	29	43
$16,000 TO $16,999	95	64	31	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	41
$17,000 TO $17,999	89	67	22	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	34
$18,000 TO $19,999	131	95	36	40	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	34	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	266	182	84	135	2	9	1	1	1	8	2	7	83	126
$25,000 TO $49,999	247	198	49	67	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	48	65
$50,000 AND OVER	13	9	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 040	13 686	9 551	9 091	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 604	9 184
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	291	398	351	336	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	347	313
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 649	15 127	11 210	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	11 260	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	243	317	350	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	354	...
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	1 196	1 183	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
UNDER $2,000	17	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	94	91	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	102	99	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	104	101	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	67	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	101	99	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	9 584	9 662	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	383	378	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 241	12 297	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	(B)	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	392	395	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	(B)	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 26. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL.	57 095	7 028	50 067	18 346	85.8	66.2	23 333	80.6	58.1	5 454	69.7	47.1	2 934	62.5	38.7	1.67	1.29	0.92
UNDER $2,000	1 013	476	537	407	69.2	33.2	107	77.0	46.9	19	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.69	0.49	0.26
$2,000 TO $2,999	850	393	457	361	57.5	14.0	81	59.4	16.6	13	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.68	0.40	0.10
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 332	733	599	463	58.9	12.3	119	58.9	14.7	17	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.58	0.34	0.07
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 499	751	748	543	61.7	16.9	185	68.0	14.9	14	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	0.66	0.43	0.10
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 697	722	976	672	70.3	31.8	280	63.8	22.9	17	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	0.78	0.52	0.22
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 757	612	1 145	730	74.1	42.8	364	64.4	23.1	41	59.5	31.6	10	(B)	(B)	0.94	0.64	0.30
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 895	544	1 351	866	76.7	45.7	425	68.7	30.9	51	59.5	15.1	9	(B)	(B)	1.02	0.73	0.37
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 836	510	1 326	868	79.9	53.8	409	71.6	29.7	32	40.6	11.6	17	(B)	(B)	1.03	0.76	0.41
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 803	377	1 426	858	81.6	57.8	493	67.8	32.9	73	60.3	23.5	2	(B)	(B)	1.17	0.85	0.49
$10,000 TO $10,999 . . .	1 988	347	1 641	942	85.8	60.9	610	71.4	38.9	64	63.9	25.1	26	49.6	15.5	1.26	0.95	0.57
$11,000 TO $11,999 . . .	1 825	256	1 568	762	82.5	61.8	699	74.4	40.3	82	63.3	25.6	25	65.0	20.9	1.39	1.05	0.62
$12,000 TO $12,999 . . .	1 936	221	1 715	830	88.6	68.3	773	73.6	41.7	92	66.8	28.5	21	52.4	17.5	1.44	1.10	0.68
$13,000 TO $13,999 . . .	1 909	190	1 719	717	88.2	70.8	857	77.3	45.8	118	61.5	32.8	26	51.1	22.3	1.53	1.18	0.76
$14,000 TO $14,999 . . .	1 769	142	1 627	658	89.5	72.8	820	77.7	51.0	110	67.9	37.0	40	54.9	27.8	1.61	1.26	0.86
$15,000 TO $15,999 . . .	2 115	109	2 005	835	92.9	77.7	993	80.4	53.7	140	65.3	35.9	37	59.2	24.0	1.63	1.32	0.92
$16,000 TO $16,999 . . .	1 960	75	1 885	714	94.3	80.5	969	78.7	55.2	152	61.2	36.9	51	53.9	22.9	1.72	1.34	0.96
$17,000 TO $17,999 . . .	1 922	98	1 824	683	93.4	77.3	920	81.4	55.9	168	66.2	36.0	53	51.6	25.1	1.72	1.37	0.95
$18,000 TO $19,999 . . .	3 665	99	3 566	1 144	95.2	86.0	1 993	81.1	58.2	326	64.6	41.6	103	58.2	29.1	1.81	1.44	1.06
$20,000 TO $24,999 . . .	8 326	158	8 167	2 348	95.2	86.2	4 516	83.1	64.6	946	68.9	45.1	357	59.2	32.6	1.92	1.54	1.17
$25,000 TO $49,999 . . .	13 918	182	13 736	2 434	94.2	86.5	6 937	86.8	72.9	2 612	73.2	55.2	1 753	63.8	41.9	2.31	1.82	1.44
$50,000 AND OVER	2 081	33	2 048	513	93.6	88.2	784	80.1	67.0	367	73.6	52.5	384	66.4	45.6	2.43	1.83	1.42
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. .	17 710	6 718	19 340	14 239	...	...	20 468	...	...	25 741	...	...	29 103	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	82	90	86	135	...	...	85	...	...	151	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. .	20 143	8 453	21 784	16 705	...	...	22 563	...	...	28 518	...	...	34 818	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	81	118	87	129	...	...	115	...	...	276	...	...	428	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . .	61.4	-	70.0	59.3	...	...	74.8	...	...	79.0	...	...	81.7	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. .	21 709	(B)	21 709	17 318	...	...	22 003	...	...	26 639	...	...	29 843	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	86	(B)	86	145	...	...	110	...	...	179	...	...	322	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. .	24 570	(B)	24 570	19 917	...	...	24 457	...	...	30 313	...	...	36 169	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	105	(B)	105	179	...	...	134	...	...	316	...	...	472	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL.	50 312	5 937	44 375	15 940	86.6	67.7	20 913	80.3	58.3	4 883	69.1	47.2	2 640	61.6	38.5	1.69	1.30	0.94
UNDER $2,000	738	293	445	326	71.4	39.3	98	80.8	50.8	18	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.80	0.59	0.35
$2,000 TO $2,999	554	246	308	235	60.2	19.5	60	68.1	18.3	13	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.72	0.44	0.14
$3,000 TO $3,999	895	502	393	298	61.5	12.7	83	64.9	19.8	11	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.56	0.35	0.08
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 094	562	532	371	63.6	17.2	148	70.0	16.3	8	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	0.66	0.44	0.11
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 364	614	750	502	72.4	32.8	230	65.5	23.9	13	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	0.75	0.52	0.21
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 448	549	898	572	73.2	40.9	290	65.4	25.0	29	61.6	34.0	7	(B)	(B)	0.89	0.61	0.29
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 582	510	1 072	675	73.8	44.0	352	67.5	29.5	39	58.5	19.5	7	(B)	(B)	0.97	0.67	0.34
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 508	471	1 037	689	78.8	51.7	313	72.0	30.0	26	38.1	14.3	10	(B)	(B)	0.96	0.71	0.38
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 552	359	1 193	720	79.9	55.4	419	67.4	31.4	52	56.3	28.4	2	(B)	(B)	1.12	0.80	0.46
$10,000 TO $10,999 . . .	1 702	330	1 372	794	85.4	59.0	514	70.9	40.1	47	58.5	25.3	16	(B)	(B)	1.21	0.91	0.55
$11,000 TO $11,999 . . .	1 601	240	1 361	680	82.8	61.3	592	74.5	40.7	70	61.0	23.6	19	64.6	20.5	1.36	1.02	0.61
$12,000 TO $12,999 . . .	1 706	208	1 497	725	87.6	66.2	674	72.5	41.6	83	67.4	28.9	16	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.07	0.67
$13,000 TO $13,999 . . .	1 697	183	1 514	649	87.9	69.4	758	76.6	45.4	88	60.0	31.7	19	47.6	25.3	1.49	1.15	0.74
$14,000 TO $14,999 . . .	1 560	139	1 421	567	88.9	71.4	736	77.3	50.1	86	65.4	35.9	32	52.2	25.5	1.58	1.23	0.83
$15,000 TO $15,999 . . .	1 878	101	1 778	750	92.7	77.6	882	79.3	52.2	115	61.0	34.1	31	59.5	26.2	1.61	1.28	0.89
$16,000 TO $16,999 . . .	1 762	74	1 689	649	93.9	79.6	865	78.7	54.9	134	60.7	35.9	41	47.7	22.7	1.69	1.32	0.95
$17,000 TO $17,999 . . .	1 722	96	1 627	620	93.1	76.2	821	80.3	55.4	142	62.9	37.3	43	48.3	22.7	1.68	1.32	0.93
$18,000 TO $19,999 . . .	3 342	99	3 243	1 070	95.0	85.4	1 802	80.4	57.9	280	63.0	40.5	93	57.8	28.1	1.78	1.41	1.04
$20,000 TO $24,999 . . .	7 698	152	7 546	2 225	95.1	86.0	4 162	82.5	64.0	838	68.2	44.5	320	57.5	31.9	1.90	1.51	1.16
$25,000 TO $49,999 . . .	12 897	177	12 719	2 316	94.0	86.2	6 356	86.0	72.1	2 436	72.5	54.5	1 612	63.0	41.5	2.30	1.79	1.42
$50,000 AND OVER	2 013	33	1 980	508	93.6	88.2	759	79.9	66.7	355	73.7	52.6	359	65.1	44.5	2.40	1.80	1.39
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. .	18 432	7 395	20 028	15 223	...	...	20 745	...	...	26 150	...	...	29 430	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	82	99	76	110	...	...	91	...	...	165	...	...	306	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. .	20 916	9 146	22 490	17 636	...	...	22 979	...	...	29 280	...	...	35 374	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	87	134	93	143	...	...	123	...	...	296	...	...	435	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . .	63.0	-	71.4	61.1	...	...	75.7	...	...	80.7	...	...	82.8	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. .	22 080	(B)	22 080	17 999	...	...	22 209	...	...	26 920	...	...	30 052	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	92	(B)	92	146	...	...	117	...	...	193	...	...	341	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. .	25 060	(B)	25 060	20 646	...	...	24 758	...	...	30 836	...	...	36 485	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS. .	112	(B)	112	194	...	...	144	...	...	335	...	...	474	...	...	...	...	...

Table 26. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	5 824	1 002	4 822	2 111	79.7	54.4	2 016	82.8	55.6	474	75.5	45.4	222	70.4	38.0	1.54	1.22	0.79
UNDER $2,000	246	169	77	68	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.35	0.19	0.02
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	145	141	118	52.7	2.4	20	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.61	0.31	0.03
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	215	194	158	54.4	12.1	29	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.61	0.32	0.06
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	183	198	160	57.2	16.6	32	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.64	0.37	0.09
$5,000 TO $5,999	299	91	208	162	63.9	28.8	42	54.7	17.5	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.92	0.54	0.22
$6,000 TO $6,999	276	58	218	141	78.5	51.5	62	58.8	16.2	12	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.20	0.79	0.39
$7,000 TO $7,999	287	30	257	174	87.6	53.4	68	73.9	36.2	13	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.03	0.52
$8,000 TO $8,999	295	36	259	161	83.7	61.6	87	69.9	28.2	5	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1.33	0.99	0.53
$9,000 TO $9,999	229	15	214	130	89.8	70.2	64	70.4	40.8	21	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.14	0.69
$10,000 TO $10,999	249	16	232	124	88.8	72.0	84	73.7	32.7	16	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	1.59	1.21	0.70
$11,000 TO $11,999	191	11	180	72	79.7	63.8	93	73.7	36.7	12	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.26	0.71
$12,000 TO $12,999	204	12	192	90	94.4	85.1	90	80.0	41.6	8	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.34	0.84
$13,000 TO $13,999	184	5	179	62	(B)	(B)	88	83.3	51.6	22	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	1.84	1.46	0.95
$14,000 TO $14,999	187	1	186	83	93.2	80.3	74	80.8	57.9	22	74.6	42.2	6	(B)	(B)	1.85	1.50	1.06
$15,000 TO $15,999	201	6	194	72	(B)	(B)	93	89.3	67.0	25	83.2	43.1	4	(B)	(B)	1.88	1.62	1.13
$16,000 TO $16,999	168	-	168	52	(B)	(B)	94	81.5	58.0	14	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.97	1.62	1.15
$17,000 TO $17,999	172	2	170	57	(B)	(B)	83	91.6	60.0	21	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.76	1.11
$18,000 TO $19,999	259	-	259	64	(B)	(B)	153	87.1	60.2	36	74.6	50.0	6	(B)	(B)	2.01	1.69	1.23
$20,000 TO $24,999	519	7	512	95	96.9	88.2	299	91.3	72.0	88	75.2	50.1	30	75.9	38.7	2.22	1.90	1.41
$25,000 TO $49,999	747	-	747	64	(B)	(B)	442	96.7	80.9	138	83.3	65.9	103	73.0	45.5	2.56	2.24	1.76
$50,000 AND OVER	35	-	35	3	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	10 820	3 870	13 225	8 462	...	...	16 798	...	...	19 723	...	...	25 398	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	215	101	264	196	...	...	337	...	...	790	...	...	1 064	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	13 387	4 430	15 247	9 862	...	...	18 136	...	...	20 962	...	...	28 030	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	194	136	215	199	...	...	292	...	...	647	...	...	2 089	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . .	47.2	-	57.0	46.1	...	...	65.3	...	...	64.7	...	...	70.5	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	16 913	(B)	16 913	11 402	...	...	19 279	...	...	22 309	...	...	26 684	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	306	(B)	306	499	...	...	431	...	...	936	...	...	972	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	18 710	(B)	18 710	12 738	...	...	20 503	...	...	23 681	...	...	31 005	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	298	(B)	298	307	...	...	348	...	...	756	...	...	2 777	...	...	...	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	2 715	366	2 349	947	89.0	65.5	1 000	83.9	54.2	271	75.2	45.4	131	71.0	37.8	1.62	1.32	0.86
UNDER $2,000	67	43	25	20	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	41	34	27	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.56	0.34	0.08
$3,000 TO $3,999	119	70	49	40	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.50	0.36	0.12
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	77	61	40	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.66	0.45	0.10
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	43	81	54	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.91	0.68	0.28
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	32	95	61	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.08	0.84	0.39
$7,000 TO $7,999	142	19	122	88	86.0	58.1	32	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.14	0.92	0.50
$8,000 TO $8,999	130	8	121	80	92.5	70.2	37	86.0	39.7	3	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.33	1.17	0.70
$9,000 TO $9,999	107	10	97	58	(B)	(B)	33	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.34	1.11	0.62
$10,000 TO $10,999	131	8	123	63	(B)	(B)	50	76.5	42.4	7	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.26	0.74
$11,000 TO $11,999	122	1	121	53	(B)	(B)	57	78.6	41.1	10	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.69	1.34	0.80
$12,000 TO $12,999	125	5	120	51	(B)	(B)	63	85.9	51.0	5	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.56	1.35	0.94
$13,000 TO $13,999	106	5	101	29	(B)	(B)	61	77.2	45.6	10	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.78	1.42	0.82
$14,000 TO $14,999	84	2	82	24	(B)	(B)	47	82.0	50.1	7	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.90	1.53	0.98
$15,000 TO $15,999	106	-	106	36	(B)	(B)	55	89.2	58.2	11	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.89	1.60	1.09
$16,000 TO $16,999	106	1	105	33	(B)	(B)	57	84.3	59.4	11	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.90	1.58	1.05
$17,000 TO $17,999	77	-	77	18	(B)	(B)	49	81.5	50.8	8	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.95	1.62	0.97
$18,000 TO $19,999	167	1	166	47	(B)	(B)	81	91.1	64.3	26	72.8	48.9	12	(B)	(B)	2.04	1.70	1.19
$20,000 TO $24,999	294	-	293	80	95.2	86.5	140	89.5	72.6	52	76.4	49.4	22	74.1	29.1	2.12	1.79	1.31
$25,000 TO $49,999	342	-	342	40	(B)	(B)	146	90.7	76.3	91	80.3	59.2	64	76.7	48.2	2.65	2.20	1.66
$50,000 AND OVER	27	2	26	6	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	12 611	4 390	14 282	10 068	...	...	15 627	...	...	21 088	...	...	25 685	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	325	194	441	393	...	...	443	...	...	1 047	...	...	1 315	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	14 681	5 084	16 176	11 772	...	...	16 912	...	...	23 085	...	...	28 126	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	313	390	332	409	...	...	425	...	...	1 218	...	...	1 661	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . .	58.1	-	67.1	60.0	...	...	72.0	...	...	72.3	...	...	70.2	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	16 537	(B)	16 537	11 861	...	...	17 207	...	...	23 224	...	...	26 640	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	397	(B)	397	469	...	...	546	...	...	1 525	...	...	1 494	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	18 415	(B)	18 415	13 711	...	...	18 700	...	...	25 541	...	...	30 078	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	411	(B)	411	508	...	...	510	...	...	1 439	...	...	2 078	...	...	...	...	...

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 27. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	24 469	10 572	13 897	21 150	8 876	12 274	2 921	1 458	1 463	882	525	357
UNDER $1,000	1 022	383	639	773	279	494	220	97	123	84	45	40
$1,000 TO $1,499	454	184	270	347	139	208	91	33	58	20	10	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	585	189	396	478	149	329	99	37	62	22	9	13
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 260	393	868	941	270	671	310	119	191	58	25	33
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 309	312	996	1 035	216	819	254	79	175	44	19	25
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 476	453	1 022	1 234	345	890	224	102	122	50	24	26
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 325	407	918	1 125	331	794	176	65	111	48	23	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 056	693	1 363	1 810	548	1 262	218	132	86	56	33	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 728	724	1 005	1 492	590	901	203	107	96	69	41	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 464	561	903	1 310	473	836	132	74	58	53	34	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 393	564	829	1 238	480	758	131	75	56	61	38	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 216	488	728	1 074	406	667	112	58	54	49	33	16
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 059	453	606	955	397	558	90	46	44	45	29	16
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 041	958	1 082	1 823	849	975	187	91	96	67	45	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 008	1 046	962	1 839	934	905	142	93	49	51	37	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 209	1 401	808	1 983	1 252	731	194	131	63	65	52	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	934	655	280	824	565	259	88	74	14	26	20	6
$25,000 AND OVER	930	708	222	868	651	217	50	45	5	14	9	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 696	8 867	5 474	7 024	9 530	5 744	4 392	5 608	3 497	5 855	7 020	4 322
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	70	138	77	76	156	81	170	244	112	362	497	547
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 917	11 180	7 195	9 235	11 731	7 431	6 624	8 025	5 228	7 267	8 169	5 938
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	139	71	83	158	78	157	258	166	330	442	471
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	37.4	47.1	30.0	37.9	48.7	30.0	33.9	37.7	30.1	41.1	45.2	35.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 115	14 182	10 489	12 322	14 463	10 617	10 508	12 255	9 508	10 151	11 062	9 161
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	101	207	100	108	225	113	265	644	367	517	857	653
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 067	16 110	11 626	14 325	16 468	11 805	12 081	13 651	10 118	11 432	12 261	9 855
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	225	131	154	250	143	302	459	320	482	616	715
EARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	15 763	8 382	7 382	13 624	7 150	6 474	1 852	1 059	793	665	442	222
UNDER $1,000	364	151	213	281	117	164	75	32	43	26	17	9
$1,000 TO $1,499	244	118	126	201	99	102	36	16	20	13	7	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	252	114	138	215	92	123	34	20	14	11	7	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	362	172	190	299	132	166	60	37	23	30	18	12
$2,500 TO $2,999	362	165	197	286	130	156	67	27	41	22	13	8
$3,000 TO $3,499	548	266	283	422	192	230	118	69	49	28	19	10
$3,500 TO $3,999	422	189	234	328	149	179	89	39	50	17	11	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	948	411	537	776	310	466	151	94	57	36	24	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 073	546	526	868	431	437	175	93	82	62	36	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	964	417	547	850	355	495	97	54	43	52	33	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 040	457	583	905	391	514	114	59	55	61	38	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	979	421	558	852	351	501	99	48	51	46	33	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	891	400	491	793	349	444	88	45	43	44	28	16
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 766	864	902	1 555	758	797	183	90	93	64	42	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 776	995	782	1 618	892	726	134	85	49	50	36	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 053	1 377	675	1 830	1 228	602	194	131	63	65	52	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	867	644	223	757	555	202	88	74	14	26	20	6
$25,000 AND OVER	851	675	176	790	619	170	50	45	5	12	8	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 361	10 748	8 210	9 668	11 164	8 411	7 207	7 802	6 441	7 585	7 976	6 916
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	134	101	97	152	105	263	395	447	331	463	565
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 107	12 783	9 203	11 429	13 242	9 427	8 824	9 839	7 471	8 687	9 156	7 754
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	101	164	103	112	184	112	214	317	252	372	476	569
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	58.1	59.5	56.4	58.8	60.5	56.8	53.5	52.0	55.5	54.5	53.7	56.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 118	14 182	10 493	12 325	14 463	10 622	10 508	12 255	9 508	10 151	11 062	9 161
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	101	207	100	108	225	113	265	644	367	517	857	653
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 071	16 110	11 632	14 329	16 468	11 812	12 081	13 651	10 118	11 432	12 261	9 855
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	225	131	154	250	143	302	459	320	482	616	715

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 27. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
NONEARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	8 706	2 191	6 515	7 526	1 726	5 800	1 069	399	670	217	83	134
UNDER $1,000	657	232	426	492	162	331	145	65	80	59	28	31
$1,000 TO $1,499	210	66	144	146	40	106	55	16	38	7	3	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	333	75	258	263	56	207	65	17	49	11	2	9
$2,000 TO $2,499	898	221	677	642	138	504	250	82	168	28	7	21
$2,500 TO $2,999	946	147	799	749	86	663	187	53	134	22	6	17
$3,000 TO $3,499	927	188	740	812	153	659	106	33	74	21	5	16
$3,500 TO $3,999	903	218	685	797	182	615	88	27	61	31	12	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 109	282	826	1 034	238	796	67	38	29	20	9	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	656	177	478	624	160	464	28	14	14	8	5	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	500	144	356	460	119	341	34	20	15	1	1	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	352	106	246	333	89	244	17	16	1	1	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	237	67	169	222	55	167	12	9	3	2	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	168	54	115	162	49	113	3	2	1	1	1	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	275	95	180	268	91	178	4	1	3	3	3	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	231	51	180	222	43	179	8	8	-	1	1	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	157	24	132	154	24	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	67	11	56	67	11	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	79	33	47	79	32	47	-	-	-	2	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 711	3 884	3 656	3 913	4 196	3 849	2 551	2 684	2 499	2 600	2 640	2 586
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	34	70	39	36	114	41	59	130	59	242	600	252
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 951	5 045	4 920	5 265	5 474	5 202	2 811	3 212	2 573	2 916	2 897	2 927
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	73	149	84	82	177	93	83	173	80	472	664	644
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 28. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1978—Husband-Wife Families, by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1978 of Husband and Wife

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
WIFE 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	47 692	26 340	3 673	2 336	2 030	2 075	1 811	1 943	1 959	1 726	2 918	4 183	1 686	5 641	57	6 316	46
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 358	1 794	237	175	143	171	127	141	148	92	181	265	114	5 306	207	6 200	195
WITH EARNINGS	40 333	24 546	3 436	2 160	1 887	1 904	1 684	1 802	1 812	1 634	2 737	3 918	1 572	5 667	60	6 324	48
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 114	531	118	48	33	47	27	26	44	23	61	68	36	4 716	587	5 902	400
$1,000 TO $1,499	374	175	31	33	10	18	10	12	19	7	16	11	9	3 799	630	5 117	607
$1,500 TO $1,999	294	154	28	25	9	12	6	16	7	7	12	28	4	4 477	906	5 309	484
$2,000 TO $2,499	408	229	39	28	18	19	12	19	15	11	24	34	10	4 882	718	5 491	416
$2,500 TO $2,999	360	182	28	17	24	17	14	9	16	9	14	25	10	4 401	682	5 723	504
$3,000 TO $3,499	486	300	37	31	44	36	35	25	20	21	33	15	3	4 074	337	4 608	269
$3,500 TO $3,999	348	214	29	21	29	37	14	23	7	12	12	23	6	3 748	285	4 940	397
$4,000 TO $4,999	731	459	81	49	45	29	58	37	31	24	39	43	22	4 442	254	5 115	284
$5,000 TO $5,999	920	586	98	58	46	54	36	71	46	45	59	60	12	5 002	344	5 094	227
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 145	728	131	63	67	72	78	67	65	46	47	64	28	4 398	236	4 953	212
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 264	815	132	76	56	53	84	69	84	76	90	77	19	5 102	269	5 283	192
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 410	940	100	96	94	76	72	92	98	73	104	110	24	5 335	228	5 526	180
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 448	990	136	77	64	70	95	90	86	96	148	101	25	5 581	239	5 687	176
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 568	2 399	314	175	148	210	184	217	204	215	298	381	52	5 773	155	5 853	115
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 437	3 705	414	322	282	303	228	247	301	271	499	659	178	6 186	139	6 483	116
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 951	5 728	693	457	453	412	325	422	428	366	677	1 075	421	6 240	121	6 706	97
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 660	3 240	465	295	239	215	217	184	197	186	342	611	289	6 025	204	6 833	146
$25,000 AND OVER	6 413	3 170	561	290	225	224	189	174	144	145	262	532	425	5 556	223	7 244	180
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	15 328	14 863	15 004	14 555	14 661	13 823	13 337	13 337	13 430	13 469	14 339	15 831	18 846	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	54	109	275	356	372	319	367	350	293	311	255	151	406	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	16 703	15 735	16 073	15 695	15 207	15 079	14 865	14 219	14 193	14 643	14 951	16 767	20 852	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	84	91	262	333	315	333	334	277	286	311	235	226	468	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	31 162	19 126	2 598	1 630	1 397	1 408	1 275	1 368	1 439	1 296	2 173	3 239	1 304	5 919	69	6 520	56
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	31 155	19 122	2 596	1 630	1 397	1 408	1 275	1 368	1 439	1 296	2 173	3 236	1 304	5 918	69	6 520	56
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	382	210	48	14	8	16	10	10	20	12	28	24	20	5 838	800	6 437	704
$1,000 TO $1,499	48	31	6	6	3	4	1	2	4	-	1	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	51	28	3	7	2	2	1	6	5	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	68	33	10	2	2	2	3	4	2	-	1	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	60	33	4	4	5	1	4	-	3	-	4	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	126	82	12	3	18	9	13	-	7	4	8	6	2	3 879	598	4 622	557
$3,500 TO $3,999	70	48	7	9	8	7	5	5	2	-	4	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	221	145	32	25	17	9	17	5	11	9	9	8	3	2 923	662	4 001	428
$5,000 TO $5,999	389	241	41	20	20	18	10	32	19	24	24	26	6	5 338	329	5 315	371
$6,000 TO $6,999	624	376	66	33	31	33	45	40	38	21	24	30	14	4 541	294	4 977	300
$7,000 TO $7,999	792	513	82	51	31	37	54	37	67	53	49	42	9	5 012	357	5 099	229
$8,000 TO $8,999	900	584	57	45	54	47	49	58	68	54	69	70	12	5 678	285	5 711	217
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 032	723	98	64	42	40	68	73	67	81	103	71	15	5 667	252	5 635	201
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 839	1 935	233	145	103	174	141	175	166	191	248	327	33	5 982	177	5 952	125
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 483	3 091	325	265	225	235	188	217	255	223	446	563	149	6 355	150	6 624	130
$15,000 TO $19,999	7 910	5 088	623	388	394	371	285	380	383	306	600	982	377	6 272	128	6 759	104
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 193	2 998	427	282	224	195	205	168	180	177	309	572	261	5 995	216	6 816	153
$25,000 AND OVER	5 966	2 961	523	265	210	208	174	156	140	140	247	504	394	5 647	239	7 277	187
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	16 720	16 045	16 735	16 149	16 178	15 632	15 315	15 162	14 756	14 570	15 367	16 689	20 039	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	70	74	257	295	265	252	302	235	348	406	178	179	398	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	18 771	17 478	18 227	17 761	17 263	17 246	16 605	15 878	15 560	15 990	16 342	18 179	22 386	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	95	102	288	375	360	392	375	304	321	356	261	246	504	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	8 959	8 771	116	90	89	159	289	588	877	899	1 703	2 807	1 154	9 385	86	9 964	77
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	8 954	8 766	114	90	89	159	289	588	877	899	1 703	2 804	1 154	9 384	86	9 967	77
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	139	123	19	4	1	2	4	5	11	11	26	24	17	8 307	522	8 709	954
$1,000 TO $1,499	9	9	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	13	13	-	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	27	17	2	2	2	-	1	3	-	-	1	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	17	16	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	49	45	-	1	10	4	6	-	6	4	8	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	20	15	-	2	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	65	64	4	1	4	3	12	3	10	7	9	8	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	138	134	3	2	3	5	5	27	18	18	24	23	5	7 214	431	7 515	427
$6,000 TO $6,999	168	160	5	-	2	7	15	23	30	16	22	29	11	6 923	382	7 920	438
$7,000 TO $7,999	243	237	5	-	6	6	22	15	47	45	42	39	9	7 377	237	7 624	306
$8,000 TO $8,999	302	293	1	-	-	3	12	35	55	45	67	64	12	7 906	254	8 371	250
$9,000 TO $9,999	368	359	2	8	2	7	16	45	51	63	87	66	13	7 776	207	8 091	242
$10,000 TO $11,999	982	969	6	10	10	20	33	100	121	146	210	286	27	8 274	159	8 445	138
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 507	1 488	20	13	14	31	44	94	151	153	360	483	126	9 082	155	9 442	150
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 401	2 380	16	24	15	38	73	136	211	210	452	863	342	10 039	121	10 238	138
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 299	1 279	19	10	6	10	25	52	97	115	225	487	234	10 441	144	11 150	230
$25,000 AND OVER	1 209	1 164	12	11	8	18	18	40	62	65	167	418	344	11 478	236	12 708	287
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	15 603	15 620	13 225	14 675	11 649	13 433	12 906	12 766	13 416	13 647	14 918	16 571	20 019	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	97	97	1 081	1 357	1 293	840	725	469	406	424	264	185	418	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	16 764	16 737	14 817	15 453	12 028	14 152	13 487	13 848	14 223	14 840	15 528	17 879	22 428	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	144	141	2 100	1 604	1 208	913	628	404	357	382	237	238	539	...	...	...	...

[1]INCLUDES WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1978—Husband-Wife Families, by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1978 of Husband and Wife—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	4 909	3 656	590	410	333	315	292	318	350	306	368	328	46	4 615	142	4 923	101
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	91	49	13	10	3	4	3	4	4	2	3	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	4 818	3 607	578	400	330	311	289	314	346	304	365	324	46	4 639	143	4 941	102
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	65	47	4	10	6	6	-	2	4	2	5	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	48	30	6	2	2	2	2	-	3	4	6	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	62	50	11	11	4	3	3	8	1	5	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	59	37	7	10	-	1	4	7	2	-	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	39	31	5	3	5	4	6	4	2	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	91	79	10	8	15	11	10	7	5	6	8	-	-	3 628	570	3 895	397
$3,500 TO $3,999	60	49	9	11	11	4	2	2	-	3	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	149	112	25	18	15	14	12	6	7	6	3	3	2	2 835	492	3 373	395
$5,000 TO $5,999	237	170	41	17	18	21	10	17	12	20	12	4	-	3 483	430	3 848	304
$6,000 TO $6,999	275	200	40	14	17	33	32	17	19	10	9	7	2	3 859	298	3 975	292
$7,000 TO $7,999	287	211	50	30	13	17	26	13	19	16	17	10	2	3 752	531	3 987	310
$8,000 TO $8,999	392	279	29	28	43	27	33	24	28	26	18	22	-	4 328	353	4 536	257
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	218	33	23	21	17	20	21	30	22	22	9	-	4 708	496	4 513	286
$10,000 TO $11,999	719	585	89	57	50	40	48	60	40	73	66	60	1	5 126	295	5 009	196
$12,000 TO $14,999	811	610	96	65	48	55	34	50	59	47	81	60	15	5 146	384	5 614	361
$15,000 TO $19,999	845	636	74	64	37	49	34	63	85	45	70	100	14	5 945	245	5 787	216
$20,000 TO $24,999	263	176	31	24	17	4	10	9	17	14	32	17	2	5 356	906	5 121	410
$25,000 AND OVER	135	87	17	5	9	2	4	4	14	5	7	16	5	6 179	814	7 339	1 491
MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS	10 892	10 864	10 326	10 436	9 774	9 681	9 298	10 825	12 072	10 703	12 199	13 348	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	131	138	315	424	529	636	525	394	606	303	388	611	(B)	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS	11 397	11 266	10 780	10 543	10 250	9 835	9 942	10 816	12 499	11 050	12 163	14 176	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	133	147	347	406	419	404	409	393	498	412	412	726	(B)	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	3 249	2 439	342	258	196	188	188	219	268	225	272	252	31	5 218	155	5 309	134
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	3 249	2 439	342	258	196	188	188	219	268	225	272	252	31	5 218	155	5 309	134
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	25	15	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	8	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	18	14	-	-	6	1	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	18	16	3	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	40	30	9	6	7	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	86	57	11	4	6	5	3	7	-	14	5	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	119	88	15	5	4	8	23	9	13	2	6	2	-	4 512	280	4 182	382
$7,000 TO $7,999	153	111	16	21	3	13	11	8	14	11	8	6	-	4 268	640	4 336	399
$8,000 TO $8,999	240	175	14	10	27	22	25	14	17	17	11	17	-	4 562	360	4 864	323
$9,000 TO $9,999	201	157	27	21	13	9	13	17	22	14	14	6	-	4 621	644	4 330	342
$10,000 TO $11,999	580	475	61	46	33	35	39	47	35	69	54	54	1	5 491	321	5 297	218
$12,000 TO $14,999	645	486	67	52	37	39	27	45	51	39	72	47	10	5 465	335	5 858	432
$15,000 TO $19,999	732	550	67	55	34	44	22	56	78	36	60	85	13	5 967	252	5 773	235
$20,000 TO $24,999	240	165	29	24	16	4	10	9	17	12	28	16	2	5 144	921	5 057	424
$25,000 AND OVER	126	84	17	5	7	2	4	4	12	5	7	15	5	6 192	836	7 440	1 553
MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS	12 415	12 298	12 287	12 271	11 682	11 596	10 313	12 188	13 194	11 238	13 039	14 254	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	144	160	456	515	638	594	422	528	642	337	434	774	(B)	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS	13 108	12 979	13 024	12 652	12 186	11 727	10 941	12 430	13 728	12 004	13 431	15 406	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	163	179	461	474	531	480	507	405	561	457	439	866	(B)	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	986	979	1	5	8	11	40	112	166	164	226	226	21	7 900	131	8 216	166
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	986	979	1	5	8	11	40	112	166	164	226	226	21	7 900	131	8 216	166
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	9	9	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	6	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	30	30	-	-	2	-	2	7	-	12	5	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	34	34	-	-	-	-	8	6	10	2	6	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	44	44	-	-	-	1	2	5	12	11	6	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	68	68	-	-	-	1	2	10	14	14	11	15	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	66	66	-	-	-	2	3	9	21	12	12	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	201	201	-	1	1	-	7	22	25	48	46	50	1	7 929	230	8 120	228
$12,000 TO $14,999	192	190	-	-	-	3	7	23	21	25	65	41	4	8 298	206	8 166	239
$15,000 TO $19,999	225	225	-	2	-	2	4	23	40	25	40	78	12	8 706	490	8 916	295
$20,000 TO $24,999	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	8	24	13	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	36	35	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	2	7	12	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS	12 218	12 213	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 403	11 489	10 945	12 785	14 082	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	256	258	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	728	818	371	400	856	(B)	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS	13 124	13 101	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 549	12 636	11 717	13 311	15 108	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	324	320	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	572	655	539	494	897	(B)	...	...	...	...

Table 28. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1978—Husband-Wife Families, by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1978 of Husband and Wife—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
WIFE 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	21 688	14 023	2 037	1 250	1 055	1 034	878	985	1 024	894	1 578	2 360	927	5 769	83	6 386	64
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	559	305	34	31	11	27	24	29	32	14	22	61	19	5 854	402	6 469	386
WITH EARNINGS	21 129	13 718	2 002	1 219	1 044	1 007	855	956	992	880	1 557	2 299	909	5 767	84	6 384	65
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	328	212	41	19	11	14	15	7	22	7	33	31	14	5 924	840	6 522	706
$1,000 TO $1,499	95	57	7	11	2	6	3	8	12	-	3	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	66	44	7	6	1	1	1	4	6	-	2	12	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	124	89	12	7	5	8	7	7	8	-	11	18	7	5 888	919	6 533	704
$2,500 TO $2,999	94	63	10	10	8	4	5	1	2	2	8	9	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	145	105	14	13	11	5	8	11	8	10	13	12	-	5 178	725	5 270	495
$3,500 TO $3,999	85	60	7	4	7	10	4	7	2	3	5	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	255	190	28	13	10	10	23	18	20	7	20	28	12	5 562	526	6 230	484
$5,000 TO $5,999	377	258	40	26	22	18	14	31	16	20	29	39	3	5 271	413	5 395	343
$6,000 TO $6,999	485	334	66	36	36	27	31	30	19	23	20	33	13	4 064	429	4 824	329
$7,000 TO $7,999	596	403	56	30	34	20	31	42	43	39	53	44	10	5 704	327	5 740	282
$8,000 TO $8,999	636	452	53	51	31	26	28	45	55	29	61	56	17	5 815	310	5 841	279
$9,000 TO $9,999	715	510	72	38	30	43	44	48	36	51	81	50	17	5 596	324	5 795	254
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 852	1 281	168	72	71	136	96	102	127	107	163	209	31	5 955	222	5 952	156
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 966	2 187	243	203	170	180	115	122	179	151	304	417	102	6 333	180	6 478	141
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 347	3 557	472	289	304	244	181	240	257	243	420	653	252	6 183	159	6 621	125
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 338	1 998	327	190	149	129	132	126	114	102	173	366	190	5 579	244	6 683	189
$25,000 AND OVER	3 625	1 920	377	200	143	126	115	108	67	85	157	307	235	4 998	270	6 797	226
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	16 203	15 586	16 418	15 863	15 831	14 884	15 010	14 890	13 851	14 735	14 650	15 943	19 192	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	77	81	282	323	272	391	502	480	395	436	335	194	541	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	17 743	16 590	17 658	17 221	16 608	16 007	16 282	15 331	14 243	15 203	15 401	16 922	20 737	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	110	119	334	452	423	405	502	384	326	352	335	294	561	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	17 180	11 079	1 626	977	829	792	666	735	789	724	1 249	1 915	777	5 883	98	6 483	74
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	17 176	11 075	1 624	977	829	792	666	735	789	724	1 249	1 913	777	5 883	98	6 484	74
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	175	109	24	10	5	8	6	1	11	5	14	14	11	6 040	1 304	6 364	893
$1,000 TO $1,499	22	17	2	5	1	2	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	15	10	-	3	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	23	15	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	27	12	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	45	29	9	3	1	1	4	-	4	1	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	17	13	1	1	4	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	74	55	10	9	4	3	5	1	9	4	2	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	169	114	24	11	10	8	6	16	8	4	11	14	2	4 617	897	4 807	513
$6,000 TO $6,999	264	168	35	22	19	16	15	15	7	12	5	14	8	3 492	544	4 560	483
$7,000 TO $7,999	379	259	45	19	22	12	22	25	36	30	23	20	4	5 369	438	5 156	316
$8,000 TO $8,999	386	258	27	26	15	12	15	25	38	20	41	31	8	6 234	305	6 060	347
$9,000 TO $9,999	495	365	48	29	21	27	29	36	26	47	57	37	8	5 801	395	5 764	282
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 446	1 014	127	57	50	109	72	82	99	96	137	165	20	6 104	233	5 996	172
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 440	1 821	198	170	132	137	91	105	148	120	272	358	90	6 522	198	6 634	157
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 734	3 172	421	247	268	218	165	214	228	202	373	607	229	6 234	170	6 696	134
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 085	1 852	301	181	142	114	128	112	102	98	161	340	172	5 532	265	6 660	197
$25,000 AND OVER	3 381	1 792	349	183	134	117	103	96	65	83	149	293	220	5 106	295	6 875	237
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	17 238	16 502	17 597	16 987	16 820	15 847	16 446	15 872	15 009	15 345	15 497	16 764	20 066	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	95	99	346	415	340	335	469	327	369	301	219	225	475	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	19 186	17 953	19 094	18 658	18 075	17 318	17 975	16 840	15 332	16 117	16 778	18 196	21 901	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	123	132	362	497	477	462	567	422	352	391	376	319	609	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	4 912	4 837	59	49	49	82	148	263	462	484	939	1 620	681	9 680	125	10 189	104
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	4 907	4 832	57	49	49	82	148	263	462	484	939	1 617	681	9 679	125	10 194	104
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	66	61	11	4	1	2	1	1	3	5	12	14	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	7	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	11	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	6	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	30	30	-	-	-	2	5	1	8	4	2	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	60	56	3	2	-	3	3	11	7	3	11	12	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	57	52	1	-	1	2	4	7	3	10	5	13	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	117	114	3	-	5	3	7	9	24	23	20	17	4	7 325	324	7 635	411
$8,000 TO $8,999	143	141	1	-	-	-	6	12	28	16	40	30	8	8 260	301	8 628	384
$9,000 TO $9,999	183	179	1	4	-	4	8	24	16	34	47	35	6	7 938	266	8 149	330
$10,000 TO $11,999	526	520	3	1	9	9	21	50	76	80	116	139	16	8 135	199	8 412	186
$12,000 TO $14,999	879	872	13	10	10	20	27	34	89	76	212	303	79	9 350	220	9 635	206
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 422	1 412	9	11	13	16	41	68	122	134	277	518	203	10 068	144	10 367	181
$20,000 TO $24,999	730	724	7	6	2	5	18	31	51	59	101	289	156	10 828	214	11 608	321
$25,000 AND OVER	654	632	7	8	4	13	8	16	27	40	92	231	187	11 501	317	12 609	369
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	15 840	15 846	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 709	13 975	13 297	13 761	14 524	15 011	16 637	20 045	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	126	126	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 040	1 016	979	535	634	303	236	498	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	16 912	16 871	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 752	14 300	14 303	14 188	14 870	15 666	17 806	21 777	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	179	176	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 429	818	552	395	403	312	292	634	...	...	...	...

Table 28. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1978—Husband-Wife Families, by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1978 of Husband and Wife—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
WIFE 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	16 130	8 103	906	593	577	660	602	618	567	520	934	1 452	674	6 167	109	6 928	86
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 156	1 198	123	101	99	110	83	101	98	76	136	190	79	5 810	236	6 533	217
WITH EARNINGS	12 975	6 906	783	492	478	550	519	517	469	443	798	1 263	594	6 244	122	6 997	94
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	449	219	50	11	11	21	8	15	16	14	22	31	19	5 615	693	6 368	625
$1,000 TO $1,499	142	73	11	13	6	10	5	4	4	3	7	5	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	108	52	8	7	4	4	2	4	-	2	6	15	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	142	77	16	8	7	6	-	5	5	9	7	12	2	5 303	1 549	5 399	717
$2,500 TO $2,999	158	82	13	4	8	7	3	3	12	7	6	11	7	6 225	878	6 591	776
$3,000 TO $3,499	181	99	10	7	16	19	12	4	7	5	12	3	3	3 853	425	4 720	500
$3,500 TO $3,999	143	88	12	4	8	15	8	12	6	6	3	8	5	4 611	681	5 661	700
$4,000 TO $4,999	246	137	22	14	16	3	22	13	4	11	16	10	6	4 600	357	5 046	477
$5,000 TO $5,999	261	143	17	13	7	14	10	21	19	3	18	14	7	5 474	391	5 823	529
$6,000 TO $6,999	344	182	20	12	11	12	16	21	27	13	17	24	11	6 015	393	6 330	449
$7,000 TO $7,999	336	194	25	8	10	16	26	14	23	21	21	24	7	5 823	590	5 894	407
$8,000 TO $8,999	349	203	17	17	20	23	10	23	15	16	25	29	8	5 628	431	6 056	398
$9,000 TO $9,999	421	256	31	15	12	8	31	21	20	23	44	42	8	6 468	540	6 498	365
$10,000 TO $11,999	946	518	55	45	27	33	40	54	38	35	68	106	19	6 145	372	6 433	267
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 577	891	68	52	63	67	78	75	63	73	113	178	60	6 663	324	7 113	220
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 646	1 506	142	101	110	116	108	115	84	77	186	319	149	6 735	321	7 292	195
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 001	1 057	108	82	73	81	73	49	66	71	135	223	96	6 936	330	7 373	259
$25,000 AND OVER	2 524	1 128	158	80	69	95	65	62	61	55	93	207	181	6 566	377	8 056	302
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	15 968	15 560	15 417	15 625	15 411	15 525	14 400	13 493	13 707	14 076	15 276	16 396	19 074	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	120	141	552	576	516	518	677	635	741	666	392	329	720	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	17 799	16 645	16 494	16 950	16 094	16 783	15 459	14 455	15 304	16 108	15 392	17 295	21 612	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	166	193	605	775	686	778	598	568	768	829	413	405	855	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	10 258	5 481	607	372	362	414	407	409	380	343	648	1 056	484	6 447	134	7 157	108
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	10 256	5 481	607	372	362	414	407	409	380	343	648	1 056	484	6 446	134	7 156	108
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	155	77	18	1	2	6	3	8	5	4	12	8	9	6 099	1 016	7 375	1 397
$1,000 TO $1,499	19	13	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	18	10	-	4	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	35	13	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	22	15	2	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	57	35	3	-	9	7	3	-	3	1	4	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	33	18	3	-	1	3	3	3	2	-	1	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	87	55	11	7	6	1	9	4	-	5	7	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	122	65	5	2	5	6	1	9	11	3	9	10	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	226	116	15	5	7	8	7	16	18	7	13	14	6	5 996	438	6 306	565
$7,000 TO $7,999	237	137	21	7	6	13	20	3	17	12	18	16	5	5 531	860	5 734	502
$8,000 TO $8,999	248	144	15	9	12	13	7	19	13	16	17	19	4	5 808	493	5 946	446
$9,000 TO $9,999	317	196	23	12	9	2	27	20	19	19	31	28	7	6 316	507	6 475	416
$10,000 TO $11,999	781	435	43	41	20	28	30	45	32	26	57	101	12	6 310	428	6 532	290
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 341	775	57	44	56	58	70	67	56	64	102	154	48	6 651	341	7 060	233
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 362	1 342	130	85	90	105	97	106	77	67	166	289	130	6 750	333	7 319	208
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 829	973	97	77	67	75	65	47	61	66	118	213	86	6 945	339	7 392	271
$25,000 AND OVER	2 368	1 063	154	74	66	87	62	56	61	52	90	196	165	6 535	368	7 968	308
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	17 576	16 891	17 531	17 475	16 803	17 408	15 776	15 153	15 415	15 757	16 096	17 436	20 387	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	154	178	675	802	677	680	547	538	692	755	426	397	718	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	19 980	18 587	19 147	19 388	18 129	19 598	17 029	15 994	17 242	18 429	16 689	18 894	23 283	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	185	210	661	844	732	896	602	610	870	972	439	432	914	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	3 016	2 911	54	35	29	65	98	210	249	249	535	948	440	9 678	169	10 170	142
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	3 016	2 911	54	35	29	65	98	210	249	249	535	948	440	9 678	169	10 169	142
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	61	52	6	-	-	-	3	4	5	4	12	8	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	14	7	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	10	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	25	23	-	-	6	4	1	-	3	1	4	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	11	8	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	29	28	4	1	-	-	7	2	-	3	7	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	48	48	-	-	1	2	-	9	11	3	9	9	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	76	74	3	-	1	5	3	10	17	5	11	14	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	79	3	-	1	2	13	1	12	11	16	16	5	7 754	572	7 830	651
$8,000 TO $8,999	87	80	-	-	-	2	5	14	12	14	16	15	4	7 621	456	8 240	482
$9,000 TO $9,999	118	112	1	4	2	-	5	11	14	17	26	26	7	8 107	426	8 561	516
$10,000 TO $11,999	251	244	3	8	-	12	5	27	20	18	48	93	10	9 083	467	8 739	324
$12,000 TO $14,999	430	421	7	3	3	8	11	37	41	51	83	136	42	9 049	352	9 574	287
$15,000 TO $19,999	745	734	8	10	2	20	29	44	49	50	135	266	122	10 189	181	10 356	262
$20,000 TO $24,999	508	495	12	3	4	5	7	20	35	49	99	185	77	10 184	217	10 766	354
$25,000 AND OVER	510	488	5	3	3	5	8	22	29	23	66	175	149	11 583	375	12 794	430
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS	16 282	16 336	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 349	13 231	13 944	14 819	15 886	17 334	20 259	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	213	214	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 860	784	884	777	455	403	763	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS	17 747	17 765	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 755	14 491	15 345	16 866	16 188	18 744	23 409	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS	285	282	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 237	821	914	1 038	461	441	987	...	...	...	...

Table 29 follows.

Table 29. Work Experience in 1978 of Husband, by Work Experience in 1978 of Wife—Number, Mean Family Income in 1978, and Percent of Family Income Contributed by Wife in 1978 of Husband-Wife Families

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE	WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND								
		HUSBAND WORKED LAST YEAR							
			WORKED FULL YEAR			WORKED PART YEAR			
							MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)									
TOTAL	47 014	39 505	32 031	31 147	883	7 474	3 213	1 133	360
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	26 515	24 727	20 131	19 684	447	4 596	2 201	654	301
WORKED FULL YEAR	14 791	13 726	11 696	11 411	284	2 030	936	350	138
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	11 602	10 774	9 138	8 953	186	1 635	762	277	124
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 189	2 952	2 557	2 458	99	395	174	73	15
WORKED PART YEAR	11 724	11 001	8 435	8 272	163	2 566	1 264	305	163
LOOKING FOR WORK	1 765	1 654	1 200	1 178	22	454	294	59	25
ILL OR DISABLED	764	670	487	471	15	183	91	46	1
KEEPING HOUSE	7 822	7 417	5 914	5 809	105	1 503	740	181	68
GOING TO SCHOOL	432	422	296	293	4	125	54	6	45
RETIRED	97	53	27	24	3	26	2	2	-
ALL OTHER REASONS	844	786	511	498	13	274	85	12	24
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20 500	14 778	11 900	11 463	436	2 878	1 012	479	59
ILL OR DISABLED	1 306	740	519	476	43	221	72	61	1
KEEPING HOUSE	17 164	13 135	10 733	10 397	336	2 401	855	382	41
GOING TO SCHOOL	258	237	181	175	6	56	27	-	12
COULD NOT FIND WORK	219	195	135	133	2	60	32	17	4
RETIRED	1 131	225	126	96	30	99	14	14	-
ALL OTHER REASONS	423	245	205	186	19	40	11	4	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)									
TOTAL	21 891	23 819	25 341	25 535	18 491	17 299	16 169	16 108	13 043
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	24 133	24 804	26 231	26 372	19 990	18 556	17 438	17 904	13 895
WORKED FULL YEAR	26 547	27 313	28 357	28 535	21 223	21 298	21 331	19 819	15 447
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	27 163	27 860	28 960	29 102	22 096	21 714	21 720	20 527	15 753
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	24 304	25 315	26 202	26 467	19 583	19 572	19 627	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	21 089	21 674	23 283	23 390	17 837	16 387	14 555	15 707	12 574
LOOKING FOR WORK	20 278	20 860	22 354	22 529	(B)	16 908	16 427	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	19 824	21 049	22 741	22 845	(B)	16 550	13 920	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	21 339	21 842	23 383	23 474	18 408	15 779	13 675	14 488	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	17 573	17 834	20 505	20 487	(B)	11 518	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	18 416	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	23 718	24 357	26 406	26 591	(B)	20 540	17 521	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18 990	22 171	23 835	24 097	16 955	15 292	13 410	13 656	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	13 518	17 233	19 212	19 661	(B)	12 584	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	19 875	22 608	24 152	24 365	17 558	15 706	13 563	14 433	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	17 479	18 270	21 150	21 627	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	14 852	15 878	17 603	17 789	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	13 106	19 090	22 900	25 116	(B)	14 210	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	18 768	25 299	25 996	26 751	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME CONTRIBUTED BY WIFE									
TOTAL	19.2	18.2	17.3	17.2	24.7	23.7	25.4	22.4	45.9
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	27.4	26.5	25.5	25.3	36.7	33.0	33.2	32.2	51.0
WORKED FULL YEAR	33.3	32.4	31.3	31.1	41.5	40.7	41.1	39.1	60.4
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	36.7	35.7	34.6	34.5	44.1	44.0	44.2	41.6	63.1
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	19.5	18.8	18.0	17.4	35.8	25.7	26.4	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	18.0	17.4	15.7	15.6	26.7	25.0	24.7	22.2	41.2
LOOKING FOR WORK	25.6	25.0	23.6	23.4	(B)	30.0	31.0	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	27.4	26.2	24.0	23.6	(B)	34.2	38.9	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	14.5	14.0	12.8	12.7	21.6	21.0	19.5	16.0	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.2	18.8	17.0	17.1	(B)	26.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	34.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	24.8	24.0	22.0	21.6	(B)	28.9	29.9	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5.7	2.6	2.1	1.9	10.3	5.9	3.2	4.8	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	12.2	7.5	6.8	6.4	(B)	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4.4	2.2	1.8	1.6	9.5	5.0	2.4	3.4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	3.7	2.8	2.5	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2.1	1.7	1.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	26.6	13.7	11.0	9.7	(B)	19.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	9.6	5.3	4.3	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 29. Work Experience in 1978 of Husband, by Work Experience in 1978 of Wife—Number, Mean Family Income in 1978, and Percent of Family Income Contributed by Wife in 1978 of Husband-Wife Families—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE	WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND--CONTINUED								
	HUSBAND WORKED LAST YEAR--CONTINUED			HUSBAND DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR					
	WORKED PART YEAR--CONTINUED				MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING				
	MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT--CONTINUED								
	IN ARMED FORCES	RETIRED	ALL OTHER REASONS	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	IN ARMED FORCES	RETIRED	ALL OTHER REASONS
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)									
TOTAL	55	928	1 784	7 509	2 279	73	38	4 831	288
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	32	339	1 069	1 788	841	43	19	774	110
WORKED FULL YEAR	5	166	435	1 065	511	24	10	457	63
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	5	121	346	828	395	24	7	350	52
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	-	44	89	237	115	-	3	108	11
WORKED PART YEAR	27	173	634	722	330	19	9	317	47
LOOKING FOR WORK	8	9	60	111	64	6	6	32	4
ILL OR DISABLED	3	12	30	94	49	-	-	37	9
KEEPING HOUSE	16	114	386	405	186	8	2	180	28
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	1	19	10	2	4	2	-	3
RETIRED	-	21	2	44	11	-	-	33	-
ALL OTHER REASONS	-	17	137	58	18	2	-	35	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23	589	715	5 722	1 438	30	19	4 057	178
ILL OR DISABLED	-	40	46	565	286	3	-	244	32
KEEPING HOUSE	21	485	617	4 029	1 060	17	15	2 834	103
GOING TO SCHOOL	2	-	15	20	6	9	-	5	1
COULD NOT FIND WORK	-	-	6	23	12	-	2	5	4
RETIRED	-	56	14	906	47	-	-	838	21
ALL OTHER REASONS	-	8	16	178	28	1	2	130	16
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)									
TOTAL	(B)	18 171	20 613	11 746	10 841	(B)	(B)	12 263	9 900
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	(B)	21 134	21 844	14 855	14 013	(B)	(B)	16 249	12 150
WORKED FULL YEAR	(B)	23 076	23 622	16 672	15 839	(B)	(B)	18 190	(B)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	(B)	24 577	23 812	18 091	17 177	(B)	(B)	20 071	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	(B)	(B)	22 881	11 709	11 247	(B)	(B)	12 086	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	(B)	19 278	20 624	12 176	11 188	(B)	(B)	13 449	(B)
LOOKING FOR WORK	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 645	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 135	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	18 961	19 982	12 119	11 360	(B)	(B)	13 114	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	24 267	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	(B)	16 465	18 774	10 775	8 988	(B)	(B)	11 503	8 506
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 654	7 697	(B)	(B)	9 534	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	16 835	19 132	10 967	9 432	(B)	(B)	11 603	8 438
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 619	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 852	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 749	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 838	(B)
PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME CONTRIBUTED BY WIFE									
TOTAL	(B)	21.9	20.1	29.5	31.4	(B)	(B)	27.9	43.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	(B)	34.0	29.4	47.3	47.6	(B)	(B)	44.7	63.6
WORKED FULL YEAR	(B)	39.6	37.1	53.4	54.2	(B)	(B)	50.1	(B)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	(B)	42.4	41.1	56.0	57.3	(B)	(B)	52.1	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	(B)	(B)	21.0	39.4	38.0	(B)	(B)	39.1	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	(B)	27.5	23.3	35.0	33.2	(B)	(B)	34.1	(B)
LOOKING FOR WORK	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	25.5	21.2	29.0	23.6	(B)	(B)	31.6	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	(B)	12.9	4.1	21.9	16.5	(B)	(B)	23.4	24.9
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.4	26.1	(B)	(B)	22.7	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	12.0	3.4	19.1	13.9	(B)	(B)	20.7	25.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.9	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.2	(B)

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Wife, by Earnings in 1978 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND										
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
		TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999
AGE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	3 455	100.0	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.8	2.2	1.3	3.0	4.5	5.0
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 547	100.0	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.5	1.6	2.1	2.7
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 845	100.0	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.4	1.2	1.7	2.0
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 608	100.0	2.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.9	1.6	2.2
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 243	100.0	4.6	1.6	1.0	2.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	3.1	3.5
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	300	100.0	15.3	5.0	2.6	8.2	2.0	5.3	6.1	6.4	4.8	4.1
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
NO CHILDREN	9 936	100.0	3.0	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	2.1	2.6	3.1
1 CHILD	5 577	100.0	1.7	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.9	2.2	2.5
2 CHILDREN	5 230	100.0	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	1.6	2.0	2.6
3 CHILDREN	2 172	100.0	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.6	1.6	3.4
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	1 084	100.0	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.4	1.3	0.8	2.0	4.1	3.1
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	14 062	100.0	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.7	2.2	2.7
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	3 449	100.0	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.5	0.9	2.2	2.8	3.4
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 540	100.0	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.9	2.8	3.7
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 073	100.0	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.4	1.7	2.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	15 871	100.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.4	1.7	2.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 281	100.0	1.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 551	100.0	3.1	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.4	1.4	1.6
SALES WORKERS	1 651	100.0	2.2	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.7	1.3	0.5	1.7	2.0	1.9
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 389	100.0	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.4	2.0	2.3
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 688	100.0	1.8	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.9	1.4	2.9	3.9	4.8
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	437	100.0	2.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	1.8	2.1	3.3
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	2 978	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.0	2.1	1.6	3.1	4.1	5.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	272	100.0	2.4	-	0.9	1.8	0.5	1.4	1.0	3.2	3.5	3.9
FARM WORKERS	242	100.0	9.2	0.6	2.0	2.6	1.7	2.0	3.3	4.9	6.3	8.1
SERVICE WORKERS	4 197	100.0	2.2	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.1	2.1	1.3	2.5	3.2	4.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	483	100.0	1.5	1.1	1.6	1.7	0.4	3.3	0.9	3.3	4.2	4.7
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 715	100.0	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.2	1.9	1.4	2.4	3.1	3.9
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	23 999	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	16 396	100.0	2.2	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.9	2.0	2.7	3.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 567	100.0	2.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.8	2.3	2.3
48 TO 49 WEEKS	566	100.0	1.5	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.0	1.6	0.4	2.8	4.5	5.3
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 177	100.0	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.1	4.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 465	100.0	2.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.8	1.6	2.2	3.0	3.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 388	100.0	2.1	1.2	0.5	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.2	2.0	3.3	3.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 233	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	0.9	3.3	4.3	4.5
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	7 603	100.0	1.8	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.7	2.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 663	100.0	1.8	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.4	2.2
48 TO 49 WEEKS	249	100.0	1.7	-	-	1.1	1.9	-	2.4	2.5	1.5	1.4
40 TO 47 WEEKS	781	100.0	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.4	1.1	1.1	1.3	3.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 106	100.0	1.9	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.6	0.7	1.8	1.9	2.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 316	100.0	2.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.7	2.0	2.0	2.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 488	100.0	1.7	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.5	2.0	3.3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	723	100.0	4.0	2.2	0.9	3.2	2.1	4.8	1.8	4.9	7.4	5.4
8 YEARS	710	100.0	3.3	1.6	0.6	3.3	2.1	2.5	2.3	3.3	6.0	9.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 819	100.0	2.4	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.4	2.6	3.8	4.4
4 YEARS	11 596	100.0	1.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.7	2.1	2.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 157	100.0	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.7	2.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 994	100.0	2.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.8
4 YEARS	2 557	100.0	2.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.4	2.1
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 438	100.0	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.4

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Wife, by Earnings in 1978 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND--CONTINUED											
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED								MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR
AGE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	3.2	3.6	4.0	9.7	15.1	23.6	13.4	13.0	14 995	87	15 814	92
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	5.3	7.4	6.1	16.6	17.3	18.2	5.1	2.5	11 042	144	11 419	152
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	3.3	3.4	3.9	10.0	18.0	26.3	12.8	11.0	15 010	127	15 709	156
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	2.4	2.7	3.4	8.1	13.0	26.0	17.1	18.2	16 692	156	17 888	190
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	3.0	2.7	3.8	7.4	13.6	22.9	16.4	17.9	16 182	184	17 539	238
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	2.4	3.4	3.5	8.0	11.9	19.6	13.2	13.0	13 794	387	14 821	322
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	2.2	2.3	1.8	5.2	5.9	9.2	2.8	10.7	4 866	699	9 611	1 036
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	3.2	3.6	4.0	9.7	15.1	23.6	13.4	13.0	14 995	87	15 814	92
NO CHILDREN	3.3	3.9	4.1	10.0	14.5	21.7	12.4	11.8	13 979	156	15 078	152
1 CHILD	3.7	3.5	4.4	10.5	16.0	23.8	12.7	13.6	15 009	168	15 918	187
2 CHILDREN	2.6	3.6	3.4	9.0	15.3	25.3	15.3	15.0	15 784	142	16 820	185
3 CHILDREN	2.6	2.3	3.8	9.2	15.1	27.7	15.1	13.7	15 794	199	16 877	297
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	4.7	5.2	4.2	8.8	14.4	23.3	12.4	11.4	14 276	498	15 056	393
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	3.2	3.4	3.9	9.6	15.5	24.9	14.0	13.9	15 388	80	16 335	115
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	4.6	4.6	4.7	12.8	18.0	23.2	9.5	8.4	13 299	192	14 162	202
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.7	4.6	4.5	10.1	16.3	23.7	13.8	9.9	14 394	296	15 221	249
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.4	2.6	3.4	8.1	14.2	26.1	16.0	17.6	16 393	126	17 614	161
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE												
TOTAL	3.2	3.6	4.0	9.7	15.1	23.6	13.4	13.0	14 995	87	15 814	92
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	2.4	3.1	3.2	9.2	14.0	24.8	15.6	16.9	16 057	89	17 347	123
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2.1	2.6	2.4	7.5	14.4	23.9	15.8	21.4	16 830	205	18 662	262
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2.6	3.2	3.1	9.2	12.4	23.1	13.1	21.5	16 260	319	18 298	463
SALES WORKERS	1.4	2.3	2.8	9.7	12.8	23.7	15.5	18.8	16 269	302	17 953	418
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2.6	3.4	3.7	9.9	14.3	25.8	15.9	13.3	15 666	107	16 380	147
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	5.3	5.1	6.6	11.6	17.9	20.5	8.2	4.5	12 138	142	12 463	162
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	4.7	4.3	5.1	11.2	18.3	18.2	15.9	10.7	13 954	597	15 182	566
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	5.4	5.1	6.9	11.7	17.9	20.7	6.9	3.5	11 798	240	12 020	172
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4.9	5.6	5.2	10.6	17.9	22.0	9.9	5.3	12 676	603	12 938	586
FARM WORKERS	3.0	6.5	3.5	9.6	13.2	11.6	5.1	6.9	8 977	920	10 218	725
SERVICE WORKERS	4.6	4.4	4.8	10.4	16.9	22.4	10.0	6.6	12 851	169	13 289	173
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	6.1	2.8	7.1	9.2	16.6	21.9	9.6	4.1	12 304	507	12 486	442
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4.4	4.6	4.5	10.5	16.9	22.5	10.1	6.9	12 926	182	13 393	187
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	3.2	3.6	4.0	9.7	15.1	23.6	13.4	13.0	14 995	87	15 814	92
WORKED LAST YEAR	3.2	3.6	4.0	9.7	15.1	23.6	13.4	13.0	14 995	87	15 814	92
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3.6	4.2	4.4	10.5	16.0	23.3	12.1	10.9	14 155	114	14 990	104
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.3	3.8	4.2	10.7	15.8	24.5	12.9	11.6	14 763	157	15 460	131
48 TO 49 WEEKS	3.9	4.9	4.8	11.2	17.6	19.6	10.9	6.6	12 627	420	13 184	446
40 TO 47 WEEKS	4.6	4.9	4.2	9.8	18.1	22.8	10.1	9.9	13 591	345	14 355	343
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3.6	5.1	5.5	9.9	16.9	22.7	9.9	8.8	13 268	310	14 061	326
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4.1	5.2	4.6	10.0	16.1	21.9	10.8	9.2	13 273	337	14 152	376
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4.6	3.6	4.2	10.8	13.9	17.5	11.7	12.1	12 937	390	14 449	407
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2.4	2.5	3.2	8.1	13.1	24.2	16.0	17.8	16 227	136	17 592	184
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1.8	2.5	3.2	8.8	14.0	23.7	18.1	16.2	16 277	237	17 620	300
48 TO 49 WEEKS	2.9	1.6	2.3	8.7	10.2	22.9	11.4	27.4	17 087	927	18 693	1 018
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2.6	3.2	2.4	5.8	13.5	24.5	16.9	16.9	16 263	421	17 346	545
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2.9	2.0	3.5	6.1	14.5	26.8	14.2	17.7	16 180	315	17 991	575
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2.7	2.3	3.2	8.8	12.6	25.3	15.3	17.5	16 167	308	17 145	392
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2.9	3.0	3.7	8.8	10.9	22.2	14.6	19.6	16 074	330	17 584	426
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE												
TOTAL	3.2	3.6	4.0	9.7	15.1	23.6	13.4	13.0	14 995	87	15 814	92
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9.6	7.7	7.1	12.7	10.3	11.5	2.4	1.9	8 469	331	8 995	302
8 YEARS	5.8	3.6	6.3	10.8	14.5	15.5	6.6	2.9	10 060	410	10 655	353
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5.5	4.5	5.3	11.5	16.4	21.4	10.2	4.8	12 392	192	12 748	198
4 YEARS	2.9	3.7	4.2	10.0	16.2	25.4	14.0	10.8	15 032	100	15 428	114
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2.5	3.3	3.2	9.7	14.5	23.4	14.6	16.9	15 739	174	17 081	237
4 YEARS OR MORE	1.6	2.5	2.3	7.0	12.4	23.6	15.5	25.2	17 583	241	19 936	307
4 YEARS	1.6	2.8	2.5	7.7	13.1	24.4	14.6	22.4	16 864	260	18 785	344
5 YEARS OR MORE	1.6	2.2	2.0	5.8	11.1	22.1	17.1	30.2	19 202	522	21 982	588

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Wife, by Earnings in 1978 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	TOTAL	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND										
		$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MEAN EARNINGS OF WIFE (DOLLARS)												
AGE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	6 384	6 064	5 187	5 309	5 520	5 720	4 663	4 960	5 092	5 185	5 066	5 414
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	5 028	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 971	(B)	3 365	3 981	4 029	4 269
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 247	6 976	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 966	5 770	4 840	5 921
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 701	6 493	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 925	5 095	5 449
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	7 051	6 288	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 372	(B)	6 480	5 960
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 944	6 617	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 247	(B)
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	4 828	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	6 384	6 064	5 187	5 309	5 520	5 720	4 663	4 960	5 092	5 185	5 066	5 414
NO CHILDREN	7 473	6 265	5 819	5 861	5 570	6 605	4 942	5 474	5 690	6 063	6 185	6 030
1 CHILD	6 125	6 551	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 717	4 751	3 994	4 834
2 CHILDREN	5 543	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 581	4 301	3 803	5 051
3 CHILDREN	4 997	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	4 571	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	5 615	5 778	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 330	4 296	4 588	4 430	4 144	4 962
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	4 965	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 941	3 886	3 471	4 217
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 856	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 127	4 780
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 131	5 889	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 507	4 971	4 619	5 656
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE												
TOTAL	6 384	6 064	5 187	5 309	5 520	5 720	4 663	4 960	5 092	5 185	5 066	5 414
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 292	7 406	7 364	6 474	6 868	7 198	5 496	6 748	6 235	6 266	6 636	6 333
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 381	9 608	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 949	8 333
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 503	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	4 383	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 574	7 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 864	5 633	5 705	5 876
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 459	4 975	4 432	5 546
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 635	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 733	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 599	4 847	4 441	5 296
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5 492	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	2 434	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	3 673	3 106	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 177	(B)	3 599	3 501	3 196	3 652
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 443	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 963	3 339	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 983	3 885	3 355	4 073
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	6 384	6 064	5 187	5 309	5 520	5 720	4 663	4 960	5 092	5 185	5 066	5 414
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 384	6 064	5 187	5 309	5 520	5 720	4 663	4 960	5 092	5 185	5 066	5 414
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	7 976	7 401	5 988	6 865	7 035	6 656	5 536	6 299	6 155	5 962	6 285	6 317
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 869	9 059	(B)	(B)	9 263	8 721	7 080	(B)	8 153	8 120	8 391	8 103
48 TO 49 WEEKS	7 544	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	7 033	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 515	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 273	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 068	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2 951	2 547	(B)	(B)	2 469	(B)	2 662	(B)	2 193	2 529	2 039	2 546
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 640	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 TO 49 WEEKS	4 001	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3 744	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 718	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 646	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	663	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE												
TOTAL	6 384	6 064	5 187	5 309	5 520	5 720	4 663	4 960	5 092	5 185	5 066	5 414
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 345	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	4 160	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 679	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 876	3 156	4 121
4 YEARS	6 067	5 720	(B)	5 686	5 759	(B)	4 854	4 601	5 119	5 337	5 273	5 443
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 527	7 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 901	6 845
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 122	9 199	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	8 077	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	10 980	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Wife, by Earnings in 1978 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND--CONTINUED						
	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
MEAN EARNINGS OF WIFE (DOLLARS)							
AGE OF WIFE							
TOTAL	5 705	5 700	5 927	6 533	6 730	6 865	7 292
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	4 714	4 490	5 075	5 676	5 785	5 138	7 339
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 761	5 531	5 853	6 323	6 493	6 264	6 865
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 602	6 252	6 381	6 934	6 870	7 184	6 822
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	6 369	6 703	6 660	7 124	7 279	7 275	7 797
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 596	6 017	6 003	7 088	7 375	7 632	8 969
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	5 705	5 700	5 927	6 533	6 730	6 865	7 292
NO CHILDREN	6 276	6 771	7 056	7 430	8 041	8 172	9 589
1 CHILD	5 526	5 242	5 440	6 465	6 436	7 102	6 793
2 CHILDREN	5 086	5 139	5 088	5 740	5 915	5 806	5 676
3 CHILDREN	(B)	4 170	4 860	5 375	5 193	5 007	4 802
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	(B)	(B)	3 531	5 165	5 037	4 487	4 825
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	5 246	4 905	5 096	5 940	5 925	6 049	5 921
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	4 371	3 951	4 330	5 707	5 503	5 479	5 352
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 666	4 163	4 846	4 948	5 441	4 921	4 676
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 213	5 780	5 715	6 425	6 224	6 500	6 256
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE							
TOTAL	5 705	5 700	5 927	6 533	6 730	6 865	7 292
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 615	6 660	6 613	7 556	7 523	7 434	7 763
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 591	8 586	8 034	9 555	9 655	9 741	9 682
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	(B)	(B)	7 920	8 282	8 384	9 699	9 440
SALES WORKERS	(B)	(B)	4 144	4 428	4 271	4 141	5 435
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 610	6 142	6 315	6 965	6 960	6 555	6 339
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 020	5 683	5 704	6 082	6 560	6 825	6 029
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 592	7 366	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 043	5 745	5 821	5 878	6 475	7 026	5 514
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	4 391	3 399	3 944	3 936	3 678	3 693	3 437
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 869	1 058	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 579	3 892	4 217	4 199	4 010	4 002	3 557
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE							
TOTAL	5 705	5 700	5 927	6 533	6 730	6 865	7 292
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 705	5 700	5 927	6 533	6 730	6 865	7 292
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	6 641	6 702	7 071	7 780	8 535	9 185	10 359
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 495	8 313	8 528	9 465	10 212	11 165	12 660
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 219	8 235	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	6 515	7 179	7 063	8 272	9 094
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	4 902	4 969	5 214	6 170	5 785	7 357
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	3 874	3 086	3 443	3 543	3 633
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	1 211	1 050	1 192	1 084	1 232
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2 399	2 758	2 729	3 236	2 983	3 078	3 243
50 TO 52 WEEKS	(B)	4 841	4 368	4 579	4 786	4 777	5 459
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 342	3 558	3 630	3 849
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 513	2 608	2 926	3 112
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	1 705	2 156	1 712	1 523	1 508
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	422	440	571	539	788
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE							
TOTAL	5 705	5 700	5 927	6 533	6 730	6 865	7 292
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	4 110	(B)	5 248	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	4 497	4 556	4 631	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 339	5 197	4 702	4 968	5 229	5 608	4 426
4 YEARS	5 861	5 606	5 996	6 161	6 286	6 130	6 591
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 827	5 446	6 211	7 308	6 754	6 644	6 210
4 YEARS OR MORE	7 535	8 302	7 627	9 202	9 435	9 631	9 367
4 YEARS	(B)	(B)	7 384	8 429	8 370	8 055	7 905
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	8 209	10 828	11 524	12 023	11 294

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Husband, by Earnings in 1978 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	EARNINGS OF WIFE										
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
		TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999
AGE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.4	7.4
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	2 104	100.0	15.0	7.3	4.8	6.1	3.0	4.8	3.3	8.8	9.2	10.9
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 090	100.0	14.9	5.2	3.4	4.1	3.3	4.9	2.6	5.7	6.7	7.8
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 857	100.0	14.6	4.7	4.5	4.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	6.5	7.3	7.0
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 041	100.0	11.0	3.9	3.1	4.7	3.0	4.4	3.2	8.5	7.7	6.5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	3 163	100.0	12.2	4.1	3.1	3.7	2.8	4.7	3.5	6.4	7.3	6.9
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	745	100.0	16.6	6.0	4.9	5.6	4.1	5.0	6.5	5.7	7.0	5.4
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.4	7.4
NO CHILDREN	9 936	100.0	8.7	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.5	4.2	3.0	6.6	7.5	7.6
1 CHILD	5 577	100.0	13.6	5.2	3.6	5.1	3.0	5.0	3.2	7.7	7.7	7.8
2 CHILDREN	5 230	100.0	19.0	6.4	4.9	4.8	3.3	4.8	2.8	6.5	7.2	7.0
3 CHILDREN	2 172	100.0	21.0	6.4	3.8	5.8	5.5	5.2	3.3	6.3	6.5	6.7
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	1 084	100.0	20.5	6.3	6.0	7.4	4.1	6.9	2.7	7.6	7.4	7.8
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	14 062	100.0	17.3	5.9	4.3	5.3	3.6	5.1	3.0	7.1	7.3	7.3
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	3 449	100.0	21.5	7.2	5.0	5.8	3.2	4.4	3.2	7.4	6.3	7.6
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 540	100.0	22.9	7.4	4.2	5.2	4.0	5.7	2.4	6.3	6.8	6.5
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 073	100.0	13.7	4.9	4.1	5.1	3.6	5.2	3.2	7.2	7.9	7.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.4	7.4
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	10 923	100.0	13.0	4.2	3.3	3.8	3.0	4.2	2.8	5.9	6.5	6.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 097	100.0	12.8	4.7	3.4	3.6	3.2	4.2	2.8	4.9	6.5	5.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	3 989	100.0	14.3	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.0	4.7	3.0	6.1	6.2	6.5
SALES WORKERS	1 449	100.0	12.6	3.5	3.1	3.8	3.3	3.7	2.3	7.1	7.4	7.5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 388	100.0	10.3	4.5	3.4	5.2	2.5	3.8	3.3	7.1	6.6	7.1
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	10 775	100.0	14.2	5.3	4.2	5.0	3.2	5.3	2.9	7.6	8.2	8.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 563	100.0	13.5	5.8	4.4	5.0	3.0	4.9	2.5	7.0	8.1	7.7
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 101	100.0	14.3	4.3	4.3	5.4	3.5	6.0	3.4	7.8	8.2	8.7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 112	100.0	17.4	6.2	3.2	3.9	3.2	4.9	3.4	9.1	8.4	9.4
FARM WORKERS	694	100.0	26.6	7.8	4.8	4.6	3.7	3.3	3.6	7.1	8.4	7.0
SERVICE WORKERS	1 607	100.0	10.0	6.0	2.7	5.7	2.8	4.3	4.2	8.6	7.3	8.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 604	100.0	10.0	5.9	2.7	5.7	2.8	4.3	4.2	8.6	7.3	8.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.4	7.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	23 999	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.4	7.4
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	23 000	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.3	7.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 060	100.0	13.4	4.8	3.7	4.4	2.9	4.4	2.9	6.7	7.2	7.5
48 TO 49 WEEKS	654	100.0	13.6	5.2	4.0	4.6	3.7	6.5	1.6	7.7	9.6	7.8
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 291	100.0	14.7	5.2	3.1	5.7	4.6	6.0	2.9	8.2	6.5	7.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 035	100.0	15.8	4.5	3.1	5.1	3.2	5.6	3.9	9.4	8.4	6.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	633	100.0	13.1	7.0	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0	3.3	7.7	9.0	7.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	328	100.0	19.0	6.4	3.5	3.3	3.8	4.8	4.2	5.4	8.0	6.4
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	998	100.0	14.5	4.5	5.0	4.5	3.4	5.5	3.6	5.1	8.7	6.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	427	100.0	13.2	4.4	4.0	3.8	4.7	4.9	3.0	5.1	9.4	5.7
48 TO 49 WEEKS	41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	132	100.0	13.0	7.5	10.4	7.2	2.5	8.0	5.6	2.2	7.1	5.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	147	100.0	13.6	0.2	5.7	5.7	2.3	7.5	2.4	7.7	10.9	10.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	125	100.0	15.7	7.3	4.8	5.2	3.0	3.3	2.0	5.2	6.4	6.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	127	100.0	21.5	5.7	2.2	2.1	0.8	6.1	4.4	5.7	5.5	6.9
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND												
TOTAL	23 999	100.0	13.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	6.9	7.4	7.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 120	100.0	15.2	6.6	4.7	5.1	3.3	5.1	2.4	10.6	12.4	11.0
8 YEARS	1 188	100.0	14.9	5.1	3.8	5.3	2.3	5.8	4.0	10.2	9.1	8.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 936	100.0	14.8	5.5	3.8	5.6	3.8	5.7	3.7	7.0	8.1	8.0
4 YEARS	8 909	100.0	13.3	4.9	4.0	5.0	3.1	4.9	3.2	7.6	7.8	7.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 306	100.0	12.6	4.5	3.4	3.7	2.9	4.2	2.6	5.6	6.2	8.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 540	100.0	14.1	4.4	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.8	2.6	5.1	5.9	5.3
4 YEARS	2 969	100.0	14.0	4.6	3.4	4.3	3.2	4.0	2.5	5.4	6.0	5.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 571	100.0	14.2	4.3	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.7	2.7	4.7	5.7	5.3

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Husband, by Earnings in 1978 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	EARNINGS OF WIFE--CONTINUED											
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED								MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR
AGE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.7	6.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 744	60	6 384	48
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	8.2	5.9	4.0	5.0	2.4	0.9	0.1	0.2	4 642	171	4 824	126
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	7.1	6.2	6.1	9.3	7.5	3.7	0.8	0.5	5 860	121	6 218	83
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	6.3	6.2	4.3	9.0	7.7	5.1	1.3	0.8	5 688	123	6 443	104
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	6.3	6.2	4.8	9.6	8.5	6.0	1.5	0.8	6 050	141	6 905	110
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.7	7.2	4.6	9.4	8.6	6.5	1.3	1.2	6 343	177	7 023	142
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	5.6	4.8	4.8	4.3	6.7	5.6	1.0	0.5	4 239	386	5 658	257
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	6.7	6.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 744	60	6 384	48
NO CHILDREN	7.8	7.5	6.0	10.8	9.4	6.3	1.5	1.0	7 038	89	7 473	77
1 CHILD	6.4	5.7	4.9	8.7	7.4	3.9	0.9	0.4	5 477	120	6 125	96
2 CHILDREN	5.8	5.4	3.9	7.2	5.5	4.1	0.8	0.6	4 611	145	5 543	102
3 CHILDREN	5.8	5.4	4.1	5.9	5.0	2.6	0.2	0.5	3 856	227	4 997	149
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.3	4.3	2.8	4.5	3.8	1.2	0.8	0.4	3 417	205	4 571	202
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	6.0	5.4	4.2	7.4	6.0	3.5	0.8	0.5	4 788	82	5 615	61
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5.3	5.0	3.9	5.9	4.7	2.6	0.5	0.4	3 960	174	4 965	118
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.7	4.7	3.9	5.4	4.6	3.4	0.6	0.3	3 635	240	4 856	126
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.4	5.8	4.5	8.6	7.0	4.0	0.9	0.6	5 409	97	6 131	83
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.7	6.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 744	60	6 384	48
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6.3	6.2	5.0	10.0	9.6	6.7	1.7	1.2	6 496	102	7 198	81
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	5.9	5.4	4.4	9.7	10.6	8.3	2.1	1.6	6 683	184	7 544	139
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6.4	6.5	5.6	9.9	9.0	5.6	1.7	1.2	6 366	168	7 013	136
SALES WORKERS	6.4	6.2	5.7	10.1	8.5	5.9	1.7	1.1	6 422	239	7 104	214
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6.8	7.8	4.5	11.1	9.1	6.0	0.6	0.3	6 467	259	6 803	179
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	7.2	6.4	5.1	7.8	5.5	2.9	0.5	0.3	5 275	81	5 703	62
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.3	6.6	5.4	8.3	6.2	3.3	0.5	0.4	5 471	113	5 890	88
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	7.4	6.4	4.8	7.3	5.0	2.5	0.5	0.3	5 134	130	5 585	102
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5.9	5.4	4.5	7.8	4.0	2.8	0.3	0.1	4 853	229	5 207	171
FARM WORKERS	3.7	3.4	2.7	7.2	2.3	1.6	0.9	1.2	3 376	380	4 567	277
SERVICE WORKERS	7.9	7.1	4.7	7.6	8.0	4.0	0.5	0.1	5 786	233	6 201	153
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	7.9	7.1	4.7	7.6	8.0	4.0	0.5	0.1	5 785	233	6 202	154
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.7	6.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 744	60	6 384	48
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.7	6.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 744	60	6 384	48
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	6.8	6.3	4.9	8.9	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 759	62	6 391	50
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.8	6.3	5.1	9.2	7.8	4.8	1.2	0.8	5 931	69	6 532	56
48 TO 49 WEEKS	8.3	8.0	4.4	8.2	3.6	1.9	0.8	0.6	5 320	279	5 636	238
40 TO 47 WEEKS	6.8	5.6	4.6	7.4	5.5	4.4	0.9	0.2	4 956	258	5 764	181
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.2	4.6	4.2	8.1	5.5	4.7	0.5	0.1	4 924	236	5 699	196
14 TO 26 WEEKS	5.5	7.5	4.7	7.0	5.2	2.7	0.7	0.2	4 953	332	5 522	241
13 WEEKS OR LESS	5.1	5.9	1.4	7.3	8.2	5.7	0.4	1.1	4 922	601	6 056	474
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5.2	6.8	5.5	6.5	8.2	5.2	0.6	0.7	5 456	250	6 220	225
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.6	7.7	6.3	8.6	7.5	6.1	1.0	-	5 734	380	6 469	328
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	4.8	8.0	2.4	2.5	3.7	7.6	1.3	1.1	3 632	817	5 650	654
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.3	4.4	3.0	5.2	9.2	2.9	-	2.3	5 465	534	6 378	693
14 TO 26 WEEKS	9.4	6.8	9.2	2.1	12.5	0.7	-	-	5 552	1 003	5 705	525
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1.2	5.9	6.5	10.2	9.0	6.0	0.1	0.2	5 273	1 058	6 066	613
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.7	6.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	4.7	1.1	0.7	5 744	60	6 384	48
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5.6	5.4	2.6	4.9	3.6	1.2	0.2	0.2	4 721	194	4 913	194
8 YEARS	8.6	7.0	4.1	5.0	4.0	2.4	0.3	0.2	4 863	199	5 238	161
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7.3	5.6	4.7	7.5	4.7	3.3	0.6	0.1	4 995	169	5 490	111
4 YEARS	6.7	6.5	4.9	9.1	6.6	3.6	0.6	0.5	5 516	94	6 053	72
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7.6	6.9	6.2	10.0	8.2	5.2	1.1	0.8	6 522	125	6 841	118
4 YEARS OR MORE	5.6	5.8	4.8	9.6	11.1	8.0	2.3	1.5	6 781	174	7 579	123
4 YEARS	5.8	6.6	5.2	10.0	11.0	6.6	1.3	0.9	6 511	240	7 094	154
5 YEARS OR MORE	5.3	4.9	4.4	9.2	11.3	9.6	3.5	2.3	7 088	255	8 138	196

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Husband, by Earnings in 1978 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL	EARNINGS OF WIFE										
		$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MEAN EARNINGS OF HUSBAND (DOLLARS)												
AGE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	15 814	16 193	15 292	16 550	15 213	15 444	15 113	15 379	14 969	14 337	14 230	14 653
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	10 305	10 056	9 171	9 657	9 657	(B)	9 407	(B)	9 550	9 661	11 693	10 194
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	14 643	15 248	16 147	15 263	14 075	13 751	13 658	13 629	13 595	13 788	13 154	13 450
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	18 114	19 214	17 271	20 218	18 889	18 059	17 378	17 307	18 017	16 716	15 687	16 263
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	17 827	18 988	17 364	19 432	17 129	18 259	16 899	18 684	16 532	16 113	16 882	16 936
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	16 155	15 390	15 388	16 283	14 882	17 205	18 084	16 284	15 062	13 281	14 110	15 841
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 386	9 004	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	15 814	16 193	15 292	16 550	15 213	15 444	15 113	15 379	14 969	14 337	14 230	14 653
NO CHILDREN	15 078	14 188	14 199	14 786	13 442	15 587	14 421	14 300	13 900	13 358	13 253	14 706
1 CHILD	15 918	15 845	14 290	15 153	15 657	16 164	15 576	14 439	15 052	14 589	14 681	14 357
2 CHILDREN	16 820	17 248	16 514	19 371	16 553	14 801	16 750	17 123	16 637	16 084	15 123	14 778
3 CHILDREN	16 877	18 063	17 662	17 421	17 166	15 716	13 883	(B)	17 259	14 749	16 445	14 836
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	15 056	16 619	(B)	(B)	13 789	(B)	13 625	(B)	12 290	13 137	12 960	(B)
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	16 335	16 907	15 744	17 392	16 019	15 374	15 514	16 124	15 671	15 046	14 946	14 605
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	14 162	13 979	13 936	14 516	12 673	13 773	13 037	12 539	13 158	13 592	13 280	13 020
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	15 221	16 476	15 336	15 269	13 014	14 013	14 182	(B)	13 454	14 185	14 450	12 706
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	17 614	19 100	17 071	19 576	18 644	16 463	16 874	17 854	17 397	15 782	15 805	15 701
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	15 814	16 193	15 292	16 550	15 213	15 444	15 113	15 379	14 969	14 337	14 230	14 653
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 847	20 427	19 048	21 535	18 778	19 172	18 117	19 121	18 779	17 079	16 144	17 087
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	19 828	21 420	20 363	24 204	19 174	20 983	19 123	18 267	19 370	17 439	17 488	18 760
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	20 106	21 527	19 491	21 657	19 956	19 481	19 269	22 928	20 002	18 827	17 895	17 970
SALES WORKERS	16 890	18 817	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 483	14 720	12 140	14 379
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 376	14 438	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 903	14 089	12 743	13 088
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	13 849	13 621	13 691	13 741	13 744	12 917	13 422	13 208	13 039	12 967	13 838	13 311
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 773	14 911	14 189	14 673	14 404	14 060	14 272	13 393	14 273	14 054	14 641	13 930
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	13 351	13 179	13 299	13 747	13 568	12 404	13 230	13 951	12 409	12 237	13 154	12 986
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	11 061	9 949	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 261	10 343	12 867	(B)
FARM WORKERS	9 809	10 031	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	10 974	10 365	10 828	(B)	9 881	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 609	11 192	9 419	11 344
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	10 976	10 365	10 863	(B)	9 881	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 609	11 192	9 419	11 368
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	15 814	16 193	15 292	16 550	15 213	15 444	15 113	15 379	14 969	14 337	14 230	14 653
WORKED LAST YEAR	15 814	16 193	15 292	16 550	15 213	15 444	15 113	15 379	14 969	14 337	14 230	14 653
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	16 218	16 673	15 751	17 161	15 675	15 910	15 676	15 800	15 239	14 729	14 607	14 955
50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 464	18 208	17 185	18 530	17 004	17 579	17 158	17 376	16 610	15 870	15 536	15 947
48 TO 49 WEEKS	13 421	12 409	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	12 730	14 087	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 064	(B)	11 544	10 852	11 469	12 098
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9 844	9 038	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 536	9 818	(B)	9 843
14 TO 26 WEEKS	5 701	4 524	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 475	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 530	5 737	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 761	(B)	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 595	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	7 552	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 581	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 377	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 113	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND												
TOTAL	15 814	16 193	15 292	16 550	15 213	15 444	15 113	15 379	14 969	14 337	14 230	14 653
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 367	8 331	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 004	8 777	9 382	(B)
8 YEARS	11 392	10 355	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 022	10 620	11 527	10 882
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 680	12 338	12 316	11 901	11 601	12 967	11 824	11 303	12 265	11 984	12 492	12 217
4 YEARS	14 931	14 847	14 593	14 565	15 250	13 872	14 940	15 205	14 360	14 802	14 159	13 689
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 783	16 756	15 270	17 426	16 491	14 006	14 309	15 623	15 962	14 107	13 539	15 652
4 YEARS OR MORE	21 172	23 057	21 877	26 216	20 314	22 317	21 295	22 098	21 343	18 851	19 561	19 253
4 YEARS	19 915	22 628	20 604	25 002	20 274	23 116	18 532	(B)	19 452	17 503	19 138	18 532
5 YEARS OR MORE	22 625	23 545	23 458	27 645	(B)	21 384	24 779	(B)	23 828	20 501	20 042	20 164

Table 31. Selected Characteristics of Husband, by Earnings in 1978 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1978 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	EARNINGS OF WIFE--CONTINUED						
	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
MEAN EARNINGS OF HUSBAND (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	15 105	14 823	16 405	17 251	19 171	25 037	25 786
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	10 784	11 780	11 633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	15 142	13 848	14 195	16 252	17 594	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	16 158	16 448	18 364	18 867	20 596	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	16 260	15 898	17 968	18 537	20 241	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	14 555	15 968	17 313	16 963	19 116	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	15 105	14 823	16 405	17 251	19 171	25 037	25 786
NO CHILDREN	14 078	13 880	15 551	16 749	18 744	25 397	28 168
1 CHILD	16 062	15 746	17 495	18 215	20 038	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN	16 183	15 550	17 576	16 400	20 182	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN	16 307	16 561	15 590	20 237	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	16 104	15 769	17 287	17 802	19 712	24 526	(B)
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	16 498	13 817	16 197	15 417	19 802	(B)	(B)
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14 077	15 286	15 513	18 089	19 401	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	16 476	16 634	17 957	18 422	19 769	(B)	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	15 105	14 823	16 405	17 251	19 171	25 037	25 786
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 614	16 117	18 163	18 994	20 960	26 527	28 148
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	18 930	17 067	17 945	19 687	21 886	26 851	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	18 034	16 348	20 244	20 448	22 548	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	16 422	15 230	17 642	17 198	18 659	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 903	(B)	13 880	14 191	15 262	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	13 525	13 952	15 172	15 355	16 491	(B)	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 534	14 642	15 799	15 875	17 683	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	12 448	13 602	14 851	15 431	14 754	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	(B)	(B)	12 956	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	10 980	11 241	11 915	12 698	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	10 980	11 241	11 915	12 687	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	15 105	14 823	16 405	17 251	19 171	25 037	25 786
WORKED LAST YEAR	15 105	14 823	16 405	17 251	19 171	25 037	25 786
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	15 497	15 237	16 703	17 695	19 393	25 407	26 184
50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 541	16 069	17 690	18 757	20 529	26 625	27 063
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	13 542	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	10 341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 978	(B)	(B)	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND							
TOTAL	15 105	14 823	16 405	17 251	19 171	25 037	25 786
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	11 876	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 133	14 049	13 878	13 539	15 556	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	14 628	13 927	15 531	15 793	17 877	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 931	15 263	16 496	15 720	18 302	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 696	17 268	19 730	20 823	21 923	26 590	30 524
4 YEARS	16 552	17 619	19 040	20 129	19 425	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	22 033	16 785	20 593	21 603	23 913	28 166	(B)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Race of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HEAD, 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 752	9 960	5 170	4 790	28 671	8 368	20 303	19 120	8 811	10 309	5 637	4 672	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	1 005	226	146	80	590	252	338	189	111	78	49	29	12.1	10.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	849	296	189	107	464	244	220	89	73	16	10	6	10.6	9.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 328	526	356	169	636	314	322	166	111	55	36	19	10.3	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 500	647	392	255	678	341	337	175	116	58	31	27	9.9	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 707	727	419	308	759	342	417	220	145	75	60	15	10.1	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 779	692	392	300	833	334	499	254	164	90	52	38	10.8	9.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	574	324	251	1 053	397	656	298	202	96	58	37	11.9	10.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 875	575	302	273	993	391	603	307	214	93	60	33	11.8	10.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 856	519	242	277	978	343	635	358	239	119	78	41	12.1	10.7
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	502	277	224	1 095	385	710	441	261	180	117	63	12.2	10.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 871	447	232	216	1 041	351	691	382	236	146	82	64	12.2	10.9
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 990	413	213	199	1 078	319	759	500	311	189	125	64	12.3	11.3
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	381	178	203	1 089	338	751	468	240	228	149	78	12.3	11.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	332	149	183	1 047	308	738	438	245	193	108	85	12.4	11.4
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	331	152	178	1 216	293	923	596	357	239	141	98	12.5	11.7
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	293	135	158	1 064	269	796	628	335	293	189	104	12.5	11.9
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	264	115	149	1 041	267	774	642	365	276	166	110	12.6	12.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	438	192	246	2 016	534	1 482	1 239	696	543	308	235	12.6	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	838	383	455	4 413	958	3 455	3 142	1 512	1 630	934	695	12.7	12.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	888	362	526	6 104	1 307	4 797	7 041	2 593	4 448	2 366	2 082	13.0	13.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	52	19	33	482	83	399	1 548	283	1 265	518	747	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 653	10 395	9 267	11 701	16 737	13 510	17 975	23 155	19 943	26 211	25 234	27 619	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	81	131	195	211	104	178	117	157	180	156	178	276	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 106	12 694	11 571	13 906	18 341	15 508	19 509	26 614	21 790	30 737	28 659	33 245	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	80	124	164	184	92	157	111	169	189	258	322	410	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	61.4	34.2	31.2	37.5	61.9	49.8	67.0	75.0	71.2	78.3	78.1	78.6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 718	16 478	15 208	17 529	20 241	18 500	20 657	25 674	22 414	27 848	26 690	29 495	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	86	246	333	318	90	220	106	116	207	192	217	347	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	24 581	17 856	16 609	18 977	21 774	20 039	22 312	29 692	24 808	33 490	31 382	36 027	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	105	222	325	300	115	225	133	199	223	296	368	473	...	...
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 784	190	76	114	2 669	787	1 882	925	662	263	215	48	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	180	22	9	12	141	67	74	17	15	2	2	-	12.0	10.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	128	11	7	4	113	79	34	4	3	1	-	1	11.0	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	23	8	15	131	67	64	35	26	9	7	2	12.1	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	140	10	4	6	107	62	45	22	20	2	2	-	11.9	11.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	173	13	9	5	120	47	73	39	31	8	8	-	12.4	11.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	14	7	7	106	36	70	28	22	6	6	-	12.3	11.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	14	9	5	169	47	122	29	22	6	5	2	12.4	11.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	195	12	1	11	144	41	103	38	29	9	8	1	12.4	11.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	171	4	-	4	131	29	102	35	24	11	8	3	12.5	12.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	179	14	5	9	116	31	86	49	33	16	12	4	12.5	12.0
$11,000 TO $11,999	166	10	1	8	121	41	81	35	28	7	7	-	12.4	11.7
$12,000 TO $12,999	207	5	2	3	146	34	112	56	35	21	19	2	12.6	12.3
$13,000 TO $13,999	180	6	2	4	127	32	95	47	29	18	13	5	12.6	12.2
$14,000 TO $14,999	167	11	4	7	103	18	85	53	31	22	13	9	12.6	12.4
$15,000 TO $15,999	208	4	1	4	154	50	104	49	39	10	7	4	12.5	12.0
$16,000 TO $16,999	144	5	3	2	97	8	89	43	24	18	17	2	12.7	12.5
$17,000 TO $17,999	124	2	-	2	91	11	79	32	25	7	6	-	12.6	12.3
$18,000 TO $19,999	257	4	1	3	168	31	137	86	70	15	14	2	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	380	6	3	3	240	36	204	134	93	41	34	7	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	227	1	1	-	137	21	116	90	56	34	30	4	12.8	12.9
$50,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	5	-	5	6	6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 066	7 136	6 186	8 245	11 453	7 759	12 774	14 549	14 446	14 693	14 932	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	211	645	768	887	280	401	257	379	554	587	982	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 693	8 060	7 531	8 414	12 137	9 223	13 355	15 249	14 879	16 179	16 319	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	173	523	877	642	199	331	236	374	452	651	718	(B)	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	56.9	44.6	46.9	43.0	56.9	42.0	63.5	59.6	62.3	52.8	55.3	(B)	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 324	11 041	(B)	(B)	15 003	12 914	15 396	18 101	17 520	19 561	19 296	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	190	1 185	(B)	(B)	264	567	262	519	723	940	1 008	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 966	11 300	(B)	(B)	15 324	13 705	15 796	18 464	17 811	20 435	20 133	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	228	742	(B)	(B)	255	526	288	502	594	884	940	(B)	...	...

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	53 967	9 770	5 094	4 676	26 002	7 581	18 420	18 195	8 150	10 046	5 422	4 623	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	825	204	137	67	449	185	264	172	96	76	47	29	12.1	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	721	285	182	103	351	165	186	84	70	15	10	4	10.4	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 140	503	348	154	505	247	258	132	85	46	29	17	9.8	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 360	636	387	249	571	280	291	153	96	57	29	27	9.5	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 534	714	411	303	639	295	344	181	114	67	52	15	9.5	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 631	679	385	294	727	297	429	226	142	84	46	38	10.4	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 713	560	314	246	884	349	535	269	180	89	54	36	11.5	10.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 680	563	301	262	849	349	500	268	185	83	52	31	11.4	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 685	515	242	273	847	314	533	323	215	108	70	38	12.0	10.5
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 859	488	272	216	979	354	624	392	228	164	105	59	12.1	10.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 705	437	230	207	920	310	610	348	209	139	75	64	12.2	10.8
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 783	407	211	196	932	285	647	444	276	168	106	62	12.3	11.1
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 757	375	176	199	962	306	656	420	211	209	136	73	12.3	11.3
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 650	321	145	176	944	290	653	385	214	171	96	75	12.3	11.3
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 935	326	151	175	1 062	243	819	547	318	229	134	95	12.5	11.7
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 841	288	132	156	968	261	706	585	311	275	172	103	12.5	11.9
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 823	262	115	147	951	256	695	610	341	270	160	110	12.6	12.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 436	435	191	244	1 847	503	1 345	1 154	625	528	295	234	12.6	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 012	832	380	452	4 172	922	3 250	3 008	1 419	1 589	900	688	12.7	12.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 806	888	362	526	5 967	1 286	4 681	6 952	2 537	4 414	2 336	2 078	13.1	13.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 071	52	19	33	477	82	394	1 542	277	1 265	518	747	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 178	10 465	9 334	11 831	17 434	14 183	18 627	23 766	20 421	26 458	25 529	27 751	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	80	133	194	218	111	196	127	170	162	160	185	279	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 626	12 784	11 631	14 040	18 978	16 161	20 137	27 192	22 351	31 119	29 149	33 429	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	84	125	166	187	98	166	118	175	199	262	330	412	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	61.7	34.0	31.0	37.4	62.4	50.6	67.3	75.8	71.9	79.0	78.9	79.0	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 215	16 680	15 366	17 738	20 734	19 060	21 173	25 964	22 899	28 005	26 885	29 561	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	93	251	322	318	99	244	117	121	226	196	223	349	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	25 119	18 023	16 764	19 162	22 353	20 579	22 907	30 129	25 289	33 710	31 682	36 102	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	110	225	329	305	121	236	140	204	233	300	375	475	...	...
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 478	741	404	337	6 522	1 488	5 034	6 214	2 980	3 235	1 905	1 330	12.9	13.0
UNDER $2,000	293	36	23	13	192	95	97	65	38	27	17	10	12.2	11.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	228	30	14	16	153	69	84	44	35	9	8	1	12.2	11.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	276	44	27	17	165	84	81	66	46	20	11	9	12.1	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	322	46	23	23	211	100	111	65	50	15	7	8	12.1	11.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	310	49	26	23	193	70	124	67	40	28	22	6	12.3	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	303	45	19	26	177	63	114	81	51	30	12	18	12.4	11.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	36	21	15	272	84	188	103	62	41	24	17	12.5	11.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	383	37	27	10	225	55	170	121	82	39	24	15	12.6	12.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	391	31	16	15	230	58	172	130	91	40	23	17	12.6	12.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	513	41	21	20	316	70	247	155	90	65	35	30	12.6	12.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	403	25	18	7	235	52	183	144	80	64	34	30	12.7	12.5
$12,000 TO $12,999	541	46	31	15	292	69	222	203	134	68	39	30	12.7	12.3
$13,000 TO $13,999	492	27	17	10	273	58	215	191	101	90	63	27	12.7	12.7
$14,000 TO $14,999	460	28	7	21	265	50	215	167	84	83	54	29	12.7	12.7
$15,000 TO $15,999	621	33	18	15	323	42	281	265	148	117	59	58	12.8	12.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	588	23	12	11	283	43	240	282	153	129	89	40	13.0	13.1
$17,000 TO $17,999	549	23	11	12	254	56	199	271	143	128	81	47	13.0	13.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 134	35	22	13	524	85	440	574	315	259	158	101	13.1	13.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 421	73	38	35	1 061	175	886	1 288	591	697	430	267	13.4	13.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 648	32	12	20	851	106	745	1 765	617	1 148	658	490	15.1	14.3
$50,000 AND OVER	192	-	-	-	27	3	23	165	28	137	57	80	16.7	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 374	10 386	10 278	10 499	15 191	10 936	16 060	20 309	18 343	22 207	21 821	22 867	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	139	441	675	716	164	414	184	148	204	264	311	479	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 205	11 340	11 014	11 730	15 701	12 354	16 691	21 652	18 771	24 305	23 407	25 591	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	127	343	442	536	149	302	167	208	227	328	396	559	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	72.1	50.4	51.1	49.6	67.8	53.0	72.3	79.2	76.5	81.7	83.7	78.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 758	13 642	12 341	15 184	17 778	15 545	18 230	21 732	19 957	23 816	23 146	25 012	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	153	683	500	614	240	534	189	188	237	338	391	498	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 922	14 302	13 263	15 577	18 394	16 296	18 859	23 709	20 832	26 179	24 903	28 130	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	148	442	560	683	170	363	190	234	247	368	425	661	...	...

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 754	1 083	548	535	6 104	1 586	4 518	4 567	1 945	2 622	1 264	1 358	12.7	12.6
UNDER $2,000	178	25	18	7	115	49	66	39	25	14	9	4	12.2	11.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	127	35	25	11	73	39	34	19	17	2	-	2	11.2	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	178	35	21	14	115	46	69	28	19	10	8	2	12.1	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	196	57	35	23	115	59	56	24	16	8	2	6	11.1	10.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	61	31	30	115	53	61	30	16	13	7	6	11.3	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	240	53	32	21	131	52	80	56	32	24	17	7	12.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	266	50	29	20	173	67	107	43	32	11	6	5	12.2	10.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	251	59	30	29	145	46	100	47	28	19	13	6	12.2	10.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	279	54	32	22	172	52	120	53	31	22	15	7	12.3	11.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	322	54	26	28	190	74	116	77	51	27	17	10	12.3	11.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	341	62	37	25	217	68	149	62	40	22	7	15	12.3	11.1
$12,000 TO $12,999	285	53	28	24	149	38	111	84	55	29	21	8	12.5	11.5
$13,000 TO $13,999	342	44	17	27	213	69	144	85	37	48	30	18	12.4	11.8
$14,000 TO $14,999	357	37	20	16	224	57	166	96	65	32	17	14	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $15,999	393	32	17	15	266	80	186	95	59	36	27	9	12.5	11.8
$16,000 TO $16,999	423	40	19	21	248	61	187	134	73	62	30	31	12.6	12.2
$17,000 TO $17,999	393	35	12	23	237	56	180	121	63	59	31	27	12.6	12.2
$18,000 TO $19,999	853	80	27	52	497	128	369	277	140	137	66	70	12.6	12.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 969	100	51	49	1 098	217	881	771	366	405	202	203	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 644	108	38	70	1 511	264	1 247	2 025	712	1 312	632	680	13.9	13.8
$50,000 AND OVER	512	9	2	7	103	12	91	400	68	332	105	227	16.7	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 479	11 951	10 826	13 514	18 571	15 315	19 753	25 585	22 004	27 578	26 412	28 893	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	143	375	530	587	195	329	260	191	381	306	347	515	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 575	13 738	12 181	15 331	19 582	16 163	20 783	28 672	23 804	32 283	29 665	34 720	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	182	373	467	571	196	342	232	342	434	481	629	710	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	76.0	58.7	57.7	59.7	72.2	60.8	76.3	85.3	81.8	87.9	88.2	87.6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 693	15 151	13 304	17 006	20 682	18 234	21 346	26 593	24 055	28 422	27 014	30 035	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	189	674	730	677	182	375	220	222	478	352	390	606	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 436	16 650	14 857	18 436	22 094	19 087	22 946	30 737	26 174	33 920	31 121	36 563	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	211	503	626	765	224	415	260	377	485	525	683	777	...	...
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 883	1 810	920	890	5 573	1 752	3 821	3 500	1 404	2 096	1 043	1 053	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	135	42	32	10	61	12	49	31	18	13	5	8	12.3	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	117	56	32	24	57	18	39	4	2	2	-	2	9.4	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	133	51	33	18	71	44	28	10	5	6	4	2	10.0	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	147	61	33	28	66	26	40	20	9	11	4	6	10.4	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	198	90	54	36	93	55	38	15	13	2	2	-	9.5	8.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	178	63	36	26	94	50	45	21	13	8	5	4	10.6	9.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	187	60	35	25	107	52	55	20	19	-	-	-	10.9	9.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	164	61	40	21	85	48	37	18	15	3	2	1	10.3	9.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	207	41	27	14	122	47	75	44	25	19	11	8	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $10,999	246	74	40	34	133	60	73	39	30	8	5	4	11.5	10.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	242	70	40	30	131	48	83	40	31	9	3	6	12.0	10.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	311	80	47	33	175	65	110	56	29	27	15	13	12.1	10.7
$13,000 TO $13,999	284	76	40	36	164	58	105	44	24	21	15	5	12.1	10.6
$14,000 TO $14,999	232	60	34	26	128	40	88	44	28	16	5	12	12.2	10.8
$15,000 TO $15,999	337	84	46	38	173	39	134	80	45	35	21	13	12.3	11.2
$16,000 TO $16,999	332	71	33	38	185	63	122	76	47	29	14	14	12.3	11.2
$17,000 TO $17,999	347	56	27	29	192	65	127	99	61	39	23	16	12.4	11.7
$18,000 TO $19,999	621	115	51	64	385	145	240	120	66	54	25	30	12.2	11.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 735	263	106	157	1 002	266	736	470	216	254	131	123	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	4 020	324	128	196	1 983	517	1 467	1 712	619	1 093	555	538	12.8	12.9
$50,000 AND OVER	709	10	5	5	164	35	129	535	89	446	198	248	16.5	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 615	15 215	13 248	17 192	21 477	19 120	22 488	28 213	25 076	30 997	30 258	31 795	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	203	357	479	616	220	387	281	302	452	497	639	772	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 363	16 464	14 885	18 098	22 927	20 382	24 093	33 845	26 843	38 533	37 524	39 532	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	211	325	450	458	226	366	279	460	538	643	862	953	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	76.1	59.3	54.3	64.6	76.2	69.2	79.4	84.5	78.3	88.7	89.8	87.5	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 322	18 674	16 795	20 340	23 582	21 966	24 205	29 528	26 367	31 956	31 254	32 739	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	134	464	658	467	289	506	350	348	353	548	701	861	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	28 381	20 061	18 700	21 245	25 247	23 577	25 914	35 929	29 327	39 839	38 994	40 706	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	239	396	614	504	248	433	300	494	602	673	877	1 024	...	...

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 342	2 300	1 167	1 133	4 625	1 447	3 178	2 417	1 128	1 289	727	563	12.3	11.2
UNDER $2,000	125	50	23	27	48	16	32	27	13	14	8	6	11.4	10.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	97	49	34	15	41	20	22	6	4	2	2	-	8.9	8.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	156	82	60	21	67	29	38	7	3	4	-	4	8.8	8.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	186	112	74	38	60	33	27	14	7	7	3	4	8.5	8.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	208	117	71	46	78	35	43	13	7	6	3	3	8.7	8.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	248	129	78	52	101	33	68	18	9	8	6	3	8.9	9.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	239	101	64	37	112	44	68	26	16	10	4	6	10.3	9.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	256	83	37	47	134	67	67	39	32	7	7	-	11.0	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	281	123	56	67	127	61	66	31	23	9	9	-	9.9	9.5
$10,000 TO $10,999	322	123	81	42	154	62	91	45	30	15	11	4	10.8	9.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	297	117	59	57	143	64	79	37	20	17	12	5	10.5	9.8
$12,000 TO $12,999	301	89	44	44	180	62	118	32	18	14	11	3	12.0	10.2
$13,000 TO $13,999	285	101	45	55	145	60	85	39	18	21	12	10	11.1	10.1
$14,000 TO $14,999	299	83	40	42	184	65	119	32	20	12	8	4	12.0	10.3
$15,000 TO $15,999	359	103	44	59	195	53	143	61	37	24	13	11	12.2	10.7
$16,000 TO $16,999	302	79	33	46	173	61	112	49	24	25	18	7	12.1	10.7
$17,000 TO $17,999	325	91	36	55	168	52	116	66	49	16	11	5	12.2	10.8
$18,000 TO $19,999	563	123	61	62	324	105	218	117	78	38	24	15	12.2	11.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 332	239	104	135	784	192	591	310	170	140	86	54	12.4	11.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 673	287	116	171	1 290	313	976	1 096	479	618	351	267	12.8	12.7
$50,000 AND OVER	491	20	6	14	117	20	98	353	73	281	128	153	16.3	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 330	12 729	11 108	14 426	19 189	16 328	20 483	27 331	24 521	30 463	28 899	32 884	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	234	349	342	511	283	417	243	358	694	663	738	1 252	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 408	14 627	13 303	15 991	20 998	18 337	22 209	32 508	27 018	37 312	35 607	39 512	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	221	273	375	389	249	408	306	564	625	868	1 113	1 367	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.9	46.5	40.4	52.8	60.8	52.3	64.6	75.0	72.1	77.5	78.7	76.1	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	23 345	17 207	17 145	17 249	22 056	20 312	22 679	29 283	26 535	32 309	30 452	35 259	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	278	361	664	447	290	540	350	445	421	808	891	1 555	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 750	18 453	18 053	18 768	24 206	22 305	24 907	35 592	30 107	40 054	38 324	42 363	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	296	420	678	528	324	607	382	653	696	1 002	1 272	1 597	...	...
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 510	3 835	2 054	1 781	3 177	1 308	1 869	1 497	693	804	484	320	10.0	9.7
UNDER $2,000	94	51	41	10	33	13	20	10	2	8	8	-	8.6	8.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	152	114	78	37	27	20	7	11	11	-	-	-	7.9	6.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	397	291	207	84	87	44	43	20	13	7	6	1	7.7	6.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	510	360	222	138	120	62	58	30	14	16	13	4	8.2	7.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	612	396	228	168	159	82	77	56	38	18	18	-	8.5	8.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	663	389	220	169	223	100	123	51	38	13	7	6	8.7	8.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	610	314	166	148	220	103	117	77	51	27	19	8	8.9	9.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	626	323	168	155	260	133	126	44	28	16	6	10	8.9	8.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	526	266	111	155	196	95	101	64	46	19	13	6	9.0	9.3
$10,000 TO $10,999	456	195	104	91	185	88	97	76	28	48	37	11	10.1	9.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	422	164	76	88	194	78	116	64	38	26	18	8	10.8	10.0
$12,000 TO $12,999	345	139	60	79	137	51	86	69	40	29	21	8	11.0	10.2
$13,000 TO $13,999	356	127	57	71	167	61	107	61	32	29	16	13	11.5	10.3
$14,000 TO $14,999	302	114	43	70	143	78	65	45	18	27	12	16	10.4	10.0
$15,000 TO $15,999	225	75	27	48	104	29	75	46	29	17	15	3	12.1	10.6
$16,000 TO $16,999	196	74	35	39	79	34	45	43	14	30	20	9	11.2	10.4
$17,000 TO $17,999	209	57	29	28	100	27	73	52	24	28	14	14	12.3	11.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	264	81	29	52	117	39	77	66	25	40	22	19	12.1	11.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	555	157	82	75	228	72	156	170	77	93	51	42	12.3	11.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	821	136	66	69	332	86	246	354	111	243	140	103	12.8	12.6
$50,000 AND OVER	168	14	6	7	66	13	54	88	18	70	30	39	13.6	13.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 141	8 011	7 187	8 891	11 408	10 031	12 571	16 550	13 052	20 137	18 090	22 563	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	133	128	180	179	191	260	330	573	493	894	1 183	1 443	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 754	9 952	9 199	10 821	14 676	12 428	16 249	21 536	16 971	25 474	22 653	29 741	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	176	169	223	256	281	341	407	587	629	911	975	1 703	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	8.8	4.5	4.1	5.0	11.0	8.5	12.8	15.0	12.6	17.0	13.9	21.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 937	13 742	12 513	14 926	20 487	15 177	22 689	28 186	22 949	32 589	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	720	900	1 800	1 283	1 157	1 531	1 487	1 703	1 584	2 811	(B)	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 278	15 761	13 733	17 690	24 510	19 265	26 955	37 120	27 310	43 396	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	957	985	1 077	1 580	1 172	1 821	1 448	2 156	2 278	3 017	(B)	(B)	...	...

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
WHITE														
HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	50 879	8 297	3 981	4 316	25 032	6 867	18 165	17 550	7 927	9 623	5 257	4 366	12.6	12.0
UNDER $2,000	739	157	96	61	417	151	266	165	92	73	46	27	12.2	11.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	555	212	131	81	280	134	145	63	50	13	7	6	10.5	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	896	370	234	136	422	176	246	105	68	37	23	14	10.3	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 094	491	278	213	459	214	245	144	88	56	29	27	9.8	9.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 372	596	326	270	590	249	342	186	120	66	53	13	10.1	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 467	580	309	271	668	263	404	219	142	77	47	30	10.7	9.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	487	254	233	867	323	544	254	169	85	52	33	11.9	10.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 540	486	243	243	803	306	496	251	167	84	57	27	11.8	10.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 595	441	189	252	845	303	541	310	210	100	65	35	12.1	10.7
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	418	223	195	949	332	618	378	217	162	103	58	12.2	10.9
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 637	380	188	192	918	301	617	339	207	132	73	59	12.2	11.0
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 752	347	167	180	961	271	690	444	274	170	117	53	12.4	11.3
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	332	141	191	957	289	668	433	218	215	141	74	12.4	11.5
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	280	108	172	938	278	660	379	204	175	97	78	12.4	11.5
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	287	123	164	1 071	248	823	544	317	227	131	96	12.5	11.8
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	248	100	148	942	233	710	586	311	275	175	101	12.6	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	222	84	138	947	235	712	575	313	262	160	102	12.6	12.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	387	160	227	1 836	464	1 372	1 146	643	503	281	222	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	733	313	420	4 065	846	3 218	2 960	1 427	1 533	875	659	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	798	299	499	5 629	1 170	4 459	6 570	2 417	4 153	2 225	1 928	13.1	13.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	45	16	29	469	79	390	1 500	276	1 225	501	724	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	18 376	10 786	9 633	12 059	17 454	14 434	18 471	23 549	20 408	26 338	25 375	27 737	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	82	143	219	234	110	195	121	167	158	165	188	294	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	20 870	13 112	11 939	14 193	19 046	16 415	20 041	27 138	22 372	31 064	28 967	33 589	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	87	138	193	194	99	174	118	178	201	267	330	429	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	63.0	35.2	32.4	37.8	63.5	52.0	67.8	75.7	72.1	78.6	78.4	78.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	22 088	16 781	15 349	17 797	20 554	18 939	20 932	25 843	22 749	27 964	26 799	29 637	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	92	266	350	331	97	251	113	124	219	203	228	368	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	25 071	18 176	16 817	19 250	22 201	20 496	22 701	30 054	25 215	33 716	31 564	36 305	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	112	243	373	316	123	245	141	208	237	306	376	495	...	...
HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	47 671	8 134	3 917	4 217	22 816	6 250	16 566	16 721	7 349	9 371	5 053	4 318	12.6	12.0
UNDER $2,000	632	147	91	57	334	110	224	151	80	71	45	27	12.3	11.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	484	203	126	78	220	91	129	61	49	12	7	4	10.3	9.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	772	351	227	123	341	142	199	80	52	28	16	12	9.7	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 004	484	275	209	391	176	216	129	74	54	27	27	9.3	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 245	584	317	267	501	214	288	160	101	58	46	13	9.5	9.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 343	567	302	264	585	230	355	192	121	71	42	30	10.4	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 429	475	246	228	724	279	445	230	151	78	47	32	11.6	10.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 371	474	242	232	681	267	414	216	140	76	50	26	11.4	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 452	436	189	247	740	282	458	277	187	89	57	32	12.0	10.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 582	404	218	186	841	301	540	337	191	146	91	54	12.2	10.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 479	370	187	184	803	261	541	306	181	125	66	59	12.2	10.9
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 570	342	165	177	830	242	588	398	248	150	99	51	12.3	11.2
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 560	326	139	187	846	262	584	388	191	197	128	69	12.3	11.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 447	269	104	165	847	262	585	331	178	153	85	69	12.3	11.4
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 716	283	122	161	936	207	730	497	280	217	124	93	12.5	11.8
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 636	243	98	146	848	225	623	544	287	257	158	99	12.6	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 625	220	84	136	860	224	636	545	290	255	153	102	12.6	12.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 130	383	159	224	1 679	433	1 246	1 069	577	492	271	221	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 400	729	312	417	3 840	814	3 026	2 831	1 335	1 495	844	652	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 789	797	298	499	5 504	1 149	4 355	6 487	2 366	4 121	2 197	1 924	13.1	13.4
$50,000 AND OVER	2 003	45	16	29	464	79	385	1 494	269	1 225	501	724	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	18 891	10 856	9 698	12 185	18 083	15 028	19 108	24 161	20 861	26 599	25 683	27 883	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	91	146	218	239	106	227	138	180	174	170	195	298	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	21 366	13 200	12 008	14 307	19 632	17 018	20 618	27 704	22 906	31 467	29 482	33 789	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	91	140	195	197	105	184	126	184	212	272	339	432	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	63.2	35.0	32.1	37.6	63.6	52.4	67.9	76.4	72.7	79.3	79.4	79.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	22 602	17 001	15 510	18 017	21 061	19 569	21 452	26 132	23 241	28 123	26 989	29 709	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	100	274	349	327	107	283	124	128	240	207	234	371	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	25 615	18 348	16 973	19 439	22 789	21 076	23 292	30 485	25 690	33 940	31 864	36 386	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	117	248	379	322	129	258	149	213	247	310	383	497	...	...

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
BLACK														
HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 884	1 496	1 066	430	3 274	1 393	1 881	1 114	721	394	236	158	12.0	10.4
UNDER $2,000	237	59	39	19	160	96	64	18	18	-	-	-	10.9	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	284	82	58	24	177	106	71	25	22	3	3	-	10.7	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	404	148	116	32	203	132	71	53	42	11	9	2	10.2	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	149	110	39	206	122	84	27	25	2	2	-	10.0	8.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	298	118	83	35	154	85	69	26	21	5	4	1	10.1	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	276	103	77	26	148	62	85	25	19	6	2	4	10.7	9.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	78	62	16	172	72	100	39	31	8	5	2	11.8	10.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	80	52	28	175	74	101	46	43	4	1	2	11.9	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	237	70	46	24	128	38	90	39	22	17	11	6	12.1	10.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	79	53	26	131	50	81	44	38	7	5	1	11.9	10.0
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	58	38	20	112	46	65	30	25	4	2	2	11.7	10.2
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	62	43	19	112	48	64	36	28	7	4	3	11.7	10.2
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	42	31	11	119	47	71	26	17	9	7	2	12.1	10.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	46	35	11	98	28	70	49	37	11	10	2	12.3	10.7
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	39	28	11	132	42	91	34	29	4	3	2	12.2	10.7
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	35	30	5	110	30	80	32	17	15	13	2	12.3	10.9
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	38	28	10	82	30	52	55	42	14	7	7	12.4	11.2
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	42	24	18	155	59	97	63	41	22	18	4	12.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	89	59	29	315	101	214	119	67	52	30	23	12.3	11.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	73	50	23	376	121	255	308	132	177	92	85	12.7	12.6
$50,000 AND OVER	35	6	3	3	8	3	5	21	5	16	9	7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 921	8 145	7 801	8 847	10 863	8 281	12 894	17 179	14 278	24 485	21 809	26 029	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	224	334	377	531	313	346	444	496	628	1 164	1 694	762	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 447	10 280	10 042	10 872	12 958	11 138	14 305	19 136	15 772	25 293	24 419	26 600	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	192	280	321	558	227	347	294	602	536	1 290	1 963	1 308	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	47.4	28.6	26.7	33.3	50.0	38.5	58.7	65.5	61.7	72.4	72.2	72.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 924	14 522	14 574	14 397	16 041	15 479	16 374	21 125	17 779	26 079	25 262	26 995	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	304	710	853	1 120	336	463	402	789	555	614	1 273	910	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 733	15 694	15 653	15 775	17 523	17 144	17 710	23 298	19 749	28 863	28 542	29 344	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	298	549	709	840	314	586	369	797	675	1 650	2 584	1 412	...	...
HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 364	1 469	1 054	415	2 862	1 233	1 629	1 033	648	385	227	158	12.0	10.3
UNDER $2,000	170	46	36	11	108	70	38	15	15	-	-	-	10.6	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	227	79	56	23	125	71	54	23	20	3	3	-	10.4	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	345	144	114	30	158	104	55	42	31	11	9	2	9.8	8.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	338	146	109	37	170	101	70	22	20	2	2	-	9.7	8.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	256	116	83	33	123	73	50	16	11	5	4	1	9.5	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	257	103	77	26	129	61	68	25	19	6	2	4	10.3	9.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	258	76	60	16	148	68	80	34	26	8	5	2	11.3	9.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	276	80	52	28	153	72	81	43	41	2	-	2	11.4	9.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	208	70	46	24	102	30	71	37	20	17	11	6	12.1	10.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	239	79	53	26	123	50	74	37	30	7	5	1	11.4	9.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	195	58	38	20	109	46	63	28	24	4	2	2	11.6	10.1
$12,000 TO $12,999	190	62	43	19	99	43	56	29	23	7	3	3	11.3	10.0
$13,000 TO $13,999	170	42	31	11	105	42	62	23	14	9	7	2	12.0	10.2
$14,000 TO $14,999	177	46	35	11	87	26	61	45	33	11	10	2	12.3	10.5
$15,000 TO $15,999	185	39	28	11	114	33	80	32	28	4	3	2	12.2	10.6
$16,000 TO $16,999	174	35	30	5	107	30	77	32	17	15	13	2	12.3	10.8
$17,000 TO $17,999	170	38	28	10	78	30	48	53	39	14	7	7	12.3	11.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	244	42	24	18	144	59	86	57	38	20	16	4	12.2	11.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	504	87	57	29	301	97	203	117	67	49	27	23	12.3	11.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	745	73	50	23	370	121	249	302	127	175	90	85	12.7	12.6
$50,000 AND OVER	35	6	3	3	8	3	5	21	5	16	9	7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 548	8 287	7 861	9 126	11 832	8 940	13 908	17 622	14 894	24 812	22 039	26 029	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	258	329	387	544	345	520	448	428	568	1 106	1 883	762	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 982	10 391	10 082	11 174	13 726	11 894	15 112	19 796	16 436	25 452	24 655	26 600	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	204	282	323	567	246	376	319	636	574	1 316	2 034	1 308	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	48.6	28.6	26.6	33.9	52.4	40.9	61.2	66.8	63.5	72.4	72.0	72.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 393	14 695	14 736	14 598	16 597	15 818	16 904	21 762	18 278	26 221	25 513	26 995	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	313	709	845	1 124	343	643	492	848	703	623	1 140	910	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 205	15 874	15 832	15 959	18 047	17 477	18 340	23 841	20 313	29 047	28 842	29 344	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	311	549	709	837	330	610	388	830	708	1 678	2 662	1 412	...	...

Table 33. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income of Specified Type in 1978 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	9 370	8 196	1 052	428	7 315	6 894	341	194	2 055	1 302	711	233
WITH INCOME	48 434	42 714	4 853	2 313	42 031	38 098	3 175	2 004	6 403	4 616	1 678	309
$1 TO $999	1 602	1 286	286	69	1 005	894	97	35	597	392	189	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 287	1 022	237	71	835	742	71	46	452	280	166	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 095	907	174	58	739	671	58	35	356	236	116	23
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 113	900	192	68	778	707	57	51	335	193	134	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 042	828	195	52	712	612	85	32	330	216	110	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 198	1 001	182	102	849	762	74	80	350	239	108	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 337	1 061	244	83	902	765	110	57	435	296	134	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 303	1 049	233	113	940	800	123	91	363	249	110	22
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 416	1 178	218	130	1 032	892	124	115	384	286	94	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 319	1 113	183	91	1 032	897	114	79	287	216	69	12
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 702	1 457	206	126	1 359	1 183	142	114	343	273	64	12
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 377	1 195	162	115	1 111	982	110	98	266	212	52	17
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 731	1 503	200	114	1 467	1 294	147	99	264	209	54	15
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 590	1 398	168	91	1 372	1 218	132	83	218	180	36	8
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 474	1 297	154	76	1 286	1 153	116	73	187	144	37	5
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	1 688	174	97	1 726	1 550	136	91	176	137	38	6
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 737	1 556	151	99	1 558	1 411	119	92	178	145	32	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 658	1 479	149	69	1 525	1 373	131	67	133	106	18	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 185	2 904	226	140	2 967	2 740	185	134	218	164	41	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 132	6 543	472	259	6 848	6 304	433	250	284	239	38	10
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 080	10 240	622	270	10 847	10 048	585	265	233	191	37	5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 156	1 109	27	18	1 142	1 099	25	17	14	10	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 996	17 621	11 481	12 686	18 484	18 774	15 201	13 834	7 956	8 723	6 119	6 530
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	85	92	294	329	85	91	291	438	142	156	220	526
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 476	19 053	13 327	14 368	19 876	20 158	16 475	15 371	9 290	9 929	7 372	7 863
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	77	83	208	324	83	88	265	345	128	155	220	704
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	50 520	43 970	5 677	2 523	42 441	38 385	3 324	1 996	8 079	5 586	2 353	527
WITH INCOME	7 284	6 940	229	218	6 905	6 607	192	203	379	333	37	15
LOSS	509	488	11	9	491	470	11	8	18	18	-	1
$1 TO $499	973	922	39	27	882	842	28	22	91	80	11	4
$500 TO $999	452	430	14	9	415	396	12	7	38	34	2	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	334	311	15	8	311	290	14	8	23	21	2	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	173	165	7	7	167	161	5	7	7	4	2	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	404	376	18	16	365	348	8	15	39	28	10	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	353	327	21	11	316	291	21	10	37	36	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	249	242	3	4	235	229	2	4	14	12	1	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	295	263	26	9	274	244	23	6	21	19	3	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	269	251	13	12	252	235	12	12	17	16	1	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	210	198	5	10	197	185	5	10	12	12	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	385	378	4	16	370	366	3	16	15	12	1	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	412	390	11	17	402	383	11	17	10	8	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	417	399	15	21	403	387	13	20	13	12	2	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	944	916	19	29	926	901	17	28	18	16	2	2
$25,000 AND OVER	906	882	7	15	900	876	7	15	6	6	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 662	5 792	3 467	6 948	5 992	6 128	3 882	7 374	2 331	2 340	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	190	208	498	1 054	207	225	904	1 069	332	541	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 684	10 846	5 747	6 765	11 040	11 178	6 187	9 047	4 203	4 255	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	249	257	699	1 059	260	268	803	1 113	450	498	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	6 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	55 466	48 644	5 857	2 723	47 085	42 799	3 468	2 181	6 381	5 645	2 389	542
WITH INCOME	2 338	2 266	49	18	2 261	2 193	48	18	77	74	1	-
LOSS	397	383	12	4	396	381	12	4	2	2	-	-
$1 TO $499	371	352	14	3	349	333	14	3	22	19	-	-
$500 TO $999	142	137	2	1	133	128	1	1	9	8	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	112	106	5	1	110	105	5	1	2	2	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	76	76	-	1	71	71	-	1	5	5	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	162	159	1	1	149	146	1	1	13	13	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	121	116	2	3	119	114	2	3	2	2	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	93	88	5	2	87	81	5	2	7	7	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	108	106	2	-	104	103	2	-	3	3	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	62	62	-	-	59	59	-	-	3	3	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	40	40	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	107	105	2	-	104	102	2	-	3	3	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	135	132	1	2	132	129	1	2	3	3	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	85	85	-	-	84	83	-	-	2	2	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	195	194	-	-	195	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	132	127	3	1	130	125	3	1	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 440	2 499	(B)	(B)	2 483	2 536	(B)	(B)	1 925	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	196	197	(B)	(B)	209	211	(B)	(B)	665	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 828	5 874	(B)	(B)	5 915	5 957	(B)	(B)	3 269	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	295	298	(B)	(B)	303	307	(B)	(B)	739	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income of Specified Type in 1978 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	23 053	18 177	4 455	1 807	17 687	14 973	2 381	1 344	5 366	3 204	2 074	462
WITH INCOME	34 751	32 733	1 450	934	31 659	30 018	1 135	854	3 092	2 714	316	80
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	11 581	10 592	787	469	10 362	9 609	574	424	1 219	984	213	45
$100 TO $499	9 632	9 118	353	255	8 881	8 429	308	237	752	690	46	17
$500 TO $999	3 957	3 802	99	84	3 651	3 519	81	78	305	282	19	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 221	2 113	63	33	2 016	1 922	51	27	206	190	12	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 280	1 216	46	22	1 164	1 110	40	21	116	107	6	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 209	1 159	35	16	1 090	1 051	26	13	119	108	9	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	688	661	20	4	632	614	13	4	56	46	7	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	692	662	20	8	644	617	20	7	49	45	-	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	410	397	4	10	372	360	3	9	38	37	1	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	414	402	3	6	386	376	3	6	28	26	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	256	251	2	4	239	234	2	4	17	17	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	824	807	4	10	762	744	4	9	63	63	-	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	603	587	8	9	548	537	3	9	55	51	4	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	482	478	-	2	443	440	-	2	39	39	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	501	487	5	4	470	456	5	4	30	30	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	341	353	92	100	346	356	99	105	274	317	75	89
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	5	5	3	20	5	5	13	24	19	20	6	33
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 474	1 518	546	679	1 498	1 534	589	704	1 236	1 341	393	410
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	34	35	98	146	36	38	123	159	80	90	83	150
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	24 608	19 584	4 582	1 858	19 079	16 254	2 474	1 392	5 529	3 331	2 108	466
WITH INCOME	33 196	31 326	1 324	883	30 267	28 738	1 042	806	2 929	2 588	282	76
$1 TO $99	12 004	11 017	790	475	10 736	9 977	584	430	1 269	1 040	205	45
$100 TO $499	10 464	9 919	362	274	9 682	9 208	313	254	781	710	49	20
$500 TO $999	3 830	3 712	60	60	3 529	3 424	50	55	301	287	10	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 935	1 854	40	23	1 780	1 710	31	20	155	145	9	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 001	953	30	12	916	876	26	12	85	77	4	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 037	1 007	18	10	938	914	15	9	99	93	3	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	480	472	5	3	443	436	3	3	38	36	2	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	530	505	15	3	486	464	15	3	44	42	-	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	246	245	-	3	218	218	-	3	28	28	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	313	307	2	3	291	285	2	3	22	22	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	147	145	-	1	131	129	-	1	16	15	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	497	487	-	8	459	449	-	8	38	38	-	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	311	307	-	4	279	276	-	4	32	32	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	257	253	-	2	239	235	-	2	18	18	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	146	143	2	-	141	137	2	-	5	5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	276	287	84	93	282	291	89	94	200	243	69	85
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	18	19	6	15
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	885	913	275	380	896	919	302	390	774	844	175	273
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	18	19	28	55	19	20	34	59	44	49	33	125
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	30 675	27 669	2 434	1 502	28 771	26 387	1 857	1 385	1 904	1 282	578	117
WITH INCOME	27 129	23 241	3 471	1 239	20 575	18 605	1 659	813	6 554	4 636	1 812	426
$1 TO $99	400	363	30	17	372	341	24	16	28	22	7	1
$100 TO $499	2 220	1 941	242	115	1 924	1 743	154	100	297	197	89	15
$500 TO $999	2 166	1 869	258	120	1 726	1 565	134	97	440	304	125	23
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 998	1 622	344	115	1 429	1 241	162	81	569	382	182	34
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 819	1 491	306	83	1 261	1 127	119	56	558	364	187	28
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 884	1 505	337	107	1 197	1 045	124	68	686	461	213	40
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 472	1 196	248	76	940	843	72	43	532	353	175	33
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 512	1 203	288	87	960	836	113	48	552	367	175	40
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 557	1 311	217	96	1 065	949	95	53	492	362	122	43
$4,000 TO $4,499	1 341	1 081	231	81	923	806	98	37	418	275	133	44
$4,500 TO $4,999	1 296	1 089	194	61	932	825	100	34	364	265	94	27
$5,000 TO $6,999	3 767	3 309	416	158	2 952	2 691	228	91	815	617	188	67
$7,000 TO $9,999	3 071	2 796	239	76	2 578	2 398	152	52	493	398	86	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 892	1 763	99	33	1 650	1 552	69	28	242	211	30	5
$15,000 AND OVER	732	703	22	12	666	643	16	11	66	59	6	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 530	3 665	2 940	2 908	3 725	3 796	3 186	2 422	3 151	3 323	2 795	3 497
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	35	38	80	175	44	47	123	189	48	61	83	194
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 563	4 728	3 523	3 487	4 789	4 885	3 800	3 347	3 854	4 095	3 268	3 755
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	35	40	66	144	43	46	109	187	55	72	78	215
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	44 517	39 109	4 587	2 365	38 684	35 241	2 732	1 910	5 833	3 868	1 855	455
WITH INCOME	13 287	11 801	1 319	376	10 662	9 751	784	289	2 625	2 050	535	87
$1 TO $99	11	9	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	175	144	28	8	122	110	10	5	53	34	18	2
$500 TO $999	328	265	56	13	224	204	19	11	104	61	37	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	699	544	144	36	481	414	57	22	218	130	87	13
$1,500 TO $1,999	842	692	136	25	609	526	72	19	233	166	63	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 054	867	164	50	705	606	87	35	349	261	77	15
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 008	870	130	32	720	646	68	22	288	224	62	10
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 101	962	126	40	831	737	84	31	270	225	42	10
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 298	1 169	111	37	1 076	990	68	31	222	178	44	6
$4,000 TO $4,499	1 116	982	112	28	966	852	95	21	150	130	16	6
$4,500 TO $4,999	1 010	940	57	19	898	842	46	16	112	98	12	3
$5,000 TO $6,999	3 206	3 003	183	66	2 835	2 678	140	56	371	324	43	10
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 250	1 172	65	18	1 027	985	31	14	223	187	34	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	185	178	6	5	153	147	6	5	31	31	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 057	4 193	3 004	3 308	4 286	4 372	3 465	3 480	3 123	3 332	2 403	2 767
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	34	36	97	187	35	38	124	215	62	66	103	357
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 278	4 390	3 369	3 625	4 427	4 495	3 682	3 757	3 672	3 888	2 911	3 190
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	25	27	76	168	28	29	95	194	59	67	120	328

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income of Specified Type in 1978 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	53 031	48 015	4 135	2 252	47 375	43 539	3 059	2 001	5 656	4 476	1 076	251
WITH INCOME	4 773	2 895	1 771	489	1 971	1 452	457	198	2 802	1 442	1 314	291
$1 TO $99	92	73	20	4	61	48	13	3	32	25	7	1
$100 TO $499	572	411	145	37	365	289	63	29	207	122	81	7
$500 TO $999	550	341	201	28	267	200	63	20	283	141	138	9
$1,000 TO $1,499	631	362	255	42	291	190	91	18	340	172	164	24
$1,500 TO $1,999	559	316	236	49	258	183	71	26	301	133	165	23
$2,000 TO $2,499	565	328	227	53	207	161	41	27	358	168	187	26
$2,500 TO $2,999	327	195	126	36	116	86	25	11	211	109	100	24
$3,000 TO $3,499	400	225	158	50	104	68	31	16	296	157	126	34
$3,500 TO $3,999	296	188	100	51	69	50	14	10	227	139	86	41
$4,000 TO $4,499	260	141	112	38	72	49	21	7	188	92	92	31
$4,500 TO $4,999	151	90	60	31	39	33	7	8	112	57	53	24
$5,000 TO $6,999	282	180	94	57	87	74	9	17	195	106	85	41
$7,000 TO $9,999	76	40	33	11	30	22	6	4	46	18	27	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	9	2	5	-	5	-	2	-	5	2	3	-
$15,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 983	1 912	2 063	2 937	1 503	1 500	1 490	2 048	2 332	2 381	2 272	3 470
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	40	56	63	215	53	67	90	205	49	74	66	181
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 313	2 236	2 410	3 039	1 928	1 905	1 899	2 483	2 584	2 570	2 587	3 417
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	43	56	135	52	60	103	239	42	59	64	149
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	54 327	48 914	4 519	2 356	48 199	44 169	3 241	2 075	6 128	4 745	1 277	281
WITH INCOME	3 477	1 996	1 387	385	1 147	823	275	124	2 330	1 173	1 112	261
$1 TO $99	48	38	10	3	32	28	5	3	16	11	6	-
$100 TO $499	388	266	109	30	215	169	36	25	173	97	73	6
$500 TO $999	386	245	134	20	177	137	38	11	209	107	96	10
$1,000 TO $1,499	430	214	200	32	155	82	62	12	275	132	138	21
$1,500 TO $1,999	410	207	196	36	151	105	43	14	259	102	153	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	344	176	155	33	84	53	22	15	260	123	133	18
$2,500 TO $2,999	268	151	111	26	72	55	14	5	197	96	98	21
$3,000 TO $3,499	329	182	138	37	58	39	19	5	271	143	119	32
$3,500 TO $3,999	238	153	79	45	33	29	2	6	205	124	77	39
$4,000 TO $4,499	223	123	93	37	54	38	14	6	169	85	80	30
$4,500 TO $4,999	125	73	51	27	31	26	5	6	94	46	47	21
$5,000 TO $6,999	235	142	86	50	64	50	11	14	171	92	76	36
$7,000 TO $9,999	50	25	22	7	19	11	6	2	31	14	16	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
$15,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 110	2 080	2 140	3 157	1 483	1 473	1 471	1 946	2 448	2 575	2 339	3 505
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	83	82	218	72	105	105	309	62	112	86	177
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 411	2 362	2 481	3 119	1 966	1 950	1 969	2 509	2 631	2 652	2 607	3 408
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	39	52	61	151	70	85	137	325	45	63	68	152
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	56 203	49 831	5 412	2 604	48 386	44 268	3 299	2 109	7 817	5 563	2 113	495
WITH INCOME	1 601	1 079	493	137	960	724	217	90	641	355	276	47
$1 TO $99	55	41	15	1	34	25	10	-	21	16	5	1
$100 TO $499	258	194	59	13	187	146	37	9	71	48	22	4
$500 TO $999	231	136	89	12	123	87	34	10	108	49	55	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	266	178	85	21	175	126	45	14	91	51	40	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	205	147	56	19	132	99	31	15	73	48	25	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	314	203	105	29	148	119	27	15	166	84	78	14
$2,500 TO $2,999	87	63	24	12	46	39	7	9	41	24	17	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	65	44	19	16	49	36	11	12	16	8	8	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	48	30	17	6	23	14	8	2	25	15	9	4
$4,000 TO $4,499	27	12	16	3	12	6	4	1	15	3	12	2
$4,500 TO $4,999	16	11	5	2	11	9	2	2	5	2	3	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	16	14	2	2	9	8	2	1	6	6	-	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	12	8	2	2	10	6	-	1	3	1	2	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 482	1 474	1 493	2 037	1 387	1 409	1 311	1 906	1 703	1 643	1 813	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	64	111	187	58	70	112	246	113	129	213	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 657	1 630	1 674	2 090	1 608	1 606	1 511	2 009	1 731	1 678	1 803	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	51	72	174	57	64	105	202	62	84	96	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	57 804	50 910	5 906	2 741	49 346	44 992	3 516	2 199	8 458	5 918	2 390	542
WITHOUT INCOME	51 466	44 977	5 570	2 627	43 595	39 579	3 240	2 095	7 871	5 398	2 330	532
WITH INCOME	6 338	5 933	336	114	5 751	5 413	276	104	587	520	60	10
$1 TO $99	52	48	4	2	43	41	2	2	9	7	2	-
$100 TO $499	366	346	16	9	315	299	13	6	51	47	2	3
$500 TO $999	487	463	15	13	429	409	12	9	58	54	3	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	503	468	28	11	431	397	28	11	71	71	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	483	452	29	12	425	404	19	9	58	49	10	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	484	448	34	8	422	397	24	8	63	52	11	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	335	318	15	7	300	285	12	6	35	32	3	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	346	321	18	4	324	300	17	4	22	21	2	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	336	320	15	5	292	281	10	5	44	38	5	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	319	300	17	4	297	282	12	4	23	18	5	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	302	275	26	4	279	254	24	4	23	21	2	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	908	825	65	16	856	781	60	16	52	44	5	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	655	617	29	9	614	577	28	9	41	40	1	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	425	404	20	5	406	392	14	5	19	12	6	-
$15,000 AND OVER	335	328	4	5	318	314	1	4	17	14	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 667	3 659	3 779	2 645	3 819	3 810	4 033	2 962	2 363	2 306	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	78	79	390	661	85	86	507	738	127	144	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 015	5 063	4 252	4 298	5 164	5 218	4 225	4 435	3 554	3 456	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	88	93	243	727	95	100	251	745	197	205	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income of Specified Type in 1978 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	9 660	8 398	1 124	232	2 780	2 280	420	92	6 881	6 118	703	141
WITH INCOME	14 925	12 859	1 805	653	7 909	6 703	1 046	437	7 016	6 156	760	216
$1 TO $999	890	707	154	50	312	234	67	31	579	473	88	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	841	707	123	36	355	286	61	22	486	420	62	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	835	703	122	46	395	316	71	32	440	386	51	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	922	729	182	44	425	309	113	28	497	420	69	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	774	646	117	35	342	272	66	23	432	374	51	12
$5,000 TO $5,999	875	718	130	53	475	383	73	32	400	335	57	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	841	740	89	51	397	338	53	31	444	402	36	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	860	724	111	56	387	319	55	35	473	406	56	21
$8,000 TO $8,999	819	698	95	41	348	273	53	29	471	424	43	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	839	742	87	41	408	361	44	27	432	381	44	14
$10,000 TO $10,999	943	850	89	35	450	401	46	22	494	450	43	12
$11,000 TO $11,999	695	605	77	27	337	302	31	20	358	303	47	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	674	608	57	21	358	316	37	14	316	293	20	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	459	420	39	15	250	226	24	10	209	194	15	5
$14,000 TO $14,999	478	429	36	13	291	258	23	12	187	171	13	1
$15,000 TO $15,999	528	478	44	24	378	340	34	20	149	138	10	4
$16,000 TO $16,999	429	373	49	12	289	260	27	7	140	113	23	5
$17,000 TO $17,999	370	330	29	12	251	216	27	8	119	114	2	4
$18,000 TO $19,999	523	473	42	14	377	342	29	14	146	131	14	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	757	650	94	22	609	517	81	18	148	133	13	3
$25,000 TO $49,999	519	479	35	3	422	385	32	2	97	94	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	53	50	2	1	53	50	2	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 762	9 078	6 840	7 197	10 247	10 650	7 363	7 577	7 486	7 657	6 061	6 540
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	98	101	311	363	130	134	407	464	116	127	436	562
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 854	10 096	8 246	7 899	11 545	11 934	9 235	8 354	7 948	8 094	6 885	6 976
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	95	221	348	138	153	323	449	90	97	263	514
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	23 329	20 109	2 851	853	9 854	8 203	1 427	505	13 475	11 906	1 424	348
WITH INCOME	1 256	1 148	78	32	834	780	39	24	422	368	39	9
LOSS	73	73	-	4	55	55	-	3	18	18	-	1
$1 TO $499	200	187	9	5	97	89	5	3	103	98	4	2
$500 TO $999	94	87	6	2	64	59	4	-	29	28	1	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	88	73	10	1	41	38	3	1	47	35	7	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	38	32	6	2	25	19	6	2	14	14	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	97	82	14	4	68	61	7	3	29	21	7	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	85	77	6	1	56	55	-	1	29	22	6	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	47	44	3	1	25	23	3	1	21	21	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	62	61	-	2	47	47	-	2	15	14	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	32	32	-	-	19	19	-	-	14	14	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	59	55	2	-	51	46	2	-	9	9	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	49	41	8	4	26	23	3	2	24	18	6	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	61	57	2	1	46	43	2	-	14	14	-	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	64	52	3	1	45	40	2	1	20	12	1	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	102	94	8	4	80	78	2	4	22	15	7	-
$25,000 AND OVER	104	100	-	1	89	85	-	1	15	15	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 444	3 502	2 548	(B)	4 406	4 581	(B)	(B)	2 004	1 680	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	273	289	429	(B)	618	640	(B)	(B)	482	397	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 133	8 268	5 119	(B)	9 832	10 002	(B)	(B)	4 773	4 591	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	521	560	905	(B)	738	777	(B)	(B)	455	494	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	24 244	20 932	2 922	881	10 512	8 814	1 461	524	13 732	12 118	1 462	357
WITH INCOME	341	325	7	5	176	170	5	5	164	155	1	-
LOSS	47	46	-	-	34	34	-	-	12	11	-	-
$1 TO $499	61	55	4	1	22	20	3	1	39	36	1	-
$500 TO $999	31	30	1	-	15	14	1	-	16	16	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	32	31	2	3	21	19	2	3	12	12	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	30	30	-	1	15	15	-	1	15	15	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	29	29	-	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	22	22	-	-	6	6	-	-	16	16	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	13	13	-	-	4	4	-	-	8	8	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	23	23	-	-	18	18	-	-	5	5	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	16	16	-	-	11	11	-	-	5	5	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	13	13	-	-	10	10	-	-	3	3	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	8	-	-	7	7	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 489	1 515	(B)	(B)	1 403	1 448	(B)	(B)	1 610	1 595	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	194	196	(B)	(B)	232	250	(B)	(B)	307	300	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 589	2 461	(B)	(B)	2 903	2 722	(B)	(B)	2 252	2 175	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	333	305	(B)	(B)	590	528	(B)	(B)	267	269	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income of Specified Type in 1978 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	11 610	9 116	2 283	629	5 569	4 271	1 168	384	6 042	4 845	1 116	245
WITH INCOME	12 975	12 141	646	257	5 120	4 713	298	145	7 855	7 428	347	112
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	4 795	4 360	354	136	2 235	2 019	169	85	2 560	2 341	185	52
$100 TO $499	3 214	2 994	155	67	1 380	1 272	70	34	1 834	1 722	85	33
$500 TO $999	1 370	1 294	61	21	483	438	34	13	887	856	26	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	855	820	29	9	225	218	6	1	630	601	24	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	499	480	13	1	139	130	10	1	360	350	3	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	456	431	15	3	137	125	2	1	319	306	13	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	260	257	3	1	99	96	3	-	161	161	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	274	265	9	3	74	71	4	3	200	195	5	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	141	138	3	2	31	31	-	2	110	107	3	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	169	169	-	1	41	41	-	1	128	128	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	99	95	4	1	21	19	2	1	79	76	2	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	298	296	1	5	110	110	-	3	188	186	1	2
$7,000 TO $9,999	219	219	-	-	48	48	-	-	170	170	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	167	167	-	4	46	46	-	-	121	121	-	4
$15,000 AND OVER	159	156	-	3	49	49	-	-	110	108	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	311	329	91	94	194	206	88	86	398	419	94	152
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	9	10	5	22	14	14	7	11	13	13	10	80
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 355	1 419	377	931	1 033	1 094	320	552	1 566	1 626	426	1 421
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	46	49	41	386	67	73	54	308	63	66	59	785
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	12 309	9 728	2 358	642	5 853	4 529	1 187	390	6 456	5 199	1 172	252
WITH INCOME	12 276	11 529	571	243	4 835	4 455	279	139	7 441	7 074	292	104
$1 TO $99	4 950	4 505	357	140	2 289	2 061	176	87	2 662	2 444	181	53
$100 TO $499	3 401	3 194	143	64	1 433	1 333	62	34	1 968	1 861	80	30
$500 TO $999	1 361	1 303	45	17	460	425	30	11	900	878	15	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	773	757	10	9	181	175	-	2	592	582	10	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	353	342	7	3	85	80	5	3	268	262	2	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	373	372	-	1	122	121	-	-	251	251	-	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	167	167	-	1	55	55	-	-	112	112	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	178	171	7	-	42	38	4	-	136	132	3	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	102	102	-	1	23	23	-	1	79	79	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	129	129	-	1	33	33	-	-	96	96	-	1
$4,500 TO $4,999	84	82	2	-	9	7	2	-	75	75	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	197	197	-	3	62	62	-	1	135	135	-	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	101	101	-	-	21	21	-	-	79	79	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	58	58	-	4	10	10	-	-	48	48	-	4
$15,000 AND OVER	49	49	-	-	10	10	-	-	39	39	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	240	258	80	87	136	150	80	80	315	335	81	98
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	9	9	5	9	13	13	6	10	11	12	6	53
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	833	872	218	514	544	571	238	229	1 020	1 062	199	895
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	28	30	29	191	28	30	48	83	42	44	33	425
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	12 150	10 463	1 461	579	6 608	5 663	806	382	5 542	4 800	655	197
WITH INCOME	12 435	10 794	1 468	306	4 080	3 320	660	147	8 355	7 474	808	159
$1 TO $99	139	130	8	6	71	66	5	6	67	64	3	-
$100 TO $499	711	616	84	25	361	290	65	12	350	326	19	12
$500 TO $999	726	606	108	25	403	338	60	13	323	269	48	12
$1,000 TO $1,499	788	643	128	27	323	255	54	17	466	388	74	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	817	657	147	18	278	215	60	8	539	442	87	10
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 525	1 180	334	55	449	315	128	19	1 076	865	207	36
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 447	1 231	203	36	277	213	55	14	1 171	1 018	148	23
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 501	1 346	138	26	349	287	57	9	1 152	1 060	81	18
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 322	1 185	117	33	332	280	42	12	990	905	75	21
$4,000 TO $4,499	798	734	43	18	243	213	19	11	555	521	24	7
$4,500 TO $4,999	479	420	51	12	170	130	33	8	309	290	19	4
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 145	1 065	65	14	410	351	49	11	735	715	16	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	658	623	27	2	283	251	25	1	375	372	2	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	285	265	14	8	100	87	9	5	185	178	5	4
$15,000 AND OVER	93	92	-	-	31	31	-	-	61	61	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 021	3 124	2 387	2 476	2 779	2 927	2 339	2 443	3 080	3 172	2 417	2 494
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	24	25	39	149	76	87	69	286	26	27	47	174
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 500	3 614	2 644	2 729	3 426	3 534	2 791	2 810	3 536	3 649	2 523	2 655
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	38	42	62	179	78	90	114	294	41	45	63	211
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	16 213	13 722	2 164	758	8 731	7 335	1 189	479	7 482	6 387	976	278
WITH INCOME	8 372	7 536	765	128	1 957	1 649	277	50	6 415	5 887	488	78
$1 TO $99	3	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
$100 TO $499	89	74	15	1	30	23	7	-	59	51	8	1
$500 TO $999	156	128	27	8	53	41	11	5	102	87	15	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	702	575	114	13	166	122	39	4	536	453	75	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	808	654	140	21	155	128	23	9	652	526	116	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 226	1 090	130	31	260	214	43	10	966	876	86	20
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 376	1 238	130	16	213	170	37	5	1 164	1 069	93	12
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 540	1 447	88	14	318	280	38	4	1 222	1 167	50	9
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 291	1 237	41	10	352	323	21	3	939	914	20	7
$4,000 TO $4,499	655	602	45	7	217	188	30	3	438	415	16	4
$4,500 TO $4,999	259	235	22	5	85	65	17	4	175	170	5	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	237	227	10	3	91	83	8	2	146	144	2	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	28	27	2	-	13	11	2	-	15	15	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 937	3 003	2 329	2 350	3 154	3 225	2 686	(B)	2 883	2 945	2 163	2 363
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	22	21	73	143	46	48	156	(B)	23	24	88	179
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 903	2 954	2 428	2 516	3 059	3 119	2 761	(B)	2 855	2 908	2 239	2 452
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	16	17	55	151	39	41	112	(B)	17	18	55	166

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income in 1978—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income of Specified Type in 1978 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	22 810	20 050	2 383	791	10 211	8 686	1 294	493	12 599	11 364	1 090	298
WITH INCOME	1 776	1 207	545	94	478	297	172	36	1 298	910	374	58
$1 TO $99	85	70	15	4	20	11	9	-	65	59	6	4
$100 TO $499	306	258	47	14	83	68	14	10	223	189	33	4
$500 TO $999	291	196	90	13	57	36	18	3	235	160	72	10
$1,000 TO $1,499	330	211	116	8	93	56	33	4	237	154	83	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	211	132	76	14	71	35	36	10	139	97	40	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	318	190	122	22	101	56	44	5	217	133	78	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	99	61	36	6	22	14	7	2	76	47	29	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	48	26	20	5	10	5	5	1	38	21	15	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	56	36	19	7	8	4	4	1	47	32	16	6
$4,000 TO $4,499	15	13	1	1	4	3	1	1	11	11	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	9	9	-	-	9	9	-	-	1	1	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 311	1 190	1 532	1 816	1 428	1 293	1 660	(B)	1 265	1 152	1 460	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	54	92	256	78	100	125	(B)	50	64	101	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 450	1 367	1 620	1 768	1 502	1 435	1 616	(B)	1 431	1 344	1 622	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	41	56	188	61	82	93	(B)	39	48	69	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	24 072	20 970	2 714	854	10 488	8 889	1 363	516	13 583	12 081	1 351	338
WITH INCOME	514	287	215	31	200	94	102	13	314	193	112	19
$1 TO $99	29	19	10	1	12	5	8	-	17	15	2	1
$100 TO $499	126	103	20	8	42	33	9	5	84	69	11	3
$500 TO $999	62	42	20	6	16	9	7	2	46	33	12	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	70	26	42	3	36	12	23	-	34	14	20	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	73	31	40	5	39	16	22	4	34	15	17	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	82	30	52	3	38	12	26	-	44	18	25	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	29	11	16	2	12	4	6	2	17	7	11	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	20	10	9	2	-	-	-	-	20	10	9	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	7	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	5	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 281	758	1 696	(B)	1 415	1 021	1 608	(B)	1 141	687	1 811	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	106	132	126	(B)	128	309	154	(B)	166	136	207	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 411	1 197	1 690	(B)	1 399	1 210	1 552	(B)	1 419	1 191	1 815	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	68	96	95	(B)	90	143	116	(B)	95	124	146	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	23 242	20 277	2 581	818	10 397	8 773	1 391	506	12 845	11 504	1 190	312
WITH INCOME	1 343	980	348	67	291	211	75	23	1 052	769	273	45
$1 TO $99	67	58	9	4	8	7	1	-	59	51	8	4
$100 TO $499	224	189	34	8	44	37	6	5	179	152	28	3
$500 TO $999	254	172	77	7	50	32	15	1	205	140	61	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	279	195	82	8	64	45	16	4	216	150	66	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	124	93	30	10	29	18	10	6	95	75	20	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	249	173	70	18	63	47	16	5	187	127	54	13
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	36	18	4	10	9	1	-	44	27	17	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	29	17	12	4	11	6	5	1	18	11	7	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	50	34	16	6	8	4	4	1	42	30	13	5
$4,000 TO $4,499	10	10	-	1	3	3	-	1	7	7	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 226	1 183	1 328	(B)	1 345	1 328	1 447	(B)	1 191	1 139	1 299	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	43	53	78	(B)	88	106	221	(B)	49	61	86	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 377	1 333	1 494	(B)	1 504	1 484	1 584	(B)	1 342	1 292	1 470	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	35	42	67	(B)	77	92	148	(B)	39	46	75	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	24 585	21 257	2 929	886	10 688	8 984	1 466	529	13 897	12 274	1 463	357
WITHOUT INCOME	21 948	18 795	2 766	863	9 849	8 259	1 359	517	12 099	10 537	1 407	346
WITH INCOME	2 637	2 462	163	22	839	725	107	12	1 798	1 737	56	10
$1 TO $99	27	23	3	-	7	6	2	-	19	18	2	-
$100 TO $499	256	243	12	3	49	45	5	-	207	198	7	3
$500 TO $999	330	305	21	3	86	66	16	1	244	238	4	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	259	249	9	1	66	66	-	1	192	183	9	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	229	205	22	1	68	53	12	-	161	151	10	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	209	194	14	-	72	59	13	-	136	135	1	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	191	181	9	1	60	55	5	-	130	126	4	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	166	153	13	1	72	69	3	-	94	84	10	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	166	157	7	-	52	44	7	-	113	113	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	114	114	1	4	29	29	-	4	85	85	1	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	111	96	15	2	55	39	15	1	56	56	-	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	251	238	13	5	102	91	11	4	149	147	2	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	178	163	14	1	53	45	8	-	125	119	6	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	106	96	9	1	51	41	9	1	55	54	-	1
$15,000 AND OVER	45	45	-	-	16	16	-	-	29	29	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 525	2 532	2 508	(B)	3 072	3 088	3 098	(B)	2 276	2 295	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	86	88	392	(B)	138	134	670	(B)	102	101	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 608	3 625	3 396	(B)	4 150	4 205	3 863	(B)	3 355	3 382	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	122	129	307	(B)	258	292	403	(B)	132	136	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1978—All Families and Families With Head 65 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL[1]	57 804	1 027	852	1 336	1 504	1 711	1 783	1 925	1 876	1 859	2 038	1 873	1 992
EARNINGS ONLY	11 543	241	112	145	191	292	361	406	437	415	533	471	569
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	9 659	129	85	123	165	229	283	344	372	349	437	402	484
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	523	66	17	13	14	24	27	22	23	28	40	18	27
NONFARM ONLY	391	38	14	9	10	17	24	14	17	27	36	14	23
FARM ONLY	111	27	3	5	4	7	3	7	5	-	4	4	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	1 361	45	11	9	13	39	51	40	42	39	56	51	59
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 063	30	8	9	8	30	40	34	23	30	44	44	45
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	265	14	3	-	5	8	11	6	15	9	9	7	12
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	39 225	304	346	458	562	697	809	975	928	1 067	1 158	1 146	1 202
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 845	155	294	383	470	562	622	783	771	862	950	974	972
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	14 771	49	29	27	39	49	82	119	112	186	245	251	335
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 274	54	19	33	34	38	63	51	51	43	64	44	51
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	615	27	5	14	2	5	20	10	15	14	30	16	18
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	434	40	14	15	26	22	29	28	28	26	18	11	12
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	147	25	2	3	1	4	6	7	4	10	7	2	8
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 363	45	15	24	31	71	88	106	75	129	116	111	158
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 197	29	4	17	20	52	62	77	52	93	88	89	126
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 551	17	3	6	17	26	29	25	32	33	37	44	75
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 166	17	10	7	11	19	27	29	23	36	28	22	32
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	644	10	7	1	8	5	11	12	6	13	18	10	12
OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 903	349	393	733	751	722	612	544	510	377	347	256	221
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	704	39	69	145	149	124	69	46	27	21	6	7	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	858	171	155	236	164	92	23	13	2	-	1	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	47	2	2	9	1	9	2	12	3	1	-	-	-
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	143	5	6	1	5	1	3	10	3	-	16	8	6
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	110	2	18	12	27	22	8	5	3	7	3	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 265	7	34	76	141	198	170	150	100	71	74	56	20
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	419	6	-	16	25	49	70	64	61	45	28	18	21
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 629	1	-	4	14	35	88	131	207	154	145	127	104
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 727	117	108	234	225	192	180	114	104	78	73	40	70
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL[1]	8 510	94	152	397	510	612	663	610	626	526	456	422	345
EARNINGS ONLY	96	6	3	4	3	2	7	3	8	6	-	3	3
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	72	5	1	4	3	2	4	2	6	6	-	1	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	11	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
NONFARM ONLY	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARM ONLY	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	4 042	16	43	63	105	154	206	198	206	236	201	215	192
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 040	4	25	40	62	118	139	145	148	176	159	174	147
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	172	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	5	4	7	2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	357	6	5	9	17	22	31	22	26	22	21	17	19
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	29	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	199	5	9	8	21	9	17	17	18	12	5	8	2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	415	-	3	6	5	6	16	13	13	25	15	15	21
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	276	-	-	1	4	4	11	8	4	17	11	10	15
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	139	-	3	5	2	1	5	4	8	8	4	5	6
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 361	61	106	330	402	456	450	409	413	285	254	204	150
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	517	26	47	105	116	106	50	32	17	7	5	5	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	10	-	-	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	48	2	4	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	6
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	-	2	3	6	6	4	1	-	3	1	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 131	3	26	60	127	183	163	147	92	61	65	46	11
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	334	6	-	15	21	40	56	39	55	37	24	13	15
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 431	1	-	3	11	26	66	121	186	139	119	115	86
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	861	20	28	141	117	92	111	62	63	38	39	25	31

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1978—All Families and Families With Head 65 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL[1]	1 937	1 816	2 143	1 985	1 948	3 693	8 392	14 033	2 082	17 640	81	20 091	80
EARNINGS ONLY	492	465	587	560	493	907	1 790	1 954	124	16 099	125	17 267	127
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	408	389	497	493	425	791	1 516	1 672	66	16 271	131	17 317	129
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	23	12	30	7	10	15	47	41	20	10 699	424	12 857	744
NONFARM ONLY	15	7	23	3	7	14	38	25	17	10 711	415	13 199	861
FARM ONLY	7	4	4	3	4	1	5	12	1	7 955	1 682	10 134	1 479
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	61	63	60	60	57	100	227	241	38	16 716	405	18 610	477
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	54	52	49	50	50	76	169	185	33	16 631	426	18 556	529
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	11	10	10	8	19	49	48	5	16 555	1 147	18 491	1 173
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 255	1 210	1 447	1 350	1 357	2 687	6 442	11 898	1 925	20 385	79	23 011	103
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 038	974	1 223	1 108	1 172	2 283	5 395	9 658	1 196	20 226	82	22 321	102
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	332	359	548	516	488	1 146	3 063	5 980	819	23 788	154	26 433	153
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	47	35	31	38	37	41	118	243	138	15 300	726	22 095	799
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	23	9	19	27	12	16	68	154	111	21 610	1 115	28 375	1 340
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	11	14	17	6	9	10	34	50	13	9 589	556	13 333	829
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4	4	10	1	-	4	14	23	7	12 257	1 464	14 718	1 595
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	155	174	169	190	136	344	851	1 838	537	22 880	299	27 680	367
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	123	124	130	140	108	247	661	1 484	469	23 656	367	28 786	433
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	73	70	68	83	60	153	400	978	322	25 238	353	30 514	572
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	32	50	39	50	28	97	190	354	68	20 591	476	23 696	624
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	15	27	19	23	12	64	107	217	47	21 958	746	25 580	900
OTHER INCOME ONLY	190	142	109	75	98	99	161	182	33	6 824	89	8 612	119
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 668	117	4 929	103
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 434	82	3 403	72
PENSION INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4	6	12	3	12	6	13	16	6	14 484	1 236	17 048	1 607
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 835	261	5 247	299
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	35	19	9	11	21	22	14	29	8	7 055	149	8 907	286
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	5	3	-	3	2	2	3	-	-	7 682	211	8 010	192
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	107	88	66	52	54	48	93	98	12	11 278	208	13 369	253
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	24	20	4	9	21	35	37	6	5 939	145	7 679	230
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL[1]	356	302	225	196	209	264	555	821	168	10 141	133	13 754	176
EARNINGS ONLY	3	7	3	8	-	3	11	10	2	12 611	2 273	13 754	1 369
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	2	7	3	6	-	2	6	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	190	182	141	123	137	185	431	672	147	13 981	224	18 190	307
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	156	148	108	105	103	161	346	487	88	14 174	243	17 818	323
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	3	2	2	1	6	10	30	72	22	26 029	1 275	31 516	1 968
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	15	8	10	4	11	9	21	47	16	10 925	660	16 702	1 161
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5	8	6	3	7	3	13	17	5	8 776	584	12 972	1 175
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	14	17	16	11	16	11	45	112	35	17 684	1 341	23 642	1 201
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7	9	8	4	7	5	36	84	31	21 518	1 397	26 468	1 636
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	9	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7	9	8	7	9	6	9	28	4	15 141	924	18 059	1 321
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	162	113	81	65	72	76	114	140	19	7 919	106	9 679	149
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 694	128	4 876	112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2	5	4	-	3	3	5	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	32	15	8	11	14	20	12	26	8	7 019	144	8 906	309
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	3	3	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	7 714	305	7 909	217
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	101	79	61	49	52	38	79	89	9	11 377	216	13 428	268
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	24	10	9	3	3	13	15	17	2	6 299	174	7 926	314

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 35. Source of Income in 1978—All Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over and 65 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL[1]	24 585	1 022	454	585	1 260	1 309	1 476	1 325	2 058	1 762	1 479	1 401
EARNINGS ONLY	5 631	259	121	120	167	130	202	156	338	453	376	396
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	5 220	226	113	115	153	118	186	148	320	427	355	363
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	257	31	5	3	12	11	10	5	14	20	9	18
NONFARM ONLY	225	23	5	2	12	11	9	5	11	14	9	18
FARM ONLY	25	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	6	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	154	2	3	2	3	2	6	3	4	6	12	14
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	122	2	3	2	3	-	6	1	4	6	7	11
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	3
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	10 248	105	123	132	195	232	347	267	611	653	603	653
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	9 101	74	107	118	184	192	290	232	535	572	555	606
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	5 311	52	50	49	71	45	92	51	154	214	231	284
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	527	20	9	6	9	27	32	20	48	35	20	28
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	254	16	5	-	5	5	8	4	8	11	12	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	158	5	2	4	1	8	13	7	18	25	8	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	39	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	9	2	2
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	434	5	5	4	1	5	12	8	11	22	19	11
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	343	4	2	3	-	3	8	6	10	21	12	8
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	227	4	2	3	-	1	4	3	5	13	7	4
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	91	1	2	2	-	2	4	2	-	1	7	3
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	59	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	8 259	210	210	333	898	946	927	903	1 109	656	500	352
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 306	21	64	89	254	278	285	186	99	18	8	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	194	17	31	42	53	25	15	4	1	3	2	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	87	8	2	4	4	1	7	-	24	6	9	5
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	167	5	4	1	5	2	12	6	9	12	15	15
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	50	-	1	9	15	7	12	5	-	2	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 250	18	28	75	123	232	255	272	452	248	171	93
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	395	-	-	2	6	11	43	37	111	64	47	33
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 283	2	-	1	3	7	24	43	143	168	155	147
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 526	138	79	109	434	383	276	351	270	134	94	58
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL[1]	7 610	84	108	201	643	793	834	829	1 029	682	543	400
EARNINGS ONLY	60	5	-	4	7	1	-	10	2	5	4	5
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	58	5	-	4	7	-	-	10	1	5	4	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
NONFARM ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 189	3	7	10	24	55	90	51	141	139	112	113
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	862	-	4	6	20	35	59	35	97	107	97	100
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	170	2	2	2	2	10	17	9	29	13	6	7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	107	1	1	1	1	6	10	7	15	16	5	5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	37	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	3	3	-
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	13	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	-
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 341	56	101	188	612	738	745	768	885	539	427	283
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 109	16	55	70	228	232	234	171	78	13	8	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	31	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	6	2	2
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	94	2	-	1	2	2	5	3	2	6	8	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	39	-	1	6	12	5	9	5	-	2	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 072	15	23	66	110	215	230	259	423	223	158	92
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	331	-	-	2	6	9	36	32	94	55	40	23
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 128	-	-	1	1	5	20	34	119	158	146	119
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 533	21	21	41	250	269	207	263	167	75	65	36

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 35. Source of Income in 1978—All Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over and 65 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
TOTAL[1]	1 220	1 067	2 064	2 022	2 211	936	935	6 705	70	8 919	74
EARNINGS ONLY	382	334	691	552	584	222	148	8 257	129	9 318	142
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	360	314	657	510	538	204	114	8 242	131	9 108	121
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	14	6	21	19	21	9	29	7 431	650	11 177	1 284
NONFARM ONLY	10	5	21	19	19	9	24	7 690	621	10 944	1 221
FARM ONLY	3	1	-	-	2	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	8	14	12	24	25	10	6	9 991	914	13 331	2 264
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	14	9	16	21	7	4	9 649	680	13 449	2 824
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	4	5	5	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	602	565	1 098	1 238	1 470	646	707	10 052	104	12 071	133
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	545	518	1 007	1 121	1 343	569	535	10 040	108	11 701	124
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	293	311	697	836	1 046	423	411	12 167	133	13 568	169
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	26	20	46	38	35	28	82	8 392	571	14 245	1 020
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	14	14	29	18	24	16	51	10 664	680	16 172	1 418
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7	6	9	15	14	3	4	5 827	498	7 956	668
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	5	-	3	2	5	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	22	16	37	63	72	40	84	13 802	702	18 452	1 164
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	15	16	30	43	56	33	72	14 144	921	19 567	1 424
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	9	3	17	29	45	24	55	15 866	893	20 839	1 658
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7	-	7	19	16	7	12	13 062	923	14 261	1 275
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	6	-	6	15	10	7	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	237	168	275	231	157	67	79	3 835	33	5 219	75
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2 904	43	2 906	36
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 063	89	2 126	97
PENSION INCOME ONLY	10	1	1	2	2	-	1	4 730	261	6 253	1 313
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	13	2	10	15	20	9	10	7 824	592	10 232	780
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	42	35	57	54	41	18	34	4 270	69	5 659	176
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	8	12	7	15	-	-	-	4 882	117	5 430	147
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	138	78	146	117	68	25	20	7 659	160	8 811	190
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	37	54	28	25	15	14	3 216	60	4 088	109
65 YEARS AND OVER											
TOTAL[1]	274	188	308	271	205	105	112	4 303	56	5 989	83
EARNINGS ONLY	6	4	4	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	6	4	4	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	69	52	82	87	61	42	52	6 675	201	9 031	302
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	55	40	53	58	42	27	27	6 706	199	8 556	311
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	8	3	5	9	18	7	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7	5	15	13	8	8	15	5 890	974	10 254	1 062
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3	6	9	11	6	2	2	5 650	516	7 700	679
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4	2	5	5	2	-	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3	2	3	5	-	-	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	200	131	221	183	142	63	61	3 976	38	5 440	78
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2 900	47	2 908	38
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION INCOME ONLY	10	-	-	-	2	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	8	-	7	8	14	8	9	8 891	1 683	11 691	1 012
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	38	34	51	48	41	18	26	4 277	71	5 488	139
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	6	10	7	12	-	-	-	4 846	127	5 368	160
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	127	70	122	98	65	23	18	7 663	185	8 886	207
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	11	15	35	16	20	14	7	3 397	62	4 295	123

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 36. Primary Families and Individuals, by Total Wage or Salary Income in 1978, by Race of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979)

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			
			BLACK AND OTHER RACES				BLACK AND OTHER RACES				BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	TOTAL	WHITE	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	TOTAL	BLACK
TOTAL	77 330	68 028	9 302	8 066	57 498	50 677	6 821	5 840	19 831	17 351	2 481	2 226
WITHOUT INCOME	18 049	15 909	2 140	1 925	9 299	8 148	1 151	1 032	8 749	7 761	989	893
WITH INCOME	59 281	52 119	7 162	6 141	48 199	42 529	5 670	4 808	11 082	9 590	1 492	1 334
$1 TO $1,999	3 943	3 181	762	686	2 838	2 271	567	509	1 105	910	195	177
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 606	1 340	267	249	1 083	898	185	172	524	442	81	78
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 733	1 402	331	303	1 101	893	208	188	632	509	123	115
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 576	1 272	304	278	1 033	822	211	192	543	450	93	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 753	1 442	310	283	1 178	982	196	180	574	460	114	102
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 914	1 570	343	301	1 319	1 046	273	241	595	525	70	60
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 933	1 566	367	329	1 297	1 044	253	232	636	522	114	97
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 993	1 691	302	274	1 398	1 168	230	211	595	523	72	63
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 926	1 646	280	249	1 308	1 105	203	181	618	541	76	68
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 423	2 104	320	277	1 688	1 445	243	204	735	658	77	73
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 918	1 663	254	225	1 373	1 192	181	161	545	471	73	64
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 255	1 981	273	239	1 715	1 489	226	199	540	492	47	40
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 963	1 734	229	205	1 584	1 392	192	168	379	342	37	37
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 859	1 653	206	180	1 467	1 290	177	154	392	363	29	27
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 319	2 065	253	207	1 895	1 682	213	172	424	383	41	35
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 090	1 861	229	193	1 732	1 552	180	151	358	309	49	42
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 976	1 760	216	176	1 656	1 478	179	149	320	282	38	26
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 620	3 290	330	268	3 182	2 901	281	226	438	389	49	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 758	7 095	663	539	7 125	6 538	588	472	633	557	76	67
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 515	10 644	871	650	11 070	10 233	837	620	446	411	34	30
$50,000 AND OVER	1 208	1 158	50	29	1 156	1 109	47	27	52	48	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 365	15 878	10 984	10 427	17 054	17 673	12 372	11 589	9 545	9 838	7 602	7 496
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	69	73	203	193	86	92	228	295	112	119	232	257
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 040	17 577	13 133	12 390	18 527	19 099	14 235	13 395	10 574	10 828	8 945	8 767
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	68	74	173	176	78	83	203	209	106	116	254	258

Table 37. Primary Families and Individuals, by Total Wage or Salary Income in 1978, by Type of Family and Age of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	PRIMARY FAMILIES									PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
		MALE HEAD										
			MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT									
				AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	14 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 AND OVER	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL	57 498	49 278	47 662	13 889	9 584	9 034	15 154	1 616	8 220	19 831	8 064	11 767
WITHOUT INCOME	9 299	7 301	7 053	456	442	554	5 602	247	1 999	8 749	2 303	6 447
WITH INCOME	48 199	41 978	40 609	13 433	9 142	8 481	9 553	1 369	6 222	11 082	5 762	5 320
$1 TO $1,999	2 838	1 837	1 746	269	315	261	901	91	1 001	1 105	389	716
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 083	739	697	145	74	102	376	42	344	524	223	301
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 101	778	729	161	91	116	360	49	323	632	260	372
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 033	712	671	170	78	106	317	41	321	543	231	312
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 178	846	812	267	126	131	288	34	332	574	300	274
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 319	899	857	304	132	125	296	42	420	595	255	340
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 297	935	888	365	140	112	272	47	363	636	281	355
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 398	1 030	981	421	141	140	278	50	368	595	240	355
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 308	1 029	964	381	166	144	273	65	279	618	301	316
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 688	1 356	1 293	544	215	204	330	64	332	735	353	382
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 373	1 110	1 065	448	220	167	230	45	263	545	244	301
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 715	1 464	1 408	644	240	213	310	56	251	540	284	255
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 584	1 368	1 322	600	258	205	259	46	215	379	202	177
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 467	1 281	1 237	544	227	199	266	44	185	392	226	167
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 895	1 724	1 666	717	322	293	333	59	171	424	293	130
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 732	1 555	1 501	684	324	234	259	55	177	358	243	115
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 656	1 525	1 490	601	334	272	283	34	132	320	212	108
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 182	2 965	2 901	1 215	712	496	478	64	217	438	311	126
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 125	6 842	6 664	2 483	1 674	1 378	1 129	177	284	633	498	135
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 070	10 840	10 604	2 365	3 025	3 174	2 039	236	229	446	361	85
$50,000 AND OVER	1 156	1 142	1 114	105	326	409	275	28	14	52	52	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 054	18 492	18 620	17 086	21 071	22 272	15 062	14 285	8 019	9 545	11 190	7 974
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	86	85	87	124	159	218	209	542	142	112	202	135
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 527	19 883	20 000	17 739	22 442	23 966	17 322	16 414	9 373	10 574	12 560	8 424
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	78	84	85	107	180	208	194	455	131	106	171	107

Table 38. Current Employment Status and Occupation of Head—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD IN LABOR FORCE										
		TOTAL	HEAD EMPLOYED									
			TOTAL	WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS								
				TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM			SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
					TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]		
FAMILIES												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	57 804	44 561	42 871	20 133	7 078	6 359	719	6 883	5 695	1 188	2 494	3 678
UNDER $2,000	1 027	535	451	171	30	20	10	89	22	67	17	35
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	331	264	68	17	14	3	13	5	8	10	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	457	359	101	20	15	6	27	18	9	17	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	535	447	134	31	22	9	20	8	11	12	71
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	716	621	180	34	29	5	49	19	30	26	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	855	772	239	53	44	9	46	18	28	36	104
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 079	999	320	74	66	8	59	33	26	45	141
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 020	937	313	66	58	8	84	52	32	28	135
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 093	1 035	336	73	64	9	97	66	31	40	126
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	1 345	1 259	410	99	90	9	108	50	58	53	149
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	1 284	1 214	411	103	97	6	123	87	36	46	139
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	1 488	1 418	500	135	119	16	130	95	35	91	143
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	1 472	1 403	509	152	141	11	144	112	31	78	136
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	1 396	1 347	484	155	143	12	138	104	34	63	128
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	1 785	1 723	676	192	184	8	188	137	52	125	170
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	1 691	1 629	646	215	203	12	197	155	42	89	145
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 615	1 579	614	220	210	10	179	150	29	91	124
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	3 288	3 193	1 312	459	431	28	401	340	61	145	306
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	7 576	7 401	3 369	1 268	1 195	73	1 118	960	158	409	574
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	13 035	12 876	7 677	2 984	2 728	256	2 924	2 608	316	891	876
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	1 965	1 943	1 664	697	486	211	749	656	93	182	36
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 640	20 144	20 400	23 683	25 414	25 100	31 417	25 722	26 521	19 064	22 535	17 640
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	81	68	71	159	165	174	1 346	177	199	750	409	322
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 091	22 553	22 909	27 156	29 266	28 216	38 553	29 918	31 284	23 372	25 796	18 850
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	80	93	95	165	278	266	1 307	313	334	814	432	230
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	61.4	77.9	80.1	85.3	85.4	86.7	73.8	90.6	92.5	81.2	80.3	78.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 714	21 742	21 790	25 105	26 206	25 768	36 259	26 288	26 989	20 089	24 134	19 247
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	86	86	87	101	182	164	1 986	191	212	737	490	274
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 576	24 608	24 665	28 599	30 452	29 284	42 604	30 940	32 141	24 382	27 422	20 504
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	105	106	107	177	293	276	1 543	330	346	942	488	249
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	24 585	14 768	13 879	7 789	2 937	2 727	210	1 455	1 241	214	864	2 534
UNDER $1,000	1 022	418	335	104	30	24	6	28	10	18	16	31
$1,000 TO $1,499	454	206	156	51	19	19	-	7	4	2	10	15
$1,500 TO $1,999	585	233	187	84	27	27	-	7	3	3	24	27
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 260	324	279	110	44	38	6	15	14	1	15	36
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 309	284	248	109	32	29	3	22	17	6	22	33
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 476	488	437	148	37	31	6	22	14	8	31	58
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 325	373	315	148	55	49	5	19	13	6	30	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 058	839	749	330	126	115	11	49	38	11	43	112
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 762	960	894	380	99	90	9	57	41	15	54	170
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 479	885	827	403	100	84	15	37	32	6	67	199
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 401	957	902	451	131	122	9	66	47	19	51	204
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 220	920	878	487	152	142	10	68	51	18	55	211
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 067	840	810	489	141	135	6	58	52	6	35	256
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 064	1 701	1 645	1 046	365	353	12	194	163	32	102	384
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 022	1 691	1 639	1 006	411	393	18	178	163	15	90	327
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 211	1 994	1 951	1 216	592	569	23	219	210	8	92	313
$20,000 TO $24,999	936	836	824	561	287	274	13	161	145	15	45	68
$25,000 AND OVER	935	819	804	665	291	234	57	249	223	26	80	46
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 705	9 592	9 904	11 036	12 671	12 663	12 826	13 157	14 095	8 702	9 381	9 497
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	70	95	95	113	228	228	1 562	405	473	803	522	129
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 919	11 257	11 568	13 280	14 586	14 206	19 526	17 021	17 790	12 560	11 897	10 090
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	104	109	168	275	255	1 903	563	620	1 254	466	143
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	37.4	60.9	63.5	70.4	69.0	70.6	48.5	77.4	79.8	63.1	57.8	72.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 115	12 146	12 196	12 989	15 065	14 962	22 370	15 240	15 875	9 731	12 639	10 711
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	101	102	104	151	229	256	3 996	418	415	824	436	150
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 067	14 092	14 149	15 493	17 003	16 491	26 697	18 955	19 733	13 248	15 183	11 772
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	140	142	204	323	296	2 900	668	718	1 672	626	158

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

Table 38. Current Employment Status and Occupation of Head—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HEAD IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED													
	HEAD EMPLOYED--CONTINUED													
	BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS						SERVICE WORKERS			FARM WORKERS				
			OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT											
	TOTAL	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	TOTAL	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	TOTAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	HEAD UNEMPLOYED	HEAD NOT IN LABOR FORCE
FAMILIES														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	17 840	8 832	7 146	4 814	2 333	1 861	3 441	142	3 299	1 459	1 070	388	1 689	12 570
UNDER $2,000	109	43	43	35	8	23	68	12	56	102	94	8	84	478
$2,000 TO $2,999	108	35	43	37	7	29	62	6	55	27	20	6	67	519
$3,000 TO $3,999	112	32	62	54	8	17	112	24	88	34	18	16	98	875
$4,000 TO $4,999	154	45	75	53	21	35	112	17	95	47	32	15	88	964
$5,000 TO $5,999	245	77	121	81	40	47	123	17	106	73	43	29	95	981
$6,000 TO $6,999	348	139	144	97	47	65	125	12	113	61	40	21	83	904
$7,000 TO $7,999	430	152	201	156	45	78	176	11	165	74	48	26	79	817
$8,000 TO $8,999	419	146	210	164	46	62	145	7	138	61	38	23	82	819
$9,000 TO $9,999	475	189	207	136	70	79	163	8	155	61	41	20	58	711
$10,000 TO $10,999	616	268	234	143	91	114	177	7	170	57	38	18	86	643
$11,000 TO $11,999	580	239	262	188	74	79	160	5	155	63	25	38	71	540
$12,000 TO $12,999	693	328	290	201	89	75	161	2	159	64	42	22	70	448
$13,000 TO $13,999	696	318	288	207	81	90	136	1	135	63	39	24	69	437
$14,000 TO $14,999	647	276	283	183	100	89	158	5	153	58	40	18	49	376
$15,000 TO $15,999	861	393	374	253	121	94	132	3	129	55	38	18	62	330
$16,000 TO $16,999	805	397	317	209	108	91	133	-	133	46	39	7	61	271
$17,000 TO $17,999	816	359	359	253	107	98	119	1	118	30	21	9	36	308
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 589	796	660	458	202	133	220	1	220	72	58	13	95	378
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 479	1 821	1 366	885	481	293	399	2	397	153	123	30	175	752
$25,000 TO $49,999	4 451	2 646	1 548	993	555	257	537	1	536	211	187	24	159	903
$50,000 AND OVER	207	135	58	28	31	13	23	-	23	49	45	4	22	117
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 944	20 369	18 155	17 826	18 945	15 522	14 008	5 691	14 387	13 109	14 410	11 298	11 342	8 912
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	110	126	148	180	312	303	263	479	247	396	539	366	378	90
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 061	21 582	19 090	18 644	20 010	16 569	15 696	6 823	16 078	16 150	17 304	12 970	13 497	11 622
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	100	147	148	177	270	279	219	495	223	507	641	667	352	118
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	76.7	79.6	75.6	75.7	75.6	67.5	67.9	19.4	70.0	79.2	84.5	64.5	20.0	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 255	21 316	19 358	19 048	20 083	17 292	16 756	(B)	16 854	14 017	14 813	12 203	16 669	18 854
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	92	149	193	215	291	301	292	(B)	301	475	615	673	1 005	781
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 458	22 896	20 317	19 972	21 030	18 318	18 376	(B)	18 480	16 888	17 481	14 746	18 911	21 517
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	111	162	165	194	309	330	257	(B)	258	586	702	910	829	1 068
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 667	1 502	1 689	1 306	383	476	2 165	230	1 935	259	105	154	889	9 701
UNDER $1,000	79	19	38	31	8	22	130	28	101	22	12	10	83	604
$1,000 TO $1,499	48	17	27	19	9	4	54	12	43	3	-	3	50	248
$1,500 TO $1,999	42	4	26	21	5	11	53	11	42	8	5	3	46	352
$2,000 TO $2,499	72	26	24	23	2	22	88	15	74	9	1	8	45	936
$2,500 TO $2,999	61	19	26	21	5	16	69	20	49	9	2	7	36	1 025
$3,000 TO $3,499	121	31	59	48	10	31	146	33	113	22	9	14	51	988
$3,500 TO $3,999	70	20	29	22	7	21	85	22	63	11	1	10	59	952
$4,000 TO $4,999	167	42	88	77	12	37	227	31	196	24	8	17	90	1 217
$5,000 TO $5,999	218	76	97	80	17	44	254	31	223	43	17	26	65	769
$6,000 TO $6,999	232	68	134	122	12	31	171	11	161	21	1	19	58	579
$7,000 TO $7,999	234	71	138	102	37	25	201	9	192	16	8	8	55	436
$8,000 TO $8,999	233	75	134	108	26	24	150	5	146	7	6	2	42	296
$9,000 TO $9,999	204	91	95	74	21	18	110	-	110	6	2	5	29	220
$10,000 TO $11,999	411	159	212	175	37	40	170	2	168	18	6	12	56	340
$12,000 TO $14,999	509	209	246	166	79	55	110	-	110	13	9	5	53	316
$15,000 TO $19,999	622	364	206	148	58	52	101	-	101	12	7	5	43	215
$20,000 TO $24,999	227	143	71	50	21	13	30	-	30	6	4	2	12	98
$25,000 AND OVER	117	68	37	19	18	12	13	-	13	9	9	-	16	111
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 210	12 370	9 238	8 815	11 073	7 007	5 899	3 445	6 389	5 503	5 897	5 246	4 830	3 867
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	164	302	276	227	711	523	125	173	180	245	993	332	227	34
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 038	12 804	10 136	9 707	11 599	8 670	6 783	3 628	7 158	7 572	10 143	5 826	6 398	5 354
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	151	243	208	229	465	401	137	185	148	835	1 927	414	264	79
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	59.9	64.9	59.4	58.3	63.0	46.0	45.9	25.6	48.3	51.6	70.3	38.8	20.3	1.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 596	14 748	11 272	10 734	12 862	11 992	8 250	(B)	8 527	6 560	(B)	(B)	9 567	9 857
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	199	409	297	284	447	707	217	(B)	215	662	(B)	(B)	490	722
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 378	14 801	12 213	11 613	14 103	12 381	8 961	(B)	9 250	10 282	(B)	(B)	11 335	12 726
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	183	277	258	283	568	577	186	(B)	189	1 449	(B)	(B)	741	1 391

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	46 072	488	381	485	580	770	935	1 166	1 075	1 168	1 430	1 351	1 557
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	21 053	173	78	128	162	215	275	358	373	377	467	450	532
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	7 325	20	19	24	32	46	49	84	80	84	114	116	157
SALARIED	6 604	12	14	19	25	38	44	77	68	75	104	108	137
ENGINEERS	1 143	-	-	2	-	6	1	4	6	6	-	1	4
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	865	4	3	7	9	4	5	3	15	8	17	19	17
TECHNICIANS	753	-	2	-	-	2	-	8	7	7	22	15	18
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3 843	8	9	10	16	26	37	62	41	53	65	74	97
SELF-EMPLOYED	722	8	5	6	7	8	5	6	12	9	11	8	21
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 177	96	15	29	26	57	67	63	84	102	125	122	133
SALARIED	5 947	25	6	13	13	25	33	39	50	69	64	86	96
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 229	71	10	16	13	32	34	24	34	33	61	36	37
RETAIL TRADE	525	39	7	5	4	19	15	15	15	20	29	18	21
OTHER INDUSTRIES	705	33	2	11	9	12	20	8	19	13	33	18	17
SALES WORKERS	2 631	20	17	16	14	37	44	51	40	52	63	60	92
SALES CLERKS	462	16	6	11	7	16	10	16	17	21	24	20	19
OTHER SALES WORKERS	2 169	5	11	5	6	21	34	35	23	31	39	40	73
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 919	36	26	59	91	74	114	161	169	138	164	151	150
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	623	2	8	16	22	10	29	51	43	37	45	35	43
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 297	34	19	42	69	64	85	110	126	101	119	116	107
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 438	113	145	157	206	326	420	527	468	531	702	654	775
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 500	35	45	39	60	104	144	188	155	203	299	268	346
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 896	21	23	19	32	47	78	83	48	100	119	110	126
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 512	7	10	9	14	27	39	45	47	58	105	77	97
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 405	-	-	1	3	2	5	15	12	9	19	16	35
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 687	6	12	10	11	28	22	44	48	36	57	64	88
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	7 823	50	70	91	107	160	204	241	228	236	268	296	342
MANUFACTURING	4 641	33	39	53	53	86	104	141	138	144	148	188	186
DURABLE GOODS	2 944	16	17	18	26	44	54	69	86	84	91	142	118
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 697	16	23	35	27	42	50	72	52	60	58	46	69
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 206	42	54	68	83	105	137	179	173	154	159	203	229
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 618	8	16	23	24	55	67	61	55	82	110	93	113
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 115	28	31	27	39	62	72	98	85	92	135	90	87
FARM WORKERS	1 594	114	37	37	52	75	86	83	71	73	59	62	68
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 125	100	23	19	32	45	48	54	43	46	41	23	42
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	470	15	14	18	20	31	38	28	28	28	18	38	26
SERVICE WORKERS	3 987	87	120	163	160	154	154	198	164	187	201	186	181
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	185	16	17	25	20	18	17	13	9	10	10	5	3
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 802	71	103	138	140	137	137	185	155	177	192	181	178
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 124	8	41	21	39	43	29	52	53	56	76	54	74
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	875	40	43	69	66	53	63	52	51	38	49	50	35
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	384	12	8	17	16	13	12	33	23	24	25	22	22
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	396	10	8	20	16	20	15	33	15	37	11	17	18
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 024	-	3	11	3	8	17	15	12	21	30	38	27
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	35 062	222	70	78	123	293	421	576	609	668	892	863	1 032
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 453	88	14	22	39	76	140	198	236	247	313	306	356
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	6 113	10	3	5	9	16	24	36	40	43	69	75	88
SALARIED	5 594	5	-	3	4	10	19	34	36	39	64	74	79
ENGINEERS	1 064	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	1	1
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	656	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	7	9	15	11
TECHNICIANS	655	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	18	10	8
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3 220	4	-	2	4	8	17	28	22	26	37	47	59
SELF-EMPLOYED	520	5	3	2	5	6	5	3	5	4	4	1	9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 349	67	8	8	16	29	36	39	56	77	98	94	101
SALARIED	5 372	11	1	2	5	15	18	19	36	49	47	67	73
SELF-EMPLOYED	976	56	7	6	11	14	18	20	20	28	51	26	28
RETAIL TRADE	441	30	6	2	4	10	11	15	9	18	25	18	19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	535	26	2	3	7	4	8	5	11	11	26	8	9
SALES WORKERS	2 039	8	1	5	5	8	20	28	21	23	32	33	59
SALES CLERKS	294	4	-	3	1	5	5	11	7	9	13	12	11
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 745	3	1	2	3	3	16	17	14	14	19	21	48
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 951	3	2	4	9	23	59	94	118	103	114	105	107
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	459	-	-	2	-	1	15	34	36	32	41	26	39
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 492	3	2	2	9	22	44	60	82	71	73	79	68
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	13 995	36	26	24	38	104	167	229	235	270	414	412	513
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 179	9	11	7	7	24	53	76	82	101	187	164	225
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	1 664	1	3	3	3	6	23	27	23	39	59	50	69
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 074	3	6	2	-	8	19	23	28	33	75	55	68
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 258	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	8	7	14	16	28
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 183	6	3	2	2	10	10	13	22	22	39	43	59
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 524	16	11	16	14	60	86	121	120	137	153	196	234
MANUFACTURING	3 429	9	3	8	7	30	44	74	79	85	90	130	136
DURABLE GOODS	2 198	7	3	4	1	11	19	36	57	47	52	101	86
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 231	2	-	4	7	18	25	38	22	38	38	29	50
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 719	12	5	14	8	40	60	84	96	89	94	145	158
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 805	4	6	1	7	20	25	37	24	48	60	51	76
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 292	10	5	2	16	20	29	32	33	32	74	52	55
FARM WORKERS	1 190	95	19	16	26	56	53	58	52	47	47	33	50
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	926	92	15	14	22	39	35	37	33	30	38	14	34
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	264	3	3	1	4	16	18	21	18	17	9	19	16
SERVICE WORKERS	2 423	2	11	17	20	58	61	91	86	104	118	111	113
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	35	-	-	4	2	3	5	4	2	2	3	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 389	2	11	13	18	54	56	87	84	102	115	111	113
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	709	-	2	1	6	16	15	32	33	32	48	28	51
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	355	-	5	6	10	19	22	25	22	18	26	29	14
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	238	-	2	-	-	8	6	15	16	20	11	16	12
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	229	2	2	6	3	9	6	9	10	21	10	12	13
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	857	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	4	11	19	25	22

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	1 537	1 447	1 849	1 737	1 664	3 356	7 777	13 319	2 002	20 029	74	22 408	91
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	537	518	685	669	637	1 351	3 481	7 877	1 709	23 370	152	26 824	161
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	162	158	203	231	221	456	1 293	3 068	706	25 312	160	29 014	272
SALARIED	149	146	193	218	212	431	1 225	2 811	497	25 018	207	28 000	260
ENGINEERS	2	6	11	26	24	39	203	706	95	27 902	353	32 095	504
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	39	39	40	41	38	52	205	293	6	21 355	408	22 442	440
TECHNICIANS	23	27	27	29	36	64	163	288	14	22 302	551	23 671	480
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	84	74	115	122	114	276	653	1 525	382	24 855	342	28 880	390
SELF-EMPLOYED	13	12	10	13	10	25	68	256	209	31 179	1 321	38 295	1 307
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	158	147	186	196	188	431	1 178	2 999	774	25 555	173	29 682	307
SALARIED	123	110	136	158	157	366	1 016	2 687	677	26 366	194	31 053	326
SELF-EMPLOYED	34	38	50	39	31	65	162	312	97	18 617	688	23 055	807
RETAIL TRADE	16	23	24	14	17	26	59	116	22	15 646	715	19 130	991
OTHER INDUSTRIES	18	15	26	24	14	39	103	197	75	20 873	721	25 976	1 178
SALES WORKERS	80	75	119	88	92	155	416	911	187	22 052	392	25 227	418
SALES CLERKS	23	22	33	21	12	46	50	62	8	15 050	516	16 527	661
OTHER SALES WORKERS	57	53	86	67	80	109	366	848	179	24 037	496	27 080	471
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	137	138	177	154	136	309	594	899	41	17 146	293	18 569	228
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	27	22	28	22	22	35	60	61	4	12 283	395	14 266	439
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	110	116	149	132	114	273	534	838	37	18 226	251	19 382	253
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	773	697	947	874	882	1 687	3 687	4 647	219	18 558	102	19 677	96
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	360	296	447	425	392	851	1 930	2 772	143	20 176	119	21 364	142
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	123	88	139	120	131	233	527	674	55	18 315	276	19 706	274
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	112	89	126	148	92	241	514	633	21	19 205	282	20 431	260
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	24	33	68	42	57	123	337	572	32	23 174	409	24 864	363
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	101	86	115	115	111	253	552	894	35	20 948	254	22 193	250
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	327	299	399	346	394	681	1 444	1 580	60	17 625	147	18 523	143
MANUFACTURING	194	171	231	199	264	442	868	936	23	17 805	169	18 489	176
DURABLE GOODS	131	122	153	130	172	302	541	612	16	17 997	205	18 881	220
NONDURABLE GOODS	64	48	78	69	92	140	327	324	6	17 447	294	17 809	294
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	228	190	261	220	274	467	927	1 021	29	17 417	173	18 183	172
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	98	109	138	125	120	214	517	559	31	18 096	280	19 201	255
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	87	102	101	103	97	156	312	295	17	15 224	298	16 363	268
FARM WORKERS	64	62	61	50	31	72	161	226	51	12 706	386	15 866	488
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	35	42	41	39	21	55	130	199	46	14 252	558	17 224	632
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	29	20	20	11	9	16	31	27	5	10 947	606	12 613	631
SERVICE WORKERS	163	170	156	144	114	246	448	569	22	13 236	254	15 025	202
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	5	5	3	1	1	2	2	-	5 809	515	7 021	478
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	160	164	151	140	113	245	446	567	22	13 680	253	15 414	207
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	63	66	46	47	33	54	112	150	6	13 246	341	14 986	351
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	26	21	30	32	17	37	46	52	2	8 996	444	10 728	338
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	19	17	15	14	8	19	38	24	-	11 337	563	12 711	519
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	18	14	12	17	10	22	41	40	-	11 694	787	13 394	556
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	33	47	47	31	44	112	208	301	14	20 213	382	21 683	410
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	1 070	1 061	1 389	1 365	1 297	2 747	6 635	11 851	1 800	21 714	86	24 576	105
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	400	406	539	549	523	1 149	3 084	7 213	1 556	25 049	121	28 513	176
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	115	120	152	192	168	387	1 128	2 802	629	26 209	180	30 411	290
SALARIED	111	112	147	187	164	370	1 088	2 605	443	25 784	163	29 276	274
ENGINEERS	2	2	11	20	19	32	188	685	91	28 259	368	32 708	507
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	36	31	28	34	28	42	166	236	4	21 887	477	23 260	469
TECHNICIANS	16	25	23	27	30	61	150	268	7	22 850	601	24 061	450
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	57	54	86	106	88	235	584	1 416	341	25 942	254	30 428	413
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	8	5	6	4	17	39	197	186	36 297	2 008	42 634	1 571
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	127	128	153	160	166	368	1 075	2 808	731	26 225	190	30 894	328
SALARIED	100	95	117	130	142	318	942	2 534	650	26 925	210	32 103	344
SELF-EMPLOYED	28	33	36	31	24	51	133	274	81	19 998	734	24 243	938
RETAIL TRADE	13	20	17	10	16	20	50	108	19	16 285	1 010	19 866	1 068
OTHER INDUSTRIES	14	12	19	20	8	31	83	166	62	22 293	909	27 851	1 435
SALES WORKERS	54	60	93	71	77	129	358	792	163	23 887	487	27 172	479
SALES CLERKS	14	17	23	17	12	35	38	51	4	16 650	733	18 363	766
OTHER SALES WORKERS	39	44	70	54	65	94	319	741	159	25 313	318	28 658	531
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	104	98	140	125	111	264	524	810	33	19 107	275	20 385	247
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	25	17	26	16	20	27	51	49	4	13 190	497	15 443	487
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	79	81	114	109	91	237	473	761	29	20 131	268	21 296	271
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	509	485	687	671	658	1 338	3 048	3 950	180	20 207	90	21 407	110
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	245	215	331	332	296	685	1 615	2 390	123	21 298	148	22 880	159
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	67	49	78	63	89	142	348	482	37	20 365	285	21 805	350
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	89	67	104	127	76	214	474	583	19	20 286	224	21 645	283
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	19	26	58	38	52	114	299	533	32	23 635	460	25 417	387
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	70	73	91	104	78	214	493	792	35	21 902	293	23 410	272
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	211	209	282	265	289	533	1 195	1 333	44	19 217	190	20 190	163
MANUFACTURING	137	123	164	159	210	361	752	810	19	19 183	220	20 059	195
DURABLE GOODS	93	90	109	105	135	237	463	531	13	19 145	268	20 217	245
NONDURABLE GOODS	44	34	55	55	75	124	288	279	6	19 257	387	19 776	322
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	157	134	183	172	202	378	794	873	21	19 015	213	19 930	193
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	54	74	99	92	88	154	401	460	23	19 734	368	20 726	303
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	52	61	74	74	73	121	238	228	13	17 356	325	18 432	334
FARM WORKERS	49	48	48	42	28	59	135	185	45	13 884	467	16 855	592
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	32	34	35	35	19	48	112	167	39	14 753	581	17 469	708
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	17	13	13	7	8	11	23	19	5	12 101	611	14 702	964
SERVICE WORKERS	111	123	115	103	88	202	368	502	18	16 681	314	18 312	253
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	109	121	113	103	88	202	365	502	18	16 821	323	18 440	254
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	42	43	34	33	26	46	89	129	3	15 191	483	17 262	432
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	15	12	17	16	10	22	28	35	2	11 833	559	13 811	558
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	15	13	13	14	5	15	33	23	-	13 838	720	15 339	662
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	9	9	10	11	6	18	27	35	-	14 252	1 062	15 791	747
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	28	43	39	28	40	102	187	280	13	21 037	426	22 900	422

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	41 113	409	259	325	424	615	727	924	856	984	1 202	1 182	1 370
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 471	161	58	90	130	169	225	303	290	323	404	403	485
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	6 763	20	18	18	24	39	39	69	66	73	103	102	141
SALARIED	6 058	12	14	13	16	31	33	63	56	63	92	95	120
ENGINEERS	1 067	-	-	2	-	6	-	4	6	6	-	1	4
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	800	4	3	7	6	3	5	2	13	6	15	14	17
TECHNICIANS	692	-	2	-	-	2	-	8	6	5	19	14	18
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3 499	8	9	4	10	20	28	49	31	47	58	66	81
SELF-EMPLOYED	706	8	4	6	7	8	5	6	10	9	11	8	21
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 851	95	13	28	21	49	60	58	72	87	117	117	123
SALARIED	5 678	25	4	13	10	25	27	39	43	56	61	82	87
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 173	70	10	15	11	24	32	19	29	31	57	35	36
RETAIL TRADE	494	37	7	4	2	16	13	12	12	18	27	17	21
OTHER INDUSTRIES	679	33	2	11	9	8	19	7	18	13	29	18	15
SALES WORKERS	2 532	20	12	11	12	32	40	46	36	49	59	59	92
SALES CLERKS	420	16	6	6	6	11	6	14	14	20	20	20	19
OTHER SALES WORKERS	2 112	5	6	5	6	21	34	33	22	29	39	39	73
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 325	26	15	33	73	50	86	129	116	114	125	125	129
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	517	2	3	8	20	3	21	35	30	31	32	28	37
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 807	23	11	24	53	46	65	95	86	83	93	96	92
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 199	89	111	121	160	271	329	424	389	463	595	586	683
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 772	27	41	33	48	96	128	165	131	192	270	251	326
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 693	18	20	19	27	43	70	78	45	97	107	100	118
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 293	2	9	8	12	27	34	39	35	49	98	75	95
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 291	-	-	1	1	2	3	7	9	9	15	15	33
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 495	6	12	6	7	23	21	40	43	36	49	61	80
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	6 693	37	48	68	85	126	150	182	188	196	225	265	280
MANUFACTURING	3 948	23	30	36	38	64	76	103	115	114	126	171	148
DURABLE GOODS	2 523	13	13	11	20	30	41	50	76	64	78	129	96
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 425	10	17	25	17	34	35	53	39	50	48	42	52
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 421	32	35	51	65	78	99	129	141	125	139	181	193
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 273	6	13	16	20	48	51	53	47	71	86	84	88
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 733	25	22	20	27	49	51	78	71	76	101	70	76
FARM WORKERS	1 473	104	29	26	43	68	76	77	63	66	55	56	64
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	95	21	18	31	43	46	54	39	44	41	23	42
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	379	10	8	8	12	24	29	23	23	21	13	33	21
SERVICE WORKERS	2 970	55	60	87	91	107	98	120	114	133	148	136	138
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	75	6	2	11	7	9	3	7	6	6	3	1	3
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 895	48	58	77	84	98	96	113	108	127	145	136	135
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	794	4	16	11	19	28	20	30	33	34	61	42	52
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	654	31	33	42	46	43	43	32	40	28	38	42	30
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	221	6	3	6	10	8	8	13	10	12	20	15	13
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	310	8	6	9	8	13	12	24	14	36	5	11	14
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	916	-	-	9	1	6	13	14	11	16	21	25	26
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	31 705	214	60	60	91	239	332	434	465	559	749	745	891
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	16 212	88	14	16	31	63	116	164	169	202	268	265	320
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	5 651	10	3	5	8	13	19	25	29	36	61	65	76
SALARIED	5 145	5	-	3	3	7	13	22	24	32	56	63	67
ENGINEERS	990	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	1	1
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	611	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	7	12	11
TECHNICIANS	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	16	10	8
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	2 941	4	-	2	3	6	12	18	14	23	33	40	47
SELF-EMPLOYED	506	5	3	2	5	6	5	3	5	4	4	1	9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 072	67	8	7	14	28	33	35	49	65	94	89	93
SALARIED	5 140	11	1	2	5	15	17	19	32	39	46	64	67
SELF-EMPLOYED	932	56	7	5	9	13	16	16	17	26	48	25	27
RETAIL TRADE	417	30	6	2	2	9	9	11	7	15	25	17	19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	515	26	2	3	7	4	7	5	10	11	22	8	8
SALES WORKERS	1 965	8	1	3	3	5	20	26	19	20	30	31	59
SALES CLERKS	266	4	-	1	-	3	5	10	5	9	11	12	11
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 699	3	1	2	3	3	16	17	14	12	19	20	48
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 524	3	2	1	6	16	44	78	72	81	83	80	91
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	387	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	24	25	28	19	35
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 137	3	2	1	6	16	31	55	47	55	55	61	57
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	12 467	35	24	21	26	87	124	167	196	238	345	374	441
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 640	9	11	7	7	21	49	61	69	98	161	154	208
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	1 548	1	3	3	3	6	22	25	21	38	50	45	63
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 901	2	6	2	-	8	17	18	20	31	69	53	66
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 151	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	7	11	14	26
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 039	6	3	2	2	7	10	13	22	22	32	42	53
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	4 759	16	9	14	8	50	59	88	101	113	128	181	190
MANUFACTURING	2 957	9	3	6	3	24	29	51	69	66	78	121	108
DURABLE GOODS	1 902	7	3	4	1	9	10	21	50	33	45	95	71
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 055	2	-	2	2	14	18	30	19	33	33	26	37
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 196	12	5	13	3	33	41	57	81	72	82	132	131
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 563	4	4	1	5	17	18	31	20	41	47	49	58
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 069	10	4	-	11	15	16	19	26	27	55	39	44
FARM WORKERS	1 142	89	17	14	24	51	50	54	46	45	45	32	49
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	909	87	14	14	22	39	33	37	30	30	38	14	34
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	234	2	3	-	2	11	17	17	17	15	6	17	15
SERVICE WORKERS	1 884	2	4	9	9	39	42	48	54	73	91	75	82
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	19	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 864	2	4	7	9	36	42	46	52	71	89	75	82
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	509	-	-	1	2	12	9	13	19	20	44	20	33
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	262	-	2	4	5	13	16	14	16	13	21	25	10
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	133	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	5	8	9	9	8
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	189	2	2	2	3	7	6	6	10	21	5	8	10
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	773	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	4	8	11	13	21

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	1 350	1 270	1 645	1 568	1 481	3 051	7 199	12 339	1 934	20 482	72	23 052	98
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	502	472	630	624	596	1 254	3 295	7 394	1 664	23 736	161	27 327	168
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	151	139	187	217	202	424	1 213	2 834	684	25 422	172	29 405	287
SALARIED	137	127	178	205	192	399	1 146	2 587	478	25 112	177	28 381	276
ENGINEERS	2	6	10	22	24	36	191	656	92	27 945	371	32 288	526
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	38	30	39	38	33	49	199	273	6	21 536	414	22 651	455
TECHNICIANS	19	23	27	29	32	61	155	258	14	22 199	549	23 764	508
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	79	68	102	115	104	252	600	1 400	367	25 108	294	29 411	416
SELF-EMPLOYED	13	12	10	13	10	25	68	247	206	31 123	1 355	38 200	1 314
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	148	142	174	189	186	410	1 125	2 876	760	25 669	180	29 900	312
SALARIED	115	104	126	151	155	348	971	2 573	662	26 469	201	31 227	330
SELF-EMPLOYED	33	38	49	39	31	61	154	303	97	18 925	729	23 473	838
RETAIL TRADE	16	23	23	14	17	23	56	115	22	15 989	836	19 668	1 039
OTHER INDUSTRIES	17	15	26	24	14	39	98	188	75	20 913	742	26 240	1 216
SALES WORKERS	78	71	118	84	91	151	408	878	183	22 151	396	25 444	428
SALES CLERKS	21	22	31	18	12	45	46	56	8	15 239	466	16 900	702
OTHER SALES WORKERS	57	49	86	66	79	106	362	822	175	23 992	494	27 144	479
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	126	119	151	133	117	268	548	806	37	17 973	290	19 231	248
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	25	17	26	21	22	34	58	59	4	13 301	546	15 285	495
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	101	102	125	113	95	234	490	747	33	18 787	289	19 958	275
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	663	610	833	779	765	1 524	3 361	4 237	205	18 884	112	19 990	102
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	320	278	411	383	363	791	1 795	2 589	135	20 265	125	21 483	148
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	113	79	122	108	120	225	498	634	51	18 496	283	19 797	285
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	96	82	122	136	87	233	455	580	19	19 129	277	20 476	271
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	24	33	60	39	54	108	315	531	32	23 353	429	25 122	380
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	87	83	108	101	103	225	527	843	33	21 148	263	22 347	259
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	268	255	339	309	324	597	1 295	1 399	57	18 001	161	18 924	155
MANUFACTURING	163	143	194	174	211	393	776	829	22	18 204	185	18 919	192
DURABLE GOODS	108	101	126	113	139	268	487	542	16	18 341	221	19 237	240
NONDURABLE GOODS	55	41	68	61	72	125	289	287	6	17 915	346	18 354	319
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	190	160	225	192	220	411	823	906	28	17 806	198	18 633	187
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	78	96	114	117	104	186	472	493	29	18 416	312	19 491	276
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	75	77	82	87	78	136	271	249	13	15 604	332	16 547	288
FARM WORKERS	58	58	61	48	28	68	158	220	49	13 196	424	16 321	514
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	34	40	41	37	20	55	129	195	44	14 343	556	17 260	638
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	24	18	20	11	7	13	29	26	5	11 543	387	13 610	744
SERVICE WORKERS	128	130	122	117	93	205	385	488	16	14 535	275	16 102	233
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	6 668	1 035	7 656	763
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	125	128	121	115	93	204	384	487	16	14 775	278	16 321	236
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	52	49	32	33	25	40	87	125	-	13 881	360	15 748	400
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	22	15	24	26	12	28	37	41	2	9 656	571	11 044	397
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	10	4	12	9	5	14	28	16	-	11 999	696	13 601	662
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	14	12	8	17	10	17	37	34	-	12 627	843	14 156	631
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	27	46	45	31	40	105	194	271	13	20 384	379	21 971	426
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	944	929	1 224	1 227	1 164	2 492	6 151	10 994	1 742	22 085	92	25 066	112
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	376	366	492	508	490	1 067	2 916	6 768	1 513	25 218	106	28 924	183
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	110	103	138	179	152	360	1 064	2 586	609	26 317	192	30 767	306
SALARIED	106	96	133	174	148	343	1 025	2 398	426	25 871	173	29 619	289
ENGINEERS	2	2	10	16	19	30	178	636	88	28 310	388	32 911	529
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	35	24	26	31	24	41	160	223	4	22 098	491	23 520	483
TECHNICIANS	14	21	22	27	27	58	142	241	7	22 713	598	24 101	473
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	54	49	75	100	78	215	544	1 298	328	26 111	273	30 908	440
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	8	5	6	4	17	39	188	183	36 292	2 082	42 427	1 585
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	121	123	145	154	164	351	1 023	2 692	717	26 322	197	31 052	333
SALARIED	95	90	111	123	140	304	897	2 427	636	27 010	218	32 219	347
SELF-EMPLOYED	26	33	35	30	24	47	126	265	81	20 190	733	24 616	975
RETAIL TRADE	13	20	16	10	16	17	47	108	19	16 795	1 020	20 347	1 118
OTHER INDUSTRIES	13	12	19	20	8	31	79	157	62	22 272	938	28 070	1 486
SALES WORKERS	52	56	92	67	77	126	350	761	159	23 881	490	27 305	492
SALES CLERKS	13	17	22	15	12	34	35	45	4	16 805	789	18 650	813
OTHER SALES WORKERS	39	40	70	53	64	92	315	715	155	25 245	351	28 662	542
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	94	84	118	108	97	229	480	729	29	19 760	308	20 936	266
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	23	12	24	15	20	26	49	47	4	14 263	793	16 297	544
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	70	71	93	93	77	204	431	682	25	20 596	274	21 777	292
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	434	426	598	590	576	1 198	2 785	3 611	171	20 426	97	21 672	117
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	221	200	304	297	278	630	1 504	2 233	118	21 396	156	22 972	165
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	63	43	64	57	84	136	331	454	36	20 513	296	21 905	365
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	76	61	102	116	73	205	422	536	17	20 196	247	21 631	296
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	19	26	52	34	49	100	278	493	32	23 828	484	25 687	406
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	62	70	86	90	72	189	473	750	33	22 074	303	23 501	280
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	169	178	232	231	239	464	1 070	1 177	41	19 560	213	20 489	177
MANUFACTURING	112	103	135	138	176	317	668	720	18	19 490	244	20 358	212
DURABLE GOODS	75	73	88	89	116	208	414	475	13	19 460	297	20 517	267
NONDURABLE GOODS	37	30	47	49	60	109	254	246	5	19 547	425	20 071	346
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	129	111	151	147	167	328	706	776	20	19 348	240	20 250	210
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	40	67	81	84	72	136	363	401	22	20 048	317	20 980	327
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	44	48	62	62	59	104	212	201	11	17 892	362	18 853	359
FARM WORKERS	46	45	48	42	25	59	134	184	44	14 209	491	17 176	610
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	32	33	35	35	18	48	111	166	39	14 916	585	17 642	715
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	14	12	13	7	7	11	23	18	5	12 562	672	15 366	1 059
SERVICE WORKERS	87	93	86	86	73	169	315	431	14	17 830	362	19 116	283
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	85	92	85	86	73	169	313	431	14	17 928	349	19 205	284
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	36	29	21	23	20	34	68	106	-	15 824	687	17 789	489
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	13	9	12	16	7	16	22	27	2	12 282	779	14 286	649
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	7	3	9	9	4	10	23	15	-	15 360	1 193	16 285	831
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	7	9	6	11	6	13	25	30	-	14 765	1 202	16 131	833
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	21	43	37	28	36	96	176	252	11	21 150	436	23 055	439

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	4 162	67	116	150	142	139	180	223	197	168	195	148	166
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 175	10	17	37	30	38	39	50	75	47	52	36	37
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	348	-	-	6	7	6	7	13	11	9	6	10	12
SALARIED	342	-	-	6	7	6	7	13	10	9	6	10	12
ENGINEERS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	61	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2	2	5	-
TECHNICIANS	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	218	-	-	6	4	5	7	12	7	5	2	4	12
SELF-EMPLOYED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	235	2	2	1	3	6	5	2	8	12	7	2	8
SALARIED	199	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	7	11	3	2	6
SELF-EMPLOYED	36	2	-	1	1	6	-	2	1	1	5	-	1
RETAIL TRADE	17	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	18	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
SALES WORKERS	73	-	4	4	1	3	4	5	3	2	4	-	-
SALES CLERKS	34	-	-	4	1	3	4	2	3	-	4	-	-
OTHER SALES WORKERS	38	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	521	8	11	26	18	24	23	31	53	24	34	24	18
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	101	-	4	8	2	6	7	17	13	6	13	7	4
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	420	8	7	18	16	18	17	14	40	18	21	18	14
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 971	20	32	33	42	49	80	93	68	64	93	60	85
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	605	7	4	4	10	8	11	21	22	9	26	14	15
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	170	3	3	-	2	4	5	4	4	1	12	8	4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	173	4	1	-	2	-	3	5	10	8	4	2	2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	101	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	3	-	4	1	2
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	161	-	-	4	4	5	1	4	5	-	6	2	6
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	1 020	10	20	23	22	29	49	51	34	39	36	29	59
MANUFACTURING	623	7	10	16	15	20	24	32	18	30	19	18	36
DURABLE GOODS	380	4	3	6	5	13	12	17	8	20	10	14	21
NONDURABLE GOODS	243	3	6	10	10	7	13	15	10	10	9	4	15
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	699	8	18	16	18	23	33	44	28	28	14	21	34
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	321	2	2	7	4	6	16	8	6	11	22	8	25
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	347	3	7	6	10	11	20	20	12	16	31	18	11
FARM WORKERS	98	9	8	10	8	7	9	5	7	7	3	4	3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	21	4	2	1	2	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	77	5	6	10	6	5	8	5	4	6	3	4	3
SERVICE WORKERS	917	28	59	70	62	46	51	74	47	49	47	48	41
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	108	10	15	12	12	9	14	6	3	4	7	4	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	809	18	43	57	50	37	37	68	45	45	40	44	41
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	317	4	25	10	18	15	8	21	20	22	14	11	22
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	169	6	10	24	16	10	16	19	10	6	7	8	5
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	151	7	4	12	6	4	5	20	13	11	4	7	9
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	74	2	2	10	9	7	4	9	-	1	6	4	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	97	-	3	1	2	2	4	-	1	5	9	14	1
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	2 756	6	9	18	29	50	81	133	130	101	121	100	126
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	902	-	-	6	7	11	22	29	60	40	38	32	31
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	283	-	-	-	1	2	5	10	9	7	6	7	11
SALARIED	279	-	-	-	1	2	5	10	9	7	6	7	11
ENGINEERS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3	-
TECHNICIANS	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	180	-	-	-	1	2	5	9	7	3	2	4	11
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	193	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	4	9	3	2	5
SALARIED	166	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	8	-	2	4
SELF-EMPLOYED	27	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	3	-	1
RETAIL TRADE	13	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
SALES WORKERS	54	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
SALES CLERKS	22	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
OTHER SALES WORKERS	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	372	-	-	3	3	7	15	16	46	22	27	23	14
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	71	-	-	2	-	1	2	11	11	6	13	7	4
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	301	-	-	1	3	6	13	5	34	16	14	16	11
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 339	-	2	3	11	17	39	58	35	30	58	32	66
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	446	-	-	-	-	3	2	14	13	3	22	9	12
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	5	3
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	134	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	2	4	2	2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	4	1	2
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	115	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	5
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	695	-	1	2	6	9	25	30	17	23	20	12	43
MANUFACTURING	431	-	-	2	4	6	15	21	10	18	8	8	26
DURABLE GOODS	266	-	-	-	-	2	8	13	6	14	4	6	15
NONDURABLE GOODS	165	-	-	2	4	4	7	8	3	5	4	3	12
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	473	-	-	2	4	7	18	24	14	17	8	11	26
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	223	-	1	-	2	2	7	6	3	7	12	2	18
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	198	-	1	1	5	5	12	14	5	4	16	10	11
FARM WORKERS	36	5	2	1	1	5	3	4	5	2	2	1	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	11	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	25	1	-	1	1	5	1	4	1	2	2	1	-
SERVICE WORKERS	479	-	5	8	9	16	17	42	30	28	23	35	29
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	15	-	-	2	2	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	464	-	5	6	8	16	12	41	30	28	22	35	29
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	194	-	2	-	4	4	5	19	14	12	4	8	18
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	66	-	3	3	4	6	5	11	5	2	2	4	3
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	94	-	-	-	-	4	2	8	12	11	2	7	4
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	35	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	4	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	1

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	165	157	172	145	158	243	471	727	35	14 170	279	16 027	238
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	28	38	36	40	33	66	127	318	21	16 442	593	18 815	577
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	7	15	5	12	18	14	44	139	7	21 471	1 348	22 109	837
SALARIED	7	15	5	12	18	14	44	135	7	21 374	1 323	22 069	842
ENGINEERS	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	15	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1	9	1	3	4	2	5	18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	2	3	-	-	3	2	8	18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	4	3	3	5	11	9	30	84	6	21 472	1 558	22 116	1 123
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7	3	10	5	-	17	42	85	9	21 868	1 199	24 576	2 001
SALARIED	5	3	8	5	-	14	36	81	9	23 373	1 521	26 451	2 283
SELF-EMPLOYED	1	-	2	-	-	3	6	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2	2	2	3	-	-	7	24	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	19	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	12	18	20	21	14	35	35	70	2	11 311	593	13 871	548
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	2	5	2	1	-	1	2	2	-	8 514	554	9 228	643
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	10	14	18	19	14	33	33	68	2	13 144	1 158	14 983	639
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	103	83	105	76	105	143	291	340	7	15 783	304	16 839	283
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	32	16	32	35	25	51	113	147	2	18 377	627	19 226	521
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	8	7	16	11	9	7	25	34	2	16 288	733	18 399	1 058
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	10	6	4	10	5	3	51	40	-	20 310	1 546	19 182	923
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	-	-	7	3	3	14	15	36	-	20 109	1 522	21 422	1 321
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	14	3	4	10	8	26	21	38	-	18 263	705	18 767	936
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	58	44	57	31	62	73	140	155	1	15 134	423	15 935	364
MANUFACTURING	31	28	34	20	48	39	86	93	1	15 263	529	15 964	468
DURABLE GOODS	22	21	24	15	31	26	51	57	-	15 580	591	16 461	574
NONDURABLE GOODS	9	7	10	5	17	13	35	35	1	14 248	1 285	15 185	791
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	38	31	33	25	48	45	97	98	1	14 876	571	15 570	447
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	20	13	23	6	14	28	43	57	-	15 487	553	16 729	618
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12	23	16	11	18	20	39	38	3	13 638	911	15 336	734
FARM WORKERS	5	3	-	2	1	-	2	3	-	6 749	894	8 400	1 210
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	5	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	6 743	904	7 492	716
SERVICE WORKERS	30	33	31	26	19	33	50	66	7	9 434	424	11 526	400
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	3	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	5 486	718	6 639	642
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	30	30	27	25	18	33	50	65	7	10 091	465	12 178	435
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	10	15	15	14	8	13	22	24	5	11 084	944	13 004	733
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	-	4	3	6	3	8	4	5	-	7 178	492	8 899	671
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	9	10	4	5	3	6	8	6	-	9 616	1 070	11 095	781
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	5	-	4	-	-	2	2	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	6	1	2	-	4	4	14	24	2	15 102	2 745	18 736	1 550
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	115	114	137	119	117	204	393	625	27	16 909	304	18 718	298
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	23	31	29	37	26	55	117	288	20	18 986	753	21 186	677
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	5	13	3	12	15	10	37	124	5	23 100	1 696	23 356	893
SALARIED	5	13	3	12	15	10	37	121	5	22 838	1 647	23 235	900
ENGINEERS	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	15	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	7	1	3	3	-	5	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	2	3	-	-	3	2	8	15	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3	2	2	5	10	7	23	81	4	23 582	1 834	23 643	1 183
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	5	3	6	5	-	14	42	79	9	23 724	1 313	27 176	2 317
SALARIED	4	3	5	5	-	10	36	75	9	25 090	1 172	28 887	2 628
SELF-EMPLOYED	1	-	2	-	-	3	6	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2	2	2	3	-	-	7	24	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	19	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	11	14	18	18	11	31	32	61	2	13 946	1 063	15 940	631
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	2	5	2	1	-	1	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	9	9	17	16	11	30	30	59	2	15 779	724	17 137	728
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	69	57	81	66	76	124	235	277	3	17 593	328	18 654	325
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	19	14	24	29	17	47	91	126	-	19 706	633	20 880	562
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	4	5	14	6	5	6	16	24	-	17 037	1 393	20 073	1 237
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	7	6	2	10	3	3	45	36	-	21 002	682	20 842	966
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	-	-	6	3	3	14	13	36	-	20 632	1 827	22 099	1 347
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	8	3	3	10	7	24	17	30	-	18 964	630	20 639	1 007
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	42	31	46	30	46	60	119	129	1	17 176	452	17 901	414
MANUFACTURING	25	20	26	19	32	35	79	76	1	17 234	519	17 890	529
DURABLE GOODS	18	16	18	14	18	22	48	44	-	16 967	719	17 911	638
NONDURABLE GOODS	6	4	8	5	14	13	31	32	1	17 581	797	17 855	921
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	28	24	29	24	32	42	83	80	1	17 037	544	17 716	507
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	14	8	18	6	14	19	36	49	-	17 478	900	18 294	718
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	8	12	10	7	13	16	24	22	2	14 572	920	16 263	973
FARM WORKERS	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	22	24	27	16	13	25	42	60	5	12 835	570	15 169	582
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	22	24	25	16	13	25	41	60	5	12 993	586	15 394	593
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	6	14	13	11	6	11	18	23	3	14 088	940	15 715	929
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	-	2	3	-	2	5	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	8	8	4	5	2	4	8	6	-	12 543	1 108	13 778	973
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	2	-	4	-	-	2	2	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	6	-	2	-	4	3	11	22	2	18 011	3 543	21 142	1 693

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 189	21	30	46	53	65	78	107	114	86	115	112	112
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	558	6	4	12	12	10	17	17	19	13	20	18	24
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	166	1	-	-	1	3	3	2	8	1	5	6	10
SALARIED	150	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	6	1	5	6	10
ENGINEERS	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
TECHNICIANS	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	91	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	1	4	4	6
SELF-EMPLOYED	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	163	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	4	6	5	5
SALARIED	126	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	4	5	4	3
SELF-EMPLOYED	36	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
RETAIL TRADE	16	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
OTHER INDUSTRIES	20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
SALES WORKERS	60	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	-	2	2	3
SALES CLERKS	22	2	1	2	1	1	-	3	2	-	2	2	-
OTHER SALES WORKERS	38	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	3
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	169	-	-	9	7	4	9	9	5	9	7	6	7
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	21	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	3	1	-	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	148	-	-	6	7	3	7	6	5	6	5	6	6
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 243	7	14	23	25	33	37	66	59	49	72	66	66
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	469	-	4	5	5	9	12	15	14	10	30	22	26
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	145	-	1	2	2	3	8	6	4	5	11	7	11
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	136	-	2	3	2	5	4	5	3	1	11	10	4
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	136	-	1	-	1	1	1	5	5	4	7	3	7
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	572	1	6	12	10	20	16	40	37	28	25	39	29
MANUFACTURING	375	1	5	8	6	14	11	22	24	20	18	28	18
DURABLE GOODS	208	1	2	3	3	6	4	10	17	9	9	19	10
NONDURABLE GOODS	167	-	2	5	3	8	7	12	6	12	9	8	8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	428	1	5	8	9	16	12	28	28	20	20	33	22
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	144	-	1	5	1	4	4	13	9	7	5	6	7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	202	6	4	6	10	5	10	10	9	12	18	5	11
FARM WORKERS	107	4	3	2	6	5	13	5	12	6	6	9	5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	101	3	2	1	5	4	13	5	12	6	6	9	5
SERVICE WORKERS	281	4	10	10	10	17	10	18	23	17	16	19	16
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	11	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	270	2	10	9	8	17	10	18	23	17	16	19	16
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	108	-	4	3	3	11	3	5	8	11	10	5	9
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	72	1	3	6	3	3	3	4	11	2	4	7	4
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	18	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	1	2
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	39	1	2	-	1	2	1	4	2	5	-	5	1
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	32	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	1 577	2	5	10	11	31	42	63	79	56	79	82	84
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	439	1	1	1	2	6	11	11	13	9	15	14	18
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	134	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	6	1	4	5	5
SALARIED	123	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	4	5	5
ENGINEERS	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
TECHNICIANS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	76	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	3	3	3
SELF-EMPLOYED	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	134	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	3	5
SALARIED	107	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	3	3	2	3
SELF-EMPLOYED	27	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
RETAIL TRADE	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
OTHER INDUSTRIES	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SALES WORKERS	44	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	2
SALES CLERKS	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
OTHER SALES WORKERS	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	127	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	2	5	6	5	6
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	114	-	-	1	1	2	6	3	2	3	5	5	5
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	895	1	4	5	6	15	18	39	35	30	51	46	50
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	362	-	2	1	1	1	5	9	9	5	22	14	21
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	91	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	3	1	8	3	7
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	107	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	2	1	8	7	4
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	118	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	5	3	7
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	405	-	1	3	2	11	10	26	23	18	16	29	21
MANUFACTURING	272	-	-	3	2	8	7	14	15	13	13	20	14
DURABLE GOODS	154	-	-	3	-	3	3	7	12	5	7	14	7
NONDURABLE GOODS	118	-	-	-	2	5	4	7	3	8	6	6	6
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	303	-	-	3	2	10	7	18	19	12	13	24	16
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	102	-	1	-	-	2	3	8	4	6	3	5	6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	128	1	2	-	3	3	4	4	3	6	13	3	7
FARM WORKERS	58	-	-	1	2	1	7	4	10	4	2	5	4
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	52	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	10	4	2	5	3
SERVICE WORKERS	185	-	-	4	-	9	6	10	20	14	11	17	12
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	182	-	-	3	-	9	6	9	20	14	11	17	12
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	75	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	7	9	6	4	7
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	47	-	-	3	-	2	3	2	9	1	4	6	2
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	2
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	5	1
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	97	78	97	103	75	159	284	333	25	14 741	447	16 473	342
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	19	16	29	24	19	36	88	137	17	17 960	958	20 308	871
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	3	5	3	6	5	13	26	59	6	21 283	1 742	23 637	1 621
SALARIED	3	5	3	6	4	10	25	54	5	21 524	1 740	23 766	1 676
ENGINEERS	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	12	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3	3	2	4	2	6	17	29	2	20 508	2 137	22 180	1 932
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7	6	7	9	4	9	29	44	11	20 287	1 714	23 196	1 935
SALARIED	5	5	3	6	3	7	26	38	8	21 382	1 487	24 445	2 141
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	1	4	2	1	2	3	6	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	1	2	3	4	1	4	11	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1	-	3	1	1	3	11	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8	3	16	5	9	11	22	23	1	15 165	1 173	15 597	1 058
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	7	3	12	4	8	11	21	23	1	15 533	1 426	16 380	1 152
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	57	46	58	68	45	103	171	170	8	15 014	535	16 120	389
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	15	14	28	14	17	48	83	94	4	17 662	887	18 435	669
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	4	2	8	6	9	10	24	23	-	15 828	1 736	16 400	1 020
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3	6	8	4	3	19	21	22	2	16 735	1 588	17 902	1 354
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1	2	2	-	2	6	11	20	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	8	4	10	4	4	12	27	30	1	18 259	1 765	19 154	1 206
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	35	20	22	42	18	38	69	62	2	13 644	590	15 052	524
MANUFACTURING	20	12	16	24	13	27	49	40	2	13 695	906	15 223	673
DURABLE GOODS	10	6	10	17	6	19	23	24	1	14 358	1 358	15 581	890
NONDURABLE GOODS	10	6	6	7	6	8	26	16	1	13 221	1 127	14 780	1 024
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	27	15	17	33	13	34	47	39	2	13 467	626	14 745	594
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	8	5	5	9	6	4	22	23	-	14 381	1 537	15 962	1 094
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	6	11	9	12	9	17	19	14	3	12 733	1 417	13 774	931
FARM WORKERS	3	6	4	3	1	3	6	4	-	9 593	1 121	11 194	1 130
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	3	6	4	1	1	3	6	3	-	9 573	1 087	10 940	1 018
SERVICE WORKERS	18	10	6	8	10	16	19	21	-	11 160	733	12 435	678
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	17	10	5	6	10	15	19	21	-	11 241	712	12 606	691
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	8	4	2	2	4	4	3	10	-	10 695	1 061	12 285	1 067
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	3	1	-	2	2	4	9	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	2	2	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	2	2	-	1	1	5	6	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	66	60	78	78	57	129	243	301	23	16 537	397	18 415	411
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	15	10	25	20	17	33	78	125	16	19 977	933	22 385	988
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	3	3	3	4	4	11	21	54	6	22 905	2 176	25 349	1 831
SALARIED	3	3	3	4	3	9	20	52	5	23 788	2 035	25 864	1 863
ENGINEERS	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	12	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3	1	2	3	1	6	15	29	2	22 388	2 259	24 345	2 076
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6	5	5	7	4	7	28	38	10	21 280	1 412	24 766	2 160
SALARIED	4	4	2	6	3	5	25	33	7	21 992	1 544	25 458	2 364
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	1	-	3	4	1	4	9	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1	-	3	1	1	3	9	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	5	2	14	4	8	11	20	23	1	16 919	1 179	17 911	1 189
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	5	2	11	3	7	11	19	23	1	17 572	1 491	18 478	1 283
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	38	38	46	49	33	82	144	156	7	16 478	471	17 749	458
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13	12	22	10	13	38	74	87	4	19 020	799	19 991	752
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2	1	5	4	7	4	19	21	-	17 658	1 999	18 494	1 281
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3	5	7	2	2	18	19	19	2	18 517	1 354	19 633	1 540
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1	2	2	-	2	5	11	19	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	8	4	8	4	3	10	24	28	1	18 876	1 808	19 867	1 258
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	24	16	15	30	14	29	58	57	2	15 097	967	16 387	638
MANUFACTURING	13	12	11	17	10	21	43	36	2	15 270	1 047	16 593	808
DURABLE GOODS	6	6	6	13	6	15	19	21	1	15 656	1 296	16 547	1 050
NONDURABLE GOODS	7	6	5	4	4	5	24	15	1	14 848	1 517	16 653	1 261
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	19	13	12	23	10	25	41	35	2	14 602	1 000	15 942	726
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	5	3	3	7	4	4	17	22	-	16 470	1 680	17 713	1 311
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1	10	9	9	7	15	13	13	2	15 275	973	15 710	1 098
FARM WORKERS	1	4	2	3	1	3	3	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1	4	2	1	1	3	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	11	8	5	6	5	12	18	17	-	12 151	760	14 014	809
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	11	8	4	6	5	12	18	17	-	12 167	759	14 066	815
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	6	3	2	1	2	4	3	8	-	11 344	1 200	13 233	1 229
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	2	1	-	2	1	2	9	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	2	1	1	2	2	3	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1	2	-	1	1	3	4	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 40. Class of Worker of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS								SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS			UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS		
		PRIVATE WORKERS			GOVERNMENT WORKERS										
						PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION									
		TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	46 072	33 733	619	33 114	7 151	2 991	1 447	1 545	4 160	5 150	1 164	3 985	38	6	32
UNDER $2,000	488	234	12	222	14	-	-	-	14	232	104	128	7	2	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	381	299	16	283	20	4	2	2	16	62	25	37	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	485	333	23	310	77	18	5	13	59	72	19	53	2	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	580	425	20	405	65	17	4	13	49	87	36	51	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	770	540	32	507	81	20	3	17	61	148	45	103	1	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	935	652	45	607	100	26	9	17	74	183	50	133	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 166	832	34	798	150	33	15	19	116	184	54	130	1	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 075	803	35	767	117	27	5	22	90	154	44	110	2	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 168	839	33	806	146	29	8	21	117	181	46	136	2	-	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 430	1 016	27	989	191	46	8	38	145	223	51	172	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 351	1 012	43	969	194	61	14	47	132	142	25	117	2	-	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 557	1 139	39	1 100	204	62	20	43	142	215	43	171	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 537	1 141	34	1 108	212	64	18	47	147	184	36	147	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 447	1 031	24	1 008	256	97	26	71	159	159	41	118	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 849	1 387	27	1 360	284	113	41	72	171	176	40	136	2	-	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 737	1 311	20	1 291	260	97	53	44	163	164	37	127	2	-	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 664	1 264	16	1 247	283	118	49	69	166	115	20	95	2	-	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 356	2 553	30	2 522	555	274	124	150	281	246	54	192	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 777	5 821	43	5 778	1 324	620	309	311	704	626	131	495	6	-	6
$25,000 TO $49,999	13 319	9 772	56	9 716	2 401	1 160	666	493	1 241	1 144	212	932	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	2 002	1 330	9	1 321	219	107	70	36	112	450	50	401	3	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 029	20 035	11 733	20 164	21 097	22 775	25 134	20 837	19 819	17 063	14 082	18 257	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	74	84	386	77	179	306	323	336	304	357	574	408	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 408	22 289	13 890	22 446	23 019	24 894	27 227	22 709	21 671	22 357	17 365	23 815	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	91	102	578	103	193	285	418	376	257	378	630	448	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	76.1	75.4	57.2	75.8	82.5	89.3	91.6	87.1	77.7	72.0	80.4	69.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	21 714	21 791	13 361	21 893	22 390	23 712	25 581	21 686	21 298	19 315	14 598	20 965	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	86	99	635	100	211	340	276	373	266	463	604	408	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	24 576	24 622	16 257	24 740	24 576	25 911	28 170	23 684	23 473	24 269	17 619	26 517	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	105	119	823	120	202	289	429	372	279	474	719	575	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	41 113	30 082	518	29 564	6 059	2 611	1 235	1 376	3 448	4 933	1 126	3 807	38	6	32
UNDER $2,000	409	171	7	164	6	-	-	-	6	225	99	125	7	2	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	259	191	9	182	10	2	-	2	8	58	23	35	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	325	212	13	199	43	9	-	9	34	67	18	49	2	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	424	303	12	291	41	12	3	9	30	77	34	43	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	615	427	26	401	55	18	2	15	37	132	44	89	1	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	727	490	34	455	64	20	8	12	44	174	47	127	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	924	665	28	637	90	28	10	17	63	168	54	114	1	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	856	648	31	617	69	15	4	11	54	137	40	97	2	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	984	703	24	679	104	23	6	17	82	175	44	130	2	-	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 202	842	22	820	149	31	4	27	118	212	49	162	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 182	904	38	866	142	35	10	26	106	134	25	109	2	-	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 370	996	32	963	164	44	12	32	120	210	43	167	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 350	992	27	965	183	57	14	43	126	176	36	141	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 270	907	21	886	209	84	17	68	125	153	40	113	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 645	1 223	27	1 195	247	104	37	67	143	174	40	134	2	-	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 568	1 178	20	1 158	229	90	48	42	139	159	35	124	2	-	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 481	1 115	14	1 101	250	100	36	64	150	114	19	95	2	-	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 051	2 328	26	2 302	484	245	101	144	239	237	54	183	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 199	5 419	43	5 376	1 172	561	272	288	611	602	130	472	6	-	6
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 339	9 079	55	9 024	2 146	1 038	588	450	1 109	1 111	204	907	2	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	1 934	1 291	9	1 282	201	97	63	33	104	440	48	392	3	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 482	20 521	12 447	20 638	21 719	23 121	25 398	21 119	20 625	17 324	14 169	18 504	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	72	82	463	84	202	330	282	356	252	393	573	422	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	23 052	22 975	14 934	23 116	23 841	25 404	27 915	23 152	22 657	22 579	17 390	24 114	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	98	109	660	110	209	304	451	394	284	389	638	462	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	77.1	76.6	61.5	76.8	83.7	90.0	92.5	87.7	79.0	72.7	81.3	70.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 085	22 175	13 930	22 276	22 948	23 972	25 814	21 887	22 033	19 478	14 765	21 106	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	92	106	767	107	237	363	301	387	311	480	614	422	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	25 066	25 128	16 938	25 243	25 244	26 295	28 729	23 992	24 337	24 432	17 792	26 709	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	112	126	888	126	217	307	463	387	304	484	728	589	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 40. Class of Worker of Longest Job of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS								SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS			UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS		
		PRIVATE WORKERS			GOVERNMENT WORKERS										
						PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION									
		TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
BLACK															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 162	3 075	84	2 991	942	325	180	145	617	145	24	122	-	-	-
UNDER $2,000	67	58	5	53	3	-	-	-	3	6	4	2	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	116	104	6	98	9	2	2	-	7	3	2	1	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	150	113	10	103	32	9	4	5	23	5	1	4	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	142	115	6	108	18	4	1	3	14	9	3	6	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	139	106	5	100	22	2	1	1	20	11	1	10	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	180	140	9	131	32	5	-	5	27	8	3	5	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	223	154	5	149	58	5	4	1	52	11	-	11	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	197	139	4	136	46	11	1	10	34	12	4	8	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	168	127	8	119	38	6	2	4	33	3	1	2	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	195	153	5	148	36	13	3	10	23	6	-	6	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	148	94	4	90	48	26	5	21	23	5	-	5	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	166	127	5	122	34	15	5	10	19	4	-	4	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	165	130	6	124	28	7	3	4	21	6	-	6	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	157	111	3	109	41	12	10	3	29	5	-	5	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	172	136	-	136	33	7	3	3	27	3	-	3	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	145	110	-	110	30	7	5	2	23	5	2	3	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	158	127	1	126	31	17	13	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	243	183	1	182	53	21	19	2	32	7	-	7	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	471	324	-	324	128	49	30	19	79	19	-	19	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	727	503	-	503	210	102	66	36	108	14	3	11	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	35	20	-	20	11	5	4	2	6	4	-	4	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 170	13 822	7 050	14 125	15 762	19 345	21 320	13 666	14 303	10 964	(B)	12 180	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	279	301	985	331	654	1 134	1 391	1 962	651	1 664	(B)	1 425	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 027	15 540	7 603	15 763	17 863	20 593	22 543	18 169	16 426	14 438	(B)	15 096	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	238	277	631	283	485	813	1 055	1 211	589	1 375	(B)	1 391	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	66.2	64.2	33.0	65.1	76.0	84.1	86.0	81.7	71.7	45.9	(B)	45.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 909	16 830	(B)	16 951	17 621	20 910	22 527	15 897	15 516	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	304	327	(B)	323	822	1 085	1 491	3 557	695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 718	18 528	(B)	18 667	19 543	22 169	23 867	19 948	17 921	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	298	360	(B)	363	539	840	1 039	1 331	680	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 189	1 729	134	1 595	313	137	82	55	176	147	10	137	-	-	-
UNDER $2,000	21	15	3	12	1	-	-	-	1	5	2	3	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	30	26	4	22	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	46	36	1	35	7	2	-	2	5	3	1	2	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	53	41	5	36	8	1	1	-	7	5	1	4	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	65	52	4	47	9	5	-	5	5	4	1	3	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	78	62	14	48	7	3	1	3	3	9	-	9	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	107	88	8	80	10	2	-	1	8	9	-	9	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	114	95	14	81	11	5	-	5	6	8	1	7	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	86	78	7	71	5	2	1	1	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	115	96	10	86	15	3	-	3	12	3	-	3	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	112	93	10	83	10	3	2	1	8	9	-	9	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	112	90	8	82	15	3	2	-	12	7	-	7	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	97	80	4	75	13	3	1	1	11	4	1	3	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	78	65	8	57	10	3	2	-	7	3	1	2	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	97	77	4	72	15	7	6	1	8	6	-	6	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	103	79	2	78	17	10	8	2	7	6	1	5	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	75	53	1	53	17	9	6	3	8	4	-	4	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	159	129	6	123	21	11	8	3	10	9	-	9	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	284	218	11	207	48	30	17	14	18	17	-	17	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	333	239	10	229	69	35	25	10	33	25	1	24	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	25	16	-	16	4	1	1	-	3	5	-	5	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 741	14 181	10 641	14 653	17 159	19 592	20 342	(B)	14 955	14 579	(B)	15 238	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	447	468	933	521	809	1 425	1 754	(B)	1 297	1 936	(B)	2 096	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 473	16 030	12 440	16 331	18 676	20 225	22 279	(B)	17 473	16 992	(B)	17 257	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	342	373	1 043	392	899	1 245	1 526	(B)	1 252	1 666	(B)	1 712	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	72.0	70.2	50.9	71.8	81.1	88.9	95.3	(B)	74.9	74.6	(B)	77.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 537	16 109	(B)	16 372	18 514	20 452	20 745	(B)	17 013	15 893	(B)	15 917	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	397	450	(B)	450	1 163	1 448	1 883	(B)	1 463	2 583	(B)	2 641	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 415	17 975	(B)	18 219	20 435	21 308	22 672	(B)	19 630	18 603	(B)	18 612	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	411	457	(B)	473	976	1 283	1 554	(B)	1 447	1 984	(B)	1 994	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Work Experience of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR												HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	57 804	46 072	42 872	35 062	1 182	2 278	2 006	2 343	3 201	1 312	480	429	980	11 059
UNDER $2,000	1 027	488	376	222	8	11	15	121	112	24	8	19	61	525
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	381	260	70	2	11	29	147	121	24	3	20	74	469
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 336	485	322	78	9	15	50	170	163	42	16	30	75	847
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 504	580	426	123	21	45	71	166	154	54	12	20	68	919
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 711	770	603	293	13	64	92	141	167	58	21	24	65	927
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 783	935	738	421	30	64	103	121	196	78	28	26	63	825
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 925	1 166	962	576	41	84	94	167	204	92	19	26	67	729
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 876	1 075	929	609	26	80	87	128	146	65	36	12	33	763
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 859	1 168	1 003	668	45	76	110	104	165	60	20	28	56	636
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 038	1 430	1 274	892	53	108	103	118	156	60	30	22	43	558
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 873	1 351	1 196	863	45	90	99	100	154	74	26	19	35	474
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 992	1 557	1 396	1 032	65	111	102	85	161	84	13	31	34	379
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 937	1 537	1 413	1 070	61	102	93	87	124	46	20	21	36	372
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 816	1 447	1 342	1 061	35	78	98	71	105	57	14	11	23	326
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 143	1 849	1 742	1 389	71	131	68	83	108	39	26	14	29	265
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 985	1 737	1 655	1 365	47	97	85	61	82	32	11	15	24	225
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 664	1 593	1 297	49	113	67	68	71	39	5	4	22	258
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 693	3 356	3 239	2 747	102	172	121	97	116	52	31	16	17	311
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 392	7 777	7 542	6 635	197	365	221	125	235	95	35	31	74	550
$25,000 TO $49,999	14 033	13 319	12 938	11 851	238	407	278	164	381	201	80	31	70	620
$50,000 AND OVER	2 082	2 002	1 923	1 800	26	55	22	20	79	37	23	9	10	80
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 640	20 029	20 485	21 714	17 419	16 712	13 537	9 099	11 103	12 302	13 335	10 405	8 480	8 377
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	81	74	71	86	462	321	317	285	240	284	829	606	568	90
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 091	22 408	22 998	24 576	19 667	18 789	15 604	11 492	14 509	16 055	18 322	12 755	11 340	10 730
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	80	91	94	105	506	341	306	269	303	481	1 029	692	427	115
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 837	3 304	3 075	2 070	136	257	278	334	229	77	31	43	78	365
UNDER $2,000	201	83	58	11	-	-	4	43	25	4	-	4	17	109
$2,000 TO $2,999	131	78	53	1	2	1	9	40	25	5	1	5	13	53
$3,000 TO $3,999	196	96	65	11	1	7	10	36	31	4	3	8	15	97
$4,000 TO $4,999	144	104	88	19	10	13	19	28	15	4	-	2	9	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	177	151	135	67	-	9	26	33	16	2	3	6	6	14
$6,000 TO $6,999	151	128	117	64	8	11	22	12	11	4	5	1	1	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	186	169	80	6	20	31	32	17	10	-	4	3	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	196	172	164	101	5	13	14	30	8	5	3	-	-	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	175	143	132	81	7	10	17	18	11	1	3	5	2	5
$10,000 TO $10,999	179	156	145	92	6	17	16	14	12	4	5	3	-	7
$11,000 TO $11,999	167	156	149	93	11	19	14	11	8	5	2	-	1	5
$12,000 TO $12,999	209	195	191	144	11	14	14	9	4	4	-	-	-	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	180	169	159	113	10	12	19	4	10	6	-	-	4	5
$14,000 TO $14,999	167	161	151	113	5	16	10	7	10	4	3	1	2	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	208	205	197	157	10	20	5	5	8	4	1	2	1	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	144	140	138	106	7	12	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	124	120	117	99	3	5	8	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	257	255	251	209	10	19	8	5	4	4	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	380	371	369	311	17	29	12	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
$25,000 TO $49,999	227	224	215	187	7	11	10	-	8	4	-	2	2	2
$50,000 AND OVER	12	12	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 936	13 021	13 453	15 289	13 100	12 652	9 236	5 579	6 233	9 782	(B)	(B)	3 582	3 207
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	225	210	229	190	755	777	678	368	758	1 648	(B)	(B)	390	128
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 570	13 688	14 117	15 916	14 130	13 355	10 655	6 421	7 931	10 370	(B)	(B)	5 747	3 900
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	172	183	188	227	812	520	513	313	551	939	(B)	(B)	980	277
HEAD 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	36 115	33 190	31 792	26 551	893	1 658	1 351	1 339	1 399	569	205	226	399	2 419
UNDER $2,000	606	328	257	161	5	9	11	71	71	13	8	12	38	274
$2,000 TO $2,999	472	253	176	54	-	10	15	97	77	9	2	14	52	218
$3,000 TO $3,999	586	300	208	41	7	6	37	118	92	24	11	19	39	286
$4,000 TO $4,999	664	370	283	77	11	30	49	116	87	30	10	15	32	295
$5,000 TO $5,999	714	444	363	170	11	51	52	78	82	31	8	15	28	268
$6,000 TO $6,999	721	570	482	269	20	47	71	75	88	37	15	11	25	144
$7,000 TO $7,999	864	745	657	421	35	54	56	91	88	34	13	15	26	103
$8,000 TO $8,999	798	676	612	421	21	60	44	66	64	27	13	8	16	103
$9,000 TO $9,999	877	744	671	458	35	55	66	57	73	18	9	17	29	104
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 081	957	897	655	41	70	70	63	60	21	10	9	20	90
$11,000 TO $11,999	987	886	835	622	30	63	69	52	51	21	8	9	12	59
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 137	1 030	958	731	42	75	68	42	72	41	7	18	6	64
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 117	1 063	1 005	785	47	70	58	44	58	21	10	13	15	32
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 049	973	923	754	19	49	64	38	50	28	6	6	10	38
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 351	1 286	1 247	1 005	55	91	49	46	40	13	12	3	12	40
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 343	1 286	1 253	1 050	32	78	61	32	33	19	7	3	4	35
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 289	1 220	1 193	967	40	88	51	47	27	17	4	1	4	49
$18,000 TO $19,999	2 609	2 535	2 482	2 101	87	133	92	68	53	24	14	13	2	49
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 125	5 977	5 882	5 226	144	282	157	73	95	48	16	14	17	86
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 311	10 147	10 022	9 285	191	295	194	56	125	84	21	7	13	71
$50,000 AND OVER	1 412	1 401	1 386	1 299	17	42	18	9	15	10	3	2	-	12
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 821	20 591	20 923	22 041	17 850	17 116	14 171	8 365	9 694	12 506	11 513	9 127	6 428	5 513
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	106	79	83	99	454	316	386	364	337	377	1 210	815	527	120
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	21 784	22 859	23 329	24 737	19 766	18 945	16 069	10 539	12 173	14 991	13 913	10 395	8 258	7 986
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	101	105	107	118	582	400	385	315	349	600	985	705	465	212

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 41. Work Experience of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR												HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES--CON.														
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	9 342	7 289	6 812	5 693	121	295	295	408	477	193	88	49	147	2 053
UNDER $2,000	125	63	51	45	-	1	-	5	12	6	-	3	3	62
$2,000 TO $2,999	97	31	25	11	-	-	5	8	6	2	-	1	3	66
$3,000 TO $3,999	156	64	41	22	-	3	3	13	23	9	-	1	13	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	186	56	43	22	-	-	4	17	13	4	1	2	6	129
$5,000 TO $5,999	208	89	80	53	2	2	6	18	9	4	2	-	3	119
$6,000 TO $6,999	248	126	101	66	2	4	8	20	25	9	-	2	14	122
$7,000 TO $7,999	239	114	95	59	-	5	5	26	20	11	1	1	7	124
$8,000 TO $8,999	256	108	90	57	-	4	17	12	18	11	1	3	3	148
$9,000 TO $9,999	281	158	149	105	1	9	19	15	9	6	2	-	1	123
$10,000 TO $10,999	322	207	188	126	6	16	14	26	18	6	5	6	2	115
$11,000 TO $11,999	297	193	171	128	3	3	10	27	21	9	2	2	8	104
$12,000 TO $12,999	301	213	195	133	9	19	17	17	18	9	-	3	6	88
$13,000 TO $13,999	285	213	196	140	4	20	14	18	18	8	2	3	5	71
$14,000 TO $14,999	299	237	230	172	6	10	21	21	7	5	-	-	2	62
$15,000 TO $15,999	359	287	258	206	5	19	13	14	29	10	9	3	8	72
$16,000 TO $16,999	302	240	229	184	6	7	15	18	11	1	2	2	5	62
$17,000 TO $17,999	325	260	245	207	4	17	6	11	15	7	1	2	5	65
$18,000 TO $19,999	563	467	444	390	3	19	18	14	23	3	14	2	4	97
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 332	1 185	1 125	991	25	38	39	32	60	21	13	5	21	147
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 673	2 503	2 412	2 163	36	89	56	67	91	40	23	5	23	170
$50,000 AND OVER	491	475	444	413	9	10	4	9	31	12	11	4	5	16
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 330	21 854	22 209	23 345	21 403	18 834	15 287	12 929	15 752	14 576	20 883	(B)	13 946	10 362
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	234	224	237	278	1 301	1 130	747	774	691	1 238	1 884	(B)	1 579	258
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 408	25 121	25 476	26 750	25 463	21 836	17 782	15 890	20 058	19 448	27 824	(B)	16 842	12 776
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	221	256	264	296	1 990	917	816	756	1 007	1 484	2 848	(B)	1 551	287
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 510	2 289	1 193	747	33	68	83	263	1 096	472	155	111	357	6 221
UNDER $2,000	94	14	9	5	2	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	3	80
$2,000 TO $2,999	152	20	6	5	-	-	-	2	13	7	-	-	7	132
$3,000 TO $3,999	397	26	7	5	-	-	-	3	18	6	2	2	9	372
$4,000 TO $4,999	510	50	11	5	-	1	-	5	39	16	1	-	21	460
$5,000 TO $5,999	612	85	25	4	-	2	7	12	60	21	8	3	29	527
$6,000 TO $6,999	663	110	39	23	-	1	1	14	71	28	8	12	24	552
$7,000 TO $7,999	610	120	41	16	-	5	3	17	79	37	5	5	31	490
$8,000 TO $8,999	626	119	63	29	-	3	11	20	56	22	20	1	14	507
$9,000 TO $9,999	526	123	51	24	2	3	7	15	72	35	6	7	24	404
$10,000 TO $10,999	456	110	44	18	-	6	4	16	66	30	11	4	22	346
$11,000 TO $11,999	422	116	41	20	1	5	6	10	75	40	14	8	13	306
$12,000 TO $12,999	345	119	52	25	3	4	4	17	67	30	6	9	22	226
$13,000 TO $13,999	356	92	54	31	-	-	2	21	37	12	9	5	12	264
$14,000 TO $14,999	302	76	38	22	5	3	2	5	38	20	5	4	9	226
$15,000 TO $15,999	225	71	40	20	-	1	1	18	30	11	4	7	8	154
$16,000 TO $16,999	196	71	34	25	3	-	-	6	37	10	2	10	15	125
$17,000 TO $17,999	209	65	38	23	1	3	2	8	27	13	-	2	12	145
$18,000 TO $19,999	264	100	63	47	3	1	3	11	36	21	3	2	10	164
$20,000 TO $24,999	555	244	165	107	10	16	13	20	79	25	7	13	34	312
$25,000 TO $49,999	821	445	288	215	4	11	18	40	157	73	36	17	32	376
$50,000 AND OVER	168	115	82	77	-	3	-	2	33	15	9	3	6	53
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 141	14 544	18 053	20 937	(B)	(B)	12 849	12 940	11 912	11 825	12 504	14 250	10 795	8 981
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	133	415	635	720	(B)	(B)	2 732	569	303	390	969	1 360	685	113
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 754	19 822	22 918	26 278	(B)	(B)	16 895	15 965	16 451	16 880	20 625	17 511	13 735	11 521
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	176	465	700	957	(B)	(B)	1 382	1 040	573	909	2 151	1 501	692	154
WHITE														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	50 910	41 113	38 419	31 705	1 054	2 038	1 676	1 946	2 694	1 108	416	365	805	9 224
UNDER $2,000	751	409	329	214	4	11	8	92	80	14	7	17	41	329
$2,000 TO $2,999	556	259	183	60	1	7	23	93	75	10	3	10	52	296
$3,000 TO $3,999	899	325	233	60	7	14	31	121	91	18	9	19	45	571
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 098	424	316	91	16	25	49	134	108	38	9	14	47	670
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 375	615	487	239	7	55	70	116	128	44	14	19	51	749
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 468	727	588	332	21	60	79	96	140	59	16	18	46	720
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 608	924	746	434	29	73	77	133	177	78	17	24	58	658
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 541	856	735	465	23	68	63	115	122	48	34	11	29	654
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 597	984	842	559	37	64	95	87	142	53	17	25	47	568
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 745	1 202	1 068	749	41	94	92	91	135	51	27	22	35	499
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 639	1 182	1 043	745	40	80	90	88	139	67	25	19	[illegible]	419
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 754	1 370	1 220	891	59	99	91	79	150	77	11	29	33	336
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 722	1 350	1 242	944	54	94	74	76	109	39	19	18	32	346
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 597	1 270	1 175	929	29	73	80	64	94	48	13	11	23	292
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 902	1 645	1 544	1 224	61	122	60	76	102	35	24	14	29	233
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 777	1 568	1 493	1 227	46	92	73	55	75	26	11	15	23	194
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 743	1 481	1 416	1 164	46	102	59	45	66	38	3	4	21	242
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 368	3 051	2 944	2 492	96	160	103	93	107	46	30	16	15	293
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 757	7 199	6 981	6 151	181	327	205	117	217	91	30	26	71	501
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 998	12 339	11 976	10 994	228	365	234	155	362	193	75	27	68	573
$50,000 AND OVER	2 015	1 934	1 859	1 742	26	52	21	18	76	36	23	7	10	80
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 368	20 482	20 897	22 085	18 089	16 855	13 963	9 830	12 073	12 957	14 032	11 172	9 699	8 945
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	82	72	76	92	420	313	350	328	233	401	858	637	409	99
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 860	23 052	23 573	25 066	20 409	19 037	16 085	12 159	15 625	17 255	19 401	13 319	12 478	11 419
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	87	98	101	112	548	366	341	304	343	539	1 154	753	493	130

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 41. Work Experience of Head in 1978—Families, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR												HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	5 906	4 162	3 722	2 756	115	200	297	354	440	179	53	55	153	1 670
UNDER $2,000	246	67	40	6	4	-	6	25	27	7	1	1	17	179
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	116	72	9	2	4	6	51	44	13	-	9	22	170
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	150	84	18	1	1	19	45	66	22	5	11	28	259
$4,000 TO $4,999	382	142	100	29	5	16	22	28	42	16	3	6	16	240
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	139	104	50	6	7	21	21	35	13	5	4	13	160
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	180	132	81	9	2	15	25	47	16	9	7	15	98
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	223	198	133	10	9	16	30	25	12	2	2	8	64
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	197	173	130	2	10	21	10	24	16	3	1	3	98
$9,000 TO $9,999	239	168	148	101	8	11	13	16	20	7	3	4	7	61
$10,000 TO $10,999	255	195	177	121	12	10	9	25	18	8	4	-	6	54
$11,000 TO $11,999	199	148	133	100	5	10	9	10	15	8	1	-	7	43
$12,000 TO $12,999	210	166	155	126	5	9	11	4	11	7	2	2	-	38
$13,000 TO $13,999	186	165	151	115	7	7	13	9	14	7	1	3	3	19
$14,000 TO $14,999	192	157	146	114	5	5	15	7	10	9	1	-	-	32
$15,000 TO $15,999	205	172	168	137	10	8	6	7	4	3	-	-	-	29
$16,000 TO $16,999	177	145	140	119	1	4	11	5	5	5	-	-	-	25
$17,000 TO $17,999	176	158	156	117	3	9	7	19	2	1	-	-	1	14
$18,000 TO $19,999	261	243	235	204	3	10	17	3	7	4	1	-	2	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	524	471	460	393	13	31	15	7	11	3	5	-	3	48
$25,000 TO $49,999	757	727	715	625	6	36	41	6	12	3	5	3	1	24
$50,000 AND OVER	35	35	33	27	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	10 879	14 170	15 275	16 909	11 130	14 996	10 863	6 279	6 144	7 208	(B)	(B)	4 567	4 949
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	218	279	249	304	1 110	1 542	1 241	537	332	697	(B)	(B)	525	133
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	13 409	16 027	16 978	18 718	12 886	16 827	13 229	7 988	7 982	8 536	(B)	(B)	5 922	6 842
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	192	238	253	298	1 006	1 005	732	488	446	618	(B)	(B)	513	193
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	2 741	2 189	2 056	1 577	64	132	131	153	133	50	12	27	45	527
UNDER $2,000	67	21	10	2	1	1	1	6	11	3	-	2	6	46
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	30	19	5	-	1	4	8	11	2	-	2	7	45
$3,000 TO $3,999	121	46	35	10	1	2	5	17	11	3	-	4	4	73
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	53	40	11	2	2	3	23	13	3	2	2	7	84
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	65	57	31	1	5	3	17	8	4	3	-	1	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	78	69	42	3	7	9	9	8	5	1	1	2	50
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	107	96	63	4	7	14	8	11	4	1	4	2	35
$8,000 TO $8,999	134	114	109	79	5	9	8	7	6	3	1	1	2	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	108	86	81	56	3	6	7	8	5	2	-	2	2	21
$10,000 TO $10,999	136	115	109	79	5	7	12	5	6	4	-	2	-	17
$11,000 TO $11,999	126	112	108	82	2	4	8	12	4	2	1	-	2	10
$12,000 TO $12,999	128	112	107	84	4	10	6	4	5	1	2	3	-	13
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	97	91	66	7	10	6	2	6	5	-	1	-	9
$14,000 TO $14,999	84	78	73	60	3	4	2	4	5	2	1	1	1	7
$15,000 TO $15,999	106	97	95	78	2	6	5	4	2	1	-	-	1	8
$16,000 TO $16,999	107	103	96	78	2	8	7	1	7	2	-	2	3	4
$17,000 TO $17,999	77	75	74	57	1	9	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	3
$18,000 TO $19,999	167	159	156	129	6	9	9	4	2	1	1	-	1	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	298	284	277	243	3	14	10	7	7	3	-	-	4	10
$25,000 TO $49,999	342	333	330	301	8	8	8	4	3	1	-	1	-	10
$50,000 AND OVER	27	25	24	23	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	12 566	14 741	15 252	16 537	(B)	13 374	11 002	6 544	7 371	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 273
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	318	447	388	397	(B)	1 117	968	1 004	1 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	300
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	14 657	16 473	16 942	18 415	(B)	14 398	12 829	8 608	9 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 245
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	311	342	352	411	(B)	1 085	1 004	779	1 018	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	525

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Work Experience in 1978—Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	WORKED LAST YEAR												DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	24 585	15 615	12 972	9 154	390	938	996	1 494	2 642	1 026	440	373	804	8 854
UNDER $1,000	1 022	358	169	41	2	10	7	110	189	17	8	12	152	664
$1,000 TO $1,499	454	240	136	23	-	3	10	100	104	25	10	7	62	213
$1,500 TO $1,999	585	250	148	26	3	5	12	101	102	26	7	11	58	335
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 260	360	205	33	3	12	35	121	155	39	22	37	56	901
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 309	356	193	40	2	13	35	103	163	48	20	32	64	953
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 476	542	286	66	6	32	61	121	256	101	50	46	57	934
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 325	413	260	58	13	32	47	110	153	55	42	14	43	912
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 058	928	591	195	22	77	121	177	337	139	54	51	93	1 128
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 762	1 052	766	407	33	92	119	116	286	143	44	50	49	677
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 479	954	777	462	40	66	91	118	177	76	34	20	48	510
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 401	1 035	869	573	31	94	89	81	166	72	39	20	35	358
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 220	973	845	616	38	81	64	46	127	72	18	15	23	243
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 067	885	803	633	36	54	40	40	82	34	22	9	16	175
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 064	1 757	1 634	1 330	50	113	78	63	123	72	18	18	15	284
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 022	1 766	1 669	1 428	37	91	64	48	98	48	19	8	23	241
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 211	2 036	1 985	1 742	47	97	76	23	51	13	23	6	9	173
$20,000 TO $24,999	936	865	827	750	15	38	15	9	38	27	7	4	-	70
$25,000 AND OVER	935	846	811	730	11	30	31	9	35	19	4	9	3	85
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 705	9 392	10 454	12 115	9 036	8 428	6 561	3 918	4 588	5 431	5 185	4 475	3 095	3 735
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	70	93	82	101	350	247	227	120	100	147	301	246	161	34
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 919	11 133	12 206	14 067	10 802	10 278	8 424	4 899	5 864	6 854	6 712	6 183	3 988	5 008
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	74	102	115	139	665	425	330	142	147	239	355	522	178	73
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 578	4 154	3 299	1 804	135	316	361	683	855	273	141	128	312	347
UNDER $1,000	393	189	70	5	-	1	2	62	119	5	6	8	100	204
$1,000 TO $1,499	152	134	79	4	-	3	5	67	56	9	5	5	36	17
$1,500 TO $1,999	161	152	92	5	1	4	10	73	60	14	3	8	36	9
$2,000 TO $2,499	217	202	108	11	-	9	20	69	93	23	14	24	33	15
$2,500 TO $2,999	160	147	78	7	-	2	14	54	69	13	14	21	22	13
$3,000 TO $3,499	234	221	133	21	6	15	28	63	88	34	23	16	14	13
$3,500 TO $3,999	183	168	108	15	2	16	29	46	60	22	23	6	10	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	331	303	209	44	11	25	60	69	94	38	18	18	21	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	387	343	263	111	14	38	50	50	80	46	8	11	15	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	331	313	274	147	24	25	32	45	39	11	11	2	14	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	332	314	294	179	14	37	41	24	21	9	5	2	5	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	317	309	287	217	8	31	15	16	22	15	3	3	1	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	302	294	278	225	15	18	11	9	16	8	4	2	2	3
$10,000 TO $11,999	421	410	387	297	18	32	19	21	23	16	3	2	2	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	343	337	325	261	11	30	14	8	12	10	-	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	237	237	234	195	5	16	12	6	3	-	2	-	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	59	59	59	41	4	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	20	20	20	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 220	6 695	7 800	9 603	7 600	7 538	5 272	3 131	3 172	4 424	3 625	2 979	1 780	850
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	134	135	128	124	606	316	250	137	109	287	172	203	162	60
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 872	7 301	8 236	10 246	8 522	8 727	5 973	3 843	3 690	4 965	4 255	3 555	2 372	1 655
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	111	117	135	155	478	764	241	153	128	233	303	296	172	172
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	9 168	8 295	7 560	5 790	222	500	490	557	736	289	142	101	204	835
UNDER $1,000	373	120	70	21	-	7	5	36	51	4	-	2	44	252
$1,000 TO $1,499	118	70	40	7	-	-	6	28	30	5	4	3	18	48
$1,500 TO $1,999	118	66	43	12	2	1	3	26	24	2	5	4	14	51
$2,000 TO $2,499	201	90	61	9	3	2	11	36	29	10	4	5	10	111
$2,500 TO $2,999	179	107	72	25	-	5	14	29	35	10	1	3	20	71
$3,000 TO $3,499	215	162	92	23	-	10	19	41	69	29	10	15	15	54
$3,500 TO $3,999	204	159	120	29	11	12	14	54	39	8	7	4	20	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	475	405	305	118	9	45	55	78	101	46	16	13	25	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	482	445	381	225	14	42	59	41	64	23	17	17	8	37
$6,000 TO $6,999	426	399	358	210	15	33	46	55	40	22	13	-	5	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	460	450	412	287	10	41	39	35	38	13	14	6	6	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	469	456	414	302	23	34	35	19	42	26	5	4	6	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	442	430	401	307	20	25	25	23	29	13	10	7	-	9
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 092	1 060	1 019	847	29	72	44	27	40	23	7	8	2	19
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 132	1 109	1 077	945	24	54	40	13	33	15	11	-	7	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 497	1 494	1 461	1 296	40	73	43	9	32	13	12	3	4	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	653	651	629	585	10	18	12	4	23	17	5	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	634	623	606	544	10	26	23	4	17	12	-	6	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 676	11 406	11 984	13 300	10 113	9 719	7 401	4 384	4 910	6 385	6 433	5 025	2 922	2 295
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	108	124	130	156	547	511	375	200	201	504	582	439	259	85
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 162	13 079	13 673	15 101	11 982	11 486	9 365	5 263	6 978	8 625	7 815	7 907	3 599	2 970
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	139	146	154	178	858	600	430	235	341	563	571	1 414	311	187

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 42. Work Experience in 1978—Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	WORKED LAST YEAR												DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 228	2 019	1 651	1 291	28	93	102	136	368	170	55	50	92	1 210
UNDER $1,000	172	40	24	10	2	2	-	11	16	5	2	1	8	132
$1,000 TO $1,499	76	30	16	11	-	-	-	5	14	9	-	-	5	46
$1,500 TO $1,999	105	18	7	4	-	-	-	3	11	9	-	-	2	86
$2,000 TO $2,499	199	38	20	4	-	2	3	12	18	6	4	7	1	161
$2,500 TO $2,999	177	53	24	4	2	4	5	8	29	11	2	3	13	124
$3,000 TO $3,499	193	75	39	14	-	6	11	8	35	19	3	8	4	118
$3,500 TO $3,999	110	34	19	8	-	3	2	7	15	8	3	-	4	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	223	93	37	23	-	1	4	10	56	23	8	6	19	130
$5,000 TO $5,999	211	133	93	53	4	11	9	15	40	21	9	6	4	78
$6,000 TO $6,999	179	132	108	85	1	5	9	8	24	12	4	2	6	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	209	155	132	97	8	13	4	11	23	11	5	4	3	54
$8,000 TO $8,999	160	136	115	78	6	12	9	10	21	12	4	2	3	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	135	111	97	86	-	9	1	-	14	2	4	1	9	24
$10,000 TO $11,999	244	209	190	159	3	8	13	7	19	13	2	3	2	34
$12,000 TO $14,999	276	238	222	198	-	5	5	15	16	8	2	-	5	39
$15,000 TO $19,999	272	254	248	219	1	9	17	2	6	-	4	3	-	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	119	114	111	105	-	2	3	1	3	1	-	2	-	5
$25,000 AND OVER	169	155	148	134	2	2	8	3	7	-	1	3	3	13
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 828	9 652	10 881	12 109	(B)	8 059	8 525	5 250	4 810	4 772	(B)	(B)	4 447	3 233
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	206	266	276	302	(B)	511	1 335	564	232	382	(B)	(B)	339	96
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 520	12 321	13 669	14 901	(B)	8 970	12 587	6 328	6 266	5 371	(B)	(B)	6 131	4 844
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	264	362	421	477	(B)	745	2 121	607	427	339	(B)	(B)	877	286
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	7 610	1 147	463	269	5	29	42	118	685	293	101	94	197	6 463
UNDER $1,000	84	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	76
$1,000 TO $1,499	108	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	3	101
$1,500 TO $1,999	201	13	5	5	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	6	188
$2,000 TO $2,499	643	30	15	9	-	-	1	5	14	-	1	1	12	613
$2,500 TO $2,999	793	49	19	4	-	2	2	11	31	14	2	5	9	744
$3,000 TO $3,499	834	85	21	8	-	1	3	9	64	19	13	9	23	749
$3,500 TO $3,999	829	53	13	6	-	1	2	3	40	17	9	3	10	777
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 029	126	40	10	1	6	3	20	86	33	12	14	28	902
$5,000 TO $5,999	682	131	29	18	-	-	2	9	102	54	10	17	22	551
$6,000 TO $6,999	543	111	36	19	-	2	4	11	74	30	6	16	22	432
$7,000 TO $7,999	400	116	31	11	-	4	6	11	85	39	15	10	21	284
$8,000 TO $8,999	274	72	29	19	-	3	5	2	43	19	6	6	12	202
$9,000 TO $9,999	188	50	27	15	1	1	4	7	23	12	5	-	5	138
$10,000 TO $11,999	308	77	37	26	-	-	2	8	40	20	6	5	9	230
$12,000 TO $14,999	271	82	45	25	1	2	5	12	37	14	6	6	11	189
$15,000 TO $19,999	205	51	42	31	1	-	4	6	9	-	6	-	3	154
$20,000 TO $24,999	105	40	28	20	-	7	-	1	12	9	2	2	-	65
$25,000 AND OVER	112	47	36	35	-	-	-	1	10	8	3	-	-	66
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 303	6 652	8 464	10 128	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 093	5 912	6 120	6 714	5 837	5 336	3 989
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	56	201	482	731	(B)	(B)	(B)	693	184	318	761	387	415	42
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 989	8 840	11 317	13 450	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 643	7 165	7 730	8 447	6 545	5 958	5 483
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	83	304	587	884	(B)	(B)	(B)	704	291	507	1 034	491	306	79
WHITE														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	21 257	13 498	11 257	8 008	351	835	823	1 240	2 241	861	389	318	673	7 652
UNDER $1,000	773	277	131	37	2	10	4	79	146	9	8	7	122	496
$1,000 TO $1,499	347	200	116	17	-	3	9	88	85	20	8	7	51	147
$1,500 TO $1,999	478	214	129	25	3	3	11	86	86	22	7	7	50	264
$2,000 TO $2,499	941	296	169	28	3	12	29	96	127	33	22	30	42	645
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 035	280	159	37	2	11	29	80	120	28	14	28	50	756
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 234	418	225	59	6	24	41	95	193	72	41	35	45	816
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 125	319	203	40	13	25	39	87	116	41	33	10	32	806
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 811	758	476	171	18	63	84	140	282	116	45	47	74	1 052
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 523	852	605	298	27	84	93	102	247	116	40	46	44	640
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 323	842	677	394	35	56	85	108	165	74	26	19	46	467
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 245	901	747	483	28	80	83	73	154	65	38	17	33	337
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 078	845	727	515	36	75	59	42	118	63	18	15	22	229
$9,000 TO $9,999	963	786	710	559	33	48	37	33	76	33	21	6	16	169
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 843	1 546	1 425	1 160	47	104	65	47	121	70	18	18	15	277
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 853	1 610	1 521	1 305	32	88	50	46	89	43	17	7	23	230
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 985	1 813	1 765	1 554	39	87	66	20	48	13	23	6	6	170
$20,000 TO $24,999	826	755	720	653	15	32	12	9	35	25	5	4	-	70
$25,000 AND OVER	873	784	751	673	11	30	28	9	33	17	4	9	3	84
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 030	9 693	10 675	12 322	9 035	8 606	6 858	4 069	4 876	5 773	5 392	4 744	3 248	3 936
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	75	97	92	108	358	252	223	156	110	165	322	249	188	36
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 237	11 451	12 501	14 325	10 916	10 493	8 661	5 069	6 181	7 256	6 896	6 598	4 197	5 326
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	82	113	128	154	733	469	378	163	167	272	389	600	202	82

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 42. Work Experience in 1978—Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	WORKED LAST YEAR												DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	2 929	1 835	1 495	990	29	83	162	230	340	152	40	43	105	1 086
UNDER $1,000	220	71	37	4	-	-	3	30	34	8	-	3	23	148
$1,000 TO $1,499	91	34	18	5	-	-	1	11	16	4	2	1	8	57
$1,500 TO $1,999	99	34	17	1	-	2	-	15	17	4	-	4	8	65
$2,000 TO $2,499	310	60	35	6	-	-	6	23	25	7	-	5	14	250
$2,500 TO $2,999	254	67	28	3	-	2	6	18	39	20	2	4	14	187
$3,000 TO $3,499	224	118	59	7	-	7	20	24	60	30	7	11	11	106
$3,500 TO $3,999	176	89	54	19	-	4	8	23	34	14	7	3	10	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	218	150	110	24	3	12	37	34	40	19	7	4	10	68
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	170	136	92	3	7	25	8	35	24	4	3	4	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	133	95	86	65	3	3	7	8	9	2	7	-	-	37
$7,000 TO $7,999	132	114	108	81	-	13	6	6	6	3	-	3	-	17
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	99	91	76	2	4	5	4	9	9	-	-	-	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	90	88	85	67	3	6	3	5	3	1	2	-	-	3
$10,000 TO $11,999	190	183	182	146	1	8	10	16	2	2	-	-	-	4
$12,000 TO $14,999	142	132	125	102	5	3	14	2	6	3	2	1	-	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	194	194	192	161	9	10	9	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	88	86	83	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	50	50	48	48	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	4 411	7 263	8 666	10 508	(B)	7 327	5 027	3 375	3 332	3 629	(B)	(B)	2 464	2 557
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	170	257	292	265	(B)	736	297	215	106	258	(B)	(B)	253	60
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 628	8 861	9 981	12 081	(B)	8 007	6 522	4 004	3 934	4 626	(B)	(B)	2 725	2 841
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	157	215	242	302	(B)	657	442	286	240	415	(B)	(B)	338	85
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	886	666	575	362	14	41	51	106	91	32	14	9	35	216
UNDER $1,000	84	27	14	1	-	-	-	13	12	-	-	2	10	58
$1,000 TO $1,499	20	13	11	3	-	-	1	7	2	1	-	1	1	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	22	11	8	2	-	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	3	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	58	30	19	4	2	-	3	11	10	1	2	2	6	28
$2,500 TO $2,999	44	22	13	-	-	-	3	10	9	3	1	3	2	22
$3,000 TO $3,499	50	28	17	2	-	3	3	10	11	4	3	1	3	21
$3,500 TO $3,999	48	17	16	5	1	2	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	56	36	23	7	-	3	5	9	13	6	4	-	4	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	62	51	25	1	7	7	10	11	5	1	-	5	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	53	52	48	22	2	7	8	8	4	3	1	-	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	61	61	58	38	4	6	5	5	3	3	-	-	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	49	46	45	36	-	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	44	40	33	1	2	1	4	4	3	1	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	67	64	60	46	2	4	3	5	4	2	-	1	1	3
$12,000 TO $14,999	52	50	49	46	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	65	65	64	60	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	26	26	24	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	14	12	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	5 863	7 576	8 201	10 151	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 331	3 390	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 612
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	359	331	388	517	(B)	(B)	(B)	608	604	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	243
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	7 277	8 674	9 392	11 432	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 202	4 121	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 930
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	329	372	404	482	(B)	(B)	(B)	478	496	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	474

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 43. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Family Income in 1978, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE	STAND. ERROR
ALL RACES															
MALE															
TOTAL	93 792	1 280	969	3 440	4 575	7 705	5 878	8 783	6 728	9 542	14 652	26 185	4 055	19 277	73
UNDER 14 YEARS	23 511	569	444	1 265	1 322	2 101	1 634	2 323	1 851	2 603	3 760	5 069	571	17 237	103
14 AND 15 YEARS	4 049	63	59	165	211	315	248	312	245	423	650	1 181	177	19 857	326
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 190	128	105	356	441	744	621	866	680	886	1 576	4 034	753	22 122	225
HEAD OF FAMILY	793	19	15	47	91	163	96	117	86	74	55	25	6	11 186	406
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	696	9	15	36	83	154	83	109	81	65	43	16	2	11 133	435
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	97	10	-	11	8	9	13	8	5	9	12	9	4	11 539	1 393
RELATIVE OF HEAD	10 396	108	90	310	351	581	525	749	594	812	1 521	4 009	747	23 276	252
16 AND 17 YEARS	4 129	64	41	167	189	259	235	334	257	373	621	1 362	228	20 949	303
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 061	64	64	190	252	486	386	532	423	513	954	2 672	525	22 971	321
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 351	38	12	101	181	387	298	570	381	455	552	1 132	244	18 233	291
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 238	29	4	70	139	285	226	421	263	296	313	187	6	14 510	270
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 158	28	3	64	130	274	221	410	252	291	300	180	6	14 527	273
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	80	1	-	6	9	11	5	11	10	5	14	7	-	13 937	1 494
RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 113	9	8	31	42	102	72	149	119	160	239	944	238	26 248	339
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 588	111	48	206	389	904	803	1 504	1 292	1 779	2 714	3 477	359	19 513	155
HEAD OF FAMILY	11 350	91	42	153	329	779	729	1 309	1 134	1 612	2 371	2 615	186	18 918	140
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	11 057	80	41	133	317	749	711	1 273	1 112	1 577	2 332	2 552	181	18 977	142
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	293	11	2	20	13	30	18	36	22	35	39	63	5	16 513	985
RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 238	20	6	53	60	125	74	195	159	167	343	862	174	23 536	533
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 624	99	52	141	268	540	515	802	734	1 203	1 971	3 753	547	22 060	174
HEAD OF FAMILY	9 903	97	36	117	223	477	470	745	687	1 138	1 857	3 551	504	22 213	173
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 586	92	30	104	204	450	438	708	664	1 102	1 813	3 485	496	22 385	178
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	317	5	6	12	19	27	33	36	23	36	45	66	9	16 668	984
RELATIVE OF HEAD	722	2	16	25	45	63	44	58	47	65	113	202	43	19 838	816
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 943	88	68	161	263	408	417	674	554	881	1 661	4 041	728	24 238	249
HEAD OF FAMILY	9 365	88	57	121	219	352	353	641	539	835	1 573	3 885	703	24 617	253
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 035	83	53	112	200	326	328	616	517	807	1 526	3 782	686	24 794	245
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	330	5	4	9	20	26	25	25	22	28	47	102	17	20 121	1 191
RELATIVE OF HEAD	578	-	11	40	44	56	64	33	14	46	89	157	25	18 665	1 116
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 785	59	14	113	165	323	256	393	340	454	747	1 622	300	21 544	291
HEAD OF FAMILY	4 585	57	12	90	154	307	243	366	326	434	719	1 582	294	21 782	290
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4 444	57	12	82	149	295	230	341	316	430	694	1 545	292	21 898	300
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	141	-	-	8	5	12	12	25	10	4	26	37	2	16 620	2 583
RELATIVE OF HEAD	200	2	3	22	11	16	14	27	13	19	27	40	6	15 802	1 411
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 637	22	18	35	75	95	127	167	109	172	254	474	89	19 950	494
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 593	21	16	34	70	87	123	167	108	169	252	462	84	20 013	465
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 535	21	16	33	68	83	118	156	99	166	239	451	84	20 107	462
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	58	-	1	1	2	4	4	11	9	3	13	10	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	44	1	1	1	5	8	5	1	1	3	2	12	4	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 259	26	29	118	146	256	176	252	148	207	265	527	107	16 661	463
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 200	26	29	114	144	248	167	249	146	197	257	518	105	16 648	448
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 138	26	28	105	142	239	163	237	143	193	248	510	103	16 765	446
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	63	-	1	9	1	10	3	12	3	4	9	8	2	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	59	-	-	4	2	8	10	3	2	10	8	9	2	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 855	77	120	777	1 112	1 633	783	922	395	479	502	875	180	10 461	141
HEAD OF FAMILY	7 314	77	111	749	1 069	1 562	752	879	364	404	455	734	159	10 197	127
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	7 039	77	104	732	1 047	1 503	721	847	343	393	427	697	148	10 130	128
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	276	-	8	17	22	59	30	32	20	11	27	38	11	12 140	849
RELATIVE OF HEAD	541	-	9	28	43	71	31	43	31	75	48	141	22	17 508	563
FEMALE															
TOTAL	97 279	1 784	1 515	4 647	5 587	8 862	6 348	9 328	7 000	9 474	14 171	24 734	3 827	18 005	64
UNDER 14 YEARS	22 558	571	472	1 235	1 339	1 991	1 516	2 324	1 921	2 452	3 430	4 691	616	16 892	121
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 893	73	58	167	198	313	234	305	227	334	634	1 170	180	20 224	270
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 360	216	181	479	535	997	686	956	699	989	1 452	3 514	656	19 793	249
HEAD OF FAMILY	342	79	65	89	33	51	7	3	4	5	5	2	-	3 403	208
WIFE OF HEAD	1 949	24	17	88	170	344	220	316	196	243	206	119	5	12 866	248
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	9 070	114	98	302	332	602	459	637	500	741	1 241	3 393	651	22 720	273
16 AND 17 YEARS	4 005	59	75	176	174	328	208	314	228	321	536	1 358	228	20 907	348
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 355	157	105	303	361	669	478	642	471	668	916	2 156	428	19 098	285
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 870	111	81	217	261	474	384	599	401	513	663	986	180	16 484	257
HEAD OF FAMILY	455	69	47	134	66	83	16	15	-	7	6	13	-	4 507	283
WIFE OF HEAD	2 942	32	15	51	147	294	292	491	329	398	490	383	19	15 814	211
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 473	11	19	31	48	97	76	93	72	108	167	590	161	25 221	534
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 484	311	237	617	637	1 213	969	1 559	1 358	1 826	2 754	3 622	380	18 232	137
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 128	202	185	444	284	406	187	183	75	71	51	33	6	6 539	253
WIFE OF HEAD	12 064	101	40	144	291	709	701	1 271	1 198	1 659	2 531	3 112	305	19 816	156
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 292	7	12	29	62	98	81	104	85	96	173	477	69	21 793	675
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 918	165	126	389	440	801	617	927	767	1 148	1 950	3 992	597	21 205	168
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 851	81	91	257	223	319	192	239	129	109	111	93	8	9 441	332
WIFE OF HEAD	9 624	81	35	107	194	434	380	627	596	1 006	1 786	3 807	572	23 507	205
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	443	2	-	25	23	49	45	60	42	33	52	93	17	15 717	658
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 764	151	124	340	448	645	532	865	634	957	1 659	3 748	663	21 754	201
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 518	47	60	159	157	206	136	187	130	133	162	135	6	11 890	390
WIFE OF HEAD	8 839	98	54	146	250	390	375	646	480	788	1 443	3 525	643	23 926	251
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	407	5	10	34	41	49	21	32	23	36	54	88	14	15 948	1 209
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 915	52	70	196	261	427	312	460	364	478	656	1 385	255	18 866	318
HEAD OF FAMILY	565	10	28	50	56	74	58	57	47	49	66	63	5	12 228	682
WIFE OF HEAD	4 121	41	38	130	182	327	242	381	306	415	557	1 254	247	19 987	326
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	230	1	4	16	22	26	11	23	11	14	33	67	3	17 347	2 146
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 621	13	26	103	136	193	115	176	111	136	197	360	57	15 833	490
HEAD OF FAMILY	173	3	8	25	18	26	12	14	10	16	16	25	-	11 037	1 461
WIFE OF HEAD	1 351	11	17	74	111	159	99	142	92	115	166	316	52	16 346	551
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	97	-	-	4	7	8	4	21	9	5	15	19	5	15 942	1 888
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 185	39	22	139	193	331	212	296	144	180	219	354	58	13 415	326
HEAD OF FAMILY	225	8	3	28	13	33	17	31	23	22	22	24	2	12 859	859
WIFE OF HEAD	1 820	27	15	105	171	287	188	246	115	147	179	291	49	13 243	333
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	140	4	4	6	8	11	7	19	6	11	18	39	7	18 263	2 246
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 710	81	119	765	1 139	1 478	771	861	375	462	557	914	185	10 618	146
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 196	17	41	158	205	201	126	124	57	69	101	87	9	9 513	429
WIFE OF HEAD	4 965	58	69	552	819	1 129	517	575	216	253	263	409	104	9 472	160
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 549	6	10	56	115	148	128	163	101	140	193	417	72	17 917	546

Table 43. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Family Income in 1978, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE	STAND. ERROR
WHITE															
MALE															
TOTAL	81 798	948	620	2 305	3 590	6 203	4 936	7 587	5 821	8 534	13 367	23 988	3 898	20 099	55
UNDER 14 YEARS	19 474	358	231	688	912	1 522	1 346	1 978	1 573	2 328	3 417	4 570	552	18 306	121
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 402	39	38	96	140	223	197	250	216	367	579	1 084	173	20 918	290
16 TO 21 YEARS	9 528	86	63	202	305	523	454	700	559	783	1 392	3 738	723	23 687	274
HEAD OF FAMILY	728	14	14	42	75	149	90	110	83	72	49	23	6	11 461	438
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	648	8	14	33	71	140	79	105	78	63	39	16	2	11 414	464
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	80	6	-	9	5	9	11	5	5	9	10	7	4	11 832	2 201
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 800	72	49	160	230	373	364	590	476	711	1 343	3 715	718	25 070	181
16 AND 17 YEARS	3 477	35	20	89	129	170	177	278	219	330	553	1 252	224	22 283	364
18 TO 21 YEARS	6 051	50	43	114	176	352	277	422	339	453	838	2 486	500	24 706	363
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 759	34	8	67	138	324	265	475	307	400	502	1 008	230	18 827	332
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 039	26	4	53	117	258	213	373	241	278	298	173	6	14 750	290
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 986	26	3	50	109	251	209	365	237	276	286	166	6	14 775	289
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	52	-	-	2	7	8	4	8	3	1	12	7	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 720	9	4	14	22	66	52	102	66	122	204	835	224	27 436	405
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 011	97	42	148	312	724	683	1 316	1 118	1 595	2 502	3 140	334	19 933	150
HEAD OF FAMILY	10 234	84	40	112	277	647	630	1 171	1 015	1 473	2 210	2 399	177	19 206	151
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	10 002	75	40	96	264	626	620	1 145	996	1 443	2 176	2 349	172	19 253	153
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	232	9	-	16	13	20	11	26	18	29	35	50	5	17 214	995
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 777	13	2	36	36	77	53	145	103	122	291	742	157	25 115	425
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 525	83	31	123	229	430	437	698	654	1 083	1 814	3 418	524	22 363	185
HEAD OF FAMILY	8 960	83	29	105	194	398	399	655	616	1 035	1 709	3 252	485	22 455	184
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 709	83	25	94	177	382	380	624	602	1 003	1 669	3 194	476	22 580	189
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	251	-	5	11	16	16	19	31	14	31	40	59	9	18 111	959
RELATIVE OF HEAD	565	-	2	18	36	32	39	43	38	48	105	165	39	21 000	654
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 969	84	59	118	199	322	348	586	497	784	1 526	3 741	706	24 840	243
HEAD OF FAMILY	8 539	84	53	100	179	283	305	555	484	746	1 452	3 617	682	25 065	169
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 269	79	50	97	164	267	286	536	465	719	1 414	3 528	665	25 132	138
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	270	5	3	4	15	16	19	19	19	27	37	90	17	20 971	1 280
RELATIVE OF HEAD	430	-	6	18	20	39	43	31	13	38	74	123	24	20 321	904
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 369	57	14	85	140	290	214	344	310	410	681	1 532	292	22 018	322
HEAD OF FAMILY	4 249	57	12	70	134	277	204	332	300	401	671	1 504	286	22 172	313
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4 127	57	12	67	131	265	196	311	292	397	649	1 467	284	22 258	322
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	122	-	-	4	3	12	8	21	8	4	22	37	2	19 801	2 586
RELATIVE OF HEAD	120	-	3	15	6	13	10	12	10	9	10	28	6	15 373	1 707
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 503	20	17	31	60	88	113	150	95	160	238	444	89	20 301	460
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 468	20	15	30	60	81	109	150	94	157	236	432	84	20 291	437
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 417	20	14	30	58	79	106	140	86	154	223	423	84	20 369	445
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	50	-	1	-	1	2	3	10	8	3	13	9	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	36	-	1	1	1	7	4	-	1	3	2	12	4	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 091	24	24	103	137	234	158	229	137	193	248	500	103	16 988	462
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 035	24	24	99	135	226	150	226	134	183	242	491	102	16 984	452
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 983	24	23	92	133	219	147	217	131	179	234	483	100	17 060	452
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	53	-	1	7	1	7	3	9	3	4	7	8	2	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	55	-	-	4	2	8	8	3	2	10	6	9	2	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 168	65	93	644	1 016	1 524	721	861	356	432	470	813	173	10 588	150
HEAD OF FAMILY	6 736	65	93	623	984	1 457	695	827	335	371	430	698	158	10 356	137
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	6 493	65	88	611	967	1 407	666	800	316	360	404	661	147	10 274	138
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	243	-	5	12	18	50	29	27	19	11	26	36	11	12 795	1 042
RELATIVE OF HEAD	432	-	-	21	32	67	26	34	21	62	40	115	15	17 635	613
FEMALE															
TOTAL	83 395	1 282	922	2 934	4 267	7 016	5 256	7 992	6 146	8 443	12 884	22 589	3 665	18 973	75
UNDER 14 YEARS	18 578	393	255	654	940	1 459	1 203	1 976	1 664	2 149	3 119	4 176	589	17 907	122
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 251	56	29	86	130	196	191	244	201	288	570	1 086	174	21 463	309
16 TO 21 YEARS	9 534	146	106	284	361	758	517	778	600	874	1 264	3 211	634	21 120	233
HEAD OF FAMILY	200	42	31	54	21	30	7	1	4	4	4	2	-	3 742	324
WIFE OF HEAD	1 784	19	16	73	147	316	203	294	186	221	191	113	4	13 008	262
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	7 550	85	59	158	193	412	307	483	410	649	1 069	3 096	630	24 714	327
16 AND 17 YEARS	3 358	41	44	107	108	238	146	256	191	291	472	1 243	222	22 422	425
18 TO 21 YEARS	6 176	105	62	177	253	520	371	523	409	583	792	1 968	413	20 424	277
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 095	71	51	123	187	352	321	507	361	467	603	890	163	17 403	244
HEAD OF FAMILY	266	34	23	72	42	55	11	10	-	2	6	11	-	5 134	417
WIFE OF HEAD	2 684	32	15	39	121	247	261	435	310	382	464	362	17	16 161	227
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 145	5	13	12	25	50	49	62	51	83	132	517	146	26 743	497
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 244	220	143	378	465	947	805	1 328	1 189	1 627	2 511	3 271	359	18 984	157
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 366	121	102	255	181	274	136	128	55	49	37	24	4	7 184	186
WIFE OF HEAD	10 890	93	38	113	242	605	613	1 130	1 070	1 508	2 344	2 844	291	20 049	118
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	988	5	4	11	42	68	56	70	64	71	130	403	63	23 754	942
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 341	122	75	237	336	590	508	776	667	1 043	1 765	3 652	571	21 966	190
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 296	46	45	141	138	212	151	197	95	97	91	78	5	10 772	302
WIFE OF HEAD	8 721	75	30	91	176	346	329	537	535	916	1 638	3 497	551	23 808	220
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	324	1	-	5	21	32	28	43	37	30	35	77	15	16 709	833
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 522	127	92	241	337	521	424	737	548	844	1 524	3 486	641	22 588	226
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 105	29	34	89	94	143	103	144	103	105	135	119	6	13 065	431
WIFE OF HEAD	8 092	94	50	130	212	335	306	568	430	709	1 345	3 293	622	24 384	269
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	325	4	8	22	31	43	15	26	15	30	44	74	14	16 802	1 398
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 443	45	54	159	202	364	279	414	335	430	614	1 299	248	19 504	360
HEAD OF FAMILY	422	6	17	30	28	48	47	50	44	42	57	50	3	13 986	875
WIFE OF HEAD	3 842	39	36	122	160	295	221	347	285	375	528	1 194	242	20 309	306
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	179	-	2	8	15	21	11	16	7	13	29	55	3	19 224	1 856
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 468	12	16	78	116	170	106	166	99	129	180	343	53	16 376	559
HEAD OF FAMILY	133	3	3	13	13	18	11	11	10	15	13	24	-	13 589	1 945
WIFE OF HEAD	1 256	9	13	62	98	146	92	138	80	109	156	302	49	16 702	600
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	79	-	-	2	4	6	3	18	9	5	11	17	4	16 197	1 891
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 971	32	14	95	177	290	198	270	133	164	211	334	53	13 830	363
HEAD OF FAMILY	161	6	-	12	11	19	14	26	16	17	18	20	2	13 946	1 036
WIFE OF HEAD	1 695	22	11	80	162	262	176	229	112	137	176	280	49	13 579	365
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	116	4	4	4	3	9	7	15	6	10	17	34	3	18 576	2 088
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 948	59	86	598	1 017	1 369	703	796	347	427	523	841	180	10 883	161
HEAD OF FAMILY	967	4	17	96	161	170	107	107	51	65	99	80	9	10 572	394
WIFE OF HEAD	4 642	53	59	466	761	1 074	483	548	208	234	251	400	104	9 639	168
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 339	2	10	36	95	126	113	140	88	128	173	362	67	18 280	579

Table 43. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Family Income in 1978, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)	
		UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
BLACK															
MALE															
TOTAL	10 159	298	336	1 059	881	1 332	818	1 039	778	831	1 076	1 632	77	12 881	197
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 477	194	209	541	372	494	254	291	237	226	287	365	5	9 438	323
14 AND 15 YEARS	572	24	21	65	68	83	46	60	27	45	58	74	-	10 966	765
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 460	36	39	148	128	212	154	154	108	84	161	225	12	12 206	453
HEAD OF FAMILY	54	5	1	3	13	13	6	5	3	2	4	-	-	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	42	1	1	3	11	13	4	3	3	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	12	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 406	31	38	146	115	199	148	148	105	82	157	225	12	12 439	479
16 AND 17 YEARS	574	24	21	77	57	85	53	51	34	34	55	83	-	10 785	647
18 TO 21 YEARS	886	12	18	72	71	127	101	102	74	50	106	142	12	13 091	612
22 TO 24 YEARS	515	3	4	30	37	61	28	80	63	50	45	103	11	15 411	494
HEAD OF FAMILY	172	3	-	14	18	25	10	41	20	16	14	10	-	12 922	594
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	147	2	-	12	16	22	9	37	13	13	13	10	-	12 767	569
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	25	1	-	2	2	3	1	3	7	4	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	343	-	4	16	20	36	18	39	43	33	31	93	11	16 836	845
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 247	9	5	47	58	147	96	154	149	142	173	251	15	16 352	372
HEAD OF FAMILY	853	3	2	32	34	102	78	113	96	105	126	160	2	16 236	436
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	797	2	-	28	34	92	71	103	93	100	122	149	2	16 393	447
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	56	1	2	4	-	10	7	10	3	5	4	11	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	394	6	4	16	24	44	18	41	53	36	48	91	12	16 569	675
35 TO 44 YEARS	883	14	19	14	27	97	64	91	62	106	129	249	12	18 393	614
HEAD OF FAMILY	733	12	6	7	17	66	58	76	53	91	122	216	9	19 234	679
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	669	7	4	6	15	54	45	71	45	87	118	209	9	20 035	638
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	64	5	2	1	3	11	13	6	8	4	4	7	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	150	2	13	7	10	31	5	15	8	15	8	33	3	13 240	2 018
45 TO 54 YEARS	832	3	7	40	60	77	59	77	52	88	119	235	14	18 253	708
HEAD OF FAMILY	698	3	2	18	36	60	38	77	51	81	105	212	14	19 225	737
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	648	3	2	13	33	51	35	71	46	81	96	201	14	19 437	725
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	50	-	-	5	3	9	3	6	3	1	8	11	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	133	-	4	22	23	17	20	-	2	6	15	23	-	9 915	1 221
55 TO 59 YEARS	337	2	-	27	23	31	38	45	26	32	55	53	5	15 125	1 000
HEAD OF FAMILY	273	-	-	20	17	29	35	30	23	27	44	44	5	15 466	1 023
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	254	-	-	16	15	29	31	27	21	27	39	44	5	15 830	1 037
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	19	-	-	4	2	-	4	3	2	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	64	2	-	8	6	3	4	15	3	5	11	9	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	112	1	-	5	15	7	12	15	15	8	12	23	-	15 079	1 306
HEAD OF FAMILY	104	-	-	5	11	6	11	15	15	8	12	23	-	15 559	1 044
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	96	-	-	4	10	5	10	14	14	8	12	21	-	15 825	1 001
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	8	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8	1	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	145	3	5	15	8	21	16	21	10	13	11	19	3	12 523	1 152
HEAD OF FAMILY	142	3	5	15	8	21	15	21	10	13	10	19	3	12 509	1 076
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	134	3	5	13	8	19	15	18	10	13	10	19	3	12 757	1 213
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	8	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	579	11	27	126	86	101	51	50	29	39	24	36	-	7 915	468
HEAD OF FAMILY	486	11	18	118	75	98	45	41	21	27	18	14	-	7 439	356
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	457	11	16	113	71	92	44	36	19	27	16	13	-	7 411	365
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	30	-	3	6	4	6	1	5	1	-	2	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	92	-	9	8	11	4	6	9	8	12	6	22	-	15 249	2 100
FEMALE															
TOTAL	11 868	447	579	1 626	1 203	1 677	961	1 151	715	822	1 072	1 542	75	10 756	161
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 430	160	213	553	360	484	281	302	211	237	258	360	11	9 554	334
14 AND 15 YEARS	574	16	29	76	66	112	41	55	22	38	54	61	4	9 547	621
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 611	66	73	188	160	224	152	157	83	93	159	241	13	11 137	400
HEAD OF FAMILY	134	36	34	33	11	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2 934	256
WIFE OF HEAD	134	4	1	15	18	25	16	16	7	18	12	-	1	10 408	993
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 343	26	39	141	131	179	136	141	76	76	145	241	12	12 340	486
16 AND 17 YEARS	569	18	31	66	62	85	54	50	31	24	51	94	1	10 714	617
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 043	48	42	123	98	140	98	107	53	69	107	147	11	11 387	524
22 TO 24 YEARS	669	36	30	88	63	104	51	78	39	38	50	77	15	10 472	706
HEAD OF FAMILY	178	31	24	58	24	26	4	5	-	5	-	2	-	3 921	330
WIFE OF HEAD	201	-	-	12	16	36	23	45	18	9	19	21	2	12 682	545
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	290	6	6	18	23	42	24	28	21	24	32	55	12	14 864	1 312
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 838	79	90	221	151	229	133	191	137	160	192	251	4	12 193	448
HEAD OF FAMILY	726	75	80	182	100	126	49	53	18	22	13	7	-	5 400	310
WIFE OF HEAD	844	4	2	22	32	74	63	104	100	116	137	187	4	17 469	441
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	268	-	8	17	19	29	21	34	19	21	42	57	-	15 519	1 272
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 330	38	50	142	101	188	103	124	87	85	159	245	7	12 896	601
HEAD OF FAMILY	526	33	46	109	81	102	41	41	32	10	18	14	-	6 816	427
WIFE OF HEAD	699	3	5	15	17	72	45	67	51	73	125	219	7	20 048	685
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	105	1	-	19	2	14	16	17	5	2	16	12	-	11 965	1 064
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 026	19	31	96	101	112	93	113	67	89	112	180	12	13 463	630
HEAD OF FAMILY	378	15	25	69	60	58	31	39	24	19	21	16	-	7 778	600
WIFE OF HEAD	575	3	3	14	31	48	57	68	38	64	81	156	12	18 047	733
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	73	1	2	12	10	6	6	6	6	6	10	8	-	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	394	6	13	36	55	60	31	42	26	35	33	51	5	11 683	952
HEAD OF FAMILY	128	4	12	20	25	25	11	6	4	2	9	10	2	7 287	750
WIFE OF HEAD	226	1	-	8	22	30	20	30	19	33	21	37	3	15 029	1 087
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	40	-	2	8	8	5	-	5	4	-	4	5	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	136	1	9	22	17	21	9	10	12	5	16	11	2	9 488	1 555
HEAD OF FAMILY	40	-	5	11	5	8	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	82	1	4	11	10	11	6	4	12	4	10	8	2	11 429	2 804
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	14	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	-	-	4	2	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	193	7	7	41	15	40	10	23	11	13	7	17	2	8 656	824
HEAD OF FAMILY	62	2	3	16	2	14	2	5	7	5	3	3	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	113	5	4	24	9	25	8	15	3	8	3	10	-	8 662	969
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	18	-	-	2	5	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	2	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	668	18	33	162	114	101	57	57	19	29	32	46	-	7 166	431
HEAD OF FAMILY	214	9	23	61	42	27	20	17	5	3	2	6	-	5 537	414
WIFE OF HEAD	281	5	10	81	52	52	25	18	5	17	12	5	-	6 642	524
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	172	4	-	20	20	23	13	22	9	9	18	35	-	12 832	1 326

Table 43. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Family Income in 1978, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)	
		UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
MALE															
TOTAL	5 393	98	108	358	439	672	523	639	450	512	656	868	69	14 211	335
UNDER 14 YEARS	2 043	57	67	190	187	267	200	240	178	178	215	250	15	12 558	426
14 AND 15 YEARS	229	4	3	15	21	23	25	22	23	19	34	34	7	15 101	1 455
16 TO 21 YEARS	699	16	10	48	72	65	63	66	42	62	86	157	12	15 448	1 105
HEAD OF FAMILY	83	7	1	15	9	16	11	5	9	4	3	3	-	8 557	1 399
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	64	4	1	6	9	12	11	5	9	4	1	1	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	18	3	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	617	9	9	33	63	49	51	60	33	58	84	154	12	16 993	1 163
16 AND 17 YEARS	275	2	5	20	38	25	25	29	18	32	26	49	6	14 228	1 546
18 TO 21 YEARS	425	14	5	28	34	40	38	37	24	30	60	109	7	16 355	1 542
22 TO 24 YEARS	249	1	-	10	25	24	21	37	22	29	27	50	3	15 516	1 252
HEAD OF FAMILY	154	-	-	10	21	20	17	28	16	18	15	10	-	12 806	946
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	147	-	-	10	18	20	17	27	16	16	14	10	-	12 861	954
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	95	1	-	1	4	4	4	9	6	11	12	40	3	22 983	2 945
25 TO 34 YEARS	761	6	7	31	34	115	80	103	80	90	112	98	6	15 088	659
HEAD OF FAMILY	659	4	7	24	33	105	72	92	71	82	98	67	3	14 686	676
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	635	3	7	21	32	101	71	91	68	78	94	65	3	14 657	680
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	24	1	-	4	1	4	1	1	3	4	4	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	103	2	-	7	2	10	8	10	8	8	14	31	2	18 268	2 851
35 TO 44 YEARS	570	5	7	8	30	76	65	85	51	55	72	109	8	15 284	802
HEAD OF FAMILY	536	5	4	7	28	72	62	81	45	53	68	102	8	15 331	769
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	513	5	2	5	28	69	60	76	44	52	65	101	8	15 505	783
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	22	-	3	2	-	3	2	5	1	1	3	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	34	-	2	1	2	4	3	4	6	2	4	6	-	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	399	3	5	9	28	35	30	36	31	42	69	99	12	18 467	1 248
HEAD OF FAMILY	368	3	5	6	28	34	26	33	30	41	60	92	9	18 199	1 070
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	354	3	5	6	26	33	25	31	29	38	58	91	9	18 390	1 159
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	14	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	32	-	-	3	-	1	4	3	1	1	9	7	2	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	148	2	-	8	7	12	11	18	13	19	20	34	3	17 246	1 595
HEAD OF FAMILY	140	2	-	8	7	12	10	18	12	18	20	29	3	17 032	1 462
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	130	2	-	8	6	10	9	14	12	17	20	27	3	17 384	1 481
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	10	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	1	-	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	5	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	45	-	2	-	2	7	5	5	1	3	4	15	1	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	37	-	2	-	2	3	5	5	1	3	4	12	1	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	35	-	2	-	2	2	4	5	1	3	4	12	1	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	47	1	1	3	3	3	10	8	3	2	6	6	1	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	43	1	1	3	3	3	10	7	2	2	6	5	-	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	39	1	-	2	3	2	9	7	2	2	5	5	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	203	3	7	34	29	45	15	20	6	15	12	17	2	8 635	898
HEAD OF FAMILY	180	3	7	34	29	41	12	17	6	11	9	10	2	8 013	697
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	172	3	7	33	29	40	12	13	6	9	9	9	2	7 803	647
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	23	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	-	4	3	7	-	(B)	(B)
FEMALE															
TOTAL	5 800	132	147	450	522	799	568	669	444	520	632	843	74	13 100	282
UNDER 14 YEARS	1 979	47	54	149	204	284	205	253	155	172	212	221	22	12 443	386
14 AND 15 YEARS	250	5	10	22	18	25	35	32	11	20	24	46	3	12 889	1 201
16 TO 21 YEARS	690	19	13	51	52	97	67	62	55	73	68	122	11	14 135	1 108
HEAD OF FAMILY	38	8	5	15	3	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	144	5	1	11	15	30	16	23	15	14	5	10	1	11 253	1 143
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	508	6	6	25	34	63	49	39	41	59	62	112	10	16 428	954
16 AND 17 YEARS	218	5	3	15	21	33	24	18	19	20	20	37	2	13 074	1 856
18 TO 21 YEARS	472	13	10	35	31	64	43	44	36	53	48	85	9	14 617	1 232
22 TO 24 YEARS	327	8	6	35	19	48	31	47	35	27	35	34	3	12 880	927
HEAD OF FAMILY	42	3	4	21	2	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	205	2	-	9	11	38	21	36	31	22	22	13	-	13 497	945
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	80	3	2	5	5	5	8	7	4	5	13	21	3	17 848	3 667
25 TO 34 YEARS	932	25	24	68	83	130	89	110	84	83	110	118	8	13 117	688
HEAD OF FAMILY	178	18	15	57	34	20	11	9	7	2	5	-	-	4 933	494
WIFE OF HEAD	669	5	8	11	43	98	75	99	71	67	91	94	7	14 837	633
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	86	1	1	-	7	13	3	2	6	14	14	23	1	18 965	1 899
35 TO 44 YEARS	689	13	13	42	62	83	59	72	43	62	95	131	14	15 019	1 043
HEAD OF FAMILY	127	6	11	30	28	19	11	9	4	5	3	2	-	5 962	655
WIFE OF HEAD	531	6	2	11	33	58	44	60	35	54	89	124	14	17 800	930
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	32	1	-	2	1	6	4	3	4	3	3	5	-	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	464	7	14	28	35	52	39	48	30	50	51	101	10	15 578	1 266
HEAD OF FAMILY	90	5	7	12	12	15	9	9	4	4	6	8	-	8 573	1 486
WIFE OF HEAD	339	2	4	14	22	30	30	36	26	39	40	87	10	17 417	1 052
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	35	1	3	3	1	6	1	2	1	7	5	6	-	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	150	6	8	15	9	22	8	16	10	11	14	30	3	13 195	2 119
HEAD OF FAMILY	22	1	2	7	5	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	110	5	5	7	3	17	7	13	7	9	12	23	3	14 426	2 112
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	17	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	45	-	-	3	9	6	3	7	1	4	4	7	-	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	5	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	31	-	-	2	6	5	3	3	-	4	2	5	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	57	2	2	6	5	8	8	5	8	4	3	6	-	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	7	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	41	1	1	4	5	5	6	5	5	2	2	4	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	217	1	4	31	26	44	23	19	12	13	16	26	1	10 139	1 054
HEAD OF FAMILY	34	-	3	7	5	10	2	1	4	1	1	-	1	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	94	1	2	23	16	20	8	8	3	3	4	7	-	7 556	1 004
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	88	-	-	1	5	14	13	9	6	10	11	19	-	15 530	2 662

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 44. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Region and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	80 969	54 769	22 364	32 405	31 224	11 734	19 490	23 545	10 630	12 915	26 200	23 677	2 523
WITHOUT INCOME	5 360	3 796	1 780	2 016	2 251	1 071	1 180	1 545	709	836	1 564	1 431	133
WITH INCOME	75 609	50 974	20 584	30 389	28 973	10 663	18 310	22 001	9 921	12 079	24 636	22 246	2 390
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 900	3 188	1 205	1 983	1 811	580	1 231	1 378	625	752	1 712	1 443	269
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 608	1 037	476	561	585	238	347	452	238	213	571	516	55
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 501	908	401	507	499	211	288	409	190	219	593	529	64
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 083	1 263	592	672	702	308	395	561	284	277	820	745	74
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 818	1 024	490	535	581	279	301	444	210	233	793	694	99
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	1 272	625	647	703	336	367	568	289	279	787	710	77
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 769	1 065	510	555	599	266	333	466	244	222	704	648	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 354	2 071	1 017	1 053	1 131	543	588	939	474	465	1 284	1 150	134
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 354	2 162	994	1 168	1 180	536	644	982	458	524	1 193	1 068	125
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 247	2 029	950	1 079	1 087	485	602	942	465	477	1 218	1 101	118
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 232	2 060	966	1 095	1 141	519	622	920	446	473	1 171	1 065	106
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 109	2 059	905	1 153	1 126	466	662	930	439	491	1 051	938	113
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 712	1 634	731	903	865	386	479	769	346	424	1 078	980	98
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 999	3 879	1 759	2 121	2 067	868	1 200	1 812	891	921	2 120	1 907	213
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	5 185	2 147	3 038	2 779	1 072	1 708	2 406	1 075	1 330	2 704	2 490	214
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	8 370	3 154	5 215	4 729	1 623	3 106	3 641	1 532	2 109	3 213	2 997	217
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	5 292	1 726	3 566	3 256	943	2 313	2 036	783	1 253	1 787	1 639	148
$25,000 AND OVER	8 313	6 476	1 935	4 541	4 130	1 005	3 125	2 346	929	1 416	1 837	1 626	211
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 935	11 901	10 425	13 003	12 365	10 358	13 782	11 293	10 491	12 124	9 391	9 526	8 162
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	127	144	157	152	207	242	168	199	209	141	148	595
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 113	13 981	12 676	14 865	14 548	12 673	15 640	13 234	12 679	13 690	11 316	11 374	10 780
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	61	110	169	144	151	233	196	158	245	206	134	139	697
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	56.2	52.7	58.7	56.3	51.9	58.9	56.2	53.5	58.4	52.1	51.1	60.9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 062	16 928	15 725	17 809	17 603	15 806	18 783	16 163	15 644	16 587	13 946	14 294	11 146
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	110	141	160	164	203	238	141	196	201	177	194	676
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 305	19 433	18 012	20 302	20 224	17 994	21 374	18 377	18 031	18 640	15 790	16 066	13 643
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	152	245	192	208	339	259	218	354	274	202	208	992
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	88 617	60 568	25 852	34 716	34 581	13 700	20 881	25 987	12 152	13 835	28 050	25 699	2 351
WITHOUT INCOME	16 753	11 102	4 531	6 572	6 399	2 568	3 832	4 703	1 963	2 740	5 651	4 988	663
WITH INCOME	71 864	49 465	21 321	28 144	28 181	11 132	17 049	21 284	10 189	11 095	22 399	20 711	1 688
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 679	7 583	2 552	5 030	4 040	1 172	2 868	3 543	1 380	2 163	4 096	3 621	475
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 160	2 463	1 039	1 424	1 302	471	831	1 161	569	593	1 697	1 513	184
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 042	2 574	1 107	1 467	1 370	541	830	1 204	567	637	1 468	1 337	131
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 817	3 023	1 419	1 604	1 614	683	931	1 409	736	673	1 795	1 687	107
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 701	2 415	1 140	1 275	1 314	572	742	1 101	568	533	1 286	1 208	79
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 084	2 829	1 386	1 443	1 584	726	858	1 246	661	585	1 255	1 192	63
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 096	2 168	1 058	1 110	1 219	569	649	950	489	461	927	874	54
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 164	3 613	1 717	1 896	2 076	912	1 164	1 537	805	732	1 551	1 450	101
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 557	3 122	1 459	1 663	1 754	776	978	1 368	683	685	1 435	1 358	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 125	2 735	1 222	1 512	1 502	590	912	1 233	633	600	1 390	1 305	85
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 710	2 586	1 127	1 459	1 517	630	887	1 069	497	572	1 124	1 064	60
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 299	2 360	1 078	1 281	1 354	569	785	1 006	509	497	939	887	51
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 711	1 998	827	1 172	1 243	479	765	755	348	407	712	676	36
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 532	3 428	1 516	1 912	2 057	860	1 198	1 371	656	714	1 104	1 033	71
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 941	3 028	1 232	1 796	1 799	679	1 121	1 228	553	675	914	866	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 826	2 349	977	1 373	1 590	600	990	759	377	383	477	436	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	820	697	248	449	484	159	326	213	90	123	123	112	11
$25,000 AND OVER	599	494	215	279	361	145	216	133	70	63	105	93	12
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 068	4 464	4 558	4 379	4 794	4 912	4 701	4 019	4 156	3 895	3 341	3 415	2 249
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	36	60	83	86	78	114	109	85	122	112	58	59	258
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 599	5 996	6 058	5 949	6 392	6 511	6 315	5 471	5 563	5 387	4 723	4 777	4 059
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	29	52	78	69	73	118	93	71	100	100	65	67	341
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.2	30.6	31.3	30.2	31.8	32.8	31.1	29.1	29.5	28.7	26.1	26.3	23.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 641	10 118	9 917	10 280	10 476	10 248	10 661	9 534	9 375	9 671	8 390	8 431	7 714
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	51	70	126	102	102	139	146	140	210	187	120	123	712
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 403	10 943	10 700	11 133	11 562	11 345	11 712	10 048	9 918	10 170	9 003	9 033	8 583
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	53	91	139	120	128	208	162	119	171	167	128	129	854

Table 44. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	71 308	47 379	17 242	30 137	26 423	8 331	18 093	20 956	8 911	12 045	23 928	21 553	2 375
WITHOUT INCOME	4 035	2 727	989	1 738	1 521	526	996	1 205	464	742	1 308	1 189	119
WITH INCOME	67 273	44 653	16 253	28 400	24 902	7 805	17 097	19 751	8 447	11 303	22 620	20 364	2 256
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 193	2 660	858	1 802	1 481	354	1 127	1 179	504	675	1 533	1 282	251
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 338	858	340	518	482	159	322	376	181	195	481	432	49
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 237	744	267	477	402	126	276	342	141	201	493	433	60
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 640	985	392	592	510	166	344	475	226	249	656	589	67
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 497	825	347	478	465	186	279	360	161	199	672	595	77
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 684	1 012	426	586	533	200	333	479	226	253	673	601	72
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 540	902	397	505	506	209	298	396	188	208	638	587	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 923	1 779	792	986	940	387	553	839	405	433	1 144	1 023	121
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 853	1 815	746	1 069	957	373	583	858	373	485	1 039	928	110
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 760	1 685	718	966	877	340	537	807	378	429	1 075	967	108
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 757	1 695	694	1 002	924	353	571	771	340	430	1 062	962	100
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 732	1 770	693	1 077	951	329	622	819	364	455	962	853	109
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 430	1 422	591	831	735	298	436	687	292	395	1 008	913	95
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 341	3 356	1 396	1 960	1 737	632	1 105	1 619	763	855	1 986	1 777	209
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 135	4 552	1 744	2 808	2 349	794	1 555	2 203	951	1 253	2 583	2 371	212
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 599	7 501	2 594	4 906	4 156	1 251	2 905	3 344	1 343	2 001	3 098	2 889	210
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 622	4 896	1 479	3 417	2 976	757	2 219	1 920	722	1 198	1 726	1 580	146
$25,000 AND OVER	7 990	6 198	1 778	4 420	3 921	889	3 032	2 277	889	1 388	1 792	1 582	210
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 453	12 450	11 156	13 286	13 067	11 255	14 123	11 812	11 075	12 370	9 877	10 016	8 577
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	72	117	184	172	186	285	268	192	239	209	143	140	599
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 609	14 574	13 583	15 141	15 265	13 828	15 922	13 702	13 357	13 959	11 705	11 769	11 122
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	67	121	203	151	169	297	205	172	278	216	143	147	730
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.9	57.3	54.3	58.9	57.3	53.7	58.9	57.2	54.9	58.9	53.2	52.2	62.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 360	17 353	16 202	18 062	18 217	16 421	19 140	16 434	16 013	16 741	14 255	14 645	11 317
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	64	124	172	170	192	262	258	155	227	211	188	208	691
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 755	20 013	18 910	20 596	20 954	19 134	21 714	18 809	18 705	18 882	16 088	16 386	13 847
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	93	165	288	200	229	424	271	233	393	285	212	218	1 020
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	77 091	51 677	19 605	32 072	28 797	9 597	19 200	22 880	10 008	12 872	25 414	23 199	2 216
WITHOUT INCOME	14 396	9 286	3 289	5 997	5 216	1 716	3 500	4 070	1 573	2 497	5 110	4 481	628
WITH INCOME	62 695	42 391	16 316	26 075	23 581	7 881	15 700	18 810	8 434	10 375	20 304	18 717	1 587
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	10 667	6 876	2 114	4 762	3 625	914	2 710	3 251	1 199	2 052	3 791	3 343	449
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 510	2 055	756	1 299	1 074	327	747	981	429	551	1 455	1 284	171
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 476	2 194	816	1 379	1 157	372	784	1 038	443	594	1 282	1 163	119
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 950	2 439	983	1 455	1 293	445	849	1 145	539	607	1 512	1 413	99
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 102	1 986	814	1 172	1 041	365	676	944	449	495	1 116	1 043	72
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 462	2 340	998	1 342	1 265	472	793	1 075	526	549	1 122	1 067	54
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 653	1 797	790	1 008	970	391	578	828	398	430	855	804	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 496	3 078	1 301	1 778	1 748	652	1 097	1 330	649	681	1 417	1 322	95
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 988	2 682	1 139	1 543	1 482	562	920	1 201	577	623	1 305	1 230	75
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 608	2 326	919	1 407	1 239	399	840	1 087	520	567	1 282	1 198	84
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 261	2 231	875	1 356	1 271	460	810	960	415	545	1 031	975	56
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 866	1 988	812	1 176	1 097	384	713	890	428	462	878	830	48
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 378	1 716	651	1 065	1 026	345	682	689	306	384	663	627	36
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 008	2 948	1 202	1 746	1 696	615	1 081	1 252	587	665	1 060	992	68
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 530	2 659	991	1 668	1 524	499	1 025	1 135	492	643	871	825	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 446	2 000	751	1 248	1 325	425	900	675	326	348	446	406	40
$20,000 TO $24,999	728	612	206	406	412	124	289	200	82	117	116	105	11
$25,000 AND OVER	566	465	200	265	335	132	203	130	68	61	101	89	12
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 117	4 490	4 682	4 350	4 781	5 005	4 649	4 108	4 359	3 896	3 444	3 528	2 277
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	38	65	95	88	85	143	111	100	137	116	63	76	279
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 631	6 022	6 196	5 914	6 399	6 681	6 257	5 550	5 743	5 394	4 814	4 872	4 127
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	57	94	71	82	152	96	77	114	104	69	71	358
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.8	29.9	30.6	29.5	30.7	31.8	30.2	28.9	29.5	28.4	26.4	26.7	23.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 732	10 223	10 119	10 303	10 595	10 450	10 684	9 731	9 729	9 732	8 517	8 564	7 708
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	78	111	109	118	176	157	147	227	193	122	124	753
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 485	11 064	10 954	11 135	11 706	11 719	11 698	10 209	10 183	10 230	9 115	9 151	8 634
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	101	168	125	145	273	169	129	192	174	135	137	892

Table 44. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 148	6 204	4 521	1 683	4 033	2 988	1 044	2 172	1 533	639	1 943	1 819	124
WITHOUT INCOME	1 177	945	725	220	649	499	150	296	226	70	232	220	12
WITH INCOME	6 971	5 259	3 797	1 463	3 384	2 490	894	1 875	1 307	568	1 712	1 599	112
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	615	467	317	150	286	201	85	181	116	65	148	133	15
$1,000 TO $1,499	231	149	123	26	91	73	18	58	50	8	82	77	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	241	149	125	25	85	78	6	65	46	18	92	89	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	413	262	187	75	182	134	49	80	53	27	150	144	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	282	166	127	39	92	81	11	74	46	28	116	94	22
$3,000 TO $3,499	342	241	186	55	159	130	29	82	56	25	102	97	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	201	143	99	44	85	53	32	59	46	13	57	53	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	256	206	50	166	140	26	90	66	24	117	106	12
$5,000 TO $5,999	422	282	218	65	178	139	39	104	79	25	140	126	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	425	294	205	89	186	131	55	108	74	34	131	123	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	319	246	73	191	150	42	128	96	31	92	90	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	295	230	178	52	143	112	31	88	66	22	64	61	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	227	162	112	50	94	66	28	68	47	22	65	62	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	534	427	306	121	266	197	69	161	109	52	107	103	4
$12,000 TO $14,999	634	536	363	173	372	256	116	164	108	57	98	97	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	798	706	477	229	465	310	156	241	167	74	92	87	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	299	208	91	216	153	63	83	55	28	35	35	-
$25,000 AND OVER	193	170	114	56	127	87	40	43	27	16	23	23	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 861	7 689	7 433	8 768	7 949	7 571	9 848	7 300	7 220	7 543	4 927	5 057	3 497
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	144	236	260	772	361	346	965	356	415	851	343	355	1 047
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 541	9 255	8 930	10 099	9 598	9 162	10 811	8 636	8 487	8 979	6 347	6 479	4 470
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	130	222	240	494	290	306	686	334	384	661	288	302	1 050
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.0	47.4	45.5	52.4	48.2	45.5	55.6	45.9	45.4	47.1	37.8	37.9	35.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 530	13 386	13 169	13 874	13 817	13 543	14 441	12 450	12 349	12 672	9 016	9 253	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	198	348	411	653	431	505	750	605	740	1 151	697	685	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 239	14 017	13 683	14 790	14 488	14 065	15 469	13 110	12 945	13 488	10 257	10 479	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	198	321	327	745	417	413	992	483	528	1 030	489	501	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 902	7 614	5 645	1 969	4 972	3 694	1 278	2 642	1 951	690	2 288	2 172	115
WITHOUT INCOME	1 942	1 491	1 097	394	982	752	230	510	346	164	451	424	27
WITH INCOME	7 959	6 123	4 548	1 575	3 991	2 942	1 048	2 132	1 605	526	1 837	1 749	88
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	819	561	390	171	338	235	103	223	155	68	258	234	24
$1,000 TO $1,499	577	363	263	99	195	131	64	168	132	35	214	202	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	506	337	266	71	183	147	36	153	118	35	169	158	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	807	537	416	121	292	226	66	245	190	55	270	263	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	560	399	315	84	256	202	54	144	113	31	161	156	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	549	428	347	80	273	221	52	154	126	29	122	114	8
$3,500 TO $3,999	392	328	251	77	222	169	53	106	82	24	64	61	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	589	472	382	90	293	241	53	179	141	37	117	112	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	507	388	289	99	244	196	48	144	93	51	120	118	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	443	349	265	85	219	159	60	130	106	24	94	94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	366	295	216	79	212	149	63	83	67	16	71	67	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	375	325	245	80	225	168	57	100	77	23	50	48	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	298	257	167	91	202	126	77	55	41	14	41	41	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	441	403	281	122	306	219	87	97	62	35	38	35	2
$12,000 TO $14,999	345	316	217	99	240	165	75	75	52	23	30	28	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	308	289	198	92	226	156	70	63	42	22	19	18	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	62	61	34	27	51	28	23	10	6	4	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	15	15	6	9	12	4	8	3	1	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 707	4 231	4 067	4 928	4 803	4 577	5 916	3 434	3 375	3 727	2 523	2 556	1 891
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	84	172	169	442	226	234	637	175	176	503	115	122	719
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 212	5 710	5 496	6 327	6 219	5 974	6 905	4 757	4 620	5 176	3 553	3 584	2 948
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	76	129	139	300	169	181	391	167	205	427	150	153	911
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.4	34.4	32.7	39.1	36.4	34.4	42.1	30.5	29.7	33.2	21.5	21.5	21.0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 020	9 417	9 191	9 866	9 929	9 799	10 202	8 172	8 012	8 636	6 960	6 933	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	139	212	261	355	231	296	444	355	427	767	355	353	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 653	10 079	9 802	10 749	10 678	10 400	11 313	8 743	8 529	9 326	7 379	7 372	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	140	220	234	490	271	284	606	348	385	755	360	367	(B)

Table 44. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	54 887	40 091	15 740	24 351	25 363	9 675	15 688	14 728	6 065	8 663	14 796	13 317	1 479
WITHOUT INCOME	3 518	2 750	1 283	1 467	1 840	899	941	911	385	526	768	694	74
WITH INCOME	51 368	37 340	14 456	22 884	23 523	8 776	14 748	13 817	5 681	8 137	14 028	12 623	1 405
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3 319	2 328	786	1 542	1 478	464	1 014	850	322	528	990	820	170
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 051	751	330	421	489	211	278	261	119	143	301	263	38
$1,500 TO $1,999	952	651	283	368	397	172	225	254	111	143	300	260	40
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 201	848	386	462	535	242	293	313	144	169	353	313	40
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 127	743	350	393	463	223	240	280	127	153	384	336	48
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 232	885	423	462	546	260	286	340	163	177	347	310	37
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 198	817	381	436	512	230	283	305	151	153	382	355	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 222	1 489	725	763	918	448	470	570	277	293	733	668	65
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 228	1 596	698	898	950	445	505	646	253	393	632	558	74
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 108	1 451	664	788	857	396	461	594	268	326	656	586	70
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 053	1 439	668	771	896	417	479	543	251	292	614	550	65
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 070	1 461	628	833	921	387	534	540	241	299	609	542	68
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 730	1 159	513	646	673	304	369	486	210	276	571	525	46
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 043	2 835	1 258	1 577	1 667	721	946	1 168	537	631	1 207	1 074	134
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 441	3 833	1 554	2 280	2 291	902	1 389	1 543	651	891	1 607	1 471	137
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 296	6 282	2 262	4 020	3 938	1 339	2 599	2 344	923	1 421	2 015	1 904	110
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 192	4 030	1 235	2 794	2 716	797	1 919	1 313	438	875	1 162	1 068	94
$25,000 AND OVER	5 906	4 742	1 312	3 429	3 275	819	2 456	1 467	493	974	1 164	1 020	144
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 522	12 137	10 549	13 266	12 504	10 462	14 008	11 526	10 668	12 252	10 199	10 363	8 433
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	121	122	175	192	173	234	279	218	262	248	167	185	549
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 500	14 082	12 610	15 012	14 554	12 689	15 664	13 279	12 487	13 832	11 950	12 042	11 125
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	107	130	197	171	170	258	222	197	304	259	182	188	691
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . .	54.8	55.7	51.8	58.1	55.6	51.2	58.3	55.7	52.6	57.9	52.6	51.3	63.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	16 543	17 172	15 809	18 115	17 739	15 907	18 933	16 352	15 677	16 856	14 944	15 274	11 219
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	105	132	168	191	185	231	268	180	243	257	223	167	602
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 792	19 613	17 847	20 611	20 293	18 004	21 495	18 448	17 610	18 983	16 480	16 854	13 793
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	150	178	279	228	234	372	295	267	419	345	267	273	951
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	60 147	44 526	18 345	26 181	28 366	11 455	16 912	16 159	6 890	9 269	15 621	14 239	1 382
WITHOUT INCOME	11 005	8 067	3 213	4 854	5 257	2 143	3 114	2 811	1 070	1 740	2 937	2 546	391
WITH INCOME	49 142	36 458	15 132	21 327	23 110	9 312	13 798	13 349	5 820	7 529	12 684	11 693	991
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 092	5 605	1 757	3 848	3 350	972	2 378	2 255	785	1 470	2 487	2 169	318
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 567	1 724	662	1 062	1 024	369	654	700	292	408	844	742	102
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 595	1 843	744	1 098	1 107	445	662	735	299	437	753	676	76
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 966	2 050	906	1 144	1 279	553	726	771	353	418	916	847	69
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 425	1 757	817	939	1 092	496	595	665	321	344	669	628	40
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 847	2 119	1 024	1 094	1 327	628	698	792	396	396	728	690	38
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 272	1 687	812	875	1 066	511	555	622	302	320	584	547	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 641	2 709	1 253	1 456	1 736	769	967	973	484	489	931	878	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 064	2 323	1 063	1 260	1 465	655	810	858	408	450	740	711	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 817	2 034	861	1 174	1 240	498	742	794	363	432	783	740	43
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 505	1 900	803	1 097	1 233	509	724	667	294	373	605	581	24
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 306	1 758	781	977	1 121	489	632	637	292	345	548	513	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 883	1 496	608	888	1 002	399	603	494	209	285	387	364	23
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 182	2 520	1 083	1 437	1 640	687	953	880	396	484	663	626	36
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 849	2 276	909	1 366	1 460	570	891	815	340	476	573	544	29
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 095	1 777	728	1 049	1 283	515	769	493	213	280	318	296	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	625	535	181	354	395	131	264	140	50	90	91	83	8
$25,000 AND OVER	413	347	141	207	289	114	175	58	26	32	65	57	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	4 222	4 534	4 674	4 413	4 755	4 886	4 651	4 138	4 337	3 956	3 463	3 586	1 995
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	60	69	97	99	86	124	120	117	155	147	81	96	213
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	5 740	6 041	6 150	5 964	6 347	6 482	6 257	5 512	5 618	5 429	4 874	4 958	3 879
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	51	61	93	80	81	127	104	90	131	122	91	94	346
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . .	28.9	30.1	30.7	29.6	30.7	31.5	30.1	29.1	29.5	28.8	25.5	25.8	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	9 979	10 263	10 114	10 391	10 541	10 336	10 703	9 757	9 683	9 812	8 769	8 829	7 807
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	84	87	119	126	119	166	167	173	269	224	160	165	762
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 747	11 132	10 946	11 268	11 634	11 458	11 757	10 216	10 069	10 332	9 439	9 489	8 714
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	96	111	172	145	147	235	189	157	231	213	179	177	1 019

Table 44. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	26 082	14 678	6 624	8 054	5 861	2 059	3 802	8 817	4 565	4 252	11 404	10 360	1 044
WITHOUT INCOME	1 841	1 045	496	549	411	172	239	634	324	310	796	738	59
WITH INCOME	24 241	13 633	6 128	7 505	5 450	1 887	3 563	8 183	4 241	3 943	10 608	9 623	985
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 582	860	419	441	333	116	217	527	303	224	722	623	99
$1,000 TO $1,499	556	286	146	140	96	27	69	190	119	71	270	253	17
$1,500 TO $1,999	549	256	118	138	102	39	62	155	79	76	293	269	24
$2,000 TO $2,499	882	416	206	209	167	66	101	248	140	108	466	433	34
$2,500 TO $2,999	691	281	140	141	117	57	61	164	83	81	410	358	51
$3,000 TO $3,499	827	386	202	184	158	76	82	228	126	103	440	400	40
$3,500 TO $3,999	570	248	130	119	87	37	50	161	93	68	322	293	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 132	582	292	290	213	95	118	369	197	171	551	481	69
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 126	565	296	269	230	91	139	336	205	131	561	510	51
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 140	578	286	291	229	89	141	348	198	150	562	514	48
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 178	622	298	324	245	102	142	377	195	182	557	516	41
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 039	597	277	320	207	79	128	390	198	192	442	396	46
$9,000 TO $9,999	982	475	218	257	192	82	109	283	136	147	507	455	52
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 956	1 044	501	543	400	147	254	644	354	290	912	833	79
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 449	1 352	594	758	489	170	319	863	424	439	1 097	1 019	77
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 287	2 088	893	1 195	791	284	507	1 297	609	688	1 199	1 092	106
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 887	1 262	491	771	540	146	393	723	345	378	625	571	54
$25,000 AND OVER	2 407	1 734	622	1 111	855	186	669	879	436	442	673	606	67
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 863	11 193	10 125	12 271	11 707	9 863	12 873	10 892	10 232	11 814	8 341	8 408	7 735
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	159	236	299	294	410	531	528	282	350	446	236	251	746
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 293	13 704	12 832	14 415	14 523	12 598	15 542	13 159	12 937	13 397	10 479	10 498	10 287
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	158	225	350	291	366	601	457	283	429	365	210	217	775
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.0	57.8	54.8	60.3	59.0	54.8	61.3	57.0	54.8	59.4	51.4	50.8	56.9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 009	16 255	15 515	16 887	17 002	15 372	18 114	15 825	15 586	16 050	12 723	12 881	11 008
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	184	212	280	313	396	504	586	244	349	343	238	253	901
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 267	18 952	18 384	19 378	19 940	17 951	20 894	18 259	18 580	17 936	14 852	15 018	13 402
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	231	313	522	384	500	904	595	401	638	483	328	340	1 161
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	28 470	16 042	7 506	8 535	6 214	2 245	3 969	9 828	5 262	4 566	12 428	11 459	969
WITHOUT INCOME	5 749	3 035	1 317	1 718	1 143	425	718	1 892	893	1 000	2 714	2 442	272
WITH INCOME	22 722	13 007	6 189	6 818	5 071	1 820	3 251	7 936	4 369	3 567	9 715	9 018	697
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3 587	1 978	795	1 183	690	200	490	1 288	595	693	1 610	1 453	157
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 593	739	378	362	278	101	177	461	277	185	854	771	82
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 447	732	363	368	263	95	168	468	268	200	715	660	55
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 852	973	513	460	335	130	205	638	383	255	879	841	38
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 276	658	323	335	222	76	146	436	247	189	618	580	38
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 238	711	362	349	257	98	159	454	265	189	527	502	25
$3,500 TO $3,999	824	481	246	235	153	58	95	328	187	140	343	326	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 524	904	464	440	340	143	197	564	322	243	620	572	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 493	799	396	403	289	121	168	510	275	235	694	646	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 307	700	362	339	262	92	170	439	270	169	607	565	42
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 205	686	324	362	284	121	163	402	203	199	519	483	36
$8,000 TO $8,999	993	602	297	304	233	80	153	369	217	151	391	374	17
$9,000 TO $9,999	828	502	219	284	241	80	162	261	139	122	325	312	13
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 349	908	433	475	417	172	245	491	261	230	442	407	35
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 093	752	322	430	339	109	230	413	213	200	341	321	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	732	573	249	324	306	85	221	266	164	103	159	140	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	195	163	67	95	89	28	62	73	40	33	32	29	3
$25,000 AND OVER	186	147	74	72	72	31	41	75	44	31	39	35	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 723	4 256	4 246	4 268	4 991	5 067	4 943	3 840	3 901	3 758	3 173	3 203	2 713
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	93	128	172	190	230	335	314	138	185	216	95	96	368
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 295	5 869	5 834	5 902	6 598	6 661	6 563	5 404	5 489	5 299	4 526	4 542	4 316
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	74	107	158	145	192	358	222	124	165	186	96	100	362
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.9	32.1	32.6	31.8	36.8	39.6	35.2	29.2	29.6	28.6	26.9	27.0	26.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 940	9 683	9 311	9 985	10 241	9 928	10 499	9 124	8 940	9 356	7 921	7 940	7 642
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	126	176	272	212	217	361	334	241	296	357	159	166	739
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 684	10 447	10 134	10 738	11 293	10 884	11 549	9 764	9 717	9 825	8 465	8 468	8 433
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	129	169	249	229	286	493	346	195	270	282	191	198	683

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	169 586	115 034	38 882	9 725	29 157	45 018	31 765	13 252	31 134	7 789	23 345	54 552	27 124	10 729	16 700
WITHOUT INCOME	22 113	14 523	5 523	1 087	4 436	5 463	4 104	1 359	3 537	888	2 650	7 590	3 661	1 630	2 298
WITH INCOME	147 473	100 511	33 359	8 637	24 721	39 555	27 662	11 893	27 597	6 901	20 695	46 963	23 462	9 099	14 402
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	16 580	11 410	3 405	927	2 478	4 778	3 232	1 545	3 228	944	2 284	5 169	2 455	1 091	1 623
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 768	3 619	1 123	293	831	1 486	1 010	477	1 009	273	736	2 149	997	483	669
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 543	3 547	1 268	350	918	1 405	938	468	874	262	612	1 996	988	430	577
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 900	4 167	1 375	330	1 045	1 777	1 211	566	1 015	309	706	2 733	1 313	587	834
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 519	3 552	1 284	322	962	1 411	984	427	857	241	616	1 967	955	416	595
$3,000 TO $3,499	6 143	4 079	1 467	391	1 076	1 531	1 095	436	1 080	266	814	2 064	1 009	430	626
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 864	3 470	1 180	297	883	1 251	853	398	1 039	195	844	1 394	677	290	427
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 519	5 862	1 931	502	1 428	2 278	1 554	724	1 653	380	1 273	2 656	1 334	494	828
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 911	5 292	1 877	524	1 353	1 967	1 320	647	1 448	328	1 120	2 620	1 349	497	773
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 372	4 925	1 735	445	1 289	1 969	1 353	617	1 221	335	886	2 447	1 216	531	700
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 941	4 558	1 572	442	1 130	1 756	1 180	576	1 230	287	943	2 383	1 248	458	678
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 408	4 376	1 428	368	1 060	1 734	1 216	518	1 214	322	893	2 032	1 039	367	626
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 422	3 613	1 259	281	979	1 358	918	440	996	254	742	1 810	970	288	551
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 531	7 225	2 574	658	1 916	2 685	1 849	836	1 966	493	1 473	3 306	1 686	617	1 003
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 831	8 290	2 819	793	2 026	3 258	2 293	965	2 213	528	1 685	3 542	1 846	631	1 064
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 409	10 391	3 369	868	2 501	4 178	3 105	1 073	2 844	671	2 172	4 018	2 024	715	1 279
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 899	5 817	1 723	405	1 318	2 412	1 810	602	1 681	370	1 312	2 082	998	386	699
$25,000 AND OVER	8 912	6 318	1 971	441	1 530	2 318	1 740	577	2 030	444	1 586	2 594	1 358	387	849
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 812	7 073	7 022	6 858	7 087	6 961	7 238	6 419	7 305	6 753	7 485	6 299	6 538	5 658	6 353
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	36	48	78	133	98	73	101	115	89	125	107	63	91	136	122
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 451	9 706	9 561	9 201	9 687	9 496	9 826	8 728	10 182	9 585	10 381	8 907	9 077	8 131	9 121
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	37	46	77	130	94	70	89	107	91	137	112	67	95	135	126
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	42.1	42.7	42.6	42.7	42.7	43.0	41.9	40.5	41.0	40.4	42.7	43.0	40.5	43.7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 333	13 945	13 515	13 153	13 665	13 943	14 662	12 535	14 603	13 577	14 981	12 133	12 082	11 753	12 435
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	56	75	116	176	147	119	163	154	162	212	171	88	128	217	166
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 631	16 082	15 790	15 126	16 021	15 742	16 360	14 265	16 972	15 946	17 320	14 678	14 717	13 977	15 027
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	64	78	130	218	159	117	150	175	161	227	201	118	166	246	221
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	80 969	54 887	18 359	4 673	13 687	21 554	15 149	6 405	14 973	3 786	11 187	26 082	12 941	5 135	8 007
WITHOUT INCOME	5 360	3 518	1 446	306	1 141	1 237	960	277	836	171	665	1 841	924	415	502
WITH INCOME	75 609	51 368	16 913	4 367	12 546	20 318	14 190	6 128	14 137	3 615	10 523	24 241	12 017	4 720	7 504
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 900	3 319	1 060	294	766	1 384	911	473	874	262	613	1 582	757	332	493
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 608	1 051	324	84	240	402	295	107	325	74	251	556	264	117	175
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 501	952	364	125	239	367	232	135	221	77	143	549	271	125	153
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 083	1 201	412	81	331	489	321	169	300	102	198	882	393	219	270
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 818	1 127	401	115	286	441	300	142	284	89	195	691	345	134	212
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	1 232	426	114	312	468	323	145	339	96	243	827	425	181	221
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 769	1 196	389	91	298	473	300	173	336	72	264	570	292	106	172
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 354	2 222	699	177	522	888	580	308	635	156	479	1 132	547	231	354
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 354	2 228	746	226	521	832	540	292	650	152	497	1 126	557	232	337
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 247	2 108	763	204	559	814	562	252	531	152	379	1 140	566	251	323
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 232	2 053	715	175	540	790	504	286	548	133	415	1 178	596	224	359
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 109	2 070	663	160	502	805	532	273	603	165	438	1 039	518	201	320
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 712	1 730	588	131	457	663	451	213	479	138	341	982	516	157	309
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 999	4 043	1 457	405	1 053	1 497	1 033	464	1 088	300	788	1 956	970	388	599
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	5 441	1 835	503	1 332	2 229	1 516	714	1 377	348	1 029	2 449	1 251	466	732
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	8 296	2 710	690	2 020	3 380	2 494	886	2 206	544	1 661	3 287	1 604	628	1 054
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	5 192	1 538	373	1 165	2 191	1 639	551	1 463	334	1 129	1 887	894	365	628
$25,000 AND OVER	8 313	5 906	1 824	420	1 404	2 202	1 657	545	1 880	419	1 460	2 407	1 252	365	791
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 935	11 522	11 162	10 932	11 252	11 759	12 343	10 362	11 696	10 839	12 041	9 863	9 925	9 054	10 149
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	63	86	129	207	160	151	143	197	163	198	187	114	149	282	180
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 113	13 500	13 190	12 647	13 379	13 289	13 813	12 075	14 173	13 423	14 431	12 293	12 432	11 374	12 647
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	61	76	129	217	157	114	145	173	151	225	186	111	159	224	210
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	54.8	55.2	54.8	55.3	56.1	56.7	54.6	52.6	53.5	52.3	55.0	54.6	53.7	56.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 062	16 543	16 149	15 745	16 297	16 456	17 001	15 163	17 286	16 252	17 682	15 009	14 999	14 367	15 270
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	58	74	116	192	143	113	146	170	163	210	212	130	193	340	180
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 305	18 792	18 489	17 843	18 711	18 313	19 035	16 569	19 924	18 587	20 397	17 267	17 409	16 331	17 614
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	87	106	179	301	217	156	199	233	220	303	278	164	236	329	303

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	88 617	60 147	20 523	5 052	15 471	23 464	16 616	6 848	16 161	4 003	12 158	28 470	14 183	5 594	8 693
WITHOUT INCOME	16 753	11 005	4 077	782	3 295	4 226	3 144	1 082	2 702	716	1 985	5 749	2 737	1 215	1 796
WITH INCOME	71 864	49 142	16 445	4 270	12 175	19 238	13 472	5 766	13 459	3 286	10 173	22 722	11 445	4 379	6 897
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 679	8 092	2 345	633	1 713	3 393	2 321	1 072	2 353	682	1 671	3 587	1 697	759	1 131
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 160	2 567	800	209	591	1 084	715	370	684	198	485	1 593	733	367	493
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 042	2 595	904	225	679	1 038	706	332	653	185	468	1 447	718	305	424
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 817	2 966	963	249	714	1 288	891	397	715	207	508	1 852	919	368	564
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 701	2 425	882	206	676	970	685	286	573	152	420	1 276	610	263	363
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 084	2 847	1 042	277	764	1 063	772	291	742	171	571	1 238	584	249	405
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 096	2 272	791	206	585	778	553	225	703	123	580	824	385	184	255
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 164	3 641	1 232	326	906	1 390	974	416	1 018	224	794	1 524	787	263	474
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 557	3 064	1 130	298	832	1 135	780	355	798	176	622	1 493	792	265	436
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 125	2 817	972	242	730	1 156	791	365	690	182	508	1 307	650	280	377
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 710	2 505	857	267	590	966	676	290	682	154	528	1 205	652	234	319
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 299	2 306	765	207	558	930	684	246	612	157	455	993	521	165	306
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 711	1 883	671	150	521	695	467	227	517	116	401	828	454	132	242
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 532	3 182	1 117	253	863	1 188	816	372	878	193	685	1 349	717	229	404
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 941	2 849	984	290	694	1 029	777	252	836	179	657	1 093	596	165	332
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 826	2 095	659	178	480	798	611	187	638	127	511	732	421	87	224
$20,000 TO $24,999	820	625	185	32	153	222	171	51	218	35	183	195	103	21	70
$25,000 AND OVER	599	413	147	20	126	116	83	32	150	24	126	186	106	22	58
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 068	4 222	4 402	4 398	4 404	4 003	4 097	3 799	4 302	3 696	4 482	3 723	4 097	3 215	3 595
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	36	42	73	128	87	66	86	109	75	117	89	66	98	94	112
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 599	5 740	5 829	5 677	5 882	5 490	5 626	5 172	5 989	5 363	6 191	5 295	5 554	4 635	5 284
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	29	36	60	103	73	55	70	87	72	104	89	52	77	99	97
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.2	28.9	29.9	30.1	29.8	28.6	28.6	28.5	28.1	27.4	28.3	29.9	31.1	26.4	30.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 641	9 979	9 959	9 602	10 050	9 681	9 953	9 155	10 380	9 539	10 624	8 940	9 179	8 172	8 969
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	51	60	97	214	101	104	128	154	108	184	137	88	120	198	162
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 403	10 747	10 692	10 092	10 904	10 435	10 786	9 613	11 271	10 345	11 561	9 664	9 890	8 833	9 805
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	53	68	110	158	139	104	133	155	137	196	170	92	127	180	178
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	148 399	103 643	34 986	9 286	25 700	40 909	28 369	12 539	27 749	7 416	20 332	44 755	21 834	6 654	14 267
WITHOUT INCOME	18 430	12 468	4 722	1 000	3 721	4 761	3 487	1 274	2 985	824	2 162	5 962	2 785	1 256	1 922
WITH INCOME	129 968	91 175	30 264	8 286	21 978	36 148	24 882	11 265	24 764	6 593	18 171	38 793	19 049	7 398	12 346
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	14 861	10 518	3 143	895	2 249	4 439	2 956	1 483	2 935	907	2 029	4 343	2 040	914	1 389
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 848	3 285	1 042	284	758	1 361	910	451	882	259	623	1 563	726	324	513
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 713	3 237	1 166	339	827	1 287	844	443	784	249	535	1 476	751	296	429
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 591	3 668	1 204	315	890	1 565	1 042	522	899	289	611	1 923	893	395	635
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 598	3 127	1 132	313	818	1 233	847	386	762	230	532	1 471	687	310	475
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 146	3 547	1 269	369	900	1 329	920	409	949	251	698	1 599	789	295	515
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 193	3 083	1 078	285	793	1 115	739	377	890	187	703	1 110	534	229	347
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 418	5 274	1 745	469	1 276	2 071	1 407	664	1 458	354	1 105	2 144	1 051	382	711
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 841	4 770	1 701	509	1 192	1 793	1 188	605	1 275	310	965	2 071	1 043	391	638
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 368	4 429	1 528	422	1 106	1 804	1 220	583	1 097	312	785	1 939	918	417	604
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 018	4 067	1 394	422	971	1 597	1 052	545	1 077	270	807	1 951	978	379	594
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 598	3 895	1 276	341	935	1 565	1 088	477	1 054	303	751	1 703	834	307	562
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 808	3 272	1 128	270	858	1 255	836	420	889	245	644	1 536	814	252	470
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 350	6 512	2 293	626	1 667	2 448	1 657	791	1 771	473	1 298	2 838	1 407	539	891
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 666	7 532	2 543	764	1 779	3 003	2 076	927	1 985	505	1 481	3 134	1 613	561	960
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 045	9 496	3 098	842	2 256	3 817	2 774	1 043	2 582	654	1 928	3 549	1 753	658	1 138
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 350	5 422	1 638	395	1 244	2 229	1 650	579	1 554	361	1 193	1 929	908	371	650
$25,000 AND OVER	8 557	6 041	1 887	428	1 458	2 236	1 677	559	1 919	436	1 483	2 515	1 311	379	826
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 068	7 160	7 089	6 869	7 184	7 048	7 350	6 501	7 417	6 840	7 618	6 875	7 096	6 392	6 863
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	41	52	87	137	109	81	108	118	97	131	118	73	102	146	131
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 761	9 858	9 722	9 246	9 901	9 616	9 978	8 817	10 377	9 693	10 626	9 532	9 722	8 854	9 643
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	41	49	83	134	103	74	96	111	98	141	123	78	113	159	143
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.7	42.1	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.9	43.2	42.2	40.6	41.0	40.5	44.2	44.0	42.9	45.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 699	14 177	13 822	13 245	14 093	14 082	14 847	12 671	14 878	13 774	15 198	12 693	12 754	12 429	12 758
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	63	82	130	182	170	126	171	161	167	224	141	104	149	225	187
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 055	16 343	16 129	15 220	16 471	15 924	16 599	14 393	17 271	16 134	17 690	15 403	15 577	14 711	15 539
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	70	84	141	225	175	124	161	181	174	235	222	134	193	276	245

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENG-LAND	MIDDLE AT-LANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUN-TAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH AT-LANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	71 308	49 668	16 656	4 462	12 194	19 641	13 590	6 051	13 371	3 613	9 758	21 640	10 549	4 191	6 900
WITHOUT INCOME	4 035	2 761	1 143	258	886	965	727	238	653	157	496	1 273	623	277	374
WITH INCOME	67 273	46 906	15 512	4 204	11 309	18 676	12 863	5 813	12 718	3 457	9 261	20 367	9 926	3 915	6 526
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 193	2 953	950	280	670	1 246	802	444	758	247	511	1 240	580	268	392
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 338	943	299	82	217	370	265	105	273	71	202	396	182	80	134
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 237	845	324	118	206	321	199	122	200	72	127	392	195	81	115
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 640	1 023	350	77	273	418	261	157	255	94	161	617	269	148	201
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 497	979	359	109	250	391	257	134	229	83	146	517	245	94	178
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 684	1 059	361	104	257	399	263	136	299	90	209	625	330	114	181
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 540	1 085	358	81	277	425	268	157	302	68	233	455	238	84	132
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 923	1 999	646	171	475	798	529	269	555	143	412	923	431	181	311
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 853	1 998	686	223	463	757	491	266	555	142	413	855	411	171	273
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 760	1 893	682	198	483	732	495	237	479	141	338	866	410	189	268
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 757	1 832	633	166	467	721	447	275	478	126	352	925	443	174	308
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 732	1 865	606	152	454	724	474	249	535	157	377	867	426	161	280
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 430	1 591	545	129	417	622	415	207	424	134	290	839	435	136	268
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 341	3 676	1 316	381	934	1 363	923	441	997	289	708	1 665	805	333	528
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 135	4 976	1 667	484	1 182	2 081	1 395	686	1 229	334	895	2 159	1 088	412	659
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 599	7 665	2 511	673	1 837	3 134	2 270	864	2 021	529	1 492	2 934	1 406	578	949
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 622	4 868	1 471	364	1 108	2 045	1 511	535	1 351	325	1 026	1 754	820	351	583
$25,000 AND OVER	7 990	5 654	1 748	409	1 338	2 127	1 599	528	1 779	412	1 367	2 337	1 211	358	768
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 453	11 817	11 382	11 012	11 539	12 056	12 618	10 594	12 040	11 020	12 417	10 718	10 828	10 392	10 763
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	72	94	142	219	179	123	155	211	158	208	195	118	174	240	211
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 609	13 792	13 472	12 751	13 739	13 537	14 119	12 249	14 556	13 603	14 912	13 189	13 399	12 379	13 355
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	67	81	138	223	170	120	155	180	162	232	204	128	185	257	234
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.9	55.4	55.4	54.8	55.6	56.9	57.5	55.4	53.3	53.9	53.1	57.1	56.3	56.7	58.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 360	16 715	16 376	15 830	16 596	16 581	17 179	15 263	17 465	16 344	17 937	15 518	15 640	15 194	15 555
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	64	79	126	196	158	120	158	173	176	216	233	116	176	243	203
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 755	19 058	18 834	17 968	19 150	18 503	19 291	16 687	20 227	18 726	20 800	18 069	18 405	17 114	18 144
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	93	112	191	310	234	163	210	239	235	311	302	182	267	362	331
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	77 091	53 975	18 330	4 825	13 505	21 268	14 779	6 488	14 378	3 803	10 575	23 116	11 285	4 463	7 367
WITHOUT INCOME	14 396	9 707	3 578	743	2 836	3 796	2 760	1 036	2 332	667	1 665	4 689	2 162	979	1 548
WITH INCOME	62 695	44 269	14 752	4 082	10 670	17 472	12 020	5 452	12 085	3 136	8 909	18 426	9 124	3 484	5 819
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	10 667	7 564	2 194	614	1 579	3 193	2 155	1 039	2 178	660	1 518	3 103	1 460	646	997
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 510	2 342	743	201	541	991	645	346	609	188	421	1 167	544	244	379
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 476	2 392	842	221	621	966	645	321	584	176	408	1 084	555	215	313
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 950	2 645	854	238	617	1 146	781	365	644	194	450	1 306	624	247	434
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 102	2 148	772	204	568	842	590	252	533	147	386	954	442	216	297
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 462	2 488	908	264	643	930	657	273	650	161	489	974	460	181	333
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 653	1 998	719	204	516	690	470	220	588	118	470	655	296	145	214
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 496	3 275	1 099	297	801	1 273	878	395	903	211	692	1 221	620	201	400
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 988	2 772	1 016	286	729	1 036	697	339	720	168	552	1 216	631	219	365
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 608	2 536	846	224	623	1 071	726	346	618	171	447	1 073	508	228	337
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 261	2 235	760	256	505	875	605	270	599	144	455	1 026	535	205	286
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 866	2 030	670	188	482	841	614	228	519	145	374	836	408	146	282
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 378	1 682	583	141	441	633	420	213	466	111	355	697	378	116	203
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 008	2 836	977	245	732	1 085	734	351	774	184	590	1 173	603	207	363
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 530	2 556	876	280	596	923	681	241	757	171	586	974	525	149	300
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 446	1 831	587	168	419	683	504	179	561	125	435	615	347	80	189
$20,000 TO $24,999	728	554	167	31	136	184	140	44	203	35	167	174	88	20	67
$25,000 AND OVER	566	387	139	19	120	109	78	31	139	24	115	179	100	20	58
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 117	4 170	4 313	4 317	4 311	3 984	4 076	3 797	4 262	3 673	4 453	3 977	4 292	3 479	3 863
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	38	45	77	137	92	69	89	109	80	119	96	76	111	127	127
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 631	5 690	5 778	5 637	5 833	5 426	5 547	5 157	5 965	5 383	6 170	5 489	5 723	4 893	5 481
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	32	38	64	105	79	58	74	90	77	108	96	61	91	114	109
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.8	28.2	29.1	29.9	28.8	28.0	27.9	28.1	27.4	27.0	27.6	30.2	30.9	27.4	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 732	9 988	10 003	9 632	10 103	9 627	9 867	9 186	10 449	9 676	10 710	9 159	9 422	8 519	9 071
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	56	63	101	218	107	110	144	162	121	189	156	105	133	205	184
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 485	10 734	10 734	10 059	11 002	10 347	10 685	9 605	11 307	10 488	11 588	9 925	10 131	9 156	10 011
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	58	72	121	159	157	109	140	160	147	206	184	104	146	202	200

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	21 188	11 390	3 896	438	3 458	4 109	3 396	713	3 385	373	3 013	9 797	5 290	2 074	2 433
WITHOUT INCOME	3 683	2 055	802	87	715	701	616	85	552	64	488	1 627	877	374	377
WITH INCOME	17 505	9 335	3 094	351	2 743	3 408	2 780	628	2 833	309	2 525	8 170	4 413	1 700	2 056
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 719	892	262	32	229	338	276	63	292	36	255	826	415	177	234
$1,000 TO $1,499	920	333	82	9	72	125	100	25	127	14	113	586	272	159	156
$1,500 TO $1,999	830	309	102	11	91	118	94	24	89	13	76	520	238	134	149
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 310	499	171	15	155	212	169	43	116	20	95	611	420	192	199
$2,500 TO $2,999	921	425	152	8	144	178	137	41	95	11	84	496	269	107	121
$3,000 TO $3,499	997	532	198	22	176	202	175	28	131	15	116	465	220	135	111
$3,500 TO $3,999	672	387	102	12	90	136	114	22	149	9	140	264	142	61	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 101	588	186	34	152	207	147	61	195	26	169	512	283	113	117
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 070	522	175	15	160	174	132	42	173	18	154	548	307	107	135
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 004	496	207	24	183	166	132	34	124	22	101	508	298	114	96
$7,000 TO $7,999	923	491	178	20	158	160	129	31	153	17	136	432	269	79	84
$8,000 TO $8,999	810	481	152	27	125	169	128	42	160	19	141	329	205	60	64
$9,000 TO $9,999	614	340	131	11	121	103	82	20	106	9	97	274	157	37	80
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 181	713	281	32	249	237	193	44	195	20	175	468	279	77	112
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 166	758	276	29	247	255	217	38	227	23	205	408	234	70	104
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 364	895	271	26	245	362	332	30	262	17	245	469	272	57	141
$20,000 TO $24,999	549	395	85	10	74	183	160	23	127	9	118	153	90	15	49
$25,000 AND OVER	355	277	84	12	72	82	64	18	111	8	104	78	47	8	23
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 266	6 361	6 568	6 667	6 555	6 072	6 347	5 194	6 402	5 443	6 592	4 187	4 820	3 304	3 862
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	91	136	187	520	204	243	287	356	285	477	349	126	169	108	212
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 156	8 219	7 991	8 130	7 973	8 217	8 461	7 140	8 471	7 276	8 618	5 941	6 291	4 982	5 983
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	77	111	168	476	182	192	225	350	206	463	232	90	124	178	182
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	39.0	41.5	44.2	45.1	44.1	40.6	41.3	37.6	39.7	39.8	39.7	36.0	38.7	30.3	35.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 823	12 135	11 409	11 335	11 420	12 534	13 141	9 641	12 675	9 979	12 999	9 315	9 239	8 068	10 291
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	132	169	259	606	288	331	411	584	343	748	407	188	236	355	352
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 179	13 478	12 593	13 019	12 538	13 708	14 124	11 665	14 279	11 754	14 587	10 469	10 516	9 464	11 076
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	131	181	241	734	258	329	381	616	352	735	398	157	208	362	308
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 662	5 219	1 704	211	1 493	1 913	1 559	354	1 602	172	1 430	4 443	2 392	943	1 107
WITHOUT INCOME	1 325	757	303	48	255	271	232	39	183	15	168	568	301	136	129
WITH INCOME	8 336	4 462	1 401	163	1 238	1 642	1 327	315	1 419	158	1 261	3 875	2 091	805	978
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	707	365	110	14	96	138	110	29	117	15	101	342	177	64	101
$1,000 TO $1,499	269	108	25	2	23	32	30	2	52	3	49	161	83	36	41
$1,500 TO $1,999	264	106	40	7	33	46	33	13	21	5	16	157	75	44	38
$2,000 TO $2,499	443	178	62	4	58	71	60	11	45	6	37	265	124	71	70
$2,500 TO $2,999	321	147	42	6	36	50	43	7	55	6	49	174	100	39	34
$3,000 TO $3,499	374	173	65	9	55	69	60	9	39	6	33	201	95	67	39
$3,500 TO $3,999	229	113	31	10	21	48	32	16	35	4	31	115	54	22	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	432	223	53	6	47	90	51	39	80	13	67	209	115	50	44
$5,000 TO $5,999	501	230	61	3	58	75	49	26	95	10	85	271	146	61	64
$6,000 TO $6,999	488	214	81	6	76	82	67	15	52	11	40	273	156	62	55
$7,000 TO $7,999	474	221	82	9	73	69	58	11	70	7	63	254	153	50	51
$8,000 TO $8,999	378	206	57	8	49	81	58	23	68	8	60	172	92	40	40
$9,000 TO $9,999	282	139	43	2	41	42	36	6	55	4	51	143	81	21	41
$10,000 TO $11,999	658	367	142	23	118	134	110	24	91	11	80	291	165	55	71
$12,000 TO $14,999	754	465	168	19	149	149	121	27	148	15	134	269	163	54	73
$15,000 TO $19,999	984	631	199	16	183	247	224	22	185	15	169	353	197	50	106
$20,000 TO $24,999	457	324	66	9	57	145	129	17	112	9	103	133	74	14	46
$25,000 AND OVER	323	252	76	11	66	75	58	17	101	8	93	71	41	7	23
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 297	8 738	8 895	8 861	8 901	8 635	9 413	6 350	8 731	6 806	8 982	6 153	6 481	5 156	6 325
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	141	226	520	1 248	558	349	640	703	379	668	450	163	211	349	397
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 107	10 432	10 071	9 953	10 087	10 470	10 853	8 850	10 745	9 480	10 904	7 582	7 844	6 463	7 925
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	130	189	293	815	318	326	384	573	339	813	379	150	207	294	309
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	46.5	48.7	53.0	56.5	52.5	47.3	49.2	39.3	46.0	44.0	46.3	44.1	46.4	39.1	43.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 943	14 755	13 491	12 880	13 574	15 060	15 429	12 198	15 728	(B)	15 931	10 810	10 495	9 731	12 397
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	208	311	414	1 059	455	430	337	1 132	400	(B)	455	272	371	753	563
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 934	15 587	14 466	14 697	14 434	15 722	16 142	13 462	16 725	(B)	16 961	11 838	11 717	10 843	12 856
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	195	271	363	1 025	391	499	571	982	508	(B)	572	228	309	524	430

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENG-LAND	MIDDLE AT-LANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUN-TAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH AT-LANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 526	6 171	2 192	227	1 965	2 196	1 836	359	1 783	200	1 583	5 355	2 897	1 131	1 326
WITHOUT INCOME	2 357	1 298	499	39	460	430	384	46	369	49	320	1 059	576	236	248
WITH INCOME	9 169	4 873	1 694	188	1 506	1 766	1 452	313	1 414	151	1 263	4 295	2 322	895	1 078
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 012	527	152	18	134	200	166	34	176	22	153	484	237	113	134
$1,000 TO $1,499	651	225	57	7	50	93	70	23	75	10	65	426	189	123	114
$1,500 TO $1,999	566	203	62	4	58	73	61	11	69	8	60	363	162	90	111
$2,000 TO $2,499	867	321	109	11	98	141	110	32	71	13	58	546	295	121	130
$2,500 TO $2,999	600	278	110	2	108	128	95	34	40	5	34	322	169	67	86
$3,000 TO $3,499	623	359	134	13	121	133	115	18	92	9	83	264	124	68	72
$3,500 TO $3,999	443	274	71	3	69	88	83	6	114	5	109	169	89	40	41
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	366	133	28	105	117	96	22	115	13	102	303	167	63	73
$5,000 TO $5,999	569	292	115	12	103	99	83	16	78	8	70	277	161	46	71
$6,000 TO $6,999	516	282	125	18	107	84	65	19	72	11	61	235	142	53	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	449	270	97	11	86	91	71	20	83	9	73	178	117	29	33
$8,000 TO $8,999	433	276	95	19	76	88	70	18	92	11	81	157	113	20	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	332	201	89	9	80	61	47	14	51	5	46	131	76	16	39
$10,000 TO $11,999	524	347	140	9	131	103	82	21	104	9	95	177	114	22	41
$12,000 TO $14,999	411	293	107	10	97	106	96	10	79	8	71	119	71	16	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	380	264	72	10	62	115	107	8	77	2	75	116	74	7	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	92	72	18	1	17	38	31	7	16	-	16	20	16	1	3
$25,000 AND OVER	32	25	8	1	6	6	6	1	11	-	11	7	6	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 801	4 683	5 163	5 569	5 115	4 223	4 288	3 874	4 621	4 173	4 680	3 013	3 436	2 508	2 794
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	79	133	244	626	268	246	287	580	217	517	246	82	155	124	136
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 382	6 193	6 270	6 547	6 235	6 124	6 275	5 422	6 190	4 966	6 336	4 461	4 892	3 632	4 221
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	77	109	168	494	181	189	220	361	203	320	235	92	130	191	172
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	32.2	35.1	37.1	35.2	37.3	34.4	34.1	35.8	33.6	35.6	33.3	28.8	31.8	22.3	27.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 101	9 914	9 709	(B)	9 761	10 116	10 573	8 812	10 008	(B)	10 236	7 965	8 306	6 766	8 213
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	169	244	(B)	252	330	434	470	307	(B)	274	202	235	242	553
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 902	10 840	10 403	(B)	10 367	11 148	11 470	9 728	11 026	(B)	11 401	8 605	8 970	7 290	8 580
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	142	191	258	(B)	269	345	402	640	382	(B)	444	175	240	336	334
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	18 050	8 710	3 442	380	3 062	3 688	3 123	565	1 580	159	1 421	9 339	5 028	2 031	2 280
WITHOUT INCOME	3 119	1 598	708	81	627	634	569	64	256	22	234	1 521	806	361	354
WITH INCOME	14 930	7 112	2 734	298	2 435	3 055	2 554	501	1 324	137	1 186	7 818	4 222	1 670	1 926
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 434	641	228	23	205	288	244	44	125	12	114	793	399	174	220
$1,000 TO $1,499	808	254	75	8	67	113	92	21	67	4	63	554	254	154	145
$1,500 TO $1,999	747	231	89	11	77	103	85	19	39	5	35	516	234	134	148
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 219	426	160	15	146	199	159	40	67	8	59	793	405	192	197
$2,500 TO $2,999	842	356	146	8	137	162	128	33	49	7	42	486	260	107	119
$3,000 TO $3,499	892	440	182	21	162	189	167	23	69	8	61	452	214	133	105
$3,500 TO $3,999	593	318	91	9	82	121	109	12	106	6	100	274	136	61	77
$4,000 TO $4,999	962	473	170	30	140	189	141	49	114	8	106	489	268	112	108
$5,000 TO $5,999	929	399	158	13	144	158	120	38	83	9	74	530	295	107	129
$6,000 TO $6,999	868	377	186	21	164	142	119	23	49	10	39	491	289	113	89
$7,000 TO $7,999	777	368	153	18	136	147	121	26	68	7	61	410	255	78	77
$8,000 TO $8,999	670	362	139	23	116	147	113	34	75	9	66	308	191	56	62
$9,000 TO $9,999	525	262	120	7	112	95	77	18	47	5	42	263	150	37	76
$10,000 TO $11,999	975	539	240	26	214	211	179	33	87	11	76	436	269	72	95
$12,000 TO $14,999	980	593	250	25	225	235	201	34	108	13	95	386	222	68	96
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 107	661	233	22	211	328	304	24	100	10	90	446	260	56	130
$20,000 TO $24,999	395	266	64	7	56	157	141	16	45	4	41	130	85	14	31
$25,000 AND OVER	208	146	50	10	40	70	54	16	26	3	23	62	36	5	21
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	4 968	6 045	6 366	6 545	6 343	6 037	6 268	5 299	5 321	6 364	5 192	4 086	4 783	3 281	3 686
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	94	153	196	523	214	260	306	374	290	595	306	127	174	109	200
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 766	7 817	7 637	7 990	7 594	8 173	8 363	7 208	7 368	7 772	7 321	5 811	6 220	4 822	5 769
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	76	116	166	502	177	200	230	394	238	570	266	87	123	155	182
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	37.7	40.0	43.1	44.8	42.9	40.3	40.6	38.5	32.8	40.4	31.9	35.6	38.3	30.0	34.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 519	11 962	11 263	11 451	11 236	12 523	13 050	9 569	12 294	(B)	12 445	9 223	9 220	7 950	10 027
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	135	206	282	701	310	335	415	590	399	(B)	437	189	240	355	354
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 638	12 976	12 193	12 910	12 101	13 619	13 999	11 548	13 280	(B)	13 383	10 273	10 375	9 218	10 022
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	131	193	239	774	253	345	395	675	432	(B)	487	152	205	310	312

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 148	3 936	1 494	190	1 304	1 697	1 421	276	745	78	666	4 212	2 274	921	1 017
WITHOUT INCOME	1 177	639	282	48	234	254	220	33	103	6	97	538	284	133	121
WITH INCOME	6 971	3 297	1 212	142	1 069	1 443	1 201	242	642	72	570	3 674	1 991	788	896
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	615	283	103	13	90	119	98	21	61	6	55	332	172	61	98
$1,000 TO $1,499	231	84	24	2	22	27	27	1	34	2	32	147	77	34	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	241	84	37	7	30	40	29	12	7	2	5	156	74	44	38
$2,000 TO $2,499	413	149	55	4	51	67	58	9	27	2	25	264	123	71	70
$2,500 TO $2,999	282	112	39	6	33	46	40	6	27	4	24	170	96	39	34
$3,000 TO $3,499	342	149	58	9	50	62	57	5	28	2	27	194	91	65	37
$3,500 TO $3,999	201	88	29	8	21	38	31	7	21	2	19	112	52	22	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	175	48	5	43	76	46	30	51	4	46	198	109	50	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	422	160	52	3	50	66	42	24	41	5	36	262	140	61	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	425	163	72	5	67	68	58	9	24	6	18	262	152	62	48
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	171	72	8	64	66	56	9	34	4	30	240	144	50	46
$8,000 TO $8,999	295	142	53	8	45	62	45	17	27	4	23	153	77	37	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	227	94	37	2	35	36	31	5	21	2	19	133	75	21	37
$10,000 TO $11,999	534	264	110	18	93	116	99	16	38	4	34	270	160	52	59
$12,000 TO $14,999	634	361	153	17	136	138	113	25	70	7	63	274	154	54	66
$15,000 TO $19,999	798	459	169	13	156	224	206	18	66	9	57	339	191	49	99
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	222	53	7	45	128	116	12	40	4	36	112	72	13	28
$25,000 AND OVER	193	136	47	9	38	65	49	16	24	3	21	57	32	5	21
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 861	8 201	8 309	8 352	8 302	8 750	9 441	6 705	6 979	(B)	6 936	6 011	6 403	5 129	5 910
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	144	275	437	1 336	484	498	694	968	602	(B)	765	166	211	348	384
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 541	9 815	9 496	9 525	9 492	10 498	10 746	9 269	8 882	(B)	8 813	7 398	7 733	6 339	7 586
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	130	203	295	848	318	344	395	683	401	(B)	451	148	206	265	317
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	45.0	46.8	50.8	54.4	50.3	47.7	49.0	41.4	37.1	(B)	36.6	43.4	45.6	39.1	42.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 530	14 169	13 314	12 960	13 363	15 054	15 362	12 568	14 520	(B)	14 497	10 754	10 558	9 668	12 257
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	198	320	391	1 017	428	438	344	948	694	(B)	762	274	374	755	605
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 239	14 924	13 999	14 505	13 926	15 650	15 972	13 717	15 210	(B)	15 171	11 610	11 582	10 492	12 593
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	198	300	375	1 071	403	526	592	1 137	673	(B)	753	220	304	427	446
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 902	4 775	1 948	189	1 759	1 991	1 702	290	835	81	754	5 127	2 753	1 110	1 264
WITHOUT INCOME	1 942	959	426	34	393	380	349	31	153	16	137	983	522	228	233
WITH INCOME	7 959	3 815	1 522	156	1 366	1 611	1 353	259	682	65	617	4 144	2 232	882	1 031
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	819	358	125	10	115	169	147	22	64	6	58	461	227	113	122
$1,000 TO $1,499	577	170	51	6	45	86	66	20	33	2	31	407	177	120	109
$1,500 TO $1,999	506	147	51	4	47	63	56	7	33	3	30	359	159	90	110
$2,000 TO $2,499	807	277	105	11	95	132	101	31	40	5	34	530	282	121	128
$2,500 TO $2,999	560	244	107	2	105	116	88	27	21	3	18	316	164	67	85
$3,000 TO $3,499	549	291	124	12	112	127	109	17	40	6	34	258	123	68	67
$3,500 TO $3,999	392	230	62	1	61	83	78	5	85	4	81	162	84	40	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	589	298	122	25	97	113	95	18	63	3	60	290	160	62	69
$5,000 TO $5,999	507	238	105	11	94	92	78	14	42	4	38	269	155	46	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	443	214	114	17	97	75	60	14	25	4	21	229	137	51	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	366	197	81	10	71	81	65	16	34	3	31	170	111	28	31
$8,000 TO $8,999	375	220	86	15	71	86	68	18	48	5	43	156	113	19	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	298	168	83	5	78	59	47	12	26	3	23	130	75	16	39
$10,000 TO $11,999	441	275	130	9	121	96	79	16	49	8	42	166	109	20	37
$12,000 TO $14,999	345	233	97	9	89	97	87	10	38	6	33	113	68	14	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	308	202	64	8	55	104	98	6	34	1	33	107	69	7	31
$20,000 TO $24,999	62	44	11	-	11	28	25	4	5	-	5	18	13	1	3
$25,000 AND OVER	15	10	3	1	2	6	6	-	2	-	2	5	5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 707	4 639	5 123	5 677	5 061	4 271	4 331	3 936	4 392	(B)	4 352	2 999	3 437	2 489	2 774
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	84	144	249	651	276	249	280	602	274	(B)	293	81	156	117	135
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 212	6 091	6 157	6 588	6 108	6 092	6 248	5 277	5 943	(B)	5 943	4 403	4 871	3 466	4 190
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	76	114	165	529	175	194	225	351	244	(B)	275	88	130	144	173
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.4	34.1	37.0	36.1	37.1	33.7	33.2	35.9	28.9	(B)	27.7	28.9	32.0	21.9	28.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 020	9 935	9 700	(B)	9 724	10 052	10 497	8 710	10 305	(B)	10 448	7 919	8 288	6 709	8 121
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139	175	242	(B)	244	325	422	442	348	(B)	421	201	231	244	542
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 653	10 699	10 239	(B)	10 183	11 053	11 422	9 269	11 041	(B)	11 283	8 514	8 867	7 186	8 529
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	140	194	241	(B)	245	357	420	553	423	(B)	495	173	236	338	337

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENG-LAND	MIDDLE AT-LANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUN-TAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH AT-LANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 058	5 416	1 510	147	1 363	680	550	130	3 225	782	2 443	2 642	746	34	1 862
WITHOUT INCOME	1 662	1 098	365	26	339	143	120	22	590	150	441	564	135	11	418
WITH INCOME	6 396	4 318	1 145	121	1 024	537	430	108	2 635	633	2 003	2 078	611	23	1 444
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	689	447	94	15	79	61	44	17	292	95	197	242	54	3	185
$1,000 TO $1,499	286	171	39	4	35	19	17	1	113	36	77	114	28	-	86
$1,500 TO $1,999	254	156	44	5	39	19	13	6	93	30	63	98	29	1	68
$2,000 TO $2,499	337	189	54	9	44	23	12	11	113	33	80	147	40	-	107
$2,500 TO $2,999	242	144	40	4	36	9	8	2	95	31	64	98	28	1	69
$3,000 TO $3,499	313	212	66	11	55	23	17	6	123	24	99	101	28	2	71
$3,500 TO $3,999	240	175	61	6	55	12	9	3	102	12	90	65	16	1	48
$4,000 TO $4,999	439	317	102	8	94	38	32	6	177	33	144	122	32	2	88
$5,000 TO $5,999	448	311	84	8	76	33	29	4	194	41	154	136	43	-	93
$6,000 TO $6,999	382	249	79	11	69	35	26	9	134	26	109	134	42	7	85
$7,000 TO $7,999	397	257	76	9	67	30	26	4	152	32	120	140	49	-	90
$8,000 TO $8,999	333	227	69	2	67	21	16	5	137	33	104	106	30	1	76
$9,000 TO $9,999	274	194	56	7	48	19	15	3	119	29	91	81	28	-	53
$10,000 TO $11,999	486	342	85	6	78	49	42	7	208	44	165	144	50	1	94
$12,000 TO $14,999	476	347	83	6	77	53	45	9	210	46	164	129	39	1	89
$15,000 TO $19,999	452	333	71	7	64	61	49	12	201	52	148	118	32	2	84
$20,000 TO $24,999	208	149	28	1	27	22	20	2	98	24	75	60	27	-	33
$25,000 AND OVER	141	97	14	2	13	11	8	3	72	11	61	44	16	2	25
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 893	6 143	5 869	4 763	5 981	6 917	7 258	5 951	6 107	5 502	6 318	5 388	6 178	(B)	4 998
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	159	180	285	876	315	498	575	1 126	230	312	289	240	419	(B)	299
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 481	7 745	7 170	6 452	7 255	8 211	8 394	7 480	7 900	7 302	8 089	6 933	7 667	(B)	6 573
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	156	154	253	875	265	412	465	907	200	298	246	221	436	(B)	249
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	43.0	42.5	43.2	33.9	44.3	46.3	47.1	43.2	41.4	40.9	41.5	44.1	47.3	(B)	42.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 501	10 981	10 112	(B)	10 146	12 058	12 119	(B)	1 210	11 195	11 215	9 548	9 737	(B)	9 435
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	219	237	360	(B)	385	664	731	(B)	323	545	385	340	519	(B)	429
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 955	12 360	11 366	(B)	11 396	12 749	12 790	(B)	2 722	12 482	12 797	11 141	11 307	(B)	10 957
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	240	231	393	(B)	408	552	590	(B)	303	420	381	358	615	(B)	423
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 880	2 559	641	56	585	352	283	68	1 567	387	1 180	1 321	380	21	919
WITHOUT INCOME	433	269	105	6	99	37	35	2	127	26	101	164	46	7	112
WITH INCOME	3 447	2 290	536	50	486	315	249	66	1 440	362	1 078	1 156	334	15	808
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	231	144	34	9	25	18	14	4	91	34	57	87	14	2	71
$1,000 TO $1,499	96	57	11	-	11	5	5	1	40	10	29	39	14	-	26
$1,500 TO $1,999	75	54	18	4	14	6	4	2	30	9	21	22	10	1	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	121	63	21	2	19	7	2	5	36	13	23	58	12	-	46
$2,500 TO $2,999	100	50	9	-	9	2	2	1	39	15	24	51	9	1	41
$3,000 TO $3,499	110	64	13	3	9	6	3	3	45	14	32	46	14	-	31
$3,500 TO $3,999	86	52	17	1	17	4	2	2	32	3	28	34	12	-	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	171	117	24	3	21	19	17	3	74	17	57	54	11	2	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	204	136	24	1	22	20	18	2	92	21	71	68	18	-	50
$6,000 TO $6,999	199	131	34	5	30	19	12	7	77	18	59	68	18	3	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	247	153	42	2	41	16	14	2	95	20	74	93	32	-	61
$8,000 TO $8,999	218	150	41	1	40	17	13	4	92	21	71	68	17	1	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	174	118	33	3	30	12	11	1	73	18	55	56	17	-	39
$10,000 TO $11,999	337	229	55	5	51	32	26	6	141	32	109	108	36	1	71
$12,000 TO $14,999	367	261	59	4	55	45	37	8	157	33	124	106	33	1	71
$15,000 TO $19,999	390	285	61	6	55	55	44	12	168	47	121	105	29	2	74
$20,000 TO $24,999	190	137	25	1	25	19	17	2	93	23	70	53	24	-	29
$25,000 AND OVER	131	89	13	2	12	11	8	3	65	11	53	42	14	2	25
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 380	8 823	8 501	(B)	8 604	10 247	10 498	(B)	8 752	8 221	8 907	7 565	8 184	(B)	7 287
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	233	228	394	(B)	390	802	851	(B)	277	465	360	261	642	(B)	340
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 777	10 175	9 497	(B)	9 562	10 668	10 845	(B)	10 319	9 609	10 557	8 989	9 904	(B)	8 533
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	243	242	438	(B)	444	548	609	(B)	311	449	387	339	652	(B)	385
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.0	55.0	59.1	(B)	60.3	57.8	58.7	(B)	52.8	52.2	53.0	55.0	57.2	(B)	54.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 943	12 405	11 369	(B)	11 349	13 566	13 559	(B)	12 561	12 710	12 520	10 923	11 230	(B)	10 728
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	322	284	589	(B)	626	903	995	(B)	363	669	420	403	640	(B)	516
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 335	13 727	12 777	(B)	12 744	14 133	14 089	(B)	14 026	13 688	14 138	12 555	13 033	(B)	12 217
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	313	298	529	(B)	539	649	698	(B)	392	526	498	476	844	(B)	552

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 178	2 856	869	91	779	328	267	61	1 659	395	1 264	1 321	366	13	943
WITHOUT INCOME	1 229	829	260	20	240	106	86	20	463	124	339	400	89	4	306
WITH INCOME	2 949	2 027	609	71	539	223	181	41	1 195	271	924	922	277	9	636
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	458	303	60	6	54	42	30	12	201	61	140	155	41	1	113
$1,000 TO $1,499	189	115	28	4	23	13	13	1	73	26	48	75	14	-	60
$1,500 TO $1,999	179	102	26	1	25	13	10	4	63	21	42	77	19	1	57
$2,000 TO $2,499	216	126	33	8	25	16	10	6	77	20	57	89	29	-	61
$2,500 TO $2,999	141	94	31	4	27	7	6	1	57	16	41	47	19	-	28
$3,000 TO $3,499	203	148	53	8	46	16	14	3	78	11	67	55	14	2	39
$3,500 TO $3,999	153	122	43	5	39	8	8	1	71	9	61	31	4	1	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	268	200	78	5	73	19	15	3	103	16	87	68	20	-	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	243	175	60	6	54	13	11	2	102	19	82	68	25	-	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	184	118	45	6	39	16	13	2	57	7	50	66	24	4	38
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	104	33	7	26	13	12	1	57	11	46	46	17	-	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	115	77	28	1	27	4	3	1	45	12	33	39	13	-	26
$9,000 TO $9,999	100	76	22	4	18	7	5	2	47	11	36	25	11	-	14
$10,000 TO $11,999	149	114	29	2	28	17	16	1	67	12	55	36	14	-	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	109	86	24	2	22	8	7	1	53	13	41	23	6	-	18
$15,000 TO $19,999	62	49	10	1	9	6	6	1	32	5	27	13	3	-	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	12	3	-	3	3	3	-	6	1	5	7	3	-	4
$25,000 AND OVER	10	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	3 788	4 015	4 384	(B)	4 422	3 676	4 071	(B)	3 847	2 757	4 071	3 163	3 837	(B)	2 976
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	154	144	220	(B)	227	499	616	(B)	164	265	220	201	684	(B)	281
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	4 798	5 001	5 125	(B)	5 175	4 741	5 035	(B)	4 986	4 222	5 209	4 354	4 966	(B)	4 086
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	141	138	221	(B)	244	454	540	(B)	177	252	219	203	453	(B)	216
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.1	28.5	29.3	(B)	29.9	30.0	31.1	(B)	27.7	26.0	28.3	30.6	35.6	(B)	28.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 331	8 963	8 473	(B)	8 562	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 285	(B)	9 408	7 311	7 392	(B)	7 272
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	303	287	420	(B)	434	(B)	(B)	(B)	308	(B)	358	321	520	(B)	401
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 936	9 398	8 877	(B)	8 955	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 759	(B)	9 890	7 993	8 067	(B)	7 955
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	264	270	448	(B)	493	(B)	(B)	(B)	355	(B)	449	330	535	(B)	419
NONFARM--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	163 617	111 324	38 519	9 650	28 869	42 299	30 460	11 839	30 505	7 489	23 016	52 293	26 342	9 991	15 960
WITHOUT INCOME	21 156	13 935	5 461	1 075	4 385	5 045	3 941	1 104	3 429	829	2 601	7 222	3 544	1 496	2 181
WITH INCOME	142 461	97 389	33 059	8 575	24 484	37 255	26 519	10 735	27 076	6 660	20 415	45 072	22 798	8 495	13 778
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	15 694	10 813	3 358	917	2 441	4 360	3 037	1 323	3 095	878	2 217	4 881	2 359	994	1 528
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 495	3 449	1 110	289	821	1 353	955	398	986	261	725	2 045	966	455	625
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 313	3 400	1 258	349	909	1 285	885	400	857	255	602	1 913	958	395	561
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 656	4 009	1 356	326	1 030	1 660	1 139	520	994	302	692	2 647	1 272	558	817
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 308	3 437	1 272	319	953	1 323	940	383	842	234	608	1 871	920	391	560
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 977	3 984	1 463	390	1 073	1 459	1 065	395	1 062	256	806	1 993	987	401	606
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 721	3 376	1 170	295	874	1 185	824	361	1 022	186	835	1 345	664	277	404
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 237	5 709	1 919	499	1 420	2 161	1 506	655	1 630	367	1 263	2 528	1 292	452	784
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 663	5 152	1 868	523	1 345	1 856	1 266	590	1 427	320	1 108	2 511	1 302	468	742
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 134	4 782	1 718	444	1 274	1 863	1 306	556	1 201	326	875	2 351	1 177	504	670
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 731	4 442	1 553	433	1 120	1 674	1 135	540	1 215	279	936	2 289	1 215	425	649
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 207	4 247	1 416	363	1 052	1 633	1 163	470	1 199	311	888	1 960	1 015	348	596
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 265	3 525	1 248	277	971	1 301	889	412	977	246	731	1 740	940	273	527
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 165	6 991	2 545	656	1 889	2 518	1 752	767	1 928	479	1 449	3 174	1 639	576	959
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 511	8 080	2 796	790	2 006	3 099	2 211	887	2 184	515	1 670	3 431	1 803	594	1 034
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 060	10 186	3 334	864	2 470	4 033	3 027	1 006	2 819	658	2 162	3 873	1 980	665	1 229
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 699	5 688	1 718	404	1 313	2 315	1 763	552	1 654	357	1 297	2 012	980	356	676
$25,000 AND OVER	8 624	6 117	1 958	435	1 523	2 176	1 656	520	1 984	431	1 552	2 507	1 330	365	812
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 864	7 131	7 024	6 856	7 091	7 073	7 296	6 616	7 347	6 831	7 510	6 341	6 577	5 699	6 392
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	36	49	79	133	99	80	103	121	90	126	107	65	92	139	125
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 494	9 748	9 570	9 187	9 704	9 584	9 873	8 869	10 193	9 641	10 373	8 943	9 118	8 151	9 141
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	38	46	78	129	95	72	91	112	91	137	112	68	97	140	128
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.2	42.0	42.6	42.6	42.6	42.5	42.9	41.7	40.4	40.5	40.4	42.7	42.9	40.3	43.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 439	14 059	13 547	13 172	13 703	14 162	14 807	12 807	14 681	13 816	14 988	12 214	12 159	11 811	12 535
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	58	77	117	176	148	125	169	168	164	222	169	91	127	222	171
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 731	16 180	15 822	15 096	16 076	15 942	16 479	14 573	16 991	16 165	17 263	14 771	14 810	14 072	15 105
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	65	79	131	214	160	121	154	180	159	225	200	120	169	254	224

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENG-LAND	MIDDLE AT-LANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUN-TAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH AT-LANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
NONFARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL.	77 905	52 990	18 182	4 635	13 547	20 153	14 502	5 651	14 654	3 628	11 026	24 916	12 533	4 752	7 630
WITHOUT INCOME	5 199	3 422	1 437	304	1 133	1 164	932	232	821	166	655	1 777	906	389	483
WITH INCOME.	72 706	49 567	16 745	4 331	12 414	18 989	13 570	5 419	13 833	3 462	10 371	23 139	11 627	4 364	7 148
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 578	3 112	1 050	292	757	1 238	851	387	824	236	588	1 466	707	293	466
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 544	1 005	320	82	238	367	280	86	318	69	250	539	263	113	163
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 429	906	362	125	237	328	219	109	215	75	140	523	262	114	148
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 990	1 142	406	81	325	442	301	142	294	98	196	848	376	207	266
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 708	1 074	393	113	279	405	285	120	276	85	191	634	321	117	197
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 974	1 188	423	113	310	432	309	123	333	91	242	786	411	168	208
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 702	1 163	384	90	294	448	291	157	331	67	264	540	283	100	157
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 201	2 143	694	175	519	825	556	269	625	147	477	1 057	523	206	328
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 207	2 135	740	225	515	760	510	250	635	146	488	1 071	535	215	321
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 106	2 019	753	202	551	748	534	214	518	146	372	1 087	548	233	306
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 104	1 974	705	170	535	734	477	256	536	127	408	1 130	582	209	339
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 969	1 985	657	158	499	735	500	235	593	158	435	984	503	183	298
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 600	1 672	580	128	452	626	430	196	466	132	335	928	492	145	290
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 737	3 870	1 440	404	1 036	1 374	970	405	1 055	287	768	1 867	933	361	573
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 630	5 268	1 816	500	1 316	2 098	1 452	646	1 353	338	1 016	2 362	1 217	434	711
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 293	8 125	2 679	687	1 992	3 257	2 430	827	2 189	531	1 658	3 167	1 566	586	1 016
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 892	5 072	1 533	372	1 161	2 101	1 596	505	1 438	322	1 116	1 820	878	335	607
$25,000 AND OVER	8 044	5 716	1 811	414	1 397	2 071	1 581	490	1 835	407	1 428	2 327	1 227	346	755
MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	11 046	11 643	11 176	10 956	11 263	12 036	12 468	10 729	11 779	10 987	12 076	9 973	10 013	9 171	10 262
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	66	90	130	208	162	128	149	227	168	208	185	110	149	306	186
MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	13 191	13 572	13 203	12 616	13 407	13 453	13 893	12 352	14 182	13 528	14 401	12 375	12 527	11 452	12 691
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	62	77	130	215	158	118	149	183	150	226	185	114	162	233	213
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	54.6	54.5	55.0	54.8	55.1	55.6	56.3	53.8	52.3	52.7	52.1	54.9	54.5	53.3	56.4
MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	16 200	16 684	16 183	15 757	16 343	16 722	17 151	15 629	17 365	16 510	17 679	15 127	15 095	14 603	15 395
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	76	118	192	145	119	150	184	164	218	210	103	167	367	186
MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	18 489	18 978	18 533	17 797	18 788	18 686	19 249	17 200	19 984	18 940	20 339	17 439	17 561	16 565	17 757
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	88	107	180	296	219	161	204	241	218	300	276	167	239	341	308
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL.	85 712	58 334	20 337	5 015	15 322	22 146	15 958	6 188	15 851	3 861	11 989	27 378	13 809	5 239	8 329
WITHOUT INCOME	15 957	10 512	4 024	771	3 252	3 881	3 009	872	2 608	663	1 945	5 444	2 639	1 107	1 699
WITH INCOME.	69 755	47 822	16 314	4 244	12 070	18 266	12 949	5 317	13 242	3 198	10 044	21 933	11 171	4 132	6 631
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 117	7 702	2 309	625	1 683	3 122	2 186	936	2 271	642	1 629	3 415	1 652	701	1 062
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 951	2 445	790	207	583	986	675	311	668	193	475	1 506	702	342	462
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 884	2 494	896	224	672	957	666	290	642	179	462	1 390	696	281	413
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 666	2 867	950	245	705	1 217	839	378	700	204	496	1 799	896	351	551
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 600	2 363	880	206	674	918	655	263	566	148	417	1 237	599	274	364
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 003	2 797	1 040	277	762	1 028	756	272	729	166	564	1 207	576	233	397
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 019	2 214	786	205	581	737	533	204	691	119	571	805	381	177	248
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 037	3 566	1 225	324	901	1 336	950	386	1 005	220	786	1 471	769	245	456
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 457	3 017	1 128	298	830	1 096	756	340	793	173	619	1 440	767	252	421
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 027	2 763	965	242	723	1 114	772	342	684	180	504	1 264	629	271	364
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 627	2 468	848	264	584	941	658	283	679	151	528	1 159	633	217	310
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 238	2 262	759	205	553	898	662	236	606	153	453	976	512	165	298
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 665	1 853	668	150	519	674	459	215	511	115	396	812	447	128	237
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 429	3 122	1 105	252	853	1 144	782	362	873	192	681	1 307	706	215	386
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 881	2 812	980	290	690	1 001	759	241	831	177	654	1 069	586	160	323
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 767	2 061	655	177	478	776	597	179	630	126	504	706	414	79	213
$20,000 TO $24,999	807	616	185	32	153	214	167	47	216	35	181	192	102	21	69
$25,000 AND OVER	580	401	147	20	126	105	75	31	149	24	125	179	103	19	57
MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	4 127	4 289	4 414	4 409	4 416	4 125	4 173	4 009	4 353	3 779	4 519	3 757	4 108	3 251	3 633
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	36	43	73	128	87	71	86	119	76	119	90	66	99	97	117
MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	5 640	5 785	5 841	5 688	5 895	5 561	5 660	5 319	6 025	5 434	6 213	5 323	5 571	4 665	5 315
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	30	37	61	103	73	56	70	91	72	106	90	54	78	102	99
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.4	29.1	29.9	30.1	29.8	29.0	28.9	29.4	28.2	27.4	28.4	30.0	31.1	26.5	30.4
MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	9 672	10 008	9 971	9 616	10 060	9 737	9 982	9 254	10 394	9 624	10 618	8 961	9 218	8 187	8 971
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	57	96	215	101	104	127	156	109	183	137	89	121	196	162
MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS.	10 443	10 789	10 715	10 105	10 932	10 501	10 832	9 710	11 295	10 470	11 549	9 711	9 919	8 814	9 841
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	68	111	158	140	104	133	158	137	198	170	93	128	183	182

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
FARM--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 969	3 710	363	75	288	2 718	1 305	1 413	629	300	329	2 259	782	737	740
WITHOUT INCOME	957	588	63	12	51	418	163	255	108	59	49	368	117	134	117
WITH INCOME	5 012	3 122	300	63	237	2 301	1 142	1 158	521	241	280	1 891	664	603	623
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	885	597	47	9	37	417	195	222	133	66	67	288	96	97	95
$1,000 TO $1,499	273	170	14	4	9	133	54	79	23	11	12	104	32	28	44
$1,500 TO $1,999	230	147	9	1	8	121	53	68	17	7	9	83	30	36	17
$2,000 TO $2,499	244	158	20	4	15	117	72	45	21	7	14	86	41	29	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	211	115	11	2	9	88	44	44	15	7	8	96	35	26	35
$3,000 TO $3,499	166	94	5	1	4	71	30	41	18	10	9	71	22	29	20
$3,500 TO $3,999	143	94	10	2	8	67	29	38	17	9	8	50	13	13	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	281	153	12	3	9	118	48	70	23	13	10	128	42	43	44
$5,000 TO $5,999	248	140	9	1	8	111	54	57	20	8	12	108	47	29	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	239	143	17	2	15	106	46	60	20	9	11	96	38	27	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	210	116	19	9	10	82	46	36	15	8	7	95	33	33	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	201	129	12	4	8	102	53	48	16	11	5	72	24	18	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	157	87	11	3	8	57	29	28	19	8	11	70	31	16	24
$10,000 TO $11,999	366	234	29	2	27	167	98	69	38	14	24	132	48	40	44
$12,000 TO $14,999	320	210	23	3	20	159	81	78	28	13	15	110	43	37	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	350	204	34	4	31	145	79	67	24	14	11	145	45	51	50
$20,000 TO $24,999	200	129	5	1	4	97	47	50	27	12	15	70	18	30	22
$25,000 AND OVER	288	201	13	6	7	142	85	57	46	13	34	87	28	22	37
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	5 290	5 236	6 812	(B)	6 726	5 160	5 845	4 603	4 690	4 184	5 282	5 361	5 460	5 018	5 530
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	378	276	690	(B)	840	299	477	316	674	544	1 051	288	393	501	561
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	8 254	8 379	8 591	(B)	7 941	8 072	8 730	7 424	9 614	8 018	10 987	8 048	7 652	7 841	8 671
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	414	280	852	(B)	654	286	433	358	940	956	1 452	344	536	541	689
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	45.7	46.3	53.6	(B)	56.9	45.1	45.7	44.4	47.6	54.8	41.4	44.6	46.8	44.2	42.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 597	10 827	10 912	(B)	1 147	10 786	11 673	9 614	10 919	8 618	14 261	10 202	9 604	10 958	10 204
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	440	294	692	(B)	743	362	559	711	701	662	2 925	394	645	802	650
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 028	13 306	12 943	(B)	1 765	12 689	13 766	11 596	16 123	11 505	21 401	12 548	11 736	12 752	13 270
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	736	491	1 368	(B)	839	481	683	639	1 731	1 536	2 941	623	988	979	1 249
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 064	1 897	177	38	140	1 401	647	754	319	158	161	1 167	408	382	376
WITHOUT INCOME	160	96	9	2	7	73	28	45	15	5	9	64	18	26	19
WITH INCOME	2 903	1 801	168	36	132	1 329	619	709	304	153	151	1 102	390	356	357
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	323	207	10	2	8	147	61	86	50	26	25	116	50	39	27
$1,000 TO $1,499	64	47	4	2	2	35	15	20	7	6	1	17	1	4	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	72	46	2	-	2	39	13	26	5	2	3	26	9	11	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	93	59	6	-	6	47	20	27	6	4	2	34	17	12	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	110	53	9	2	7	36	15	21	8	4	5	57	24	17	16
$3,000 TO $3,499	85	45	3	1	2	36	14	22	6	5	1	40	14	13	12
$3,500 TO $3,999	67	36	5	1	4	25	9	16	5	5	-	31	9	6	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	154	78	5	1	3	63	24	39	10	8	2	75	24	25	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	148	93	6	-	6	72	30	42	15	6	9	55	22	17	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	89	10	2	8	65	27	38	13	6	7	52	18	17	17
$7,000 TO $7,999	127	79	10	5	4	57	27	30	12	6	7	49	13	15	20
$8,000 TO $8,999	141	86	6	2	4	70	32	38	10	8	2	55	15	18	22
$9,000 TO $9,999	112	58	8	3	5	37	21	17	12	6	6	54	24	12	19
$10,000 TO $11,999	263	173	17	1	16	123	64	60	33	13	20	90	37	27	26
$12,000 TO $14,999	260	173	19	3	16	131	64	68	23	10	13	87	34	32	22
$15,000 TO $19,999	290	171	31	3	28	124	65	59	16	13	3	119	38	42	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	187	120	5	1	4	90	44	46	25	12	12	67	16	30	21
$25,000 AND OVER	269	189	13	6	7	131	76	55	45	12	33	80	25	19	36
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	8 495	8 808	10 087	(B)	10 563	8 595	10 045	7 574	9 207	7 794	10 450	8 008	7 466	8 094	8 268
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	517	382	1 021	(B)	1 081	366	662	562	987	972	933	461	958	806	631
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 154	11 511	11 924	(B)	10 725	10 941	12 068	9 956	13 775	11 027	16 542	10 570	9 616	10 407	11 775
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	638	428	1 357	(B)	933	422	644	523	1 489	1 433	2 414	535	832	816	1 101
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	61.5	64.1	69.3	(B)	73.0	63.1	65.7	60.9	65.6	71.5	59.6	57.2	56.8	58.6	56.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 624	11 774	12 662	(B)	12 898	11 719	12 957	10 564	11 513	9 570	17 469	11 298	10 839	12 245	10 961
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	637	399	1 431	(B)	1 557	465	736	523	971	884	4 552	645	826	1 021	1 136
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 241	14 472	14 867	(B)	13 188	13 639	15 026	12 329	17 763	12 757	23 873	13 816	13 002	13 734	14 762
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	908	588	1 823	(B)	1 041	562	800	739	2 086	1 821	3 621	810	1 359	1 208	1 605

Table 45. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
FARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 905	1 813	185	37	148	1 317	658	659	310	142	168	1 093	373	355	364
WITHOUT INCOME	796	492	54	10	43	345	135	210	93	54	40	304	99	108	98
WITH INCOME	2 109	1 321	132	27	105	972	523	449	217	88	129	788	275	247	267
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	563	390	37	7	29	271	135	136	83	40	42	173	45	59	69
$1,000 TO $1,499	210	123	9	2	8	98	39	59	15	5	10	87	31	24	32
$1,500 TO $1,999	158	101	8	1	7	82	40	42	11	5	6	57	22	24	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	151	99	14	4	10	70	52	18	15	3	12	53	23	17	13
$2,500 TO $2,999	101	62	2	1	2	52	30	23	7	4	3	39	11	9	19
$3,000 TO $3,499	81	50	2	-	2	36	16	19	12	5	7	31	8	16	8
$3,500 TO $3,999	77	58	5	1	4	41	20	21	12	4	8	19	4	7	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	75	8	2	5	54	24	31	13	5	8	53	18	18	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	100	47	3	1	2	39	24	15	5	2	3	53	25	13	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	98	54	7	-	7	41	19	22	6	3	4	43	20	9	13
$7,000 TO $7,999	83	37	9	3	6	25	19	7	3	3	-	46	19	18	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	60	44	6	2	4	32	21	10	6	3	2	17	9	-	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	29	3	-	3	20	8	12	6	1	5	16	7	4	5
$10,000 TO $11,999	103	61	12	1	11	44	34	10	5	1	4	42	11	14	18
$12,000 TO $14,999	60	37	4	-	4	28	18	10	5	3	2	23	10	5	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	60	34	4	1	2	22	14	8	8	1	7	26	7	8	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	9	-	-	-	7	3	4	2	-	2	3	2	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	19	12	-	-	-	10	8	2	2	-	1	7	3	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	2 410	2 235	2 436	(B)	2 461	2 254	2 462	1 855	1 948	1 360	2 230	2 818	3 350	2 475	2 739
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	232	128	778	(B)	897	155	204	176	384	418	475	265	800	449	351
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 264	4 110	4 330	(B)	4 433	4 153	4 778	3 424	3 782	2 813	4 446	4 522	4 865	4 146	4 516
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	322	223	534	(B)	614	269	444	266	521	411	836	252	432	421	446
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	24.0	22.1	34.3	(B)	37.0	20.4	22.0	18.6	22.5	25.8	20.2	27.2	33.3	23.4	24.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 914	7 948	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 881	8 606	6 648	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 886	7 701	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	654	465	(B)	(B)	(B)	639	870	610	(B)	(B)	(B)	538	591	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 789	8 727	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 682	9 311	7 814	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 873	8 791	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	740	577	(B)	(B)	(B)	697	1 061	772	(B)	(B)	(B)	465	714	(B)	(B)

Table 46. Ten Standard Federal Regions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON)	II (NEW YORK)	III (PHILA-DELPHIA)	IV (ATLANTA)	V (CHICAGO)	VI (DALLAS-FT.WORTH)	VII (KANSAS CITY)	VIII (DENVER)	IX (SAN FRANCISCO)	X (SEATTLE)
MALE											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	80 969	4 673	9 229	9 101	13 432	16 698	8 436	4 351	2 388	9 801	2 860
WITHOUT INCOME	5 360	306	789	668	1 023	1 033	530	182	96	631	103
WITH INCOME	75 609	4 367	8 440	8 433	12 409	15 665	7 906	4 169	2 292	9 170	2 757
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 900	294	492	518	844	1 028	529	312	176	522	184
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 608	84	165	164	291	304	189	91	43	207	69
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 501	125	148	187	299	260	164	98	49	132	38
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 083	81	223	258	462	362	285	111	66	176	59
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 818	115	194	194	377	331	217	100	47	193	50
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	114	228	189	501	363	232	88	63	211	71
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 769	91	202	166	328	326	181	137	45	243	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 354	177	337	353	610	656	375	209	102	436	100
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 354	226	335	364	610	611	354	194	100	415	144
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 247	204	388	384	605	626	342	165	89	344	103
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 232	175	357	355	647	562	376	207	83	346	124
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 109	160	309	353	559	587	341	194	100	383	123
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 712	131	308	324	498	481	326	164	78	321	80
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 999	405	712	684	1 014	1 121	632	327	190	709	205
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	503	875	902	1 272	1 720	758	452	249	893	266
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	690	1 319	1 333	1 601	2 736	1 112	591	328	1 420	454
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	373	829	714	881	1 802	669	355	215	962	280
$25,000 AND OVER	8 313	420	1 019	992	1 009	1 789	826	374	269	1 257	357
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 935	10 932	11 433	11 106	9 142	12 304	10 116	10 076	11 022	11 824	11 755
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	63	207	200	196	159	131	174	236	238	210	377
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 113	12 647	13 768	13 306	11 485	13 714	12 598	11 931	13 341	14 442	13 816
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	61	217	200	186	146	136	200	214	254	203	305
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS											
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	54.9	54.8	56.4	55.4	53.2	56.4	56.3	54.8	55.8	52.6	50.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 062	15 745	16 508	16 154	14 004	16 901	15 278	15 061	15 934	17 450	17 508
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	58	192	187	174	203	136	173	252	245	222	357
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 305	17 843	19 206	18 603	16 215	18 907	17 545	16 411	18 191	20 318	19 752
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	87	301	280	255	219	186	289	285	333	302	443
FEMALE											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	88 617	5 052	10 583	9 929	14 735	18 195	9 168	4 754	2 542	10 688	2 971
WITHOUT INCOME	16 753	782	2 320	1 980	2 948	3 394	1 899	750	426	1 747	509
WITH INCOME	71 864	4 270	8 264	7 949	11 787	14 801	7 269	4 004	2 116	8 941	2 462
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 679	633	1 050	1 271	1 849	2 585	1 202	716	458	1 385	532
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 160	209	387	469	835	803	515	245	129	414	155
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 042	225	424	510	768	798	447	214	118	418	120
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 817	249	477	549	976	971	592	286	139	439	140
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 701	206	395	457	717	745	397	205	91	383	104
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 084	277	568	378	651	834	423	208	102	536	107
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 096	206	394	315	444	615	270	142	88	495	126
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 164	326	642	528	787	1 055	501	299	157	687	184
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 557	298	554	540	796	852	457	256	112	560	131
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 125	242	462	458	740	877	394	254	120	444	134
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 710	267	419	351	706	743	341	204	92	467	119
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 299	207	386	373	485	741	326	170	91	428	91
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 711	150	358	320	429	511	254	170	74	349	94
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 532	253	621	537	651	916	428	256	118	617	134
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 941	290	524	425	506	832	348	180	112	586	139
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 826	178	365	328	295	649	239	142	78	450	102
$20,000 TO $24,999	820	32	126	79	72	183	75	36	21	161	36
$25,000 AND OVER	599	20	113	63	79	91	60	23	15	122	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	4 068	4 398	4 681	4 051	3 609	4 047	3 609	3 952	3 618	4 582	3 791
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36	128	101	114	88	80	111	145	121	95	134
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 599	5 677	6 254	5 599	5 031	5 582	5 288	5 260	5 240	6 311	5 289
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	29	103	94	93	65	66	93	104	122	95	147
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS											
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.2	30.1	31.2	30.0	28.7	28.4	30.2	29.5	26.6	28.6	26.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 641	9 602	10 309	9 759	8 509	9 913	8 966	9 216	9 701	10 566	9 969
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	51	214	124	149	125	127	154	165	226	138	275
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 403	10 092	11 342	10 382	9 165	10 687	9 800	9 691	10 396	11 617	10 540
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	53	158	179	149	116	125	170	180	249	179	304

Table 47. Relationship to Family Head—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
		IN FAMILIES							IN FAMILIES				
			HEAD										
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	80 969	70 281	49 346	47 692	1 655	20 935	10 688	88 617	74 720	8 458	47 692	18 571	13 897
WITHOUT INCOME	5 360	5 194	226	203	23	4 968	166	16 753	16 472	183	10 747	5 542	281
WITH INCOME	75 609	65 087	49 120	47 489	1 631	15 966	10 523	71 864	58 248	8 275	36 945	13 029	13 615
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 900	4 683	648	616	32	4 035	217	11 679	11 322	239	7 281	3 802	358
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 608	1 424	259	248	11	1 164	184	4 160	3 891	242	2 404	1 244	270
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 501	1 312	336	323	13	975	189	4 042	3 646	300	2 331	1 015	396
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 083	1 690	611	561	50	1 079	393	4 817	3 950	547	2 207	1 196	868
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 818	1 505	729	686	42	777	312	3 701	2 705	475	1 455	775	996
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	1 605	816	755	61	790	453	4 084	3 062	549	1 686	826	1 022
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 769	1 362	842	792	50	519	407	3 096	2 177	497	1 170	511	918
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 354	2 660	1 701	1 632	69	959	695	5 164	3 801	788	2 298	716	1 363
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 354	2 597	1 784	1 727	57	814	757	4 557	3 552	624	2 327	601	1 005
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 247	2 671	1 884	1 797	88	787	576	4 125	3 222	529	2 185	508	903
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 232	2 659	2 002	1 908	94	657	572	3 710	2 881	537	1 921	423	829
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 109	2 617	1 994	1 922	72	623	492	3 299	2 571	474	1 763	333	728
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 712	2 251	1 861	1 788	74	389	461	2 711	2 105	420	1 423	262	606
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 999	5 018	4 259	4 094	165	759	981	4 532	3 450	649	2 440	360	1 082
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	6 830	6 155	5 956	199	675	1 060	3 941	2 979	637	2 077	265	962
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	10 180	9 566	9 337	229	614	1 403	2 826	2 019	503	1 373	143	808
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	6 422	6 213	6 050	163	210	656	820	541	155	364	21	280
$25,000 AND OVER	8 313	7 600	7 459	7 295	164	141	713	599	377	109	240	28	222
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 935	11 326	14 232	14 357	11 170	2 970	9 029	4 068	3 626	5 804	3 973	2 189	5 614
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	74	84	87	351	56	149	36	38	100	87	33	80
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 113	13 400	16 177	16 269	13 496	4 856	11 337	5 599	5 192	7 297	5 390	3 293	7 344
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	61	67	79	80	409	64	146	29	31	89	40	45	75
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	56.0	66.3	66.5	58.8	24.8	47.9	29.2	28.9	35.6	31.3	17.7	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 062	16 315	17 083	17 137	15 333	9 705	14 182	9 641	9 415	10 310	9 483	8 065	10 489
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	65	74	76	374	167	216	51	57	129	69	122	105
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 305	18 609	19 567	19 624	17 689	10 826	16 110	10 403	10 100	11 355	10 064	8 672	11 626
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	93	101	102	588	159	235	53	57	143	69	129	137
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	71 308	62 324	44 992	43 636	1 355	17 332	8 984	77 091	64 818	5 918	43 623	15 276	12 274
WITHOUT INCOME	4 035	3 923	173	155	18	3 750	112	14 396	14 185	123	9 870	4 192	211
WITH INCOME	67 273	58 401	44 819	43 482	1 337	13 582	8 872	62 695	50 633	5 795	33 753	11 084	12 063
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 193	4 027	586	562	23	3 441	167	10 667	10 384	162	6 879	3 343	284
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 338	1 199	217	210	8	982	139	3 510	3 302	128	2 165	1 010	208
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 237	1 088	278	266	12	810	149	3 476	3 147	161	2 153	833	329
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 640	1 370	478	448	30	892	270	3 950	3 280	308	2 014	958	671
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 497	1 280	629	593	35	651	217	3 102	2 283	281	1 364	638	819
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 684	1 340	682	645	38	658	345	3 462	2 572	342	1 535	695	890
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 540	1 209	770	725	45	438	331	2 653	1 859	332	1 073	454	794
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 923	2 373	1 525	1 475	51	848	550	4 496	3 234	522	2 096	617	1 262
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 853	2 232	1 574	1 529	45	659	621	3 988	3 086	432	2 123	532	901
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 760	2 273	1 622	1 558	64	651	487	3 608	2 772	378	1 956	438	836
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 757	2 270	1 714	1 637	77	556	488	3 261	2 503	397	1 745	361	758
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 732	2 321	1 797	1 739	58	524	411	2 866	2 198	336	1 592	271	667
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 430	2 025	1 680	1 613	67	345	405	2 378	1 821	328	1 275	217	558
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 341	4 473	3 787	3 661	126	686	868	4 008	3 033	524	2 189	320	975
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 135	6 187	5 600	5 439	162	587	948	3 530	2 625	522	1 873	231	905
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 599	9 345	8 805	8 608	198	540	1 254	2 446	1 715	410	1 180	126	731
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 622	6 055	5 868	5 728	140	187	567	728	469	136	314	19	259
$25,000 AND OVER	7 990	7 335	7 207	7 048	159	128	656	566	349	98	227	24	217
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 453	11 855	14 653	14 757	11 825	3 011	9 648	4 117	3 594	6 613	3 857	2 186	5 861
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	72	85	93	96	427	61	160	38	42	138	59	38	84
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 609	13 876	16 582	16 651	14 342	4 945	11 853	5 631	5 171	7 955	5 309	3 297	7 561
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	67	73	84	86	480	72	165	32	33	112	42	49	82
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.9	56.9	66.7	66.9	59.8	24.9	49.4	28.8	28.4	37.8	30.3	17.6	30.5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 360	16 633	17 391	17 430	15 952	10 032	14 463	9 732	9 489	10 745	9 502	8 068	10 617
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	64	72	81	83	445	141	235	56	62	160	73	135	119
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 755	19 056	19 966	20 005	18 569	11 105	16 468	10 485	10 146	11 782	10 078	8 672	11 805
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	93	100	107	108	684	179	261	58	62	168	73	135	149

Table 47. Relationship to Family Head—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
		IN FAMILIES							IN FAMILIES				
			HEAD										
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 148	6 682	3 516	3 244	272	3 166	1 466	9 902	8 439	2 390	3 156	2 893	1 463
WITHOUT INCOME	1 177	1 124	43	38	5	1 080	53	1 942	1 884	53	630	1 200	58
WITH INCOME	6 971	5 558	3 473	3 205	267	2 086	1 413	7 959	6 555	2 337	2 526	1 692	1 405
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	615	572	50	41	9	522	43	819	754	62	298	394	65
$1,000 TO $1,499	231	198	35	32	3	163	33	577	518	113	196	210	58
$1,500 TO $1,999	241	204	53	52	1	151	37	506	444	133	152	160	62
$2,000 TO $2,499	413	294	122	105	17	172	119	807	616	233	167	216	191
$2,500 TO $2,999	282	203	94	88	5	109	79	560	385	190	76	119	175
$3,000 TO $3,499	342	240	116	93	23	125	102	549	427	198	118	111	122
$3,500 TO $3,999	201	135	61	56	4	75	65	392	281	161	72	48	111
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	241	148	131	17	93	132	589	503	250	162	91	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	422	312	169	160	10	143	110	507	411	183	170	58	96
$6,000 TO $6,999	425	350	222	202	20	127	76	443	385	145	179	61	58
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	335	245	228	17	90	76	366	310	126	128	56	56
$8,000 TO $8,999	295	237	165	154	11	72	58	375	322	127	141	53	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	227	181	148	141	7	33	46	298	254	89	125	40	44
$10,000 TO $11,999	534	440	381	346	35	58	94	441	345	117	193	35	96
$12,000 TO $14,999	634	542	470	434	36	72	93	345	296	105	162	29	49
$15,000 TO $19,999	798	667	614	584	29	53	131	308	246	84	150	12	63
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	260	245	226	19	15	74	62	47	14	33	-	14
$25,000 AND OVER	193	148	136	133	3	12	45	15	10	7	3	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 861	7 091	10 496	10 603	8 728	2 660	5 872	3 707	3 738	4 316	5 128	2 192	3 628
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	144	162	206	224	1 184	154	279	84	106	142	219	70	124
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 541	8 596	11 284	11 428	9 558	4 119	8 327	5 212	5 162	5 634	6 078	3 144	5 445
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	130	147	191	201	576	141	279	76	84	132	153	110	181
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.0	46.5	60.5	61.1	53.2	23.6	39.2	31.4	31.4	29.9	41.9	17.8	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 530	12 567	13 556	13 633	12 774	7 831	12 255	9 020	8 937	8 973	9 300	7 856	9 508
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	198	205	258	276	679	292	692	139	146	231	220	311	393
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 239	13 150	14 187	14 254	13 272	8 801	13 651	9 653	9 553	9 872	9 769	8 056	10 118
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	198	216	246	259	711	296	492	140	153	267	224	263	343
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 880	3 351	2 199	2 089	110	1 152	529	4 178	3 821	542	2 166	1 113	357
WITHOUT INCOME	433	407	28	23	5	379	26	1 229	1 205	18	735	452	23
WITH INCOME	3 447	2 944	2 171	2 066	104	773	503	2 949	2 616	525	1 431	661	333
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	231	212	26	22	4	186	19	458	442	10	255	177	16
$1,000 TO $1,499	96	86	21	19	3	64	10	189	180	18	89	73	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	75	67	23	19	4	44	9	179	166	17	97	51	13
$2,000 TO $2,499	121	96	44	38	6	52	25	216	183	37	80	66	33
$2,500 TO $2,999	100	82	43	37	6	39	19	141	117	31	55	31	25
$3,000 TO $3,499	110	86	49	47	2	37	24	203	177	41	90	46	26
$3,500 TO $3,999	86	63	38	32	6	25	23	153	128	48	48	31	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	171	138	83	78	5	55	33	268	244	89	107	49	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	204	162	121	117	4	41	42	243	215	59	115	42	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	199	165	112	111	1	53	34	184	164	45	96	23	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	247	208	170	162	8	38	38	150	127	31	80	16	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	218	185	157	154	3	28	33	115	99	21	65	14	16
$9,000 TO $9,999	174	144	123	113	10	22	30	100	84	14	50	20	16
$10,000 TO $11,999	337	292	257	241	15	36	45	149	127	25	91	12	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	367	328	298	286	12	31	39	109	95	17	72	7	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	390	337	323	313	9	15	52	62	49	17	30	2	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	190	169	165	161	4	4	20	19	13	4	9	-	6
$25,000 AND OVER	131	122	119	116	2	3	9	10	5	1	3	1	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 380	8 577	10 504	10 610	9 022	3 022	7 372	3 788	3 670	4 670	4 019	2 216	4 825
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	233	254	285	304	1 293	316	518	154	173	223	322	168	631
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 777	9 977	11 895	12 051	8 821	4 590	8 605	4 798	4 600	5 651	4 929	3 053	6 356
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	243	271	305	315	1 048	422	493	141	141	301	203	218	540
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.0	56.2	67.2	67.9	53.5	25.7	47.6	29.1	28.1	25.7	33.5	18.1	37.5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 943	12 051	12 638	12 715	(B)	8 220	11 062	8 331	8 195	8 540	8 377	6 940	9 161
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	322	331	347	358	(B)	579	944	303	312	745	405	852	730
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 335	13 490	14 122	14 222	(B)	8 907	12 261	8 936	8 780	9 545	8 914	7 377	9 855
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	313	344	376	386	(B)	533	686	264	276	625	335	711	797

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	153 345	30 614	101 511	12 394	8 826	72 716	16 970	48 233	2 097	1 945	3 471	80 629	13 644	48 129	3 052	10 449	5 356
WITHOUT INCOME	13 905	2 203	11 333	187	182	1 399	1 079	206	44	29	41	12 505	1 124	10 887	195	158	141
WITH INCOME	139 440	28 410	90 178	12 207	8 644	71 317	15 891	48 027	2 053	1 916	3 430	68 124	12 520	37 242	2 857	10 291	5 214
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 333	2 696	8 183	258	198	2 190	1 385	640	54	28	83	9 144	1 310	7 304	186	230	114
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 886	1 582	2 875	271	158	1 162	765	256	46	40	55	3 724	817	2 437	136	231	103
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 024	1 489	2 878	465	192	1 199	739	332	43	30	54	3 826	750	2 357	146	434	138
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 435	1 823	3 127	1 138	347	1 802	906	581	99	142	74	4 633	917	2 226	222	996	273
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 236	1 333	2 413	1 185	304	1 636	686	705	65	105	76	3 600	647	1 468	176	1 080	229
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 897	1 571	2 793	1 161	372	1 933	802	777	121	119	115	3 963	769	1 695	200	1 042	258
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 749	1 139	2 213	1 077	320	1 714	627	809	59	136	84	3 035	513	1 185	161	941	236
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 370	2 111	4 335	1 404	519	3 250	1 120	1 650	97	226	157	5 120	991	2 321	266	1 179	362
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 852	1 870	4 468	953	561	3 310	1 025	1 753	146	161	225	4 542	845	2 355	214	792	336
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 353	1 675	4 336	816	527	3 233	957	1 832	120	140	185	4 121	718	2 196	189	676	342
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 927	1 559	4 196	647	525	3 221	831	1 944	152	148	146	3 706	728	1 941	160	500	379
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 404	1 445	3 986	476	497	3 105	845	1 948	89	77	147	3 299	600	1 784	166	399	350
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 407	1 163	3 452	358	435	2 705	622	1 815	84	58	125	2 703	541	1 441	112	300	309
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 523	2 077	6 987	589	870	5 996	1 213	4 173	158	118	334	4 527	864	2 457	199	470	536
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 831	1 906	8 428	561	935	7 890	1 213	6 017	173	118	369	3 941	693	2 090	149	443	566
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 407	1 850	11 158	413	986	11 583	1 289	9 396	269	94	535	2 825	562	1 380	114	319	451
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 899	612	6 623	202	461	7 079	466	6 087	129	79	317	820	146	368	39	123	144
$25,000 AND OVER	8 907	509	7 727	233	438	8 312	401	7 314	150	97	349	595	108	240	23	136	89
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	7 373	5 247	8 821	4 391	8 603	11 693	5 894	14 275	8 289	5 822	11 041	4 417	4 541	3 979	4 758	4 162	7 572
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	37	62	52	54	129	69	84	85	337	187	245	35	77	56	138	59	131
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	9 936	6 905	11 315	6 398	10 504	13 835	7 655	16 201	11 691	8 884	13 380	5 854	5 953	5 390	6 146	5 935	8 611
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	38	54	53	83	142	63	80	80	419	321	292	30	68	40	136	76	123
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.7	37.7	50.4	13.4	52.5	58.1	39.4	66.3	51.2	19.6	56.7	30.8	35.7	31.4	33.1	12.3	49.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	13 348	10 256	14 706	10 922	12 220	16 075	11 104	17 096	14 246	15 383	15 261	9 649	9 382	9 470	9 440	10 153	10 741
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	57	76	83	232	141	58	133	75	635	771	243	51	107	68	236	201	152
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	15 650	11 566	16 853	13 112	14 226	18 328	12 502	19 572	17 036	18 655	17 457	10 414	10 264	10 057	10 265	11 463	11 820
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	64	96	80	330	205	87	142	101	702	1 035	406	53	113	69	232	266	162
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	28 050	18 836	8 666	15	533	13 730	10 358	2 967	234	-	171	14 320	8 478	4 958	507	15	362
WITHOUT INCOME	2 855	1 790	1 053	1	11	861	837	12	10	-	2	1 994	953	963	68	1	9
WITH INCOME	25 195	17 046	7 613	14	522	12 869	9 521	2 955	224	-	169	12 326	7 525	3 995	439	14	353
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3 220	2 347	846	-	27	1 228	1 176	34	12	-	6	1 992	1 171	753	47	-	22
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 684	1 359	309	1	16	700	668	25	5	-	2	984	691	264	16	1	13
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 410	1 133	253	-	24	614	563	40	6	-	5	796	570	177	30	-	19
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 653	1 347	281	-	25	726	673	38	12	-	3	927	674	205	26	-	22
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 165	926	225	2	13	534	484	44	4	-	2	631	441	139	38	2	11
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 456	1 103	323	-	30	637	555	58	22	-	2	819	548	205	37	-	28
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 029	771	236	2	21	498	430	53	7	-	8	532	341	143	33	2	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 865	1 334	497	-	34	917	758	130	14	-	15	948	576	320	33	-	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 860	1 258	555	2	45	896	705	157	20	-	13	964	553	350	28	2	31
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 760	1 095	620	3	42	866	629	202	25	-	11	894	467	360	34	3	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 567	919	594	6	48	802	534	229	31	-	9	765	386	304	71	6	39
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 405	817	532	-	55	791	509	254	12	-	16	614	309	228	18	-	40
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 010	599	380	-	31	558	349	188	9	-	12	452	250	164	20	-	19
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 544	833	660	-	51	1 012	555	414	12	-	31	532	278	218	16	-	20
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 348	667	637	-	44	1 015	479	504	11	-	20	333	188	117	5	-	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	898	390	495	-	13	789	326	435	19	-	10	109	64	36	5	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	226	106	116	-	4	204	89	110	1	-	4	22	17	2	3	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	95	42	53	-	-	81	39	42	-	-	-	14	3	11	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	4 525	3 700	6 454	(B)	6 632	5 647	4 279	10 102	6 358	(B)	8 478	3 513	3 197	4 348	3 895	(B)	5 953
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	58	58	97	(B)	377	87	88	153	421	(B)	602	61	54	136	277	(B)	416
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	5 548	4 858	7 011	(B)	6 731	6 622	5 419	10 383	6 772	(B)	8 423	4 426	4 148	4 768	4 852	(B)	5 919
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	43	47	88	(B)	250	65	68	137	410	(B)	493	52	63	99	233	(B)	264
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.9	27.3	45.2	(B)	41.7	37.1	28.4	66.5	33.8	(B)	36.5	28.7	25.9	32.9	27.5	(B)	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	8 830	8 378	9 697	(B)	8 810	10 003	8 846	11 821	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 868	7 785	7 849	8 284	(B)	8 371
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	64	83	143	(B)	240	114	112	224	(B)	(B)	(B)	79	115	119	262	(B)	224
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	9 515	8 934	10 337	(B)	9 203	10 549	9 541	12 000	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 151	8 099	8 169	8 260	(B)	8 587
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	71	90	118	(B)	279	105	134	167	(B)	(B)	(B)	80	105	143	335	(B)	282

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	102 120	10 437	80 237	3 919	7 527	49 438	6 100	38 145	1 617	595	2 982	52 682	4 338	38 147	2 328	3 324	4 545
WITHOUT INCOME	10 583	394	9 928	96	166	491	232	175	34	12	39	10 093	162	9 596	124	84	127
WITH INCOME	91 537	10 044	70 309	3 823	7 361	48 948	5 868	37 971	1 583	583	2 943	42 589	4 175	28 551	2 204	3 240	4 418
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	7 617	325	6 983	143	166	869	196	544	37	14	78	6 748	129	6 268	134	128	88
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 185	189	1 781	87	128	314	81	145	29	12	48	1 871	108	1 502	104	75	80
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 052	295	1 482	154	121	347	159	121	31	6	30	1 705	136	1 245	85	148	91
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 636	353	1 808	252	224	588	192	266	59	27	45	2 047	161	1 322	161	225	178
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 104	300	1 381	220	204	552	159	301	38	9	44	1 552	140	936	106	211	159
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 570	373	1 737	192	268	720	208	355	59	18	80	1 851	165	1 174	149	175	188
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 838	245	1 219	154	221	491	127	285	26	8	45	1 347	117	794	114	146	176
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 101	649	2 771	261	420	1 322	323	785	67	32	115	2 780	326	1 709	210	230	304
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 167	502	2 929	289	447	1 460	285	856	97	40	182	2 708	217	1 801	175	249	266
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 160	513	2 960	262	425	1 570	309	1 005	88	29	138	2 591	205	1 717	149	233	287
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 161	563	2 915	240	443	1 701	262	1 168	111	34	126	2 460	301	1 508	128	207	317
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 103	574	2 912	210	407	1 761	313	1 250	72	17	109	2 342	260	1 462	128	193	298
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 799	511	2 702	205	381	1 766	249	1 319	68	28	101	2 032	262	1 226	88	177	280
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 973	1 156	5 696	327	795	4 341	632	3 234	137	49	288	3 633	524	2 145	180	278	506
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 644	1 172	7 289	312	871	6 350	714	5 082	154	61	339	3 294	458	1 909	144	251	532
$15,000 TO $19,999	12 817	1 401	10 201	254	961	10 370	948	8 585	243	76	520	2 447	453	1 273	101	178	442
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 332	483	6 270	127	452	6 643	365	5 777	123	65	314	690	119	343	27	63	138
$25,000 AND OVER	8 277	441	7 274	133	429	7 784	347	6 892	145	59	341	493	94	216	21	75	87
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	10 058	9 278	10 485	6 610	9 546	15 105	10 187	15 972	10 116	10 643	12 300	5 515	8 317	4 605	5 214	6 146	8 250
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	44	135	59	162	155	50	141	63	364	642	274	52	170	68	185	167	153
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	12 049	10 400	12 549	8 617	11 303	16 758	11 360	17 960	13 309	13 771	14 462	6 636	9 051	5 775	6 537	7 690	9 198
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	52	112	63	197	160	80	164	91	523	789	329	41	136	47	160	175	137
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	57.7	59.2	58.6	38.0	58.1	73.3	59.5	77.1	60.5	55.3	63.2	40.0	58.9	35.9	36.6	34.9	54.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	14 452	12 242	15 244	10 923	12 496	16 920	13 495	17 556	14 796	15 808	15 550	10 120	10 901	9 733	9 796	10 162	10 968
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	72	124	55	233	154	68	210	82	562	742	254	47	142	74	275	199	162
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	16 567	13 608	17 341	12 962	14 499	19 319	14 774	20 031	17 542	18 715	17 768	10 843	11 961	10 277	10 467	11 321	12 000
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	71	146	85	345	214	95	215	106	759	1 135	420	61	167	75	257	267	167
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 175	1 340	12 608	8 461	767	9 548	512	7 121	246	1 351	318	13 627	828	5 024	217	7 110	448
WITHOUT INCOME	466	19	351	91	5	47	10	20	-	17	-	419	9	328	4	73	5
WITH INCOME	22 709	1 321	12 256	8 370	762	9 501	502	7 101	246	1 333	318	13 208	819	4 696	213	7 037	443
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	497	24	353	115	5	93	13	62	5	13	-	403	11	282	4	102	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 017	34	786	183	15	148	15	87	12	28	5	870	18	671	16	155	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 563	61	1 143	311	47	237	16	171	6	24	20	1 325	45	935	31	287	27
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 145	123	1 038	887	98	487	41	277	28	115	26	1 658	82	698	35	772	72
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 966	108	807	963	88	550	42	360	23	95	30	1 416	66	392	32	868	58
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 870	95	733	969	74	576	39	364	40	102	32	1 294	56	316	14	867	41
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 882	124	759	921	78	726	70	471	26	128	31	1 156	54	248	14	793	48
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 404	128	1 066	1 143	66	1 011	40	735	16	194	27	1 393	89	292	23	949	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 825	110	983	663	69	955	35	739	29	122	30	870	75	204	11	542	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 433	66	756	551	60	797	20	625	6	111	36	636	47	119	6	440	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 199	77	687	402	33	717	36	546	10	114	11	482	41	130	1	287	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	896	54	543	265	34	553	22	444	5	60	22	342	31	93	-	205	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	599	53	370	153	23	380	23	308	7	29	12	219	30	51	4	123	11
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 006	88	631	262	24	644	26	525	9	69	15	362	62	94	3	192	10
$12,000 TO $14,999	839	67	502	249	21	525	20	431	8	57	10	315	48	64	-	192	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	692	59	462	159	12	423	15	377	7	19	6	269	44	71	7	140	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	341	23	237	75	5	233	13	200	5	14	-	108	10	22	10	60	5
$25,000 AND OVER	535	25	400	100	10	447	15	380	5	39	8	89	11	14	1	61	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	4 172	4 717	4 478	3 911	3 850	5 966	4 343	6 456	3 686	4 829	4 618	3 360	4 884	2 329	2 820	3 795	3 580
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	43	195	71	34	121	74	372	93	202	129	457	30	231	34	155	36	157
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	6 287	6 740	6 911	5 385	5 365	8 542	6 733	9 217	5 746	6 747	6 008	4 665	6 745	3 582	4 777	5 128	4 903
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	67	246	108	75	247	134	412	167	474	269	396	55	305	84	518	73	312
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.2	8.6	6.9	2.2	5.9	8.7	11.0	9.6	6.9	4.0	7.4	2.7	7.2	2.8	8.5	1.8	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	12 977	9 456	14 431	11 191	(B)	14 315	(B)	15 369	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 187	(B)	10 711	(B)	10 338	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	482	965	658	1 166	(B)	667	(B)	647	(B)	(B)	(B)	630	(B)	1 079	(B)	1 370	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	17 520	12 175	19 169	14 459	(B)	19 748	(B)	20 805	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 379	(B)	11 756	(B)	12 862	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	619	1 373	790	1 114	(B)	819	(B)	951	(B)	(B)	(B)	644	(B)	687	(B)	1 143	(B)

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRE	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	134 782	25 317	91 417	10 616	7 432	64 370	14 326	44 092	1 436	1 595	2 921	70 412	10 990	43 982	1 907	9 021	4 511
WITHOUT INCOME	12 029	1 451	10 296	130	153	930	702	156	21	14	36	11 100	749	9 983	135	116	117
WITH INCOME	122 752	23 866	81 121	10 486	7 279	63 440	13 624	43 936	1 414	1 581	2 885	59 313	10 241	33 999	1 772	8 905	4 395
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	10 136	2 156	7 628	197	155	1 797	1 100	582	28	20	67	8 339	1 056	6 896	121	177	88
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 067	1 254	2 505	192	117	927	630	215	20	25	37	3 140	623	2 190	80	167	80
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 274	1 211	2 567	352	144	987	629	272	27	23	36	3 288	582	2 172	96	329	108
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 164	1 420	2 667	817	260	1 380	719	464	50	88	59	3 784	701	2 031	121	729	201
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 332	1 058	2 120	915	240	1 323	557	608	33	68	57	3 009	500	1 377	103	847	183
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 920	1 261	2 379	1 002	278	1 568	662	659	73	92	81	3 353	599	1 543	104	910	196
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 085	928	1 961	944	252	1 488	522	735	41	123	68	2 597	407	1 083	101	821	184
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 280	1 748	3 833	1 288	411	2 826	955	1 490	63	193	124	4 454	792	2 120	161	1 094	287
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 795	1 570	3 902	862	461	2 819	872	1 548	85	134	179	3 976	697	2 143	126	728	282
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 350	1 418	3 747	745	440	2 746	814	1 588	76	115	154	3 604	605	1 963	120	630	286
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 004	1 331	3 634	596	443	2 746	728	1 669	108	133	108	3 258	603	1 761	96	463	335
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 593	1 198	3 531	429	435	2 727	707	1 763	62	69	127	2 866	491	1 611	96	360	308
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 799	1 036	3 056	324	382	2 423	564	1 636	66	49	107	2 376	472	1 293	61	275	275
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 343	1 887	6 178	517	761	5 338	1 116	3 729	109	99	286	4 005	771	2 201	139	418	476
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 665	1 698	7 604	523	841	7 135	1 090	5 492	114	110	328	3 530	608	1 886	111	413	512
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 043	1 671	10 153	381	838	10 599	1 176	8 658	224	84	458	2 444	495	1 186	85	297	380
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 350	551	6 212	173	414	6 622	413	5 763	100	62	284	728	138	318	32	112	129
$25,000 AND OVER	8 552	470	7 445	229	408	7 989	369	7 066	135	94	325	563	101	226	19	134	83
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	7 662	5 572	9 028	4 640	9 012	12 212	6 203	14 678	9 608	6 210	11 625	4 482	4 824	3 865	4 989	4 432	7 899
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	40	68	62	55	145	60	98	94	390	235	291	38	88	58	203	59	138
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	10 273	7 194	11 584	6 687	10 934	14 363	7 934	16 590	13 240	9 447	14 051	5 899	6 210	5 309	6 521	6 197	8 888
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	42	61	57	92	161	69	88	85	572	372	334	33	79	41	187	84	136
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.2	39.0	50.4	13.3	53.9	59.2	40.5	66.7	54.0	19.4	58.6	30.4	37.2	30.3	32.8	12.2	50.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	13 715	10 484	15 101	11 228	12 351	16 374	11 368	17 391	15 520	15 805	15 465	9 740	9 557	9 492	10 037	10 339	10 823
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	63	84	55	287	150	64	143	82	342	842	279	56	116	73	284	232	164
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	16 075	11 813	17 290	13 504	14 497	18 779	12 766	19 956	18 720	19 786	17 945	10 496	10 441	10 067	10 755	11 733	11 907
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	70	106	86	376	229	94	154	108	922	1 225	455	58	126	73	306	297	176
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 984	15 667	7 813	15	489	11 866	8 784	2 724	201	-	157	12 118	6 883	4 515	374	15	332
WITHOUT INCOME	2 112	1 186	915	1	9	572	555	10	7	-	-	1 539	631	846	53	1	9
WITH INCOME	21 872	14 481	6 898	14	480	11 294	8 229	2 714	194	-	157	10 579	6 252	3 669	321	14	323
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 677	1 878	777	-	21	979	932	30	11	-	6	1 697	947	704	32	-	15
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 393	1 117	263	1	12	586	561	18	5	-	2	807	556	231	9	1	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 186	952	215	-	20	523	482	35	4	-	1	663	470	157	17	-	18
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 384	1 110	251	-	23	621	574	33	12	-	3	763	536	186	20	-	20
$2,500 TO $2,999	965	765	187	2	12	448	409	35	3	-	1	517	356	120	29	2	10
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 234	926	280	-	28	551	483	46	20	-	2	683	443	187	26	-	26
$3,500 TO $3,999	871	643	207	2	19	426	361	51	5	-	8	445	282	129	22	2	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 620	1 146	443	-	31	800	665	113	9	-	13	819	481	299	21	-	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 618	1 092	488	2	36	778	616	136	16	-	10	840	476	313	23	2	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 550	957	548	3	42	741	545	166	19	-	11	809	412	333	30	3	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 406	804	550	6	47	727	478	212	28	-	9	679	326	286	25	6	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 248	704	490	-	54	702	440	235	10	-	16	546	264	219	25	-	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	909	534	346	-	29	509	320	169	8	-	12	400	215	156	13	-	17
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 434	764	620	-	51	942	510	389	12	-	31	492	254	204	14	-	20
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 241	604	597	-	40	945	438	478	9	-	20	296	166	105	5	-	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	845	361	473	-	11	752	309	416	19	-	8	92	52	32	5	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	213	96	113	-	4	194	80	109	1	-	4	19	16	-	3	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	78	28	50	-	-	68	28	41	-	-	-	9	1	9	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	4 757	3 883	6 617	(B)	6 897	5 914	4 471	10 319	6 516	(B)	8 769	3 679	3 295	4 403	4 212	(B)	6 160
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	63	64	104	(B)	348	94	94	156	494	(B)	592	79	61	139	483	(B)	418
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	5 714	4 998	7 136	(B)	6 892	6 842	5 567	10 599	6 904	(B)	8 652	4 510	4 248	4 764	5 116	(B)	6 039
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	46	52	93	(B)	257	70	72	144	458	(B)	502	56	71	100	287	(B)	271
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.1	28.3	46.0	(B)	43.3	38.2	29.0	67.2	37.0	(B)	38.6	29.9	27.3	33.0	28.6	(B)	45.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	8 946	8 471	9 833	(B)	8 791	10 235	9 046	12 026	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 859	7 759	7 875	8 254	(B)	8 320
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	71	92	146	(B)	239	111	145	192	(B)	(B)	(B)	82	125	120	427	(B)	229
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	9 619	9 022	10 437	(B)	9 155	10 754	9 702	12 191	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 102	8 078	8 070	8 408	(B)	8 491
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	74	94	120	(B)	284	109	138	173	(B)	(B)	(B)	77	110	119	417	(B)	289

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	89 848	8 426	72 047	3 094	6 281	43 906	5 088	34 810	1 074	438	2 495	45 942	3 338	34 775	1 388	2 655	3 786
WITHOUT INCOME	9 522	250	9 068	64	140	330	141	134	15	4	36	9 191	109	8 837	82	60	104
WITH INCOME	80 326	8 176	62 979	3 030	6 141	43 575	4 947	34 676	1 060	434	2 459	36 751	3 229	25 938	1 306	2 595	3 682
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	7 041	260	6 542	107	132	747	158	503	16	9	62	6 294	102	5 937	86	98	71
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 798	106	1 550	51	90	224	54	122	9	9	30	1 574	52	1 361	59	42	60
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 732	202	1 337	104	89	280	130	102	22	5	21	1 451	72	1 148	65	98	68
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 035	211	1 508	158	158	399	112	218	26	10	32	1 636	98	1 184	80	148	126
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 718	201	1 218	148	151	439	117	263	20	5	34	1 279	84	883	52	143	117
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 023	247	1 449	140	188	526	145	294	29	6	52	1 496	101	1 057	69	133	136
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 504	187	1 045	107	165	401	106	243	12	7	32	1 103	81	719	70	100	133
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 408	483	2 394	206	325	1 084	251	688	45	14	87	2 324	233	1 543	118	192	238
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 469	373	2 506	227	364	1 169	224	726	50	24	145	2 300	149	1 632	98	202	219
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 457	395	2 498	219	345	1 276	249	840	54	19	114	2 181	146	1 520	84	200	231
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 456	452	2 434	207	362	1 351	216	945	70	32	88	2 105	236	1 349	70	175	275
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 497	443	2 526	173	355	1 505	247	1 103	48	11	97	1 992	197	1 304	71	162	258
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 316	449	2 361	176	330	1 553	222	1 173	53	22	83	1 763	227	1 087	48	153	247
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 952	1 034	4 965	267	686	3 791	580	2 849	88	34	240	3 161	454	1 907	121	233	446
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 625	1 029	6 533	282	781	5 700	634	4 612	98	56	300	2 925	395	1 716	106	226	481
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 546	1 254	9 249	227	816	9 452	854	7 889	198	67	444	2 094	400	1 090	73	160	371
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 808	432	5 866	105	404	6 201	321	5 456	94	49	281	607	112	297	19	56	124
$25,000 AND OVER	7 942	416	6 999	129	399	7 477	326	6 649	129	56	317	465	90	203	17	73	81
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS	10 428	10 123	10 772	7 243	10 036	15 499	10 734	16 277	11 708	12 472	12 965	5 530	9 281	4 440	5 554	6 705	8 650
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	51	98	67	183	141	56	159	69	564	702	317	57	172	72	252	175	161
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	12 475	11 112	12 868	9 308	11 820	17 386	11 955	18 398	15 355	15 557	15 248	6 652	9 822	5 670	6 984	8 262	9 532
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	58	129	68	236	183	87	183	98	731	983	377	45	160	50	228	208	152
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.5	62.6	58.7	40.3	59.7	74.6	62.0	77.6	63.7	60.3	65.3	39.5	63.4	34.6	36.6	36.9	56.0
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS	14 928	12 588	15 561	11 237	12 670	17 262	13 785	17 876	15 959	16 297	15 821	10 230	11 260	9 775	10 403	10 349	11 091
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	79	139	62	288	165	75	232	90	393	833	293	52	167	80	284	230	178
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	17 047	14 023	17 812	13 359	14 823	19 793	15 122	20 422	19 603	19 871	18 323	10 966	12 380	10 311	11 022	11 578	12 118
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	78	162	92	396	241	102	236	113	1 023	1 347	473	67	189	81	343	300	182
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	20 950	1 224	11 557	7 507	662	8 598	454	6 558	161	1 156	269	12 352	770	4 692	146	6 351	393
WITHOUT INCOME	396	15	312	65	3	27	6	12	-	10	-	369	9	300	1	56	3
WITH INCOME	20 554	1 209	11 245	7 442	658	8 571	449	6 546	161	1 147	269	11 983	761	4 392	146	6 296	389
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	419	18	309	90	2	71	10	48	1	11	-	348	8	255	4	78	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	876	31	691	140	14	117	15	75	7	16	4	759	15	597	12	124	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 357	56	1 016	249	35	183	16	135	1	18	13	1 173	40	866	14	231	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 745	100	907	659	79	360	33	212	13	78	24	1 385	66	662	21	581	55
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 649	92	715	765	77	436	32	310	9	63	22	1 213	60	374	22	702	55
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 663	89	650	863	61	490	34	319	23	86	27	1 174	54	300	8	777	35
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 711	98	709	835	68	662	54	441	24	116	28	1 049	44	235	10	720	41
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 252	118	997	1 082	55	941	40	689	9	179	24	1 311	79	278	21	903	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 708	105	908	634	61	872	33	686	20	110	24	835	72	198	5	524	37
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 344	66	701	523	53	729	20	581	3	96	29	614	47	110	6	427	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 142	75	649	384	33	668	34	512	10	101	11	474	41	126	1	283	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	848	50	515	256	26	521	20	425	3	58	14	327	30	87	-	198	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	574	53	349	148	23	360	23	293	5	27	12	213	30	51	-	122	11
$10,000 TO $11,999	956	88	593	251	24	605	26	490	9	65	15	351	62	90	3	185	10
$12,000 TO $14,999	799	65	474	241	19	490	18	402	8	54	9	308	47	64	-	187	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	652	56	430	154	11	394	12	353	7	17	6	258	44	64	6	138	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	329	23	233	68	5	228	13	198	5	12	-	101	10	21	10	56	5
$25,000 AND OVER	532	25	397	100	10	443	15	377	5	39	8	89	11	14	1	61	2
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS	4 381	5 027	4 626	4 111	3 948	6 210	4 735	6 616	4 268	5 054	4 712	3 475	5 186	2 361	2 981	3 954	3 702
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	44	216	73	55	187	87	377	96	626	181	466	32	260	34	329	38	167
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	6 521	7 010	7 117	5 622	5 610	8 902	7 010	9 498	6 943	7 134	6 257	4 818	7 010	3 629	5 457	5 346	5 163
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	73	263	116	82	280	146	450	179	669	304	456	59	323	88	718	79	349
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.3	8.8	6.8	2.3	6.8	8.8	11.7	9.5	10.3	3.9	8.7	2.7	7.1	2.7	7.4	2.0	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS	13 497	9 906	15 224	11 481	(B)	14 948	(B)	16 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 755	(B)	11 360	(B)	10 575	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	558	957	606	1 297	(B)	727	(B)	702	(B)	(B)	(B)	804	(B)	1 213	(B)	1 533	(B)
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	18 188	12 662	20 057	14 737	(B)	20 519	(B)	21 702	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 792	(B)	12 025	(B)	13 105	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLS	668	1 443	859	1 189	(B)	883	(B)	1 025	(B)	(B)	(B)	693	(B)	743	(B)	1 182	(B)

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	15 728	4 674	8 174	1 597	1 283	6 987	2 283	3 302	591	310	501	8 741	2 390	3 209	1 072	1 287	782
WITHOUT INCOME	1 506	682	753	45	26	416	341	38	18	14	4	1 090	341	648	48	31	21
WITH INCOME	14 222	3 991	7 422	1 551	1 257	6 571	1 942	3 264	573	296	496	7 651	2 049	2 562	1 023	1 256	761
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	989	481	419	48	40	343	253	43	23	8	16	646	228	299	54	41	24
$1,000 TO $1,499	721	297	315	70	40	204	119	35	24	9	17	517	178	203	53	61	23
$1,500 TO $1,999	672	251	273	106	41	193	101	55	14	7	17	479	151	155	49	99	25
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 182	379	420	301	83	393	177	105	48	48	14	790	201	168	99	253	69
$2,500 TO $2,999	827	239	269	260	58	274	102	90	31	35	15	552	137	76	71	225	43
$3,000 TO $3,499	872	286	352	142	92	334	132	100	44	25	34	538	154	118	91	117	59
$3,500 TO $3,999	587	189	216	121	62	198	94	63	16	13	11	390	95	77	59	108	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	953	322	431	97	104	365	138	133	33	28	34	588	183	162	103	69	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	919	266	477	85	91	415	130	167	51	23	43	504	136	177	82	61	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	868	230	493	61	84	425	129	206	41	18	31	443	102	183	63	42	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	777	201	455	43	78	411	93	230	36	15	37	366	108	131	57	29	41
$8,000 TO $8,999	670	198	377	38	57	295	98	154	20	5	18	375	100	141	62	33	40
$9,000 TO $9,999	519	108	338	33	40	227	47	145	18	8	10	292	62	125	50	25	30
$10,000 TO $11,999	973	155	654	68	97	534	71	352	48	19	44	439	84	197	57	49	53
$12,000 TO $14,999	980	175	680	35	90	634	102	436	49	8	39	345	73	162	32	27	50
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 107	141	808	22	135	798	89	590	39	10	70	308	53	150	29	11	66
$20,000 TO $24,999	395	42	294	17	42	334	38	227	26	14	29	62	4	33	8	4	13
$25,000 AND OVER	208	31	152	3	22	193	28	133	12	2	19	15	3	3	4	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	5 333	3 665	7 103	2 981	6 197	7 342	3 959	10 519	6 061	4 080	7 448	3 889	3 421	5 122	4 349	2 888	5 354
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	95	123	138	71	305	145	195	218	389	457	437	82	117	214	228	58	409
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	7 049	5 156	8 461	4 411	7 982	9 001	5 683	11 345	8 012	5 976	9 516	5 373	4 656	6 057	5 530	4 043	6 981
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	78	111	119	142	262	134	181	199	433	445	482	78	128	151	202	136	284
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.5	30.2	49.1	13.7	45.1	47.7	31.9	60.7	44.1	19.8	46.8	32.6	28.6	42.0	33.6	12.2	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	10 528	8 518	11 362	9 806	11 136	12 535	8 619	13 600	10 992	(B)	13 272	9 023	8 426	9 260	8 798	9 027	10 087
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	135	164	198	454	475	198	247	274	932	(B)	1 048	140	218	221	308	518	466
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	11 645	9 552	12 312	10 458	12 288	13 245	10 146	14 219	12 506	(B)	14 034	9 661	8 929	9 723	9 510	9 270	11 075
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	131	211	174	544	393	198	340	257	739	(B)	721	140	237	222	388	537	412
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 500	2 774	694	-	32	1 593	1 352	205	26	-	11	1 907	1 422	350	114	-	21
WITHOUT INCOME	642	548	93	-	2	257	253	2	1	-	2	385	295	79	11	-	-
WITH INCOME	2 858	2 226	601	-	30	1 336	1 099	203	25	-	9	1 522	1 127	271	102	-	21
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	470	417	49	-	4	218	215	2	1	-	-	252	201	35	11	-	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	258	213	42	-	3	98	92	6	-	-	-	160	121	29	6	-	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	197	161	34	-	3	81	73	5	-	-	3	117	88	16	12	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	245	218	25	-	2	93	91	1	-	-	-	152	127	18	5	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	165	130	35	-	-	62	53	9	-	-	-	103	77	17	9	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	197	157	38	-	2	76	65	10	1	-	-	121	92	17	10	-	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	138	110	26	-	1	63	60	2	1	-	-	75	50	12	11	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	214	165	47	-	3	99	77	15	4	-	3	115	88	17	10	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	208	145	59	-	4	102	78	19	4	-	2	105	67	31	6	-	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	189	126	63	-	-	114	79	30	5	-	-	75	47	25	3	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	133	99	32	-	2	68	50	15	3	-	-	65	48	12	2	-	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	123	87	35	-	1	67	49	16	2	-	-	57	38	8	9	-	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	84	54	28	-	2	41	25	15	1	-	-	43	29	6	7	-	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	84	54	30	-	-	58	36	22	-	-	-	26	19	6	1	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	88	49	37	-	2	55	29	23	2	-	-	33	20	12	-	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	39	22	16	-	1	22	9	12	-	-	1	17	13	4	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	8	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	15	12	3	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	3 239	2 901	5 103	(B)	(B)	3 817	3 196	7 174	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 890	2 666	3 573	3 430	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	99	131	330	(B)	(B)	215	186	571	(B)	(B)	(B)	137	160	451	366	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	4 325	3 926	5 780	(B)	(B)	4 842	4 260	7 776	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 871	3 600	4 870	4 049	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	116	117	318	(B)	(B)	176	186	437	(B)	(B)	(B)	152	144	567	408	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	24.8	21.5	37.5	(B)	(B)	28.7	24.5	57.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.5	18.7	31.5	23.4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	7 701	7 511	8 173	(B)	(B)	7 561	7 154	8 816	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 828	7 867	6 993	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	264	274	502	(B)	(B)	405	367	718	(B)	(B)	(B)	331	368	612	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	8 262	7 908	8 985	(B)	(B)	7 998	7 659	8 867	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 563	8 222	9 521	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	268	253	655	(B)	(B)	295	341	571	(B)	(B)	(B)	463	374	1 486	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	10 274	1 786	6 578	751	1 158	4 581	874	2 630	485	143	449	5 692	912	2 573	890	608	709
WITHOUT INCOME	804	130	626	26	23	142	84	31	17	7	3	663	46	544	34	19	20
WITH INCOME	9 469	1 657	5 953	725	1 135	4 440	791	2 599	468	136	446	5 029	866	2 029	856	589	689
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	457	59	336	29	33	106	34	32	19	6	16	350	24	242	44	24	17
$1,000 TO $1,499	341	80	187	36	37	83	27	17	19	3	17	258	54	107	44	33	19
$1,500 TO $1,999	285	86	124	47	29	62	28	17	9	1	7	222	58	77	20	46	21
$2,000 TO $2,499	560	137	273	88	62	184	78	43	33	16	13	377	59	116	81	71	50
$2,500 TO $2,999	362	94	147	72	50	107	40	35	18	4	10	255	54	41	52	68	40
$3,000 TO $3,499	497	122	245	51	78	181	62	51	29	11	28	316	60	90	76	40	50
$3,500 TO $3,999	300	53	148	45	53	79	19	35	14	1	11	220	35	55	44	44	43
$4,000 TO $4,999	610	147	323	49	91	206	61	79	21	17	28	404	86	133	90	32	63
$5,000 TO $5,999	608	115	354	59	80	244	50	106	38	14	36	364	65	140	70	44	44
$6,000 TO $6,999	596	104	377	37	77	250	50	135	33	7	24	346	55	149	60	30	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	598	100	392	29	77	300	41	187	33	2	37	298	59	118	55	27	39
$8,000 TO $8,999	503	109	317	29	48	196	47	120	16	3	10	307	62	129	52	26	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	413	54	291	30	38	169	22	117	15	6	10	243	32	120	39	24	29
$10,000 TO $11,999	856	101	602	57	97	451	35	309	48	15	44	405	65	189	56	42	53
$12,000 TO $14,999	866	125	627	28	86	559	71	397	46	5	38	307	53	151	32	22	48
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 044	117	773	19	134	756	77	562	39	8	69	288	40	143	28	11	66
$20,000 TO $24,999	382	35	288	17	42	324	31	225	26	14	29	58	4	29	8	4	13
$25,000 AND OVER	193	19	149	3	22	182	18	132	12	2	19	11	1	1	4	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	7 201	5 437	8 224	3 938	6 696	10 193	5 936	12 099	7 079	5 624	7 850	5 309	5 056	6 094	4 744	3 646	5 948
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	119	259	178	285	320	185	413	238	485	692	777	143	298	226	238	204	404
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	8 532	6 906	9 354	5 705	8 403	11 001	7 748	12 693	8 885	8 028	10 029	6 353	6 137	6 655	5 868	5 168	7 350
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	103	197	138	261	281	171	331	227	506	800	520	101	218	166	230	252	303
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.0	43.4	56.3	27.6	49.3	60.7	43.9	69.9	53.3	37.8	52.1	42.5	43.0	48.2	36.5	25.2	47.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	11 129	9 437	11 667	9 834	11 169	13 387	11 266	14 065	11 041	(B)	13 272	9 278	8 756	9 411	8 878	9 072	10 129
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	159	428	215	446	476	243	942	312	925	(B)	1 048	157	272	216	379	531	473
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	12 170	10 687	12 564	10 531	12 315	14 038	12 090	14 625	12 559	(B)	14 034	9 846	9 382	9 735	9 673	9 342	11 097
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	144	293	181	562	397	217	492	271	745	(B)	721	145	300	204	418	551	420
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	1 954	113	902	846	93	812	57	467	81	166	41	1 142	56	286	68	679	52
WITHOUT INCOME	59	5	34	19	1	17	5	6	-	6	-	42	-	25	3	12	1
WITH INCOME	1 895	109	868	827	92	795	53	461	81	160	41	1 100	56	261	65	667	50
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	63	6	35	19	3	18	4	10	3	2	-	44	3	22	-	17	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	123	3	86	34	-	23	-	12	5	6	-	99	3	67	2	27	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	190	5	116	59	10	50	-	33	6	6	6	140	5	61	17	53	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	377	23	122	214	19	116	8	60	15	32	1	261	15	34	12	181	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	300	16	87	189	8	105	10	46	13	31	5	194	6	18	10	158	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	178	6	70	90	12	77	5	39	14	13	5	101	2	11	5	77	7
$3,500 TO $3,999	149	25	41	76	7	55	16	26	1	12	-	94	10	10	4	64	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	10	61	48	10	60	-	39	8	12	2	69	10	12	3	36	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	103	6	63	26	8	68	2	42	10	9	5	35	3	6	6	17	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	83	-	53	24	7	62	-	41	3	11	7	22	-	9	-	13	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	47	2	30	15	-	43	2	29	-	13	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	44	2	24	9	8	32	2	19	2	2	8	12	-	4	-	8	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	23	-	19	4	-	17	-	13	2	2	-	6	-	-	4	2	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	33	-	23	11	-	25	-	21	-	4	-	8	-	2	-	7	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	26	2	15	7	1	21	2	15	-	3	1	5	-	-	-	5	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	24	3	19	2	-	20	3	15	-	2	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	2 825	3 095	2 933	2 732	3 285	3 567	(B)	4 138	2 934	3 082	(B)	2 514	(B)	1 839	(B)	2 672	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	53	377	131	56	325	171	(B)	372	241	273	(B)	56	(B)	97	(B)	60	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	3 746	3 674	4 192	3 277	3 834	4 822	(B)	5 318	3 404	4 227	(B)	2 967	(B)	2 643	(B)	3 050	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	98	400	175	107	337	183	(B)	262	288	352	(B)	91	(B)	251	(B)	98	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.7	5.2	8.1	1.5	-	7.7	(B)	11.3	-	4.4	(B)	2.5	(B)	4.3	(B)	0.8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	9 370	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	756	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	10 025	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	782	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	7 067	1 541	4 818	317	390	3 366	847	2 143	186	56	134	3 701	695	2 203	286	261	256
WITHOUT INCOME	1 037	186	812	26	14	124	91	23	9	1	1	913	95	750	30	25	13
WITH INCOME	6 029	1 355	4 006	291	377	3 242	756	2 120	177	55	134	2 787	600	1 453	256	236	243
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	462	146	298	9	10	111	79	22	5	3	3	351	67	257	15	5	7
$1,000 TO $1,499	241	86	135	13	7	74	43	21	6	1	3	167	43	94	14	12	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	232	65	137	19	12	61	32	20	7	1	-	172	33	99	11	18	12
$2,000 TO $2,499	309	81	160	51	17	105	40	42	14	8	1	204	42	82	22	42	15
$2,500 TO $2,999	228	55	127	27	20	93	33	40	14	5	2	135	22	56	18	22	18
$3,000 TO $3,499	302	86	163	30	23	103	42	50	5	3	2	199	44	91	17	27	21
$3,500 TO $3,999	232	80	107	30	15	82	40	33	3	5	1	150	40	48	23	24	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	431	129	238	31	34	164	57	78	13	3	12	268	72	108	38	28	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	442	123	273	21	25	199	62	121	7	5	4	243	62	116	29	16	21
$6,000 TO $6,999	382	98	248	13	24	199	57	117	10	4	10	184	40	97	23	9	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	397	80	279	8	29	246	47	168	19	2	12	150	34	81	11	6	17
$8,000 TO $8,999	333	62	242	5	24	218	41	156	13	-	9	115	22	66	7	5	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	274	69	187	4	15	174	44	117	7	1	5	100	25	52	11	3	9
$10,000 TO $11,999	485	82	358	12	33	336	55	250	11	3	16	149	27	92	4	8	17
$12,000 TO $14,999	476	47	384	8	38	367	36	290	17	5	20	109	11	72	6	3	18
$15,000 TO $19,999	452	43	372	4	33	390	32	317	22	1	18	62	11	30	3	3	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	208	15	178	6	9	190	10	162	5	4	8	19	5	9	3	2	1
$25,000 AND OVER	141	8	122	1	9	131	6	116	-	-	9	10	2	3	3	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	6 351	4 608	7 425	3 468	7 033	8 845	5 190	10 512	7 240	(B)	10 342	4 056	4 134	4 001	4 225	3 350	5 349
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	176	248	197	247	627	235	394	290	768	(B)	1 384	165	288	324	354	254	641
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	7 868	5 590	8 777	4 948	8 660	10 313	6 187	11 943	7 851	(B)	12 548	5 024	4 838	4 914	5 119	4 531	6 520
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	161	241	207	512	787	249	361	310	712	(B)	1 879	145	292	201	485	530	509
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.5	34.6	51.2	17.4	45.8	58.3	36.4	67.3	51.1	(B)	61.7	30.7	32.2	33.5	20.3	14.3	37.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	10 517	8 450	11 151	(B)	11 176	11 967	9 131	12 615	10 244	(B)	12 643	8 347	7 531	8 379	(B)	(B)	10 019
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	220	409	291	(B)	899	321	456	352	1 675	(B)	1 239	302	503	402	(B)	(B)	1 012
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	11 976	9 242	12 626	(B)	12 119	13 356	9 958	14 133	11 117	(B)	13 853	8 957	8 226	8 896	(B)	(B)	10 543
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	240	406	293	(B)	806	314	537	382	891	(B)	1 352	264	596	331	(B)	(B)	827
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	1 700	1 013	660	1	27	833	566	225	31	-	10	867	446	352	52	1	17
WITHOUT INCOME	290	156	133	1	1	79	77	-	2	-	-	211	79	125	6	1	1
WITH INCOME	1 410	857	527	-	26	754	490	225	29	-	10	656	368	227	45	-	16
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	185	126	57	-	2	79	72	3	3	-	-	107	54	45	6	-	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	95	73	21	-	-	43	38	4	1	-	-	52	36	14	2	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	68	54	12	-	2	29	27	1	1	-	-	39	27	9	1	-	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	85	61	23	-	2	37	31	3	3	-	-	48	30	14	3	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	37	15	-	2	28	22	3	2	-	1	25	14	6	4	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	95	63	30	-	3	37	30	6	1	-	-	58	33	17	5	-	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	73	51	23	-	-	33	25	8	-	-	-	41	26	9	5	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	80	45	-	2	57	42	11	2	-	1	71	38	27	5	-	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	120	68	50	-	2	67	39	24	2	-	1	54	29	20	4	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	101	55	43	-	3	64	39	16	7	-	3	37	16	17	3	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	100	51	48	-	2	64	33	27	2	-	1	37	17	19	-	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	70	37	31	-	2	45	24	19	2	-	1	25	13	8	3	-	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	61	37	24	-	-	34	21	12	1	-	-	27	16	10	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	72	35	34	-	3	50	21	28	-	-	1	22	14	5	-	-	2
$12,000 TO $14,999	58	18	37	-	3	46	16	28	1	-	1	12	2	7	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	30	8	23	-	-	28	6	22	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	2	6	-	-	8	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	6	1	5	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	4 388	3 640	5 754	(B)	(B)	5 525	3 999	8 348	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 490	3 342	3 967	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	255	239	412	(B)	(B)	357	421	650	(B)	(B)	(B)	230	264	548	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	5 152	4 349	6 416	(B)	(B)	6 128	4 730	9 242	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 030	3 844	4 224	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	193	209	366	(B)	(B)	279	302	589	(B)	(B)	(B)	211	268	376	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.0	26.0	46.8	(B)	(B)	40.0	26.9	68.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.2	24.7	32.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	8 017	7 651	8 393	(B)	(B)	8 619	8 070	10 087	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 282	6 989	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	367	490	660	(B)	(B)	534	618	1 089	(B)	(B)	(B)	477	731	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	8 755	7 865	9 528	(B)	(B)	9 587	8 475	10 758	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 367	6 981	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	337	412	525	(B)	(B)	476	593	735	(B)	(B)	(B)	356	485	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 48. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	4 828	505	3 857	133	334	2 284	266	1 738	143	21	116	2 544	239	1 752	224	112	218
WITHOUT INCOME	713	29	665	9	12	42	12	22	7	-	1	672	16	612	24	9	11
WITH INCOME	4 115	477	3 192	124	322	2 242	254	1 716	136	21	115	1 873	223	1 139	200	103	207
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	259	19	229	2	8	28	7	16	2	1	3	231	13	203	9	1	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	119	12	96	5	6	26	5	14	4	1	2	93	7	68	10	4	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	99	11	76	5	7	15	5	4	6	-	-	84	6	58	8	5	7
$2,000 TO $2,499	145	17	104	14	10	39	7	20	9	1	1	106	10	59	16	13	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	122	15	85	6	17	38	8	18	11	-	1	85	7	44	12	6	16
$3,000 TO $3,499	156	23	110	10	13	42	12	28	2	-	1	114	11	69	12	10	13
$3,500 TO $3,999	106	21	67	4	13	23	9	12	2	-	-	83	12	38	16	4	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	257	45	169	15	28	80	15	48	8	1	8	177	31	79	33	14	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	296	54	207	12	22	114	22	83	5	1	3	181	32	94	25	11	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	259	42	187	9	21	118	18	85	4	3	7	141	23	78	20	6	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	280	30	215	8	27	167	13	126	16	2	11	112	16	62	11	6	17
$8,000 TO $8,999	253	25	203	3	22	165	17	130	11	-	7	88	9	58	4	3	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	210	32	161	4	13	137	23	104	6	1	3	73	10	42	9	3	9
$10,000 TO $11,999	403	47	317	9	30	282	34	219	11	2	15	121	13	82	4	7	15
$12,000 TO $14,999	409	28	339	7	35	313	19	255	16	4	18	96	9	64	4	3	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	416	35	345	4	32	358	26	292	20	1	18	59	9	29	3	3	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	195	13	170	4	9	177	9	154	4	2	8	19	5	9	3	2	1
$25,000 AND OVER	131	6	114	1	9	121	4	108	-	-	9	10	2	3	3	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	7 857	6 476	8 258	5 037	7 561	10 808	8 249	11 484	8 018	(B)	11 314	4 794	5 492	4 391	4 547	4 607	5 869
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	201	454	241	728	583	282	884	366	783	(B)	1 216	212	405	368	375	674	736
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	9 234	7 861	9 525	6 878	9 290	12 228	9 032	12 924	8 642	(B)	13 618	5 649	6 526	5 219	5 485	6 317	6 892
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	211	519	241	1 011	896	312	798	348	818	(B)	2 132	196	599	239	587	1 095	558
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.2	51.3	55.7	37.0	50.0	69.7	55.9	73.1	56.4	(B)	66.7	35.8	46.0	35.8	21.4	31.7	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	11 219	9 442	11 592	(B)	11 281	12 633	10 183	13 000	10 994	(B)	12 984	8 730	7 924	8 684	(B)	(B)	9 798
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	273	575	331	(B)	958	339	783	403	1 667	(B)	1 291	358	899	435	(B)	(B)	1 031
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	12 681	10 477	13 089	(B)	12 274	14 105	11 308	14 594	11 534	(B)	14 278	9 392	9 327	9 178	(B)	(B)	10 476
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	278	650	323	(B)	855	356	835	416	930	(B)	1 422	316	1 001	376	(B)	(B)	875
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	539	23	302	183	30	250	14	180	12	35	9	289	9	100	10	148	21
WITHOUT INCOME	34	2	14	16	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	31	-	13	-	16	2
WITH INCOME	505	22	288	167	28	246	12	179	12	34	9	258	9	87	10	132	20
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	18	-	12	6	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	14	-	9	-	4	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	27	-	18	8	1	5	-	3	1	-	1	22	-	13	2	8	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	66	-	49	14	3	17	-	16	1	1	-	49	-	32	1	13	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	78	3	33	37	6	29	1	19	2	7	-	49	2	9	3	29	6
$2,500 TO $2,999	52	4	27	20	1	27	3	18	1	5	-	25	1	6	1	16	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	51	-	24	20	7	24	-	17	2	3	2	27	-	5	-	17	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	53	8	17	26	2	27	7	13	1	5	1	26	2	1	2	20	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	47	3	24	16	4	27	-	19	2	2	3	20	3	2	-	14	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	26	1	16	9	1	18	-	14	-	4	-	8	1	2	-	4	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	23	1	19	4	-	17	-	16	-	1	-	6	1	2	-	3	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	16	-	16	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	10	-	7	3	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	11	-	8	2	1	4	-	3	-	1	-	7	-	5	-	1	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	10	1	8	1	-	9	1	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	-	4	-	1	4	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	-	3	2	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	4	-	3	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	3 105	(B)	3 104	2 969	(B)	3 812	(B)	4 079	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 455	(B)	1 835	(B)	2 885	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	189	(B)	298	276	(B)	288	(B)	533	(B)	(B)	(B)	186	(B)	127	(B)	309	(B)
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	4 323	(B)	4 798	3 513	(B)	5 688	(B)	5 931	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 021	(B)	2 715	(B)	3 137	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	389	(B)	614	382	(B)	732	(B)	911	(B)	(B)	(B)	227	(B)	490	(B)	241	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	6.8	(B)	9.4	2.8	(B)	11.0	(B)	11.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	(B)	6.2	(B)	0.7	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ...DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BOTH SEXES																	
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	169 586	24 442	19 849	34 052	17 940	16 113	24 611	13 285	11 326	22 826	11 160	11 666	20 631	11 211	9 420	8 504	14 671
WITHOUT INCOME	22 113	9 476	1 587	3 262	1 584	1 678	2 516	1 330	1 186	2 591	1 218	1 373	2 214	1 375	839	186	280
WITH INCOME	147 473	14 966	18 262	30 790	16 356	14 434	22 095	11 955	10 140	20 235	9 942	10 293	18 417	9 836	8 581	8 318	14 391
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	16 580	6 781	1 685	2 665	1 297	1 368	1 779	986	792	1 723	826	897	1 450	865	585	230	267
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 768	1 662	904	705	407	298	493	292	201	421	180	241	567	257	309	401	616
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 543	1 147	782	638	342	296	401	244	157	397	182	215	616	242	374	618	945
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 900	1 118	1 001	722	397	325	545	261	284	565	241	324	803	336	467	692	1 454
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 519	714	735	584	310	274	410	220	190	488	245	243	621	245	376	605	1 361
$3,000 TO $3,499	6 143	824	878	852	458	394	560	288	271	520	270	250	639	288	351	559	1 312
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 864	424	721	586	319	268	382	192	191	364	167	197	505	230	275	506	1 376
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 519	714	1 300	1 371	792	579	888	439	449	858	394	465	984	434	550	693	1 711
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 911	472	1 447	1 394	802	592	957	486	471	903	484	419	913	458	455	622	1 204
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 372	331	1 448	1 491	903	587	980	541	439	837	382	455	853	441	412	532	901
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 941	240	1 342	1 551	940	610	934	514	420	792	373	420	883	436	447	492	706
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 408	153	1 256	1 614	990	624	910	509	401	813	387	426	766	386	380	432	464
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 422	120	905	1 526	914	612	829	448	381	775	393	382	669	352	316	274	325
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 531	129	1 423	3 242	1 955	1 287	1 758	983	775	1 573	809	763	1 400	793	607	452	554
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 831	89	1 258	3 761	2 108	1 653	2 187	1 173	1 014	2 032	1 035	996	1 665	944	721	403	436
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 409	25	875	4 547	2 207	2 340	3 461	1 896	1 565	2 705	1 328	1 377	2 104	1 246	859	356	337
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 899	13	213	2 044	770	1 274	2 063	1 102	961	1 942	950	992	1 283	821	463	184	157
$25,000 AND OVER	8 912	9	90	1 497	445	1 053	2 558	1 381	1 177	2 528	1 295	1 233	1 694	1 061	633	269	266
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 812	1 211	5 778	9 801	9 241	10 531	11 030	11 049	11 005	10 759	11 018	10 497	8 487	9 848	7 303	4 792	3 951
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	36	25	64	79	96	118	118	155	180	120	171	169	122	188	142	90	30
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 451	2 027	6 450	10 711	9 783	11 762	13 177	13 174	13 181	13 324	13 542	13 114	11 532	12 440	10 491	7 158	5 784
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	37	29	53	68	78	113	114	156	166	126	181	176	127	174	184	125	77
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	7.5	39.9	57.9	56.3	59.7	61.9	61.6	62.4	62.2	63.4	61.1	47.5	55.7	38.1	10.1	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 333	6 501	9 152	13 197	12 231	14 722	15 509	15 516	15 502	15 276	15 247	15 304	14 596	14 762	14 328	12 789	13 563
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	56	149	86	85	87	170	97	130	146	118	168	165	186	240	292	524	1 136
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 631	6 757	9 864	14 502	13 168	15 925	17 573	17 568	17 580	17 827	17 853	17 801	17 363	17 378	17 338	17 153	18 398
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	64	144	77	86	98	141	150	208	216	164	233	230	203	243	359	717	1 207
WHITE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	148 399	20 593	17 008	29 574	15 513	14 060	21 534	11 640	9 894	20 145	9 778	10 367	18 595	10 070	8 525	7 585	13 365
WITHOUT INCOME	18 430	7 301	1 211	2 873	1 367	1 506	2 296	1 219	1 077	2 314	1 081	1 234	2 038	1 286	752	157	239
WITH INCOME	129 968	13 292	15 796	26 700	14 146	12 554	19 238	10 421	8 817	17 831	8 698	9 133	16 557	8 784	7 773	7 428	13 126
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	14 861	5 980	1 421	2 458	1 180	1 278	1 667	913	754	1 602	774	828	1 314	793	521	192	226
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 848	1 443	731	589	333	256	385	226	160	350	147	204	473	222	251	343	533
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 713	986	639	535	283	252	339	201	138	320	145	175	537	204	333	541	816
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 591	991	820	562	307	255	408	199	209	438	190	248	627	244	383	562	1 182
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 598	628	604	456	233	223	342	178	164	389	187	202	531	203	328	495	1 154
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 146	747	714	681	367	314	447	240	208	378	197	182	516	209	307	483	1 180
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 193	384	594	466	251	215	313	160	154	313	147	166	412	184	227	442	1 268
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 418	672	1 087	1 085	615	469	727	359	368	725	332	393	871	368	503	621	1 631
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 841	431	1 234	1 148	662	486	791	397	393	727	389	338	804	394	409	556	1 152
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 368	310	1 257	1 221	756	465	797	444	353	686	300	386	753	377	376	491	853
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 018	222	1 199	1 265	774	491	756	429	328	676	317	359	759	370	389	470	672
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 598	143	1 110	1 330	830	500	746	422	324	726	352	374	695	339	355	408	440
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 808	107	812	1 315	802	513	707	376	330	686	346	340	607	319	288	257	317
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 350	122	1 319	2 851	1 736	1 115	1 497	836	661	1 325	663	662	1 278	716	563	420	536
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 666	83	1 158	3 371	1 899	1 472	1 911	1 034	877	1 792	917	875	1 551	871	680	376	422
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 045	23	823	4 058	1 994	2 063	3 069	1 676	1 393	2 463	1 192	1 271	1 957	1 155	802	325	327
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 350	13	200	1 900	716	1 184	1 893	1 010	883	1 796	859	936	1 219	784	434	180	149
$25,000 AND OVER	8 557	8	75	1 410	408	1 003	2 440	1 320	1 120	2 438	1 244	1 194	1 654	1 032	622	266	266
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 068	1 231	6 043	10 139	9 600	10 917	11 536	11 535	11 536	11 282	11 533	11 040	8 983	10 405	7 634	5 062	4 125
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	41	27	69	66	102	137	140	184	214	146	212	201	135	163	156	104	48
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 761	2 066	6 646	10 995	10 017	12 097	13 650	13 648	13 652	13 861	14 065	13 667	12 006	12 996	10 886	7 450	5 995
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	41	32	58	74	84	125	126	174	184	139	200	193	138	189	199	137	83
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.7	7.9	41.2	58.8	57.6	60.1	62.5	61.9	63.1	63.1	63.9	62.3	48.5	57.1	38.8	10.2	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 699	6 457	9 341	13 472	12 399	15 107	15 906	15 898	15 916	15 732	15 735	15 729	14 999	15 176	14 590	13 313	14 028
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	63	149	90	93	95	106	111	150	166	133	191	184	167	180	309	619	1 180
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	16 055	6 715	10 009	14 809	13 352	16 383	18 166	18 167	18 164	18 408	18 484	18 335	17 815	17 864	17 733	17 802	19 097
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	70	149	79	93	102	155	166	231	238	178	257	248	217	259	383	778	1 285

Table 49. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CON.																	
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	18 050	3 395	2 427	3 644	2 004	1 640	2 577	1 367	1 210	2 277	1 166	1 111	1 776	972	804	812	1 142
WITHOUT INCOME	3 119	1 947	309	266	152	114	170	74	96	220	109	111	148	71	77	21	38
WITH INCOME	14 930	1 448	2 118	3 378	1 852	1 526	2 406	1 293	1 113	2 058	1 057	1 000	1 627	901	726	791	1 104
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 434	689	226	147	83	64	89	56	32	97	38	59	124	63	61	31	32
$1,000 TO $1,499	808	194	151	95	68	27	91	57	34	61	31	31	93	36	57	54	69
$1,500 TO $1,999	747	146	126	88	47	41	54	36	17	72	33	38	71	37	35	71	120
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 219	114	168	144	84	59	128	54	74	121	50	70	168	88	80	122	255
$2,500 TO $2,999	842	70	110	118	69	49	62	37	25	94	55	39	88	40	48	104	195
$3,000 TO $3,499	892	68	149	151	80	71	99	37	61	131	65	66	116	76	40	70	108
$3,500 TO $3,999	593	36	108	102	53	49	65	31	34	46	20	26	86	44	42	62	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	962	36	187	246	147	99	149	72	78	116	53	63	99	56	43	63	66
$5,000 TO $5,999	929	32	187	215	121	94	138	74	64	154	80	75	100	59	40	61	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	868	19	170	222	118	103	160	88	72	125	71	54	89	58	30	40	44
$7,000 TO $7,999	777	17	116	241	147	94	153	74	79	89	43	46	114	59	56	20	27
$8,000 TO $8,999	670	8	115	231	130	101	141	75	67	74	28	45	57	33	24	21	23
$9,000 TO $9,999	525	9	81	178	91	88	109	65	44	79	41	38	46	23	23	16	7
$10,000 TO $11,999	975	5	80	321	188	133	214	129	85	217	132	85	104	65	39	24	9
$12,000 TO $14,999	980	4	85	326	177	149	238	124	114	208	98	110	93	61	33	15	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 107	2	37	395	177	218	338	185	153	202	115	87	108	62	46	15	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	395	-	10	99	43	57	120	68	52	113	72	41	50	24	26	4	-
$25,000 AND OVER	208	1	14	57	28	28	57	31	27	59	33	26	20	17	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	4 968	1 091	4 115	7 665	7 372	8 115	8 105	8 398	7 810	7 135	7 774	6 611	4 680	5 181	4 013	3 105	2 695
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	94	72	176	177	215	290	249	353	321	339	643	433	300	377	351	141	62
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	6 766	1 693	5 045	8 652	8 246	9 143	9 370	9 541	9 170	8 848	9 405	8 259	6 646	7 011	6 195	4 271	3 369
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	76	79	143	171	238	242	204	287	289	232	338	314	220	306	311	182	104
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.7	3.9	31.2	52.4	48.8	56.8	57.3	59.4	54.8	53.7	58.6	48.6	35.3	40.7	28.5	8.4	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 519	(B)	7 752	10 879	10 653	11 197	11 612	11 528	11 752	11 436	11 429	11 447	10 248	10 123	10 496	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	135	(B)	294	246	289	430	366	430	572	303	368	526	478	630	869	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	11 638	(B)	8 311	11 899	11 639	12 168	12 494	12 641	12 311	12 561	12 742	12 330	11 473	11 432	11 545	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	131	(B)	283	247	382	311	246	334	363	313	433	449	400	522	614	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	80 969	12 270	9 713	16 718	8 812	7 907	11 940	6 458	5 482	11 036	5 421	5 615	9 744	5 342	4 402	3 776	5 772
WITHOUT INCOME	5 360	4 464	358	211	152	58	88	40	48	106	65	41	86	45	41	24	23
WITH INCOME	75 609	7 806	9 355	16 508	8 659	7 848	11 852	6 418	5 434	10 929	5 356	5 573	9 658	5 297	4 361	3 752	5 749
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 900	3 407	531	297	164	133	170	97	73	206	102	104	195	109	87	43	51
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 608	788	357	104	78	26	68	36	32	73	32	41	70	27	43	38	110
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 501	599	317	141	82	59	61	38	23	66	34	32	80	40	40	87	151
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 083	571	436	175	96	79	94	44	50	133	62	70	187	86	101	153	334
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 818	405	311	145	92	53	100	48	52	136	64	72	170	67	103	172	378
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	400	363	232	139	93	129	56	73	154	72	82	204	94	110	204	373
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 769	220	332	166	106	61	56	30	27	85	34	52	183	85	98	214	511
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 354	396	626	421	260	161	227	99	128	254	100	154	420	170	251	275	736
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 354	264	677	562	346	216	249	130	118	273	149	124	376	180	196	318	637
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 247	192	689	616	383	232	305	165	139	287	123	164	362	170	192	302	495
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 232	161	653	648	392	256	328	165	163	313	125	188	412	203	210	292	424
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 109	103	692	783	501	282	329	191	138	273	122	150	376	174	202	278	275
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 712	79	486	731	439	292	380	202	179	323	155	168	333	165	168	186	194
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 999	107	908	1 845	1 150	695	904	540	364	786	401	385	806	423	383	315	328
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	77	938	2 588	1 446	1 142	1 396	746	650	1 267	636	631	1 099	596	503	259	266
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	22	768	3 785	1 869	1 916	2 790	1 542	1 249	2 121	1 041	1 080	1 674	991	683	234	189
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	10	193	1 880	719	1 161	1 860	990	870	1 763	858	905	1 141	736	404	138	95
$25,000 AND OVER	8 313	6	77	1 390	400	990	2 406	1 298	1 108	2 417	1 244	1 173	1 571	981	590	246	201
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 935	1 315	7 059	13 410	12 161	15 245	16 572	16 555	16 593	16 574	16 821	16 345	13 624	15 212	11 997	7 247	5 361
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	63	38	101	102	101	107	119	158	182	153	226	207	190	181	246	144	82
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 113	2 264	7 732	14 305	12 663	16 117	18 571	18 606	18 530	18 874	19 175	18 584	16 334	17 385	15 057	10 007	7 586
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	61	45	79	98	112	161	170	235	247	193	276	269	203	267	307	238	156
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	8.5	44.6	73.0	69.2	77.1	79.9	80.0	79.7	77.8	79.1	76.6	60.8	68.7	51.3	15.4	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 062	7 079	10 410	15 376	14 075	16 505	18 046	17 921	18 201	18 684	18 807	18 565	17 292	17 810	16 578	14 149	14 690
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	58	226	120	75	153	136	152	200	235	204	295	282	193	273	266	795	1 217
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	18 305	7 215	10 983	16 409	14 795	18 002	20 523	20 457	20 600	21 254	21 367	21 142	20 467	20 604	20 244	19 513	20 282
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	87	202	114	113	132	179	196	273	281	217	311	303	275	329	485	978	1 498

Table 49. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
MALE--CON.																	
WHITE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	71 308	10 382	8 422	14 712	7 724	6 988	10 578	5 732	4 846	9 804	4 787	5 017	8 811	4 815	3 996	3 375	5 223
WITHOUT INCOME	4 035	3 453	224	139	99	40	63	29	34	69	36	33	60	37	23	19	8
WITH INCOME	67 273	6 929	8 198	14 574	7 626	6 948	10 515	5 703	4 812	9 735	4 751	4 984	8 751	4 778	3 973	3 356	5 215
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 193	2 939	437	242	132	111	158	89	69	175	96	79	172	99	73	29	42
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 338	712	285	84	62	22	35	18	17	53	20	34	51	22	29	34	84
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 237	511	263	118	71	46	42	23	19	56	29	27	65	28	37	73	110
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 640	524	358	125	76	49	51	31	21	92	44	48	130	55	75	107	253
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 497	361	261	105	65	40	80	36	44	110	47	62	144	54	90	131	305
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 684	363	305	167	111	56	102	50	52	102	53	50	155	62	93	165	325
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 540	201	276	130	84	46	45	26	19	75	26	49	151	67	84	193	469
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 923	372	525	334	197	137	184	84	101	208	89	119	357	138	220	253	688
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 853	240	572	459	283	176	193	100	93	199	104	95	318	148	169	273	599
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 760	173	581	496	318	178	249	135	114	213	86	127	318	147	171	271	458
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 757	151	587	522	324	198	247	130	117	247	99	148	335	165	170	272	396
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 732	94	612	652	427	225	287	163	124	231	112	120	335	148	186	263	258
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 430	75	442	645	389	257	326	175	151	287	141	146	294	144	150	174	186
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 341	103	842	1 650	1 030	620	764	458	306	650	317	333	728	370	358	293	312
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 135	73	872	2 355	1 313	1 041	1 222	658	564	1 107	559	548	1 016	543	473	234	257
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 599	22	731	3 423	1 709	1 714	2 511	1 379	1 132	1 953	948	1 005	1 565	928	637	213	181
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 622	10	183	1 756	669	1 087	1 719	909	810	1 640	784	856	1 086	708	378	135	93
$25,000 AND OVER	7 990	5	65	1 310	367	943	2 299	1 239	1 059	2 335	1 197	1 138	1 533	952	581	243	201
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 453	1 369	7 401	13 798	12 434	15 539	17 054	16 969	17 159	17 286	17 499	17 090	14 325	15 798	12 427	7 547	5 555
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	72	40	106	113	112	120	135	179	206	173	257	234	216	203	233	146	83
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 609	2 335	7 981	14 720	12 955	16 658	19 255	19 228	19 288	19 701	19 950	19 464	17 006	18 147	15 634	10 448	7 908
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	67	49	84	105	116	174	186	257	268	209	300	291	218	287	331	261	170
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.9	8.9	45.9	74.6	71.0	78.5	81.0	80.8	81.2	79.3	80.2	78.5	62.1	70.4	52.1	15.6	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 360	7 066	10 683	15 510	14 233	16 740	18 507	18 345	18 706	19 302	19 466	19 148	17 693	18 299	16 852	14 913	15 018
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	64	240	130	82	165	151	172	226	263	227	332	311	213	300	292	868	1 382
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	18 755	7 227	11 230	16 658	14 922	18 377	21 072	21 005	21 150	21 888	22 021	21 759	21 004	21 135	20 792	20 293	21 027
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	93	213	117	120	135	193	213	297	303	233	336	324	291	346	518	1 059	1 596
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 148	1 662	1 092	1 607	892	715	1 124	595	529	1 053	540	512	798	438	359	333	479
WITHOUT INCOME	1 177	901	117	61	50	11	22	10	13	36	29	6	22	5	17	2	15
WITH INCOME	6 971	761	975	1 546	842	704	1 101	585	517	1 017	511	506	775	433	342	332	464
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	615	406	85	46	25	21	10	6	4	27	6	22	23	10	13	9	9
$1,000 TO $1,499	231	65	60	19	15	4	26	14	12	19	12	6	19	5	14	3	20
$1,500 TO $1,999	241	81	47	19	9	11	18	14	4	10	5	5	15	12	3	10	40
$2,000 TO $2,499	413	40	72	48	20	28	42	14	28	39	18	21	55	31	25	39	77
$2,500 TO $2,999	282	34	35	38	26	13	18	10	7	26	17	10	25	11	13	41	64
$3,000 TO $3,499	342	33	52	59	25	34	22	1	21	51	19	32	49	33	16	36	41
$3,500 TO $3,999	201	18	48	29	17	12	11	4	8	10	7	3	29	18	11	21	34
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	21	86	67	47	20	39	14	25	43	11	32	57	29	28	16	45
$5,000 TO $5,999	422	20	90	85	54	32	45	23	22	61	31	29	53	29	23	39	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	425	18	96	92	48	45	51	28	23	66	33	33	40	22	18	30	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	9	59	102	60	42	69	29	39	54	23	31	75	37	38	19	25
$8,000 TO $8,999	295	6	61	92	51	42	36	22	14	36	10	26	32	18	15	15	17
$9,000 TO $9,999	227	3	37	66	36	30	45	22	23	30	10	19	29	13	16	10	7
$10,000 TO $11,999	534	4	54	153	99	54	119	71	47	114	75	39	66	44	22	16	9
$12,000 TO $14,999	634	2	53	194	110	84	150	79	72	139	64	76	75	50	25	14	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	798	-	22	296	135	161	246	142	104	140	77	64	73	38	35	13	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	-	8	85	38	47	100	61	39	98	61	37	41	17	24	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	193	1	10	53	28	25	54	31	24	54	31	24	20	17	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 861	937	5 027	10 099	9 726	10 628	11 992	12 623	11 054	10 569	11 279	9 250	7 316	7 465	7 172	4 401	3 260
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	144	50	260	362	524	681	431	590	719	380	480	772	272	412	457	634	193
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 541	1 695	5 718	10 893	10 526	11 331	12 304	13 073	11 433	11 366	12 239	10 486	8 886	9 147	8 556	5 661	4 221
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	130	116	213	301	440	400	330	467	458	370	550	488	356	495	508	331	197
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.0	4.9	35.9	60.7	57.3	64.8	69.9	74.7	64.4	62.8	68.6	57.0	44.9	48.2	40.7	13.3	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 530	(B)	7 645	13 266	12 759	14 003	14 288	14 792	13 805	13 294	13 555	13 044	12 112	11 995	12 390	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	198	(B)	465	384	432	705	540	637	664	489	766	621	693	771	1 498	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	13 239	(B)	8 095	13 759	13 610	13 914	14 511	14 909	13 995	14 480	15 013	13 832	12 941	13 097	12 706	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	198	(B)	317	410	658	477	350	480	506	452	630	642	555	767	777	(B)	(B)

Table 49. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
FEMALE																	
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	88 617	12 172	10 136	17 334	9 128	8 206	12 671	6 827	5 844	11 790	5 739	6 051	10 887	5 869	5 018	4 728	8 899
WITHOUT INCOME	16 753	5 013	1 229	3 052	1 432	1 620	2 428	1 290	1 138	2 484	1 153	1 331	2 129	1 330	799	162	257
WITH INCOME	71 864	7 159	8 907	14 282	7 696	6 586	10 243	5 537	4 706	9 306	4 586	4 720	8 758	4 539	4 219	4 566	8 642
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 679	3 374	1 154	2 368	1 133	1 235	1 609	889	719	1 517	724	793	1 255	757	498	187	216
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 160	874	546	601	330	272	425	256	169	348	148	200	497	230	267	363	506
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 042	547	465	497	260	237	340	206	134	331	148	183	537	202	334	531	794
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 817	546	565	547	301	246	451	216	235	433	179	254	616	250	367	539	1 119
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 701	308	424	439	218	221	310	172	138	352	181	171	451	178	273	433	984
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 084	425	515	620	319	301	430	232	198	366	198	168	434	193	241	355	939
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 096	204	388	420	213	207	326	162	164	279	134	145	322	145	177	292	864
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 164	319	673	950	532	418	661	340	322	604	294	311	564	264	300	418	974
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 557	208	770	832	456	376	708	356	353	630	335	295	537	278	259	304	566
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 125	139	759	875	520	355	675	376	299	549	258	291	491	271	220	229	406
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 710	79	689	903	548	355	606	349	258	479	247	232	471	234	238	200	282
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 299	51	563	831	489	342	580	317	263	540	265	276	390	212	178	153	189
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 711	41	418	795	475	320	449	247	202	452	238	214	336	188	148	88	131
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 532	22	515	1 397	805	592	854	443	412	787	408	378	594	370	224	136	226
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 941	13	320	1 173	662	511	791	427	364	765	400	365	566	348	218	144	170
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 826	4	107	762	339	423	671	355	316	584	286	297	431	255	176	121	148
$20,000 TO $24,999	820	3	20	165	51	113	204	112	91	179	92	87	142	84	58	46	62
$25,000 AND OVER	599	3	14	107	45	62	152	83	70	111	51	60	123	80	42	23	65
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	4 068	1 118	4 588	5 839	6 164	5 417	5 804	5 829	5 779	5 672	5 860	5 458	4 473	5 179	3 866	3 322	3 374
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	36	33	96	99	116	148	98	144	134	105	139	160	114	166	126	65	34
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	5 599	1 769	5 104	6 557	6 543	6 572	6 936	6 877	7 004	6 806	6 962	6 653	6 237	6 669	5 772	4 818	4 585
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	29	36	66	65	83	102	88	118	133	89	128	125	98	138	138	92	69
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.2	6.4	35.0	40.9	42.1	39.4	41.6	40.7	42.6	43.9	45.1	42.8	32.8	40.6	24.4	5.7	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 641	5 928	8 116	10 148	9 932	10 473	10 200	10 255	10 141	10 004	10 031	9 967	10 101	10 234	9 805	10 338	9 407
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	51	152	88	69	101	127	106	149	150	114	153	173	130	152	248	709	1 461
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	10 403	6 094	8 403	10 642	10 222	11 167	11 127	11 141	11 112	10 713	10 676	10 751	11 012	11 007	11 022	11 945	13 537
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	53	188	86	89	103	151	133	174	205	126	177	178	164	199	285	588	1 756
WHITE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	77 091	10 211	8 586	14 861	7 789	7 072	10 956	5 908	5 048	10 341	4 991	5 350	9 784	5 255	4 529	4 210	8 142
WITHOUT INCOME	14 396	3 848	988	2 735	1 268	1 466	2 233	1 190	1 043	2 245	1 045	1 201	1 978	1 249	729	138	231
WITH INCOME	62 695	6 363	7 598	12 126	6 521	5 606	8 723	4 718	4 005	8 096	3 946	4 149	7 806	4 006	3 800	4 072	7 911
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	10 667	3 042	984	2 215	1 049	1 167	1 509	824	685	1 426	678	749	1 142	694	448	163	184
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 510	731	446	505	271	235	350	208	143	297	127	170	421	200	222	310	449
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 476	475	377	418	212	206	297	178	119	265	116	149	473	176	297	468	706
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 950	467	463	437	231	206	357	169	188	346	146	200	497	188	309	455	930
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 102	267	343	351	168	182	262	142	120	279	140	139	387	149	238	364	849
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 462	383	409	514	256	258	346	190	156	276	144	132	361	147	214	318	855
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 653	183	318	336	167	169	268	134	135	238	121	117	261	117	143	250	799
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 496	300	561	750	418	332	543	276	267	517	243	274	513	230	283	368	943
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 988	191	661	689	379	310	598	297	300	527	284	243	486	246	240	282	553
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 608	137	676	725	438	287	548	310	239	473	214	259	435	230	206	219	395
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 261	71	611	743	450	293	510	298	211	429	218	211	423	205	218	198	276
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 866	49	498	678	404	274	459	259	200	495	240	255	360	191	169	145	182
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 378	32	371	670	414	256	380	201	179	399	205	194	313	174	139	82	131
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 008	19	477	1 201	706	495	734	378	355	676	346	330	551	345	205	127	224
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 530	10	286	1 016	585	431	689	376	313	685	358	327	535	329	206	143	166
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 446	2	92	634	285	349	558	297	261	510	244	266	392	227	165	112	146
$20,000 TO $24,999	728	3	17	144	47	97	174	101	73	156	75	81	133	76	57	45	57
$25,000 AND OVER	566	3	9	100	41	59	141	81	60	103	47	56	121	80	40	23	65
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	4 117	1 096	4 820	5 780	6 251	5 156	5 719	5 809	5 630	5 766	5 911	5 596	4 702	5 410	4 102	3 434	3 490
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	38	37	107	110	127	166	107	159	145	117	162	182	118	176	149	69	37
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	5 631	1 774	5 207	6 517	6 581	6 443	6 893	6 904	6 880	6 838	6 979	6 704	6 399	6 852	5 921	4 980	4 734
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	32	39	72	72	92	113	98	132	145	97	141	134	106	151	148	100	74
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.8	6.8	36.3	40.1	42.3	37.6	40.5	39.7	41.5	43.6	44.4	42.8	33.3	41.2	25.0	5.8	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 732	5 893	8 136	10 253	10 044	10 621	10 354	10 458	10 245	10 064	10 121	10 005	10 231	10 401	9 864	10 914	10 335
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	56	151	94	77	93	148	119	172	165	117	160	180	136	163	253	960	1 738
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	10 485	5 983	8 384	10 756	10 330	11 314	11 278	11 350	11 197	10 807	10 809	10 804	11 149	11 197	11 065	12 282	14 128
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	58	188	82	99	112	173	151	199	230	135	196	187	172	215	286	634	1 868

Table 49. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
FEMALE--CON.																	
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 902	1 733	1 335	2 037	1 112	925	1 453	772	680	1 225	626	599	978	534	445	479	663
WITHOUT INCOME	1 942	1 045	192	204	102	102	148	64	84	184	79	105	126	66	60	19	23
WITH INCOME	7 959	687	1 143	1 832	1 010	823	1 305	708	597	1 041	546	494	852	468	384	460	640
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	819	283	141	101	57	44	79	51	28	69	32	38	101	53	48	21	23
$1,000 TO $1,499	577	129	91	76	53	23	65	43	22	42	18	24	74	30	43	50	49
$1,500 TO $1,999	506	65	79	68	38	30	36	22	13	62	28	34	57	25	31	61	79
$2,000 TO $2,499	807	74	96	96	64	31	86	40	46	82	32	50	113	58	55	83	178
$2,500 TO $2,999	560	35	75	80	44	36	44	27	18	68	39	29	63	29	34	63	131
$3,000 TO $3,499	549	35	97	92	55	37	77	37	40	80	45	35	67	43	24	34	68
$3,500 TO $3,999	392	18	59	73	36	37	53	27	26	36	13	23	58	26	31	42	53
$4,000 TO $4,999	589	15	101	179	100	79	110	57	53	73	42	31	42	27	15	47	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	507	12	97	130	68	62	93	51	42	94	48	46	47	30	17	22	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	443	2	73	130	71	59	109	60	49	59	38	21	49	37	12	10	12
$7,000 TO $7,999	366	8	57	139	88	51	85	45	40	35	19	15	39	21	18	1	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	375	2	55	139	80	60	106	53	53	38	19	19	24	15	9	6	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	298	5	43	112	54	58	64	43	21	50	31	19	17	10	7	6	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	441	1	26	168	89	79	95	57	38	103	57	46	39	21	18	8	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	345	2	31	132	67	65	87	45	43	69	34	35	19	11	8	1	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	308	2	15	99	42	58	92	44	49	62	39	23	35	24	11	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	62	-	2	14	4	10	20	7	13	15	11	4	9	7	2	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	15	-	4	3	-	3	3	-	3	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	3 707	1 236	3 461	6 156	5 837	6 531	6 089	5 993	6 206	5 085	5 497	4 479	3 136	3 447	2 706	2 618	2 473
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	84	75	156	242	341	359	257	355	379	276	354	519	160	226	208	124	57
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	5 212	1 690	4 470	6 761	6 345	7 272	6 892	6 623	7 212	6 387	6 756	5 979	4 607	5 031	4 091	3 268	2 752
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	76	106	188	159	197	256	205	261	322	233	326	329	221	317	296	173	93
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.4	2.8	27.4	45.6	42.0	50.0	46.9	47.1	46.6	44.8	49.2	40.0	26.6	33.8	17.7	4.9	0.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 020	(B)	7 838	9 406	9 061	9 693	9 118	9 177	9 008	9 718	9 576	9 987	7 892	7 872	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	139	(B)	353	213	322	274	271	323	449	336	397	525	483	587	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	9 653	(B)	8 545	9 852	9 453	10 263	10 006	9 743	10 321	9 931	9 781	10 135	9 215	9 233	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	140	(B)	479	215	263	340	277	327	464	332	441	505	471	569	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	72 716	11 462	6 182	5 281	35 687	10 338	25 350	25 567	12 607	12 960	7 172	5 788	12.6	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 399	213	152	62	839	488	352	347	247	100	62	38	12.0	11.0
WITH INCOME	71 317	11 249	6 030	5 219	34 848	9 850	24 998	25 220	12 360	12 860	7 110	5 750	12.6	12.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 190	287	165	122	1 219	543	676	684	503	181	98	83	12.4	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 162	232	143	89	583	270	312	347	275	72	49	24	12.3	11.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 199	330	216	114	579	273	306	289	218	71	42	29	12.0	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 802	630	482	148	762	324	438	409	323	86	67	19	11.5	9.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 636	636	410	227	645	273	372	354	233	121	73	49	11.0	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 933	658	402	257	855	338	517	420	314	106	61	45	11.7	10.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 714	583	347	237	742	285	458	388	268	120	80	41	11.9	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 250	975	553	422	1 545	582	963	730	475	256	147	109	12.1	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 310	950	526	424	1 613	598	1 015	747	504	243	137	106	12.1	10.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 233	820	429	391	1 744	573	1 170	669	405	264	149	115	12.2	10.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 221	805	431	375	1 770	591	1 179	645	392	253	153	101	12.2	10.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 105	519	293	226	1 729	499	1 230	857	521	336	222	115	12.4	11.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 705	533	258	274	1 465	439	1 026	707	412	295	199	96	12.4	11.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 996	873	414	458	3 272	912	2 360	1 852	1 057	795	526	268	12.5	11.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	909	374	535	4 300	991	3 309	2 680	1 419	1 261	800	461	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	934	392	543	6 103	1 306	4 798	4 545	2 233	2 312	1 330	982	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	351	113	238	3 419	644	2 776	3 308	1 414	1 895	985	909	12.9	13.2
$25,000 AND OVER	8 312	223	82	140	2 502	409	2 094	5 587	1 394	4 193	1 994	2 200	16.0	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 693	6 417	5 566	7 478	11 245	8 550	12 345	15 682	12 487	19 047	17 426	21 036	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	69	89	101	132	83	137	81	95	139	206	221	246	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 835	8 053	7 056	9 205	12 447	10 100	13 372	18 331	13 843	22 645	20 615	25 156	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	86	103	138	69	116	84	135	139	217	261	356	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.1	34.3	30.9	38.2	58.9	47.5	63.4	67.8	60.4	75.0	74.4	75.7	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 075	11 554	10 332	12 746	15 108	13 215	15 459	19 171	16 545	21 668	20 382	23 396	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	183	188	217	61	186	74	147	134	185	220	321	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 328	12 465	11 297	13 561	15 880	14 194	16 385	22 610	18 273	25 974	23 895	28 509	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	158	220	222	89	165	104	168	177	255	307	417	...	...
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 730	487	255	232	8 801	2 702	6 099	4 441	3 507	934	749	185	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	861	52	36	16	583	362	221	226	193	33	24	9	12.1	11.5
WITH INCOME	12 869	435	220	215	8 218	2 340	5 879	4 215	3 314	902	725	176	12.6	12.3
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 228	50	28	22	794	423	371	384	342	42	29	12	12.4	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	700	21	10	11	435	197	239	244	218	26	21	5	12.6	12.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	614	41	21	19	353	171	183	220	184	36	26	10	12.5	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	726	33	25	8	399	182	218	294	260	34	32	2	12.7	12.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	534	18	11	7	310	118	192	207	167	39	30	10	12.7	12.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	637	31	18	13	382	123	259	224	193	31	25	5	12.6	12.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	498	18	9	9	292	79	213	188	166	23	23	-	12.7	12.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	917	32	18	15	553	171	383	332	253	79	60	19	12.7	12.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	896	44	17	27	566	161	405	286	241	45	30	15	12.6	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	866	28	17	11	638	139	498	200	148	52	42	10	12.5	12.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	802	36	16	20	543	118	425	223	148	75	60	15	12.6	12.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	791	19	7	12	522	85	436	250	180	70	53	17	12.7	12.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	558	8	2	6	396	60	336	155	126	29	22	7	12.6	12.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 012	24	8	16	657	124	533	331	228	103	89	14	12.7	12.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 015	21	5	16	693	102	591	301	216	85	78	7	12.7	12.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	789	7	5	2	509	67	442	273	174	99	80	19	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	204	3	3	-	136	13	123	64	39	25	19	6	12.7	12.6
$25,000 AND OVER	81	1	-	1	41	7	34	39	30	9	6	3	13.0	13.0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 647	4 189	3 417	5 108	6 039	3 323	6 961	5 052	4 498	7 600	7 752	7 002	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	432	390	480	101	135	111	149	156	274	313	755	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 622	5 011	4 593	5 436	6 761	4 695	7 583	6 518	6 021	8 343	8 345	8 334	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	268	376	379	79	129	95	120	130	284	282	871	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.1	34.4	31.8	37.1	40.8	27.3	46.2	30.2	27.9	38.7	39.8	34.6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 003	7 491	(B)	8 140	9 634	7 985	9 917	11 061	10 655	12 452	12 316	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	114	351	(B)	646	139	309	145	218	223	550	531	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 549	7 832	(B)	8 229	10 187	8 875	10 503	11 820	11 322	13 157	12 744	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	105	418	(B)	530	117	268	129	231	258	478	394	(B)	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	58 986	10 975	5 926	5 049	26 886	7 635	19 250	21 125	9 099	12 026	6 423	5 602	12.6	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	538	161	116	45	256	125	131	121	53	68	39	29	11.6	10.2
WITH INCOME	58 448	10 814	5 810	5 004	26 630	7 510	19 119	21 004	9 046	11 958	6 384	5 574	12.6	11.9
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	962	237	137	99	425	120	305	300	161	139	69	70	12.4	11.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	462	212	133	78	147	74	74	103	57	47	28	19	9.8	9.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	584	289	195	94	226	102	124	69	35	34	15	19	9.1	8.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 075	598	458	140	362	142	220	115	63	52	35	17	8.6	8.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 102	618	398	220	336	155	181	148	66	82	43	39	8.7	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 296	627	384	244	473	215	258	196	120	75	36	40	9.3	9.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 217	566	338	228	451	206	245	200	102	98	57	41	9.6	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 333	943	535	407	992	411	580	398	221	177	87	90	10.6	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 414	906	509	397	1 047	437	610	461	263	198	107	91	11.1	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 367	791	411	380	1 106	434	672	469	257	212	107	105	11.7	10.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 418	769	414	355	1 226	473	754	423	245	178	93	85	11.8	10.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 314	500	286	214	1 207	414	793	607	341	266	169	98	12.3	11.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 146	525	257	268	1 069	380	690	552	286	266	177	89	12.2	11.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 984	849	406	442	2 615	788	1 827	1 521	829	692	437	255	12.5	11.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 875	889	369	520	3 607	889	2 718	2 379	1 203	1 176	722	454	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 793	927	386	541	5 595	1 239	4 356	4 272	2 059	2 213	1 250	963	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 875	348	110	238	3 283	631	2 652	3 244	1 375	1 869	966	903	12.9	13.3
$25,000 AND OVER	8 231	221	82	139	2 462	401	2 060	5 548	1 363	4 184	1 988	2 197	16.0	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 377	6 520	5 641	7 604	13 174	10 419	14 341	17 577	15 459	20 151	18 774	21 428	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	72	90	103	137	90	135	121	121	114	153	263	255	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 423	8 176	7 149	9 367	14 202	11 784	15 152	20 702	16 708	23 724	22 010	25 687	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	72	88	106	142	82	136	99	151	165	226	279	362	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . .	62.7	34.3	30.9	38.2	64.4	53.8	68.6	75.4	72.3	77.7	78.3	77.0	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 882	11 765	10 474	12 965	15 935	14 199	16 396	20 078	17 411	22 095	20 941	23 578	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	68	193	196	232	73	228	90	116	157	195	235	327	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 329	12 653	11 449	13 784	16 976	15 031	17 580	23 475	19 256	26 449	24 529	28 696	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	95	162	226	227	100	180	117	177	193	261	319	421	...	...
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 718	893	518	375	7 328	1 476	5 852	8 498	3 861	4 637	2 707	1 930	13.1	13.2
WITHOUT INCOME	211	25	16	9	98	45	54	87	40	47	22	25	12.7	12.2
WITH INCOME	16 508	868	501	367	7 229	1 431	5 799	8 410	3 821	4 589	2 684	1 905	13.1	13.3
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	297	37	19	18	122	29	93	137	64	73	30	43	12.9	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	104	19	10	10	46	22	24	38	19	20	12	8	12.4	11.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	141	24	21	3	76	24	52	41	19	22	11	11	12.4	11.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	175	41	32	9	84	28	57	50	26	24	15	9	12.3	10.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	145	15	10	5	76	32	44	55	27	28	9	19	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	232	44	30	14	108	42	66	81	50	31	11	19	12.5	11.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	166	22	11	11	65	28	37	79	34	46	21	24	12.9	12.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	421	33	21	12	209	62	147	179	93	86	35	51	12.8	12.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	562	60	37	23	290	93	197	212	108	104	54	50	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	616	79	41	38	295	89	206	242	134	107	50	57	12.7	12.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	648	73	44	29	373	103	269	202	117	86	49	36	12.5	12.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	783	49	38	11	405	90	315	329	188	141	96	45	12.8	12.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	731	63	36	27	350	82	267	318	157	161	110	51	12.8	12.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 845	91	50	40	877	172	705	878	477	400	277	124	12.9	13.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 588	92	39	53	1 149	200	948	1 347	632	716	461	255	13.3	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 785	85	47	38	1 639	205	1 434	2 061	933	1 128	701	428	13.5	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 880	26	7	19	721	82	639	1 133	473	660	374	286	14.2	14.0
$25,000 AND OVER	1 390	15	8	7	346	48	299	1 029	272	757	367	390	16.2	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 410	7 823	7 440	9 035	12 496	9 892	13 129	15 026	13 696	15 783	15 474	16 347	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	102	302	348	783	127	292	157	127	212	157	177	302	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 305	8 757	8 174	9 553	12 950	10 699	13 505	16 043	14 328	17 471	16 794	18 424	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	98	288	361	462	118	252	131	155	179	239	266	434	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . .	73.0	54.9	52.8	57.6	70.7	61.9	73.0	76.8	75.0	78.3	80.8	74.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 376	10 131	9 266	11 409	14 338	11 913	15 005	16 380	15 462	17 287	16 616	18 653	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	75	349	438	656	184	320	159	126	149	202	216	430	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 409	11 120	10 234	12 227	14 742	12 858	15 145	18 120	16 272	19 588	18 405	21 391	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	113	388	513	575	136	300	150	174	199	264	280	505	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 940	1 191	642	549	5 880	1 438	4 443	4 869	1 957	2 912	1 354	1 558	12.8	12.7
WITHOUT INCOME	88	22	20	3	50	29	21	16	5	11	10	1	11.2	10.1
WITH INCOME	11 852	1 169	622	546	5 830	1 409	4 422	4 853	1 952	2 901	1 345	1 557	12.8	12.7
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	170	29	20	8	91	36	55	50	33	18	12	6	12.4	11.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	68	21	12	9	21	9	12	26	13	13	6	7	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	61	26	16	10	30	18	12	4	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	94	37	28	9	45	21	24	12	4	9	3	6	10.4	9.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	100	50	37	14	25	9	17	24	10	14	8	6	9.0	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	129	33	21	12	62	27	35	35	27	8	8	-	12.1	10.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	56	20	13	7	27	9	18	10	4	6	6	-	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	227	58	37	21	127	46	81	42	20	22	8	13	12.1	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	249	75	46	28	113	48	65	61	34	27	13	13	12.0	10.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	305	84	54	29	155	63	92	66	36	30	21	9	12.1	10.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	328	87	52	36	188	65	123	53	31	22	14	7	12.1	10.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	329	60	39	20	197	59	138	72	39	34	18	16	12.3	11.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	380	75	35	40	223	72	150	82	50	32	21	11	12.3	11.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	904	126	59	66	555	167	389	223	118	105	41	64	12.4	11.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 396	140	61	79	839	192	647	417	225	193	103	89	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 790	154	60	94	1 570	373	1 197	1 067	540	527	267	259	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 860	58	20	39	879	130	749	922	353	568	246	322	13.0	13.6
$25,000 AND OVER	2 406	36	11	25	683	65	618	1 687	411	1 276	549	727	16.1	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 572	9 061	7 503	10 785	15 452	12 724	16 051	20 754	17 537	23 128	22 129	23 976	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	119	345	331	468	115	358	152	209	294	357	500	508	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 571	10 101	8 606	11 806	15 974	12 953	16 936	23 730	19 036	26 888	24 962	28 552	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	170	306	380	471	171	281	202	325	379	462	651	647	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	79.9	63.2	59.0	67.9	77.5	68.8	80.3	86.9	85.3	88.0	89.5	86.7	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 046	10 963	9 866	12 428	16 524	14 734	17 163	21 629	18 843	23 970	22 999	24 850	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	152	376	484	561	147	436	190	237	355	408	559	583	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 523	12 283	10 961	13 603	17 554	14 547	18 385	25 207	20 652	28 203	26 217	29 988	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	196	400	526	587	194	316	229	356	416	506	705	716	...	...
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 036	1 966	1 017	948	5 546	1 757	3 788	3 525	1 347	2 177	1 069	1 109	12.5	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	106	50	33	17	49	30	20	7	4	3	3	-	9.3	8.5
WITH INCOME	10 929	1 915	984	931	5 496	1 727	3 769	3 518	1 343	2 174	1 066	1 109	12.5	11.9
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	206	52	28	23	95	16	79	60	37	22	9	14	12.5	11.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	73	29	18	10	29	11	18	15	10	5	2	2	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	66	26	14	12	34	18	17	5	3	2	-	2	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	133	57	37	20	53	20	33	23	17	6	6	-	10.5	9.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	136	69	48	21	60	25	35	7	2	5	2	3	8.9	7.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	154	61	44	16	75	41	34	18	11	7	6	1	10.2	9.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	85	30	17	13	39	17	22	16	8	8	6	2	11.3	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	254	95	61	34	119	53	66	40	23	17	7	10	10.8	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	273	92	56	36	153	70	83	28	17	11	6	5	10.9	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	287	106	63	43	155	57	97	27	21	6	2	4	11.0	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	313	131	67	64	145	83	63	36	25	11	5	6	9.9	9.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	273	82	55	26	150	70	80	41	20	21	6	15	11.3	10.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	323	101	62	39	171	76	95	50	26	24	12	12	11.4	10.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	786	219	108	112	422	170	253	144	86	58	38	20	12.0	10.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 267	271	126	144	745	238	507	251	152	99	46	53	12.2	11.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 121	292	122	170	1 275	356	919	555	267	288	141	147	12.4	11.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 763	125	30	95	988	242	746	650	284	366	185	181	12.7	12.7
$25,000 AND OVER	2 417	79	28	51	786	166	620	1 551	332	1 219	587	632	16.0	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 574	10 213	8 710	11 886	15 853	13 554	16 711	23 075	18 661	26 377	26 042	26 730	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	153	234	385	397	156	369	209	341	558	115	146	178	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 874	10 872	9 496	12 326	16 528	14 360	17 522	26 896	19 992	31 161	29 815	32 455	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	193	228	292	340	188	291	237	445	514	613	785	933	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	77.8	60.7	55.9	65.9	78.5	73.3	80.9	86.1	80.8	89.3	89.9	88.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 684	12 655	11 328	14 043	17 145	15 517	17 892	24 621	20 407	27 200	26 959	27 455	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	204	274	418	504	195	287	253	406	317	124	161	191	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 254	13 453	12 086	14 678	18 144	16 293	18 915	28 707	22 016	32 451	31 358	33 523	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	217	263	366	363	200	316	248	473	575	634	788	989	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 744	2 478	1 277	1 201	4 697	1 500	3 196	2 569	1 182	1 387	762	625	12.3	11.2
WITHOUT INCOME	86	34	21	13	43	15	28	9	5	5	4	1	10.8	9.5
WITH INCOME	9 658	2 444	1 256	1 188	4 654	1 486	3 169	2 560	1 178	1 382	758	624	12.3	11.2
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	195	67	35	33	90	23	67	38	23	15	7	8	12.1	10.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	70	29	18	12	30	16	14	11	9	2	2	-	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	80	38	27	11	37	17	20	4	-	4	2	2	9.2	8.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	187	117	93	24	60	23	38	10	6	4	4	-	8.0	7.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	170	84	52	32	66	30	36	20	11	9	2	6	9.1	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	204	124	76	48	62	25	37	19	6	13	2	11	8.6	8.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	183	73	55	18	92	35	57	18	12	7	7	-	10.6	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	420	195	116	79	188	96	92	37	26	11	9	2	9.5	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	376	196	104	92	133	62	72	46	26	20	8	13	8.9	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	362	143	64	79	179	69	110	41	25	16	7	9	10.7	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	412	158	98	59	202	81	121	53	22	31	11	20	10.8	9.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	376	110	57	53	211	88	123	55	32	22	15	7	11.7	10.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	333	136	60	76	156	76	80	40	28	12	7	5	10.2	9.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	806	217	115	103	467	162	304	122	76	45	28	17	12.1	10.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 099	271	94	178	634	179	455	193	112	82	58	24	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 674	314	130	183	943	260	683	417	260	157	82	75	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 141	105	33	72	609	154	456	426	219	207	121	86	12.7	12.5
$25,000 AND OVER	1 571	65	29	36	496	92	404	1 010	285	725	387	337	15.4	14.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 624	7 985	6 824	9 708	13 496	11 186	14 659	21 509	17 955	25 632	25 238	26 182	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	190	258	346	314	225	342	309	370	498	155	180	272	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 334	9 467	8 329	10 669	14 953	12 773	15 976	25 399	20 076	29 934	28 687	31 449	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	203	197	265	286	228	359	287	529	568	814	1 032	1 292	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	60.8	46.2	40.5	52.2	61.2	53.0	65.1	74.1	71.1	76.6	78.6	74.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 292	12 334	11 254	13 063	16 391	15 239	16 916	23 869	20 302	27 527	26 799	28 717	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	193	289	429	391	204	324	264	496	408	193	217	357	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 467	12 994	12 269	13 588	18 115	16 145	18 868	28 449	22 639	33 044	31 169	35 458	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	275	309	479	400	299	494	366	620	618	952	1 186	1 541	...	...
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 548	4 448	2 472	1 976	3 435	1 465	1 971	1 665	752	913	531	382	9.7	9.5
WITHOUT INCOME	47	30	25	4	16	7	9	2	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)
WITH INCOME	9 501	4 419	2 447	1 972	3 419	1 458	1 961	1 663	752	911	531	380	9.7	9.5
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	93	52	35	17	27	16	10	14	4	11	11	-	8.7	8.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	148	113	76	38	21	15	6	13	5	8	6	2	<8.0	7.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	237	175	118	57	48	26	22	14	8	6	2	4	8.0	6.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	487	346	268	78	120	52	68	21	11	10	8	3	<8.0	6.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	550	400	252	148	108	59	49	42	16	26	21	5	8.2	7.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	576	366	212	154	167	81	86	43	26	17	9	8	8.5	8.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	726	421	242	179	229	117	111	76	45	31	17	14	8.7	8.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 011	562	300	262	350	155	194	100	59	40	27	14	8.8	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	955	483	266	217	358	163	194	114	78	36	26	10	9.0	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	797	380	190	191	323	157	166	94	41	53	28	25	9.3	9.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	717	320	153	167	318	141	178	78	49	29	14	15	9.8	9.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	553	199	96	103	244	107	137	110	62	48	34	15	11.2	10.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	380	150	63	86	169	73	96	61	24	37	27	10	10.7	10.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	644	195	74	121	294	117	176	154	71	83	54	29	12.1	10.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	525	114	48	66	241	81	160	169	83	86	53	33	12.4	11.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	423	83	27	55	169	46	123	172	59	113	59	54	12.7	12.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	233	33	20	14	85	23	62	114	46	68	40	28	13.0	12.7
$25,000 AND OVER	447	26	6	20	150	30	119	271	63	208	97	111	15.3	14.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 966	4 599	4 073	5 245	6 876	6 287	7 402	10 560	8 536	12 569	11 321	15 180	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	74	81	105	141	124	167	171	337	304	642	633	1 151	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 542	5 670	5 020	6 476	9 067	7 661	10 113	15 095	11 610	17 973	15 694	21 160	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	134	102	99	189	214	257	317	498	517	779	841	1 423	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	8.7	4.6	4.3	4.9	11.2	9.0	12.8	14.8	12.9	16.3	14.0	19.5	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 315	9 518	7 607	11 825	13 467	10 881	15 646	23 017	17 979	27 740	26 015	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	667	927	631	1 075	848	763	1 187	2 012	2 029	616	806	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 748	11 095	8 918	13 456	17 771	14 275	19 592	29 970	22 049	35 124	32 254	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	819	726	715	1 218	962	1 473	1 215	1 936	2 015	2 764	3 429	(B)	...	...

<DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--WHITE														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	64 370	9 452	4 663	4 789	31 373	8 655	22 718	23 545	11 421	12 124	6 718	5 405	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	930	145	97	48	554	317	236	231	161	70	39	31	12.0	11.1
WITH INCOME	63 440	9 307	4 566	4 741	30 819	8 338	22 481	23 314	11 260	12 054	6 679	5 375	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 797	213	117	96	952	395	556	632	457	175	94	81	12.5	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	927	171	99	72	464	208	255	293	229	63	44	19	12.3	11.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	987	252	142	110	461	215	246	273	206	67	38	29	12.1	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 380	423	301	122	598	237	360	360	285	75	58	17	12.1	10.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 323	498	287	211	508	200	308	317	205	112	71	42	11.5	10.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 568	494	268	226	703	257	446	371	276	95	52	42	12.1	10.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 488	505	282	223	646	251	395	338	224	114	76	38	11.9	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 826	825	438	387	1 333	497	836	667	426	242	146	96	12.1	10.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 819	778	403	375	1 368	502	865	673	449	224	124	100	12.1	10.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 746	671	319	352	1 461	467	994	614	364	250	142	107	12.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 746	647	334	313	1 520	488	1 031	580	359	220	135	86	12.2	11.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 727	452	237	215	1 517	440	1 077	759	448	311	212	99	12.4	11.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 423	461	211	250	1 322	390	933	639	376	263	174	89	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 338	753	329	423	2 871	778	2 093	1 714	973	741	496	245	12.5	11.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 135	794	304	490	3 894	856	3 038	2 446	1 287	1 159	740	419	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 599	822	315	507	5 594	1 156	4 438	4 183	2 048	2 135	1 227	908	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 622	336	104	233	3 206	609	2 597	3 080	1 314	1 766	911	855	12.9	13.2
$25,000 AND OVER	7 989	212	77	135	2 403	391	2 012	5 374	1 332	4 041	1 939	2 102	16.0	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	12 212	6 737	5 870	7 626	11 745	9 027	12 689	15 892	12 689	19 328	17 608	21 291	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	60	99	115	151	96	153	90	102	151	222	238	261	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	14 363	8 423	7 435	9 375	12 879	10 569	13 736	18 696	14 102	22 986	20 864	25 624	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	69	97	124	146	75	130	90	143	148	227	272	376	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . .	59.2	35.0	31.9	37.9	59.9	48.3	64.2	68.2	60.7	75.2	74.4	76.1	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	16 374	12 051	10 655	13 082	15 337	13 702	15 644	19 449	16 718	21 900	20 584	23 620	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	64	175	224	241	67	225	80	159	146	200	240	340	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	18 779	12 947	11 752	13 914	16 218	14 620	16 668	22 967	18 547	26 311	24 150	28 948	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	94	178	263	238	96	184	111	177	189	267	319	439	...	...
MALE--BLACK														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 987	1 815	1 380	435	3 777	1 529	2 248	1 395	900	495	287	208	12.1	10.4
WITHOUT INCOME	416	62	49	13	260	155	105	94	73	21	16	5	11.8	10.8
WITH INCOME	6 571	1 753	1 331	422	3 516	1 374	2 143	1 301	828	474	271	202	12.1	10.4
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	343	71	46	25	231	137	95	41	38	2	-	2	11.2	10.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	204	54	43	11	112	58	54	38	36	2	2	-	11.5	9.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	193	74	71	3	107	54	54	12	10	2	2	-	10.3	8.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	393	197	172	25	152	81	71	43	35	9	8	1	9.0	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	274	131	119	11	123	68	55	21	15	6	-	6	9.3	7.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	334	157	128	29	139	79	61	38	30	8	5	3	9.4	8.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	198	74	60	14	92	30	62	32	26	5	3	2	11.5	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	365	137	105	33	192	77	115	36	31	5	1	4	10.8	9.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	415	150	105	46	219	84	135	46	40	5	5	-	11.0	9.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	425	134	102	33	253	100	153	38	35	3	1	2	11.4	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	411	137	78	59	227	97	130	48	24	24	13	10	11.1	10.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	295	60	52	8	172	50	122	62	48	15	6	8	12.3	10.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	227	58	38	20	122	43	78	47	24	23	21	2	12.2	10.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	534	101	72	29	333	116	217	100	66	34	21	13	12.2	11.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	634	106	64	42	346	120	226	182	109	72	46	26	12.4	11.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	798	95	67	28	453	139	315	250	142	109	67	42	12.5	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	9	6	3	176	28	149	148	79	70	35	35	12.9	13.1
$25,000 AND OVER	193	7	4	3	67	15	52	119	40	79	34	45	14.7	14.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	7 342	4 864	4 253	6 421	7 609	6 203	8 720	12 661	10 583	15 664	14 954	17 051	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	145	220	256	455	192	280	279	382	605	556	783	1 210	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	9 001	6 043	5 668	7 228	8 873	7 379	9 831	13 330	11 151	17 138	16 795	17 597	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	134	163	180	358	162	239	212	407	398	812	1 213	981	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . .	47.7	29.7	26.5	39.9	50.7	43.0	55.8	64.5	59.8	72.7	74.4	70.5	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	12 535	9 174	9 129	9 271	12 099	11 017	12 645	15 849	14 804	17 702	16 450	20 221	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	198	533	604	1 054	264	430	349	352	557	770	746	1 270	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	13 245	9 711	9 524	10 105	12 546	11 433	13 108	16 986	14 968	19 889	19 495	20 449	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	198	311	389	507	211	326	268	506	458	999	1 505	1 125	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	80 629	12 342	6 437	5 905	45 934	12 493	33 441	22 353	12 798	9 555	6 254	3 301	12.5	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	12 505	1 920	1 033	887	8 264	2 662	5 602	2 322	1 545	776	602	175	12.3	11.2
WITH INCOME	68 124	10 422	5 404	5 018	37 670	9 831	27 839	20 032	11 253	8 779	5 652	3 126	12.5	11.7
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 144	980	512	468	5 621	1 487	4 134	2 543	1 600	944	686	258	12.5	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 724	873	486	387	2 040	708	1 332	811	559	252	187	65	12.2	10.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 826	1 161	645	517	1 915	685	1 230	749	522	227	158	69	12.1	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 633	1 402	828	574	2 312	892	1 421	918	660	259	195	64	12.0	10.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 600	1 110	612	497	1 817	682	1 134	673	433	241	172	69	12.0	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 963	957	529	428	2 212	762	1 450	795	557	239	170	69	12.2	10.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 035	728	355	373	1 642	500	1 143	665	442	223	170	53	12.3	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 120	928	420	508	3 003	923	2 080	1 189	744	445	308	137	12.3	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 542	676	330	346	2 801	742	2 059	1 064	689	375	269	106	12.4	11.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 121	512	248	263	2 550	543	2 008	1 058	672	387	276	111	12.5	11.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 706	352	147	205	2 238	460	1 778	1 116	685	432	302	130	12.6	12.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 299	254	121	132	2 013	327	1 686	1 032	609	423	304	118	12.6	12.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 703	135	47	88	1 542	264	1 277	1 026	548	477	348	129	12.7	12.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 527	179	70	110	2 527	379	2 148	1 821	859	962	653	309	12.8	12.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 941	108	27	81	1 889	263	1 626	1 945	834	1 111	688	423	13.0	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 825	49	21	28	1 087	144	943	1 689	578	1 111	509	602	14.4	14.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	820	7	4	3	251	36	215	562	161	401	163	237	15.8	14.6
$25,000 AND OVER	595	12	3	9	209	34	175	374	102	272	95	178	15.3	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 417	2 858	2 689	3 077	4 425	3 303	4 998	6 573	5 160	8 869	7 781	11 111	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	35	32	41	57	44	45	55	92	106	151	171	256	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 854	3 593	3 328	3 879	5 460	4 344	5 855	7 771	6 358	9 583	8 365	11 784	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	30	45	53	74	36	59	43	69	74	121	132	231	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.8	12.0	11.3	12.6	32.3	20.6	36.5	37.6	33.7	42.6	39.8	47.5	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 649	7 017	6 632	7 415	8 918	7 807	9 139	11 463	10 081	12 965	11 972	15 203	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	51	140	186	197	55	116	70	105	100	137	162	183	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 414	7 417	7 020	7 799	9 450	8 315	9 677	12 469	10 782	14 181	12 663	16 482	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	53	195	280	270	58	121	65	102	114	161	179	283	...	...
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 320	489	266	223	9 325	2 548	6 776	4 506	3 505	1 002	868	134	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	1 994	159	99	60	1 476	635	841	358	323	35	27	8	12.2	11.3
WITH INCOME	12 326	330	167	163	7 848	1 913	5 935	4 148	3 182	966	841	125	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 992	77	39	38	1 439	562	877	477	418	58	50	9	12.4	11.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	984	40	19	21	648	248	400	297	268	29	21	7	12.5	12.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	796	32	16	17	486	146	340	277	251	26	25	1	12.6	12.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	927	50	30	20	526	199	327	351	313	38	33	5	12.7	12.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	631	25	11	14	378	122	256	228	190	39	35	4	12.7	12.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	819	21	7	14	529	148	381	269	226	43	37	6	12.6	12.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	532	17	6	11	312	82	230	203	161	42	35	7	12.7	12.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	948	29	14	15	613	123	490	305	212	94	79	15	12.7	12.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	964	11	6	5	655	87	568	297	227	70	61	9	12.7	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	894	13	8	5	617	68	548	264	201	63	55	9	12.7	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	765	11	7	4	495	50	445	258	172	87	77	10	12.7	12.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	614	3	3	-	403	19	384	208	147	61	58	3	12.7	12.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	452	-	-	-	260	22	238	192	122	70	56	14	12.9	13.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	532	1	1	-	291	21	270	240	117	122	118	4	12.9	13.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	333	-	-	-	134	7	127	199	116	83	66	17	13.8	13.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	109	-	-	-	45	7	38	64	30	33	27	6	13.9	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	-	-	-	14	2	12	9	6	3	3	-	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	14	-	-	-	4	-	4	10	5	5	4	1	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 513	2 166	2 170	2 159	3 423	2 001	4 321	3 930	3 333	6 699	6 795	6 081	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	61	125	149	222	57	89	108	115	86	332	340	894	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 426	2 543	2 675	2 407	4 170	2 588	4 680	5 060	4 419	7 171	7 053	7 960	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	52	150	234	185	56	81	67	109	97	324	247	1 864	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.7	11.0	14.0	8.0	29.6	10.4	35.8	28.5	25.1	39.7	41.1	30.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 868	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 475	6 508	7 577	8 964	8 247	10 294	10 302	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	79	(B)	(B)	(B)	91	263	96	162	189	192	185	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 151	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 642	6 858	7 716	9 240	8 524	10 732	10 700	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	80	(B)	(B)	(B)	82	305	84	169	161	378	413	(B)	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	66 309	11 853	6 171	5 682	36 609	9 945	26 665	17 847	9 293	8 554	5 386	3 168	12.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	10 512	1 761	934	827	6 787	2 027	4 761	1 964	1 223	741	574	167	12.3	11.2
WITH INCOME	55 797	10 092	5 238	4 855	29 822	7 918	21 904	15 883	8 071	7 813	4 812	3 001	12.5	11.6
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	7 152	903	473	430	4 182	925	3 257	2 066	1 181	885	636	249	12.5	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 740	833	467	366	1 393	460	932	514	291	223	165	58	12.1	10.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 030	1 129	629	500	1 429	539	890	472	271	201	133	68	11.1	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 706	1 352	799	554	1 786	693	1 093	567	347	221	162	59	11.2	9.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 969	1 085	601	484	1 439	560	878	445	243	202	136	65	11.1	9.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 145	936	522	414	1 682	613	1 069	526	330	196	133	63	12.0	10.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 504	711	349	362	1 331	418	913	462	281	181	135	46	12.1	10.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 172	899	406	493	2 390	800	1 590	884	532	351	229	122	12.2	11.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 578	665	323	341	2 146	655	1 491	767	462	305	207	98	12.3	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 226	499	240	258	1 933	474	1 459	794	471	323	221	102	12.4	11.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 942	341	140	201	1 743	410	1 333	858	513	345	225	121	12.5	12.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 684	251	118	132	1 611	309	1 302	823	462	362	246	115	12.6	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 251	135	47	88	1 282	243	1 039	834	426	408	292	115	12.7	12.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 995	178	68	110	2 236	358	1 878	1 581	742	839	535	305	12.8	12.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 609	108	27	81	1 755	256	1 499	1 746	718	1 028	622	406	13.0	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 716	49	21	28	1 042	136	906	1 625	548	1 077	481	596	14.5	14.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	798	7	4	3	238	34	204	553	155	398	161	237	16.0	14.7
$25,000 AND OVER	582	12	3	9	205	34	171	365	97	267	91	177	15.3	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 636	2 882	2 709	3 113	4 698	3 701	5 221	7 517	6 204	9 273	8 090	11 365	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	39	32	41	58	50	73	68	101	131	149	198	267	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 170	3 627	3 348	3 929	5 800	4 768	6 173	8 479	7 123	9 881	8 595	11 943	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	35	46	54	76	42	69	51	81	94	129	149	227	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.2	12.0	11.2	12.8	33.1	23.1	36.7	39.9	37.1	42.9	39.6	48.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 121	7 079	6 648	7 489	9 427	7 996	9 769	12 115	10 634	13 395	12 347	15 310	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	145	194	195	71	140	79	92	121	157	145	189	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 874	7 484	7 065	7 881	9 876	8 473	10 195	13 071	11 385	14 575	13 018	16 628	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	61	200	290	273	68	129	77	114	135	172	196	288	...	...
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	17 334	860	526	334	9 461	1 976	7 485	7 013	3 553	3 460	2 303	1 157	12.8	12.8
WITHOUT INCOME	3 052	256	168	89	1 988	524	1 464	808	523	284	221	63	12.5	11.8
WITH INCOME	14 282	603	358	245	7 473	1 452	6 021	6 206	3 030	3 176	2 082	1 094	12.8	12.9
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 368	104	60	44	1 335	234	1 101	929	529	400	293	107	12.8	12.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	601	49	28	21	387	101	286	165	83	82	61	21	12.5	12.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	497	35	24	11	312	94	218	149	82	67	49	18	12.5	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	547	49	32	17	316	100	216	182	105	76	60	16	12.6	12.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	439	35	16	20	272	72	200	132	72	60	43	17	12.6	12.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	620	41	32	8	381	128	253	199	119	80	49	30	12.6	12.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	420	38	19	19	239	73	166	143	75	68	52	16	12.6	12.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	950	68	29	39	556	148	409	326	189	137	96	41	12.6	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	832	46	31	15	517	111	406	269	156	113	73	40	12.6	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	875	46	30	16	500	84	416	330	199	131	84	46	12.7	12.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	903	42	27	15	496	82	414	364	199	165	122	43	12.8	12.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	831	19	10	9	426	48	378	386	199	187	128	59	12.9	13.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	795	12	6	6	379	49	330	404	195	209	157	52	13.1	13.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 397	15	12	3	621	46	575	761	320	441	284	157	13.6	13.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 173	2	2	-	436	41	394	735	284	451	276	175	14.6	14.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	762	3	1	2	224	21	203	535	176	359	183	176	15.6	14.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	165	-	-	-	48	10	39	116	30	86	44	42	16.1	14.7
$25,000 AND OVER	107	-	-	-	26	9	17	80	16	64	28	36	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 839	3 357	3 295	3 540	4 887	3 485	5 398	7 769	6 525	9 109	8 458	10 423	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	210	202	419	107	135	131	148	190	190	245	254	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 557	3 734	3 823	3 604	5 627	4 573	5 881	7 950	6 814	9 035	8 268	10 494	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	166	213	265	79	176	87	109	135	167	190	311	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.9	21.2	20.5	22.2	38.2	25.0	41.3	46.0	42.1	49.8	48.5	52.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 148	6 837	(B)	(B)	9 289	8 004	9 462	11 175	10 161	12 125	11 505	13 155	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	69	386	(B)	(B)	116	309	124	132	147	152	230	327	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 642	6 681	(B)	(B)	9 532	8 885	9 627	11 927	10 591	13 006	12 110	14 594	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	89	304	(B)	(B)	106	337	111	138	164	204	219	395	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	12 671	1 079	607	472	7 825	1 924	5 901	3 767	1 865	1 901	1 114	787	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	2 428	287	162	125	1 625	464	1 161	516	295	221	167	54	12.4	11.6
WITH INCOME	10 243	792	445	347	6 200	1 460	4 740	3 251	1 571	1 680	947	733	12.6	12.3
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 609	102	60	42	980	193	786	527	278	249	171	78	12.6	12.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	425	65	46	19	244	84	160	117	65	52	34	18	12.4	11.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	340	46	30	16	195	51	144	99	43	56	33	22	12.5	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	451	54	34	20	313	100	213	83	46	37	22	16	12.3	11.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	310	41	20	21	197	63	134	71	40	31	22	10	12.4	11.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	430	49	28	21	282	85	197	99	57	42	27	15	12.4	11.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	326	37	24	13	220	43	177	69	40	29	25	4	12.5	11.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	661	90	54	36	430	134	296	140	77	63	40	24	12.4	11.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	708	78	43	35	483	151	333	147	90	57	39	18	12.4	11.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	675	76	35	41	448	125	323	151	91	60	46	14	12.4	11.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	606	45	18	27	404	98	306	158	103	55	31	24	12.5	12.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	580	47	26	21	391	75	316	142	88	54	33	21	12.5	12.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	449	20	9	12	272	50	222	157	83	74	51	23	12.7	12.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	854	22	9	13	557	102	455	275	137	138	89	49	12.7	12.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	791	13	3	10	414	56	359	363	136	227	125	101	12.9	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	671	3	3	-	270	40	230	398	130	267	106	161	14.4	14.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	204	-	-	-	57	6	51	146	38	108	35	73	16.2	15.0
$25,000 AND OVER	152	3	3	-	41	2	39	109	29	80	18	62	16.2	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 804	4 016	3 587	4 592	5 494	4 821	5 790	7 772	6 546	9 729	7 494	12 762	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	98	235	287	355	112	195	142	250	300	375	644	492	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 936	4 483	4 284	4 737	6 215	5 329	6 488	8 907	7 393	10 323	8 355	12 864	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	88	230	366	236	95	149	114	195	229	304	341	511	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.6	25.2	24.6	25.9	41.9	36.3	43.6	45.0	42.2	47.6	42.4	54.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 200	7 123	6 675	7 606	9 296	8 009	9 640	12 917	10 791	14 723	12 835	16 365	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	106	375	563	529	162	272	177	249	307	383	367	438	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 127	7 702	7 912	7 447	9 796	8 590	10 105	13 958	11 725	15 810	13 476	18 162	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	133	718	1 269	383	131	232	152	267	312	391	451	598	...	...
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 790	1 689	895	794	7 368	2 011	5 357	2 733	1 486	1 247	754	493	12.4	11.6
WITHOUT INCOME	2 484	464	236	228	1 689	542	1 146	332	204	128	105	23	12.2	10.9
WITH INCOME	9 306	1 225	659	566	5 679	1 469	4 210	2 401	1 282	1 119	649	470	12.5	11.8
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 517	186	93	94	984	245	739	346	217	129	98	32	12.4	11.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	348	74	41	33	196	51	145	79	41	38	33	4	12.3	11.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	331	75	47	28	192	71	120	64	44	20	12	8	12.2	10.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	433	98	48	51	260	113	147	74	51	23	16	7	12.0	10.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	352	81	58	23	220	89	131	51	28	23	11	12	12.0	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	366	84	51	33	226	74	152	55	41	14	10	4	12.2	10.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	279	50	27	22	172	55	117	58	33	25	19	5	12.3	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	604	118	69	49	388	137	251	99	53	45	29	16	12.2	10.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	630	123	68	56	422	126	296	85	46	39	23	16	12.2	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	549	106	57	49	339	98	241	104	64	41	36	4	12.3	11.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	479	60	23	37	310	79	231	109	77	32	25	7	12.4	11.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	540	50	31	20	370	80	290	120	82	38	27	11	12.5	11.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	452	23	8	15	319	66	253	110	74	36	23	13	12.5	12.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	787	37	16	21	515	78	437	235	140	95	49	46	12.6	12.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	765	40	12	28	435	80	355	289	136	153	100	53	12.7	12.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	584	14	8	6	240	23	217	330	107	224	83	140	14.1	14.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	179	5	3	2	53	2	50	121	29	92	37	55	16.1	14.7
$25,000 AND OVER	111	2	-	2	38	2	36	72	21	51	15	36	15.3	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 672	3 641	3 417	4 002	5 478	4 265	6 027	8 637	7 311	11 079	8 401	14 752	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	105	222	211	351	123	192	170	281	319	495	652	716	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 806	4 475	4 169	4 832	6 227	4 956	6 671	9 363	7 680	11 291	9 276	14 077	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	89	173	178	310	99	144	122	223	251	367	436	588	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.9	33.4	30.5	36.8	44.1	35.1	47.2	49.0	45.9	52.4	45.1	62.6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 004	6 865	6 367	7 443	9 447	7 799	9 930	12 891	10 922	15 250	13 743	16 271	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	114	222	253	283	135	261	142	274	294	276	497	424	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 713	7 616	6 834	8 368	9 761	7 973	10 224	13 821	11 701	15 950	14 204	17 686	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	126	379	325	666	124	206	144	281	324	427	481	678	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 887	2 447	1 222	1 225	6 334	1 838	4 497	2 105	1 215	890	535	355	12.3	11.0
WITHOUT INCOME	2 129	543	257	286	1 329	434	895	257	172	85	65	20	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	8 758	1 904	965	939	5 005	1 404	3 602	1 849	1 044	805	470	335	12.3	11.1
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 255	296	130	166	740	195	545	218	141	77	57	21	12.2	10.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	497	149	80	69	260	96	164	87	55	32	23	8	12.0	10.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	537	216	135	81	254	87	168	66	43	24	14	10	10.8	9.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	616	246	154	92	296	98	198	74	44	30	22	8	10.9	9.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	451	144	78	66	225	89	137	82	31	51	29	22	11.7	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	434	116	74	41	266	87	179	52	36	16	11	4	12.1	10.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	322	86	47	39	184	63	121	52	39	14	8	5	12.1	10.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	564	104	47	57	360	109	250	101	56	45	32	12	12.3	11.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	537	136	63	74	309	117	192	92	64	28	22	6	12.1	10.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	491	101	39	61	329	90	239	62	43	18	8	10	12.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	471	82	44	38	302	78	224	87	60	27	20	7	12.3	11.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	390	78	26	52	238	57	181	75	53	22	12	10	12.3	11.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	336	33	11	23	218	53	165	85	43	42	33	9	12.5	12.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	594	65	20	45	377	84	294	152	99	52	26	27	12.5	12.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	566	36	10	26	339	53	286	191	96	96	59	37	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	431	14	5	9	208	37	171	209	87	122	50	72	13.0	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	142	-	-	-	46	2	44	96	35	61	22	39	15.1	14.5
$25,000 AND OVER	123	2	-	2	54	9	45	67	17	50	22	28	14.0	14.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 473	2 653	2 445	2 961	4 768	3 894	5 204	7 434	6 287	9 477	7 417	12 532	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	114	104	76	195	135	210	213	338	475	468	1 041	948	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 237	3 749	3 365	4 144	6 086	5 083	6 477	9 205	7 678	11 185	9 777	13 162	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	98	103	125	161	117	201	142	297	294	550	721	830	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.8	21.8	18.6	25.0	34.5	27.2	37.3	39.6	39.2	40.1	35.1	47.1	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 101	7 462	6 882	8 063	9 788	8 145	10 243	13 096	11 648	15 246	13 893	16 473	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	130	247	359	339	184	341	163	352	414	492	719	771	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 012	7 576	6 898	8 095	10 525	8 617	11 068	14 106	12 462	16 190	14 802	17 645	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	164	246	350	334	196	296	234	367	411	613	937	749	...	...
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 627	5 778	2 922	2 857	5 620	2 196	3 425	2 228	1 173	1 055	679	376	10.4	9.8
WITHOUT INCOME	419	211	111	100	157	62	95	52	29	23	17	6	9.0	9.0
WITH INCOME	13 208	5 568	2 811	2 757	5 464	2 134	3 330	2 177	1 144	1 032	663	370	10.5	9.8
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	403	215	131	85	143	57	86	46	17	29	18	11	8.8	8.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	870	497	272	225	306	129	177	67	47	19	14	6	8.7	8.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 325	756	392	364	475	236	240	93	59	35	25	9	8.7	8.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 658	904	530	374	600	281	319	154	101	53	42	11	8.8	8.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 416	783	429	354	524	247	277	109	72	37	32	5	8.8	8.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 294	646	337	310	527	239	288	121	77	44	35	9	9.0	9.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 156	500	232	268	516	183	333	140	94	46	30	16	10.3	9.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 393	519	207	312	655	272	383	218	157	62	32	29	11.0	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	870	281	119	162	415	151	264	175	107	67	50	17	12.0	10.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	636	170	79	92	318	77	240	147	74	73	46	27	12.3	11.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	482	112	29	84	231	73	158	139	73	66	26	40	12.4	11.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	342	56	25	31	186	49	137	101	40	61	46	14	12.5	12.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	219	47	14	34	94	24	70	78	31	47	28	19	12.5	12.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	362	39	11	28	164	48	117	159	46	113	86	27	12.8	12.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	315	18	-	18	131	26	105	167	66	101	62	39	13.4	13.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	269	16	4	12	100	15	85	153	48	106	59	47	14.2	13.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	108	2	1	1	33	14	19	73	22	50	23	28	15.5	14.3
$25,000 AND OVER	89	6	-	6	46	12	34	36	14	23	8	15	12.8	12.9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 360	2 763	2 594	2 968	3 652	3 244	3 919	5 801	4 675	7 757	7 240	8 281	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	30	33	42	52	49	66	60	183	148	338	577	692	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 665	3 266	2 941	3 597	4 859	4 182	5 293	7 758	6 439	9 220	8 455	10 591	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	53	45	95	83	113	114	196	242	301	345	557	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	2.7	1.0	0.9	1.2	3.4	1.7	4.4	5.4	4.7	6.2	5.7	7.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 187	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 012	(B)	10 948	14 901	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	630	(B)	(B)	(B)	673	(B)	1 209	1 359	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 379	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 836	(B)	12 745	15 920	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	644	(B)	(B)	(B)	823	(B)	986	1 287	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...

Table 50. Education and Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
FEMALE--WHITE														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	70 412	10 155	4 963	5 192	40 249	10 213	30 036	20 009	11 340	8 668	5 719	2 949	12.5	11.8
WITHOUT INCOME	11 100	1 648	854	794	7 368	2 280	5 087	2 084	1 384	700	540	159	12.3	11.2
WITH INCOME	59 313	8 507	4 109	4 398	32 881	7 933	24 948	17 925	9 956	7 968	5 178	2 790	12.5	11.9
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 339	791	391	401	5 154	1 277	3 877	2 393	1 491	902	665	236	12.5	12.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 140	681	350	330	1 720	541	1 180	739	509	229	167	62	12.3	11.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 288	958	488	470	1 641	565	1 076	690	478	212	147	64	12.1	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 784	1 060	574	486	1 896	648	1 248	828	589	238	180	58	12.1	10.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 009	877	451	426	1 518	526	992	615	394	220	159	61	12.1	10.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 353	791	409	382	1 873	610	1 263	688	478	211	148	63	12.2	10.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 597	609	275	334	1 408	395	1 014	580	370	210	162	48	12.3	11.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 454	798	340	457	2 602	742	1 860	1 054	656	398	281	117	12.4	11.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 976	577	275	302	2 434	588	1 847	965	618	347	248	99	12.4	11.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 604	423	200	223	2 247	433	1 814	934	573	361	256	105	12.5	11.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 258	299	118	181	1 961	392	1 569	998	598	400	276	124	12.6	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 866	206	96	110	1 756	268	1 487	904	517	387	280	107	12.6	12.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 376	127	42	85	1 348	215	1 133	901	485	416	303	114	12.7	12.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 005	154	54	100	2 254	317	1 938	1 597	735	862	596	265	12.8	13.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 530	100	27	74	1 695	234	1 461	1 735	730	1 004	623	381	13.0	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 444	41	16	25	942	123	818	1 462	490	972	457	515	14.5	14.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	728	5	2	3	224	25	198	499	148	352	141	211	15.8	14.7
$25,000 AND OVER	563	12	3	9	208	34	173	343	96	247	86	161	14.9	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 482	2 935	2 779	3 113	4 473	3 336	4 981	6 441	5 020	8 662	7 632	10 942	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	38	36	49	60	48	50	58	98	108	158	179	273	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 899	3 678	3 420	3 919	5 498	4 407	5 845	7 689	6 284	9 445	8 247	11 668	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	52	63	81	39	68	46	73	80	126	137	246	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.4	11.6	11.2	12.0	32.0	20.1	35.8	36.2	32.3	41.1	38.3	46.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 740	7 138	6 690	7 542	8 991	7 927	9 182	11 541	10 081	12 984	11 992	15 245	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	165	230	226	64	136	75	117	112	145	166	201	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 496	7 575	7 093	7 996	9 533	8 488	9 720	12 509	10 813	14 173	12 592	16 599	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	236	353	315	64	140	70	110	128	170	182	304	...	...
FEMALE--BLACK														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 741	1 935	1 295	640	5 002	2 094	2 908	1 804	1 211	593	356	238	12.1	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	1 090	201	133	68	742	333	409	147	118	29	24	5	12.0	10.6
WITH INCOME	7 651	1 734	1 162	572	4 260	1 761	2 499	1 657	1 092	564	332	232	12.1	10.7
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	646	166	104	62	378	191	187	103	85	18	10	7	11.5	10.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	517	174	119	55	287	158	129	55	40	15	15	1	10.6	9.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	479	187	142	45	245	115	130	47	39	8	6	2	10.4	9.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	790	321	239	82	392	232	160	76	64	12	10	3	10.0	8.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	552	221	150	71	284	151	133	47	30	17	9	8	10.1	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	538	148	102	45	304	141	163	87	66	20	17	3	11.6	10.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	390	111	76	35	211	97	114	68	59	9	6	3	11.6	10.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	588	114	68	46	367	173	195	107	76	31	17	14	12.0	10.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	504	91	51	41	330	141	189	83	63	19	13	6	12.1	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	443	79	44	34	265	97	168	99	82	18	13	5	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	366	38	18	20	239	65	174	89	73	16	10	6	12.5	11.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	375	40	19	20	229	50	179	107	77	29	19	10	12.5	11.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	292	7	5	2	178	45	133	108	52	56	41	15	12.7	12.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	439	23	16	8	229	54	175	187	107	80	46	34	12.8	12.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	345	7	-	7	169	27	142	170	90	80	49	31	13.0	13.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	308	5	5	-	132	20	113	171	74	97	34	63	13.7	13.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	62	2	2	-	20	5	15	39	11	28	12	16	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	15	-	-	-	2	-	2	13	4	10	6	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 889	2 542	2 450	2 797	4 079	3 118	5 205	7 636	6 286	10 275	9 541	11 863	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	65	53	124	127	109	194	336	299	363	330	806	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 373	3 155	3 012	3 446	5 173	3 987	6 009	8 206	6 937	10 663	9 751	11 967	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	78	83	99	150	92	112	130	218	223	433	589	607	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.6	12.9	11.5	15.6	33.9	21.8	42.5	49.8	45.3	58.5	59.4	57.4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 023	6 593	6 332	6 974	8 510	7 212	8 936	10 748	10 110	12 113	11 318	13 398	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	140	270	352	456	167	310	193	248	284	479	643	1 016	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 661	6 799	6 780	6 829	8 978	7 678	9 448	11 629	10 571	13 215	12 790	13 843	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	140	295	409	407	154	265	182	286	284	548	774	723	...	...

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	106 436	23 607	28 222	15 108	13 114	19 966	10 859	9 108	17 467	8 736	8 731	12 785	7 587	5 198	4 389
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 848	629	1 194	545	649	1 585	722	863	2 452	1 125	1 326	2 569	1 327	1 241	1 421
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 966	297	677	321	356	827	363	463	1 225	598	628	1 247	659	589	692
8 YEARS	4 882	332	516	224	293	758	358	400	1 226	528	699	1 322	669	653	729
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	57 448	15 035	13 269	7 115	6 154	10 822	5 785	5 037	9 642	4 810	4 832	6 753	4 053	2 700	1 927
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 938	3 757	2 439	1 289	1 150	2 512	1 277	1 235	2 671	1 266	1 405	1 870	1 074	796	689
4 YEARS	43 510	11 278	10 830	5 826	5 004	8 310	4 508	3 802	6 972	3 544	3 427	4 882	2 979	1 903	1 238
COLLEGE: TOTAL	39 140	7 943	13 759	7 448	6 311	7 559	4 352	3 207	5 373	2 800	2 573	3 463	2 206	1 257	1 042
1 TO 3 YEARS	20 121	6 135	6 345	3 605	2 740	3 203	1 808	1 395	2 297	1 162	1 135	1 672	1 070	602	469
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 019	1 808	7 414	3 843	3 571	4 356	2 544	1 812	3 076	1 638	1 438	1 792	1 136	655	572
4 YEARS	11 001	1 532	4 522	2 537	1 985	2 131	1 168	964	1 550	786	764	967	609	358	299
5 YEARS OR MORE	8 017	276	2 892	1 306	1 586	2 225	1 377	848	1 526	852	674	825	528	297	273
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	10 812	5 468	11 022	9 985	12 216	13 636	13 613	13 665	14 020	14 121	13 920	12 868	13 499	11 947	6 600
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	7 587	4 022	7 242	6 750	7 655	8 593	8 546	8 631	9 408	9 464	9 361	8 423	8 909	7 903	3 682
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 869	3 888	6 994	6 381	7 545	7 619	7 450	7 752	8 394	8 357	8 430	7 513	7 731	7 268	3 270
8 YEARS	8 318	4 142	7 568	7 279	7 789	9 654	9 658	9 651	10 421	10 717	10 198	9 281	10 069	8 475	4 074
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 360	5 498	9 605	9 142	10 141	11 351	11 187	11 540	11 910	11 882	11 937	11 489	11 847	10 952	6 407
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 881	3 763	8 002	7 629	8 421	9 506	9 271	9 748	10 940	11 062	10 831	10 505	11 029	9 798	4 996
4 YEARS	9 834	6 076	9 966	9 476	10 536	11 909	11 730	12 122	12 281	12 175	12 390	11 866	12 142	11 434	7 192
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 754	5 528	12 716	11 027	14 707	17 965	17 677	18 356	19 913	19 838	19 994	18 853	19 294	18 080	10 934
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 357	5 013	11 195	10 117	12 614	14 183	13 856	14 607	14 156	13 592	14 735	14 972	15 389	14 229	7 749
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 349	7 275	14 017	11 882	16 314	20 746	20 392	21 243	24 211	24 270	24 144	22 476	22 972	21 616	13 546
4 YEARS	15 290	7 271	13 184	11 798	14 954	18 310	17 678	19 075	22 489	21 774	23 225	21 019	21 585	20 055	10 896
5 YEARS OR MORE	20 173	7 296	15 319	12 043	18 017	23 081	22 694	23 708	25 960	26 572	25 186	24 183	24 572	23 493	16 450
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	44	43	68	77	115	115	157	170	130	183	183	147	187	236	220
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	96	197	233	320	333	255	361	359	196	300	258	189	260	274	205
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	124	276	290	371	433	342	478	481	246	355	341	266	319	436	213
8 YEARS	145	280	381	566	515	375	530	529	301	487	378	264	398	339	343
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	47	52	85	105	136	116	159	171	128	178	183	161	203	261	307
1 TO 3 YEARS	88	91	185	243	283	199	271	292	221	335	294	291	371	463	361
4 YEARS	55	61	94	115	153	138	187	203	154	210	227	192	241	314	431
COLLEGE: TOTAL	91	80	109	116	187	233	304	362	314	430	460	383	453	695	633
1 TO 3 YEARS	91	86	131	146	229	258	348	385	339	441	516	405	502	681	570
4 YEARS OR MORE	152	187	165	176	275	346	444	550	459	623	678	615	709	1 144	1 030
4 YEARS	175	187	180	201	310	466	615	710	606	808	903	754	925	1 288	1 001
5 YEARS OR MORE	264	649	312	341	476	500	621	840	685	925	1 019	995	1 084	1 978	1 829
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	61 857	8 213	17 628	9 103	8 526	13 543	7 259	6 285	12 554	6 279	6 275	8 734	5 472	3 263	1 184
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 086	186	603	253	350	933	438	495	1 566	712	854	1 540	859	681	258
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 472	93	337	154	183	477	217	260	749	348	400	687	385	301	129
8 YEARS	2 614	93	266	99	166	456	221	235	817	364	453	853	473	380	129
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	32 408	5 591	7 839	4 080	3 758	7 040	3 653	3 387	6 807	3 396	3 411	4 566	2 871	1 695	566
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 687	833	1 243	632	611	1 493	736	757	1 783	845	937	1 168	706	462	168
4 YEARS	25 722	4 758	6 596	3 449	3 147	5 547	2 917	2 630	5 024	2 551	2 473	3 398	2 165	1 233	398
COLLEGE: TOTAL	24 363	2 436	9 186	4 769	4 418	5 571	3 168	2 403	4 181	2 170	2 011	2 629	1 742	886	360
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 136	1 712	4 077	2 242	1 835	2 291	1 251	1 040	1 662	833	829	1 247	834	413	147
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 227	724	5 109	2 526	2 583	3 280	1 917	1 363	2 519	1 337	1 182	1 382	909	474	213
4 YEARS	7 463	626	3 140	1 713	1 427	1 574	859	715	1 248	620	629	761	501	260	112
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 764	98	1 969	814	1 156	1 705	1 058	648	1 270	717	553	621	407	213	101
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	14 978	9 384	14 161	12 890	15 518	17 024	17 033	17 014	16 979	17 027	16 930	16 001	16 184	15 693	13 815
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 786	7 038	10 047	9 529	10 422	11 182	10 983	11 358	11 625	11 667	11 590	10 940	11 124	10 707	7 767
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 845	6 713	9 410	8 623	10 070	10 124	9 626	10 542	10 421	10 766	10 121	10 286	10 111	10 509	6 525
8 YEARS	11 676	7 363	10 857	10 936	10 810	12 288	12 320	12 259	12 728	12 529	12 887	11 466	11 948	10 864	9 016
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 963	9 027	12 612	12 080	13 190	14 303	14 173	14 444	14 411	14 250	14 571	14 214	14 258	14 139	12 544
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 025	8 286	11 479	11 131	11 838	12 226	11 898	12 544	13 456	13 374	13 530	13 046	13 251	12 732	10 540
4 YEARS	13 207	9 157	12 826	12 253	13 453	14 863	14 747	14 991	14 750	14 540	14 966	14 615	14 586	14 666	13 390
COLLEGE: TOTAL	18 534	10 381	15 753	13 762	17 902	21 440	21 167	21 799	23 165	23 132	23 200	22 069	21 852	22 495	20 138
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 999	9 868	14 095	12 790	15 689	17 401	17 190	17 654	17 221	16 587	17 859	17 608	17 303	18 223	15 150
4 YEARS OR MORE	21 511	11 596	17 076	14 624	19 474	24 261	23 763	24 962	27 086	27 210	26 946	26 094	26 028	26 220	23 576
4 YEARS	19 498	11 343	15 970	14 201	18 093	22 113	21 242	23 159	26 032	25 728	26 331	24 563	24 828	24 052	19 937
5 YEARS OR MORE	24 117	13 211	18 838	15 514	21 179	26 245	25 811	26 953	28 123	28 490	27 646	27 972	27 503	28 868	27 633
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	60	70	83	92	138	143	196	209	153	219	216	181	219	317	538
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	132	356	328	489	440	354	478	517	229	353	299	244	321	374	526
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	184	495	425	524	639	501	663	733	293	451	380	378	406	688	619
8 YEARS	187	507	506	914	596	490	666	716	338	531	436	316	474	389	824
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	61	79	101	122	164	140	193	204	142	199	204	193	241	320	645
1 TO 3 YEARS	126	221	244	330	360	241	301	373	256	381	345	361	477	550	1 074
4 YEARS	69	84	111	131	182	165	227	238	170	233	247	226	278	387	790
COLLEGE: TOTAL	118	145	127	137	211	272	359	416	353	488	510	434	484	868	1 265
1 TO 3 YEARS	121	162	149	162	256	296	410	424	399	506	615	425	492	809	1 224
4 YEARS OR MORE	184	295	192	212	305	399	513	633	494	683	717	700	764	1 423	1 898
4 YEARS	216	280	199	232	322	547	734	818	649	888	947	842	990	1 560	1 889
5 YEARS OR MORE	312	1 223	378	437	547	570	702	967	742	1 011	1 088	1 158	1 182	2 500	3 330

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE--ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	60 586	12 429	16 107	8 455	7 652	11 483	6 259	5 224	10 241	5 103	5 138	7 648	4 514	3 135	2 677
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 506	392	786	352	434	1 050	480	570	1 646	751	895	1 686	878	808	945
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 296	182	443	201	241	535	224	311	807	389	418	821	430	391	507
8 YEARS	3 211	210	344	151	193	515	256	259	839	362	477	865	448	417	438
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	30 694	8 006	7 057	3 868	3 189	5 653	3 040	2 613	5 190	2 581	2 609	3 697	2 200	1 497	1 090
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 044	2 238	1 354	734	620	1 343	666	677	1 594	740	855	1 101	642	460	413
4 YEARS	22 650	5 768	5 704	3 134	2 570	4 310	2 374	1 936	3 596	1 841	1 754	2 595	1 558	1 037	677
COLLEGE: TOTAL	23 386	4 030	8 263	4 235	4 028	4 780	2 740	2 041	3 405	1 772	1 634	2 265	1 435	830	641
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 352	3 153	3 739	2 043	1 695	1 904	1 069	834	1 275	630	645	1 008	630	378	274
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 034	877	4 525	2 192	2 333	2 876	1 670	1 206	2 130	1 141	989	1 258	806	452	368
4 YEARS	6 611	718	2 661	1 399	1 261	1 330	723	607	1 034	527	507	689	437	252	180
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 422	159	1 864	793	1 071	1 547	948	599	1 097	614	482	569	369	200	187
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	14 154	6 445	14 091	12 422	15 935	18 343	18 349	18 336	18 622	18 748	18 497	16 599	17 446	15 380	8 269
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 285	4 996	8 988	8 455	9 420	10 536	10 662	10 430	11 482	11 487	11 478	10 338	10 897	9 730	4 219
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 304	4 617	8 502	7 852	9 044	9 198	9 462	9 008	10 303	10 476	10 142	9 321	9 529	9 092	3 684
8 YEARS	10 292	5 323	9 614	9 260	9 891	11 925	11 710	12 137	12 617	12 576	12 649	11 304	12 212	10 329	4 840
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 454	6 631	12 836	11 891	13 982	15 791	15 611	16 001	16 225	16 148	16 301	15 161	15 652	14 439	8 308
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 387	4 623	10 812	10 084	11 674	13 091	12 924	13 255	14 544	14 760	14 357	13 798	14 388	12 974	6 293
4 YEARS	13 188	7 410	13 317	12 315	14 538	16 633	16 365	16 962	16 970	16 705	17 248	15 740	16 173	15 089	9 538
COLLEGE: TOTAL	17 739	6 217	15 648	13 236	18 183	23 076	22 732	23 537	25 728	25 614	25 851	23 605	24 199	22 578	14 169
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 382	5 759	13 979	12 377	15 910	18 603	18 400	18 864	18 996	18 414	19 565	19 099	19 757	18 002	9 533
4 YEARS OR MORE	21 849	7 864	17 027	14 038	19 836	26 036	25 506	26 770	29 756	29 590	29 948	27 217	27 671	26 407	17 623
4 YEARS	19 861	7 836	16 303	14 358	18 460	24 224	23 352	25 263	28 856	27 765	29 990	25 643	26 453	24 240	14 385
5 YEARS OR MORE	24 274	7 992	18 060	13 472	21 455	27 593	27 148	28 297	30 606	31 157	29 905	29 123	29 113	29 140	20 738
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	67	66	96	108	159	165	224	242	187	265	265	215	269	350	333
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	124	271	303	423	425	320	470	436	240	358	324	251	337	373	235
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	163	383	384	495	566	412	673	518	316	452	442	359	415	599	276
8 YEARS	184	378	480	723	641	477	641	705	352	551	456	346	512	453	390
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	72	80	118	141	195	167	229	245	185	259	263	243	305	398	505
1 TO 3 YEARS	130	132	257	324	404	283	384	415	294	462	376	422	519	704	551
4 YEARS	85	95	132	155	219	198	268	292	230	310	342	295	372	480	732
COLLEGE: TOTAL	133	124	151	166	243	309	407	473	423	578	619	514	595	952	949
1 TO 3 YEARS	137	134	175	195	293	342	462	509	504	645	770	569	715	934	867
4 YEARS OR MORE	211	289	230	262	355	444	579	691	572	778	845	779	865	1 520	1 477
4 YEARS	250	285	246	296	384	622	840	920	750	993	1 125	918	1 101	1 621	1 474
5 YEARS OR MORE	351	942	434	502	620	625	787	1 024	856	1 160	1 267	1 306	1 360	2 741	2 488
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	40 976	4 672	11 808	5 865	5 943	9 301	5 011	4 290	8 490	4 224	4 266	5 874	3 638	2 236	830
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 852	150	475	205	270	734	349	385	1 163	536	627	1 127	628	499	203
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 864	70	264	124	140	368	160	208	550	263	287	507	281	226	106
8 YEARS	1 988	80	211	82	130	366	190	177	613	274	339	620	347	273	97
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	20 261	3 270	4 996	2 619	2 377	4 452	2 334	2 118	4 311	2 129	2 182	2 850	1 756	1 094	382
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 663	634	880	457	423	964	466	498	1 267	584	683	788	471	317	131
4 YEARS	15 597	2 635	4 116	2 162	1 954	3 488	1 868	1 620	3 044	1 545	1 499	2 062	1 285	777	251
COLLEGE: TOTAL	16 863	1 252	6 337	3 041	3 296	4 115	2 328	1 787	3 016	1 559	1 457	1 897	1 254	642	246
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 367	913	2 805	1 449	1 356	1 633	900	733	1 082	533	549	838	547	290	97
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 496	340	3 532	1 592	1 939	2 483	1 428	1 054	1 934	1 026	908	1 059	707	352	149
4 YEARS	5 217	281	2 133	1 071	1 062	1 175	628	547	958	481	477	596	396	201	75
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 279	59	1 399	521	878	1 307	801	507	976	545	431	463	311	152	74
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	17 547	10 400	16 066	14 497	17 614	19 948	19 903	20 000	20 192	20 287	20 097	18 831	19 159	18 298	15 793
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	11 975	7 510	11 022	10 398	11 496	12 190	12 025	12 339	13 094	12 870	13 285	12 303	12 522	12 027	8 490
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 884	(B)	10 178	9 298	10 954	10 856	10 760	10 930	11 818	12 198	11 472	11 629	11 404	11 908	6 842
8 YEARS	12 998	7 931	12 075	12 066	12 081	13 528	13 089	13 998	14 237	13 515	14 820	12 853	13 427	12 125	10 278
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 311	10 074	14 544	13 703	15 471	17 133	16 891	17 400	17 310	17 222	17 396	16 901	17 118	16 554	14 494
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 785	8 767	12 729	12 132	13 374	14 401	13 924	14 848	15 791	15 851	15 740	15 370	15 809	14 718	11 702
4 YEARS	15 767	10 388	14 932	14 035	15 925	17 888	17 631	18 184	17 942	17 740	18 150	17 486	17 597	17 304	15 949
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 506	11 598	17 643	15 458	19 660	24 375	24 103	24 730	27 048	27 025	27 073	25 611	25 339	26 142	23 845
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 396	11 122	15 822	14 371	17 372	19 916	19 730	20 145	20 487	19 661	21 288	20 653	20 328	21 267	16 953
4 YEARS OR MORE	24 693	12 873	19 090	16 446	21 260	27 308	26 857	27 918	30 719	30 852	30 568	29 531	29 218	30 160	28 329
4 YEARS	22 727	12 486	17 944	16 087	19 818	25 403	24 653	26 264	29 841	29 273	30 414	27 725	28 091	27 004	24 546
5 YEARS OR MORE	27 091	(B)	20 836	17 185	23 005	29 020	28 586	29 705	31 580	32 247	30 738	31 857	30 650	34 335	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	81	104	109	123	176	186	255	271	203	290	285	245	294	429	721
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	155	406	387	565	524	391	561	544	254	370	349	303	397	469	636
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	217	(B)	514	610	793	518	837	651	347	523	460	473	493	866	728
8 YEARS	215	531	571	1 030	667	570	740	873	357	518	486	390	588	469	1 006
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	84	116	134	158	220	187	257	271	190	266	270	271	343	442	886
1 TO 3 YEARS	161	269	297	385	454	314	385	487	308	470	406	480	633	730	1 326
4 YEARS	98	128	149	171	246	219	302	317	234	319	344	325	405	543	1 136
COLLEGE: TOTAL	155	227	166	187	260	336	447	511	442	614	637	548	600	1 114	1 708
1 TO 3 YEARS	161	256	188	208	309	365	505	527	545	690	836	552	644	1 031	1 686
4 YEARS OR MORE	236	467	253	298	377	487	635	756	588	814	851	843	892	1 793	2 469
4 YEARS	279	387	257	323	386	673	923	981	758	1 026	1 116	975	1 128	1 857	2 432
5 YEARS OR MORE	392	(B)	496	620	680	692	863	1 152	895	1 230	1 298	1 449	1 422	3 306	(B)

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE--WHITE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	54 113	10 967	14 295	7 485	6 810	10 235	5 587	4 648	9 192	4 565	4 627	7 013	4 146	2 866	2 412
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 360	331	684	302	382	868	411	457	1 309	624	685	1 395	723	672	774
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 489	146	382	171	212	424	192	232	585	303	283	588	305	283	362
8 YEARS	2 871	185	302	131	170	444	219	225	723	321	402	806	418	388	412
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	27 110	6 935	6 026	3 296	2 731	4 991	2 683	2 307	4 695	2 295	2 400	3 443	2 044	1 399	1 019
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 781	1 834	1 065	574	491	1 124	570	554	1 381	620	762	998	578	420	378
4 YEARS	20 328	5 101	4 961	2 722	2 239	3 866	2 113	1 753	3 314	1 676	1 638	2 445	1 467	979	640
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 644	3 701	7 584	3 887	3 697	4 376	2 492	1 883	3 189	1 646	1 543	2 175	1 379	796	619
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 350	2 868	3 380	1 851	1 529	1 698	944	754	1 174	571	603	970	601	369	261
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 293	833	4 204	2 036	2 168	2 678	1 548	1 130	2 014	1 075	940	1 205	778	427	358
4 YEARS	6 205	679	2 469	1 302	1 167	1 240	671	568	985	493	492	656	414	241	177
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 088	155	1 735	734	1 001	1 439	877	562	1 029	582	447	549	364	186	181
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	14 627	6 646	14 454	12 679	16 405	18 928	18 876	18 991	19 310	19 358	19 263	17 105	17 958	15 871	8 639
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 747	5 222	9 399	8 731	9 928	11 232	11 066	11 381	12 167	11 900	12 411	10 777	11 414	10 091	4 376
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 784	5 115	8 858	8 026	9 528	9 875	9 855	9 891	10 904	10 950	10 856	9 847	10 180	9 487	3 755
8 YEARS	10 582	5 307	10 086	9 647	10 425	12 529	12 130	12 916	13 190	12 795	13 505	11 456	12 315	10 532	4 922
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 860	6 921	13 335	12 326	14 554	16 175	15 921	16 471	16 622	16 606	16 636	15 385	15 896	14 639	8 371
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 840	4 891	11 497	10 654	12 481	13 414	13 110	13 727	15 018	15 411	14 698	14 147	14 730	13 347	6 200
4 YEARS	13 534	7 651	13 730	12 678	15 009	16 978	16 679	17 338	17 290	17 048	17 538	15 890	16 355	15 193	9 653
COLLEGE: TOTAL	18 048	6 257	15 799	13 286	18 441	23 595	23 343	23 927	26 200	26 025	26 387	23 886	24 448	22 913	14 411
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 589	5 790	14 140	12 487	16 141	19 066	18 894	19 282	19 277	18 528	19 986	19 327	19 989	18 248	9 627
4 YEARS OR MORE	22 135	7 862	17 133	14 013	20 063	26 465	26 056	27 025	30 235	30 007	30 496	27 556	27 890	26 946	17 901
4 YEARS	20 085	7 813	16 369	14 299	18 679	24 606	23 732	25 638	29 239	28 234	30 245	25 996	26 712	24 764	14 513
5 YEARS OR MORE	24 635	8 079	18 219	13 505	21 676	28 067	27 835	28 428	31 188	31 508	30 773	29 417	29 233	29 778	21 227
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	72	70	104	115	172	179	244	263	202	287	285	229	286	376	365
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	139	290	330	468	458	365	528	505	261	380	358	285	382	424	274
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	195	442	420	540	613	491	760	640	365	545	479	455	509	768	351
8 YEARS	195	384	522	801	685	524	718	760	360	521	495	362	538	470	409
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	78	87	129	153	213	182	249	268	198	280	279	255	320	419	534
1 TO 3 YEARS	146	152	301	378	474	315	408	483	323	528	397	454	562	748	582
4 YEARS	91	101	142	166	235	214	292	313	244	329	360	307	385	503	769
COLLEGE: TOTAL	141	126	160	173	260	329	437	501	444	610	647	531	614	985	979
1 TO 3 YEARS	146	135	186	203	314	369	504	541	538	694	813	585	741	946	902
4 YEARS OR MORE	222	298	243	271	376	469	614	727	596	811	877	806	889	1 597	1 510
4 YEARS	263	292	256	299	406	656	886	974	775	1 032	1 153	953	1 147	1 678	1 492
5 YEARS OR MORE	369	965	460	533	655	660	835	1 075	897	1 210	1 335	1 346	1 377	2 929	2 565
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	37 153	4 228	10 664	5 306	5 359	8 370	4 495	3 874	7 706	3 799	3 907	5 429	3 362	2 067	757
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 250	128	426	177	249	619	299	320	950	442	508	954	529	425	171
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 454	58	236	105	131	304	140	164	402	196	207	372	206	166	82
8 YEARS	1 795	70	190	72	118	315	159	156	548	247	302	582	323	259	90
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	18 225	2 951	4 380	2 310	2 070	3 965	2 070	1 896	3 923	1 908	2 015	2 656	1 633	1 023	349
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 010	544	708	369	339	809	400	410	1 121	501	620	714	422	292	113
4 YEARS	14 216	2 407	3 672	1 941	1 731	3 156	1 670	1 486	2 802	1 408	1 395	1 942	1 211	731	236
COLLEGE: TOTAL	15 679	1 148	5 858	2 818	3 040	3 785	2 126	1 659	2 832	1 448	1 384	1 819	1 200	619	237
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 753	829	2 563	1 331	1 232	1 471	798	673	998	478	520	804	518	285	90
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 925	319	3 296	1 487	1 808	2 314	1 328	986	1 834	970	865	1 015	682	333	147
4 YEARS	4 905	260	1 994	1 006	988	1 098	586	512	913	450	463	567	373	194	73
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 020	59	1 302	482	820	1 216	742	474	922	519	402	448	308	139	74
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	17 959	10 600	16 312	14 635	17 972	20 451	20 407	20 502	20 785	20 894	20 679	19 295	19 638	18 737	16 354
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 419	8 023	11 302	10 758	11 690	12 773	12 495	13 033	13 723	13 486	13 930	12 659	12 940	12 310	8 632
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	11 303	(B)	10 390	9 627	11 001	11 408	11 213	11 575	12 476	12 960	12 017	12 112	11 957	12 303	6 668
8 YEARS	13 322	(B)	12 435	(B)	12 455	14 089	13 620	14 570	14 638	13 903	15 240	13 009	13 568	12 314	10 427
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 621	10 283	14 879	13 952	15 914	17 472	17 171	17 801	17 634	17 573	17 693	17 149	17 384	16 772	14 753
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 183	9 023	13 334	12 555	14 181	14 716	14 149	15 271	16 089	16 301	15 917	15 701	16 200	14 979	12 018
4 YEARS	16 026	10 567	15 177	14 218	16 254	18 179	17 895	18 499	18 253	18 025	18 482	17 681	17 797	17 488	16 064
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 825	11 704	17 747	15 438	19 888	24 828	24 671	25 029	27 519	27 536	27 502	25 911	25 657	26 405	24 303
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 626	11 239	15 899	14 339	17 584	20 282	20 208	20 369	20 846	20 044	21 583	20 898	20 629	21 386	17 332
4 YEARS OR MORE	25 003	12 912	19 184	16 422	21 457	27 717	27 351	28 209	31 150	31 230	31 060	29 882	29 480	30 703	28 566
4 YEARS	22 975	12 503	17 957	15 981	19 967	25 761	24 943	26 697	30 223	29 735	30 699	28 108	28 476	27 400	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	27 476	(B)	21 065	17 341	23 253	29 483	29 252	29 845	32 067	32 526	31 475	32 128	30 696	35 293	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	87	108	117	129	189	202	278	292	218	314	304	260	311	457	779
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	174	419	418	627	558	444	630	624	287	424	389	340	444	526	723
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	258	(B)	557	673	839	603	929	788	419	654	527	595	585	1 118	843
8 YEARS	231	(B)	615	(B)	706	633	837	949	383	555	523	407	620	482	1 085
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	91	123	145	169	237	204	282	295	202	288	285	285	360	465	952
1 TO 3 YEARS	179	304	343	442	524	360	427	574	334	531	425	515	690	767	1 468
4 YEARS	104	133	159	181	263	236	329	337	248	340	362	339	420	570	1 203
COLLEGE: TOTAL	164	225	175	193	276	359	479	541	463	647	663	566	620	1 152	1 756
1 TO 3 YEARS	172	243	200	216	331	393	551	559	582	749	877	568	666	1 044	1 795
4 YEARS OR MORE	248	492	265	306	398	514	673	798	611	847	881	873	916	1 884	2 489
4 YEARS	293	408	266	322	407	710	972	1 038	783	1 066	1 144	1 013	1 176	1 910	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	412	(B)	526	659	719	733	916	1 215	934	1 277	1 363	1 493	1 435	3 567	(B)

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE--BLACK															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	5 350	1 255	1 452	800	651	1 022	549	473	879	446	432	517	287	230	226
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 016	59	89	46	44	160	55	105	304	110	194	256	131	125	147
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	715	36	53	27	25	97	25	73	195	74	121	211	110	101	122
8 YEARS	302	24	37	18	18	63	30	32	109	36	73	45	21	24	24
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	3 122	946	896	505	390	590	318	272	428	250	178	197	115	83	65
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 140	367	259	142	116	209	90	119	189	102	87	83	52	32	33
4 YEARS	1 982	579	637	363	274	381	228	153	239	148	91	114	63	51	32
COLLEGE: TOTAL	1 211	250	466	249	217	272	176	96	146	86	60	63	41	22	13
1 TO 3 YEARS	770	219	264	139	124	170	109	61	77	44	33	33	26	7	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	441	31	203	110	93	102	67	35	69	42	27	31	15	15	5
4 YEARS	260	27	132	73	60	52	36	16	27	18	9	21	15	5	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	181	3	70	37	33	50	31	19	43	25	18	10	-	10	4
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 651	4 756	10 952	10 440	11 581	12 686	13 451	11 798	11 961	12 912	10 978	10 122	10 651	9 460	4 673
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 901	(B)	6 130	(B)	(B)	7 087	(B)	6 512	8 606	9 293	8 215	7 826	8 046	7 596	3 372
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 664	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 337	(B)	(B)	8 643	(B)	8 289	7 720	7 653	7 793	3 427
8 YEARS	7 465	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 541	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 146	4 584	9 856	9 428	10 411	12 557	12 876	12 184	12 390	12 370	12 417	11 145	11 093	11 218	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 888	3 384	8 286	7 980	8 660	11 440	11 852	11 126	11 508	11 301	11 749	9 726	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	9 869	5 344	10 494	9 995	11 154	13 172	13 284	13 005	13 089	13 106	13 061	12 183	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 259	5 693	13 981	13 164	14 918	16 255	16 133	16 479	17 676	19 117	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 197	5 350	12 643	11 543	13 873	14 704	15 205	(B)	14 520	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 858	(B)	15 721	15 217	16 317	18 845	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	16 009	(B)	15 247	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	18 083	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	147	181	272	361	410	337	471	475	381	557	509	454	627	649	448
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	243	(B)	718	(B)	(B)	534	(B)	623	458	612	624	507	692	741	416
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	289	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	593	(B)	(B)	588	(B)	824	555	737	835	455
8 YEARS	449	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	723	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	172	192	295	362	484	382	555	513	489	637	765	659	802	1 111	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	269	246	452	619	658	656	1 197	707	707	793	1 219	949	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	219	261	365	434	619	463	608	713	668	916	925	878	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	383	507	552	819	709	758	928	1 310	1 201	1 706	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	409	525	626	883	856	863	1 048	(B)	1 165	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	703	(B)	943	1 431	1 166	1 338	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	944	(B)	1 246	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 031	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	3 096	374	919	470	449	755	426	329	639	350	288	348	209	139	61
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	521	21	42	26	16	101	41	60	189	81	108	143	77	66	26
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	353	12	22	17	5	55	16	40	127	55	72	117	61	56	20
8 YEARS	168	9	19	9	10	46	25	20	62	25	37	26	15	11	6
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 754	271	540	277	263	437	241	196	328	191	137	148	91	57	31
1 TO 3 YEARS	589	80	158	81	77	148	63	85	127	69	58	58	40	18	17
4 YEARS	1 166	191	382	196	186	288	178	111	201	122	79	90	51	40	13
COLLEGE: TOTAL	820	82	337	167	170	217	144	73	122	79	43	57	41	15	5
1 TO 3 YEARS	484	67	187	89	97	131	89	43	63	42	21	31	26	5	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	336	15	151	78	73	86	55	30	59	37	22	26	15	11	-
4 YEARS	198	15	93	49	44	45	31	14	27	18	9	18	15	2	-
5 YEARS OR MORE	139	-	57	29	28	41	25	16	32	19	13	8	-	8	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	12 898	7 896	13 430	13 168	13 704	14 379	14 768	13 876	13 929	14 449	13 297	12 381	12 576	12 087	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 495	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 950	(B)	(B)	10 475	10 576	10 399	10 012	10 062	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 305	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 246	(B)	(B)	10 055	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	9 893	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 279	7 750	12 060	11 833	12 298	13 940	14 094	13 751	14 125	14 170	14 062	12 631	12 367	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 221	7 064	10 223	10 361	10 079	12 623	(B)	12 890	13 729	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	12 813	8 038	12 820	12 440	13 223	14 619	14 746	14 413	14 375	14 756	13 789	13 419	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	16 389	9 302	16 226	16 144	16 307	17 788	17 487	(B)	18 738	19 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 611	(B)	15 015	15 121	14 917	16 665	16 640	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 944	(B)	17 730	17 317	(B)	19 513	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	18 242	(B)	17 689	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	19 945	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	182	296	331	463	473	348	479	499	432	606	607	540	736	774	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	313	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	591	(B)	(B)	511	587	775	657	908	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	396	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	651	(B)	(B)	741	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	499	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	206	337	363	440	584	357	492	516	523	659	852	709	857	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	320	433	545	778	760	514	(B)	651	811	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	261	439	449	519	742	461	583	750	682	924	980	924	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	428	617	613	963	761	785	993	(B)	1 330	1 823	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	448	(B)	651	933	909	880	1 091	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	776	(B)	1 084	1 750	(B)	1 418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	1 053	(B)	1 473	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 123	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	2 915	721	867	468	399	607	320	287	426	252	174	219	146	74	75
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	992	121	259	136	123	240	129	111	193	116	77	124	84	39	55
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	784	94	218	110	109	187	96	91	154	96	58	83	56	28	48
8 YEARS	207	28	41	26	15	53	33	20	39	20	19	40	29	12	7
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 321	455	368	201	168	249	125	124	169	105	65	68	44	24	11
1 TO 3 YEARS	506	185	122	72	50	107	55	52	61	38	22	27	18	10	4
4 YEARS	815	270	246	129	117	142	71	72	108	66	42	40	26	14	8
COLLEGE: TOTAL	602	145	239	131	108	117	65	52	65	32	33	28	18	11	8
1 TO 3 YEARS	393	130	156	94	62	62	39	23	30	17	13	11	8	3	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	209	14	83	37	46	55	25	30	35	15	20	17	10	7	4
4 YEARS	127	14	53	26	27	30	11	19	17	6	10	12	7	5	2
5 YEARS OR MORE	82	-	31	11	20	25	15	10	18	8	10	5	3	2	2
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	10 473	6 065	11 101	10 374	11 953	12 713	12 436	13 022	13 693	13 725	13 646	11 553	11 986	(B)	5 992
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 607	5 454	8 370	8 067	8 704	9 966	10 105	9 802	9 957	10 105	9 733	9 356	9 789	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 239	5 321	8 216	8 027	8 407	9 438	9 506	9 367	9 702	9 532	(B)	8 826	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	9 999	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	10 306	5 883	11 606	10 926	12 420	12 762	12 147	13 384	14 639	15 001	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 285	4 778	10 412	(B)	(B)	11 709	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	10 940	6 643	12 198	11 674	12 774	13 553	(B)	(B)	14 646	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 917	7 150	13 285	11 926	14 929	18 239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 545	7 130	12 435	11 975	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 384	(B)	14 872	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	16 898	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	20 702	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	258	302	375	463	599	582	703	949	968	1 356	1 325	833	1 033	(B)	1 443
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	321	537	471	644	686	622	696	1 077	945	1 408	1 058	893	1 097	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	316	588	487	751	618	646	758	1 060	768	974	(B)	1 123	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	945	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	367	357	566	701	905	847	864	1 456	1 494	2 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	662	521	891	(B)	(B)	1 444	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	426	468	713	890	1 126	996	(B)	(B)	1 323	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	734	874	812	967	1 308	1 743	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	665	934	936	1 137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 573	(B)	1 492	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	1 861	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 730	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	1 873	297	596	317	279	475	258	218	318	184	134	160	110	50	27
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	618	50	162	84	78	180	103	77	128	73	55	80	58	22	17
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	476	38	135	67	67	136	74	62	101	60	41	52	35	17	14
8 YEARS	142	13	27	17	11	44	29	14	27	13	14	28	23	5	3
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	840	191	257	135	122	193	98	95	139	85	54	55	37	18	5
1 TO 3 YEARS	299	65	87	51	36	79	41	37	45	27	18	22	16	6	2
4 YEARS	540	127	170	85	86	114	57	57	94	59	35	33	21	12	3
COLLEGE: TOTAL	416	56	177	98	79	102	56	46	52	26	26	25	15	10	5
1 TO 3 YEARS	255	50	115	71	43	55	35	20	22	14	9	9	6	3	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	161	6	62	27	35	47	21	27	29	12	17	15	9	7	1
4 YEARS	98	6	41	20	21	27	9	17	14	6	8	10	6	5	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	63	-	21	7	14	21	11	9	16	7	9	5	3	2	1
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	13 002	9 453	12 788	12 080	13 593	14 009	13 439	14 683	15 164	14 811	15 649	13 603	13 827	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 423	(B)	9 425	9 310	9 550	11 248	10 865	11 762	11 218	(B)	(B)	11 497	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 016	(B)	9 133	(B)	(B)	10 637	(B)	(B)	11 089	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	11 790	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 876	9 005	13 430	12 705	14 233	13 857	13 105	14 638	15 058	14 926	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 804	(B)	11 771	(B)	(B)	12 853	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	13 470	9 358	14 277	13 751	14 796	14 549	(B)	(B)	15 678	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	17 087	(B)	14 940	13 593	16 617	19 149	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 804	(B)	14 119	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 693	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	19 269	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	301	457	444	540	713	644	753	1 081	960	1 229	1 527	892	1 089	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	348	(B)	574	754	871	692	730	1 285	793	(B)	(B)	972	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	381	(B)	566	(B)	(B)	712	(B)	(B)	928	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	394	491	645	800	1 016	977	917	1 738	988	1 272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	653	(B)	1 025	(B)	(B)	1 755	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	489	619	798	1 001	1 234	1 108	(B)	(B)	1 320	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	863	(B)	903	1 066	1 469	1 699	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	750	(B)	1 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 778	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	2 140	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE--ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	45 850	11 178	12 115	6 653	5 462	8 483	4 600	3 884	7 225	3 633	3 593	5 136	3 074	2 063	1 712
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 342	236	407	193	215	535	242	293	805	375	431	882	449	433	475
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 670	115	235	120	115	292	140	152	418	208	209	426	228	197	185
8 YEARS	1 672	121	173	73	99	243	102	141	388	166	221	457	221	236	291
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	26 755	7 029	6 212	3 248	2 964	5 169	2 745	2 424	4 452	2 229	2 223	3 056	1 853	1 203	836
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	1 519	1 085	555	530	1 169	611	558	1 077	526	550	769	433	336	276
4 YEARS	20 860	5 510	5 127	2 692	2 434	4 000	2 134	1 866	3 376	1 703	1 673	2 287	1 421	867	561
COLLEGE: TOTAL	15 754	3 913	5 496	3 213	2 284	2 779	1 613	1 167	1 967	1 029	939	1 198	771	427	400
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 769	2 982	2 606	1 562	1 045	1 299	739	561	1 022	532	490	664	440	224	196
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 985	931	2 890	1 651	1 239	1 480	874	606	946	497	449	534	331	203	205
4 YEARS	4 390	814	1 862	1 137	724	802	445	357	516	259	257	278	172	106	119
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 595	117	1 028	514	515	678	429	249	430	238	192	256	159	98	86
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	6 396	4 383	6 941	6 888	7 006	7 265	7 167	7 380	7 497	7 620	7 373	7 312	7 702	6 730	3 990
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 282	2 406	3 870	3 634	4 082	4 778	4 352	5 130	5 169	5 407	4 961	4 763	5 025	4 491	2 614
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 037	2 737	4 149	3 904	4 403	4 728	4 225	5 188	4 704	4 397	5 010	4 024	4 344	3 653	2 132
8 YEARS	4 527	2 091	3 491	(B)	3 709	4 838	4 525	5 067	5 669	6 673	4 915	5 451	5 728	5 192	2 920
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 811	4 207	5 935	5 867	6 009	6 495	6 287	6 730	6 879	6 944	6 815	7 046	7 328	6 612	3 928
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 462	2 497	4 498	4 381	4 619	5 388	5 291	5 494	5 604	5 868	5 351	5 790	6 048	5 459	3 053
4 YEARS	6 192	4 679	6 239	6 173	6 311	6 819	6 573	7 100	7 286	7 276	7 296	7 469	7 718	7 060	4 358
COLLEGE: TOTAL	7 839	4 817	8 307	8 115	8 576	9 175	9 088	9 295	9 848	9 891	9 802	9 867	10 162	9 335	5 752
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 441	4 223	7 202	7 160	7 264	7 707	7 279	8 272	8 118	7 879	8 378	8 706	9 142	7 847	5 251
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 595	6 719	9 304	9 019	9 683	10 464	10 617	10 242	11 718	12 045	11 356	11 310	11 519	10 970	6 230
4 YEARS	8 408	6 772	8 726	8 649	8 846	8 501	8 465	8 545	9 726	9 554	9 899	9 557	9 235	10 081	5 617
5 YEARS OR MORE	11 603	6 350	10 350	9 839	10 860	12 785	12 851	12 672	14 108	14 750	13 311	13 212	14 000	11 933	7 082
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	35	51	67	85	106	91	120	139	93	134	129	113	147	174	185
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	110	199	214	275	321	318	292	526	231	417	233	168	244	230	385
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	135	322	273	376	395	531	392	950	232	322	332	216	305	299	210
8 YEARS	173	232	338	(B)	517	286	434	377	406	829	327	247	372	327	614
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	40	58	83	114	120	97	129	145	101	142	145	131	167	211	210
1 TO 3 YEARS	72	95	181	267	243	162	230	227	168	245	230	204	274	304	296
4 YEARS	46	66	91	124	135	115	151	174	121	168	174	159	199	265	273
COLLEGE: TOTAL	71	99	107	125	189	194	246	312	218	306	310	297	370	496	446
1 TO 3 YEARS	79	102	137	171	229	227	300	344	254	360	358	330	403	563	542
4 YEARS OR MORE	118	237	157	176	282	297	361	504	342	468	499	513	662	809	699
4 YEARS	128	244	182	198	351	328	396	548	396	553	566	668	760	1 241	789
5 YEARS OR MORE	222	827	289	351	457	491	573	901	542	692	851	754	1 043	1 000	1 248
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	20 881	3 541	5 820	3 237	2 583	4 243	2 247	1 995	4 063	2 055	2 009	2 860	1 833	1 027	353
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 234	36	128	48	80	199	89	110	403	176	227	412	231	182	55
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	608	23	74	30	43	109	58	52	199	86	113	180	104	75	24
8 YEARS	626	13	54	18	37	90	31	59	204	90	114	233	126	107	31
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 148	2 322	2 843	1 461	1 381	2 588	1 319	1 269	2 496	1 268	1 228	1 716	1 114	601	184
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 023	199	363	175	188	529	270	259	516	261	255	379	235	145	37
4 YEARS	10 124	2 123	2 480	1 287	1 193	2 059	1 049	1 010	1 980	1 006	974	1 336	880	457	147
COLLEGE: TOTAL	7 500	1 184	2 849	1 728	1 122	1 455	839	616	1 165	611	554	732	488	244	115
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 769	800	1 272	794	478	658	351	307	580	300	280	409	286	123	50
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 731	384	1 577	934	643	797	488	309	585	311	274	323	202	121	64
4 YEARS	2 245	345	1 007	642	365	399	231	168	291	139	152	165	106	60	38
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 485	39	570	292	278	398	257	141	294	172	122	158	96	62	27
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 939	8 043	10 297	9 978	10 697	10 614	10 633	10 593	10 265	10 323	10 206	10 188	10 281	10 023	9 165
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	7 073	(B)	6 429	(B)	6 791	7 475	6 895	7 942	7 382	8 000	6 903	7 214	7 318	7 082	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 662	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 666	(B)	(B)	6 554	6 379	6 687	6 494	6 636	6 297	(B)
8 YEARS	7 472	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 242	(B)	(B)	8 189	9 539	7 118	7 769	7 882	7 636	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 048	7 554	9 217	9 170	9 266	9 435	9 363	9 510	9 404	9 258	9 554	9 750	9 751	9 747	8 488
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 969	6 751	8 449	8 511	8 392	8 265	8 404	8 120	7 722	7 831	7 610	8 220	8 124	8 376	(B)
4 YEARS	9 264	7 629	9 329	9 260	9 404	9 736	9 609	9 867	9 842	9 628	10 063	10 184	10 185	10 181	9 006
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 853	9 094	11 548	10 776	12 737	13 141	13 026	13 297	13 108	13 199	13 007	12 893	12 892	12 894	12 200
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 312	8 436	10 285	9 905	10 916	11 160	10 681	11 706	11 131	11 125	11 138	11 374	11 523	11 026	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 410	10 465	12 566	11 517	14 090	14 776	14 711	14 878	15 069	15 200	14 920	14 818	14 838	14 784	(B)
4 YEARS	11 994	10 414	11 789	11 054	13 079	12 428	11 990	13 033	13 472	13 424	13 516	13 158	12 598	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	15 551	(B)	13 939	12 533	15 418	17 131	17 163	17 072	16 647	16 626	16 676	16 558	17 300	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	49	78	83	100	137	123	162	187	116	169	159	142	176	237	463
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	192	(B)	301	(B)	406	718	495	1 231	372	755	298	236	321	347	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	277	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 273	(B)	(B)	313	475	415	320	432	474	(B)
8 YEARS	264	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	368	(B)	(B)	659	1 365	425	328	453	475	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	53	81	103	139	153	125	167	188	117	162	169	158	193	272	549
1 TO 3 YEARS	117	307	336	554	395	221	313	310	204	305	271	269	356	401	(B)
4 YEARS	58	84	107	139	165	146	192	220	134	185	195	184	222	330	643
COLLEGE: TOTAL	92	162	125	139	225	237	309	369	254	355	364	344	419	605	954
1 TO 3 YEARS	104	161	154	184	271	284	385	416	295	424	409	360	449	582	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	143	353	180	198	317	344	423	582	381	518	563	603	749	1 011	(B)
4 YEARS	158	385	202	216	393	371	445	629	448	644	624	888	930	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	250	(B)	333	410	501	532	628	972	589	746	954	766	1 097	(B)	(B)

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE--WHITE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	39 889	9 805	10 386	5 722	4 664	7 271	3 950	3 321	6 315	3 137	3 178	4 581	2 728	1 854	1 530
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 614	204	329	157	172	413	189	224	628	288	340	655	323	332	384
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 226	99	194	99	95	228	110	119	317	155	162	269	142	127	118
8 YEARS	1 388	105	135	58	77	185	79	106	311	133	179	386	181	205	266
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	23 349	6 152	5 248	2 729	2 519	4 427	2 342	2 085	3 952	1 968	1 983	2 802	1 682	1 120	768
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 761	1 288	829	430	399	897	462	435	848	406	442	659	364	296	241
4 YEARS	18 587	4 864	4 419	2 299	2 121	3 530	1 879	1 651	3 104	1 562	1 542	2 143	1 318	825	527
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 926	3 449	4 809	2 836	1 973	2 430	1 420	1 011	1 735	881	854	1 124	722	401	378
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 672	2 616	2 239	1 353	886	1 115	636	479	892	454	438	628	417	211	182
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 254	833	2 570	1 483	1 087	1 316	784	532	843	427	416	496	305	190	197
4 YEARS	3 966	734	1 671	1 037	634	720	402	318	456	222	234	268	165	102	117
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 288	99	899	446	453	595	382	214	387	205	182	228	140	88	80
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	6 398	4 438	6 884	6 891	6 876	7 191	7 151	7 238	7 502	7 626	7 380	7 475	7 882	6 876	4 096
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 466	2 563	3 823	3 504	4 114	5 022	4 481	5 476	5 401	5 587	5 243	5 099	5 250	4 952	2 820
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 270	2 912	4 107	3 819	4 406	5 045	4 412	5 631	4 826	4 454	5 184	4 418	4 505	4 320	2 341
8 YEARS	4 639	2 235	3 414	(B)	3 752	4 993	4 578	5 303	5 985	6 912	5 297	5 574	5 833	5 344	3 033
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 830	4 284	5 879	5 878	5 882	6 451	6 254	6 673	6 900	7 021	6 780	7 167	7 481	6 695	3 917
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 482	2 585	4 488	4 506	4 469	5 498	5 484	5 512	5 627	6 073	5 216	5 945	6 282	5 530	2 779
4 YEARS	6 176	4 733	6 140	6 134	6 147	6 693	6 443	6 978	7 248	7 267	7 228	7 543	7 812	7 112	4 437
COLLEGE: TOTAL	7 712	4 825	8 190	8 053	8 386	8 907	8 986	8 795	9 635	9 645	9 625	9 630	9 995	8 974	5 754
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 342	4 256	7 006	7 002	7 012	7 557	7 237	7 983	7 845	7 423	8 282	8 650	9 097	7 766	5 363
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 392	6 609	9 221	9 012	9 506	10 050	10 405	9 526	11 532	12 007	11 043	10 872	11 221	10 313	6 116
4 YEARS	8 231	6 653	8 650	8 629	8 684	8 179	8 163	8 199	9 482	9 374	9 584	9 112	9 101	9 131	5 580
5 YEARS OR MORE	11 404	6 281	10 283	9 903	10 657	12 312	12 767	11 501	13 946	14 862	12 915	12 939	13 725	11 689	6 902
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	38	53	73	93	117	99	132	149	100	147	136	119	159	178	200
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	133	221	248	313	375	399	346	672	278	520	263	198	289	270	471
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	168	358	312	427	451	665	463	1 202	266	372	375	259	345	390	264
8 YEARS	202	258	399	(B)	622	347	518	462	488	1 019	369	278	430	359	670
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	43	62	91	127	132	106	142	159	109	153	155	138	177	220	215
1 TO 3 YEARS	81	104	209	320	264	189	272	263	196	294	259	227	312	325	257
4 YEARS	49	71	100	137	147	123	163	187	126	175	182	166	207	273	284
COLLEGE: TOTAL	74	101	116	134	206	206	267	323	232	339	316	299	388	457	465
1 TO 3 YEARS	85	111	149	187	247	251	336	377	271	383	382	343	419	585	579
4 YEARS OR MORE	122	215	169	185	308	308	385	507	361	525	492	510	707	688	716
4 YEARS	131	209	196	209	386	346	411	587	415	597	577	587	785	868	791
5 YEARS OR MORE	235	931	310	370	495	508	619	880	571	796	805	831	1 169	1 057	1 321
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	17 939	3 159	4 851	2 753	2 099	3 519	1 866	1 653	3 501	1 737	1 764	2 588	1 641	947	321
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	979	36	94	32	62	157	68	88	323	131	192	326	171	155	43
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	459	23	54	20	34	91	48	44	146	56	90	131	72	59	13
8 YEARS	521	13	40	12	28	65	21	45	177	75	102	196	99	96	30
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	10 503	2 069	2 349	1 220	1 129	2 145	1 085	1 060	2 182	1 106	1 076	1 589	1 023	567	168
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 594	175	270	133	137	409	210	199	380	188	192	328	199	129	32
4 YEARS	8 909	1 895	2 079	1 087	992	1 736	875	861	1 802	918	884	1 261	823	438	137
COLLEGE: TOTAL	6 457	1 054	2 408	1 500	908	1 217	713	505	996	500	497	672	447	225	109
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 189	711	1 032	659	373	533	288	245	489	242	247	378	265	113	47
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 268	343	1 376	841	535	685	425	260	507	258	250	295	182	112	63
4 YEARS	1 976	311	885	585	299	342	199	143	246	110	136	155	99	56	37
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 291	32	491	255	235	342	226	116	261	148	113	139	83	56	26
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 992	7 998	10 392	10 087	10 792	10 722	10 802	10 630	10 342	10 448	10 237	10 284	10 446	10 004	9 421
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	7 227	(B)	6 692	(B)	(B)	7 790	(B)	8 294	7 572	8 403	7 003	7 299	7 329	7 266	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 757	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 898	(B)	(B)	6 631	(B)	6 741	6 348	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	7 642	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 349	9 851	7 236	7 933	8 143	7 717	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 116	7 570	9 287	9 283	9 291	9 524	9 454	9 596	9 504	9 403	9 608	9 841	9 879	9 774	8 641
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 124	6 728	8 584	8 989	8 191	8 477	8 619	8 328	7 983	8 316	7 657	8 418	8 427	8 404	(B)
4 YEARS	9 293	7 647	9 378	9 319	9 443	9 771	9 654	9 890	9 824	9 625	10 032	10 211	10 230	10 176	9 255
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 838	8 940	11 615	10 830	12 914	13 208	13 206	13 211	13 075	13 300	12 848	12 779	12 935	12 468	12 347
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 295	8 393	10 282	9 956	10 860	11 293	10 902	11 753	10 943	10 809	11 074	11 428	11 613	10 993	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 344	10 075	12 616	11 515	14 345	14 698	14 766	14 587	15 128	15 634	14 606	14 511	14 860	13 946	(B)
4 YEARS	11 866	10 016	11 851	11 082	13 356	12 225	11 812	12 798	13 448	13 769	13 190	12 627	12 606	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	15 607	(B)	13 993	12 508	15 603	17 173	17 368	16 793	16 713	17 018	16 314	16 607	17 530	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	52	75	92	109	156	138	184	209	125	187	166	147	190	229	494
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	232	(B)	361	(B)	(B)	905	(B)	1 535	447	987	321	270	383	381	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	349	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 517	(B)	(B)	367	(B)	1463	340	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	748	1 624	443	377	555	506	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	57	85	115	154	173	142	189	211	126	173	183	166	204	284	578
1 TO 3 YEARS	135	309	394	672	415	259	366	365	250	379	325	298	406	426	(B)
4 YEARS	63	87	119	151	187	163	217	244	141	192	206	191	230	340	659
COLLEGE: TOTAL	98	140	138	149	258	263	346	404	273	408	363	342	448	503	982
1 TO 3 YEARS	115	168	173	204	309	332	452	487	323	465	447	381	472	625	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	148	233	195	208	357	370	464	614	399	592	530	581	819	740	(B)
4 YEARS	157	245	221	228	454	400	470	692	473	719	627	741	987	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	266	(B)	358	430	549	567	685	1 003	605	850	840	845	1 241	(B)	(B)

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings. Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE--BLACK															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	5 070	1 177	1 454	785	669	1 020	552	468	776	423	353	479	294	185	165
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	648	30	64	30	33	97	41	56	165	82	83	207	113	94	85
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	391	15	32	19	13	46	22	25	94	51	43	144	80	65	60
8 YEARS	257	15	31	11	21	51	19	31	71	31	40	63	34	30	25
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	2 999	772	865	465	399	662	361	301	430	223	207	211	141	70	60
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	220	228	110	117	252	140	112	211	115	96	97	62	35	30
4 YEARS	1 962	552	637	355	282	410	221	188	219	108	111	114	79	35	30
COLLEGE: TOTAL	1 423	375	526	290	236	260	149	111	181	118	64	61	40	21	20
1 TO 3 YEARS	919	303	313	176	136	163	96	66	99	64	35	29	18	11	12
4 YEARS OR MORE	504	72	213	114	99	98	53	45	83	54	29	31	21	10	8
4 YEARS	297	60	136	73	63	45	23	23	46	25	21	7	5	1	2
5 YEARS OR MORE	208	12	77	41	36	52	30	22	37	29	8	25	16	9	5
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	6 219	3 951	7 267	6 922	7 672	7 396	7 201	7 627	7 275	7 470	7 041	5 632	6 112	4 872	2 602
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 566	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 909	(B)	(B)	4 340	4 764	3 916	3 786	4 431	3 011	1 523
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 359	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 334	(B)	(B)	3 426	4 192	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	3 880	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 671	3 605	6 380	6 018	6 801	6 783	6 648	6 945	6 665	6 128	7 244	5 564	5 668	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 260	2 017	4 556	3 953	5 125	5 056	4 800	5 376	5 400	4 993	5 886	4 576	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	6 417	4 238	7 032	6 661	7 497	7 845	7 817	7 879	7 883	7 333	8 421	6 409	6 487	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	8 581	4 874	9 108	8 646	9 678	10 257	9 385	11 432	11 389	11 911	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 207	4 030	8 580	8 393	8 823	8 596	7 527	(B)	10 146	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 084	(B)	9 883	9 038	10 848	13 029	(B)	(B)	12 867	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	10 122	(B)	9 676	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	12 459	(B)	10 250	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	104	190	178	224	284	235	300	369	275	376	403	330	423	515	379
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	179	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	391	(B)	(B)	381	545	525	343	514	403	267
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	235	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	525	(B)	(B)	421	649	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	117	179	215	277	332	258	345	387	317	419	471	444	530	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	169	260	410	472	650	345	467	507	337	419	535	466	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	149	216	241	316	367	336	443	514	501	702	707	701	841	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	233	460	303	359	505	529	620	894	632	728	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	248	329	383	465	639	568	615	(B)	824	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	433	(B)	481	561	784	910	(B)	(B)	921	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	598	(B)	552	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	585	(B)	903	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	2 492	327	833	424	409	612	333	278	466	269	197	226	158	68	27
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	223	-	28	15	14	35	18	16	72	43	29	80	54	26	8
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	134	-	16	9	7	15	10	5	49	30	19	48	32	16	7
8 YEARS	89	-	12	5	7	19	9	11	23	13	10	32	22	10	2
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 445	218	446	220	226	401	218	183	266	135	131	100	72	28	15
1 TO 3 YEARS	384	23	80	35	45	113	58	54	123	68	54	40	29	11	6
4 YEARS	1 061	194	366	185	180	288	159	129	143	66	76	60	43	17	10
COLLEGE: TOTAL	824	110	359	189	170	176	97	79	129	91	38	47	32	14	4
1 TO 3 YEARS	495	74	216	121	96	109	60	49	69	51	18	25	17	8	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	328	35	142	68	74	68	38	30	60	40	20	21	15	6	2
4 YEARS	195	29	93	44	49	33	16	16	33	20	13	7	5	1	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	133	7	50	25	25	35	21	13	27	20	7	15	10	5	1
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 388	8 425	9 605	9 211	10 012	9 719	9 469	10 019	9 657	9 511	9 856	8 852	8 763	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 515	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 870	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 388	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	6 706	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 679	7 341	9 005	8 791	9 213	9 046	9 012	9 086	8 784	8 083	9 506	8 677	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 413	(B)	8 152	(B)	(B)	7 568	(B)	(B)	6 982	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	9 138	7 385	9 191	9 098	9 286	9 626	9 500	9 780	10 333	(B)	10 764	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 409	10 581	10 666	9 989	11 422	11 912	11 132	12 876	13 069	12 922	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 392	(B)	10 220	9 702	10 874	10 649	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 945	(B)	11 345	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	12 539	(B)	11 028	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	13 538	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	135	464	202	257	311	265	320	438	327	438	491	440	517	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	294	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	544	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	409	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	400	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	150	330	258	347	378	292	377	454	365	509	508	586	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	258	(B)	751	(B)	(B)	460	(B)	(B)	354	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	177	334	265	370	381	354	449	562	539	(B)	711	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	272	1 163	314	380	498	546	590	957	668	755	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	276	(B)	384	487	598	559	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	515	(B)	524	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	719	(B)	537	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	702	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 51. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1978—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	1 983	558	597	347	250	408	214	194	278	147	131	118	75	43	23
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	548	81	149	79	70	124	67	56	123	63	60	59	37	22	13
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	430	59	126	68	58	98	53	44	93	51	42	45	28	17	10
8 YEARS	118	22	22	10	12	26	14	12	30	12	18	14	9	5	3
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 037	360	301	170	130	206	109	97	123	67	56	39	26	13	8
1 TO 3 YEARS	299	102	81	43	38	53	33	20	42	24	18	15	10	5	5
4 YEARS	739	258	219	127	92	153	76	77	81	43	38	24	16	8	3
COLLEGE: TOTAL	397	116	148	98	50	78	38	40	32	17	15	20	12	8	2
1 TO 3 YEARS	268	96	98	66	32	42	20	22	20	11	9	11	7	4	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	129	21	50	32	18	36	18	19	12	6	6	9	5	4	1
4 YEARS	86	15	33	21	11	22	11	12	7	5	4	6	3	3	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	43	6	18	11	7	14	7	7	2	1	2	3	2	1	1
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	5 501	4 056	5 913	5 972	5 830	6 725	6 610	6 852	5 945	5 632	6 297	5 381	5 374	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 095	3 370	3 826	3 586	(B)	4 226	(B)	(B)	4 934	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 975	(B)	3 822	(B)	(B)	3 984	(B)	(B)	4 651	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	4 531	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 366	3 944	5 801	5 821	5 775	6 776	6 836	6 709	6 043	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 209	2 708	4 091	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	5 834	4 433	6 437	6 567	6 256	6 993	7 040	6 948	6 526	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	7 796	4 881	8 231	8 145	(B)	10 535	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 686	4 472	7 351	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 094	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	9 684	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	173	238	318	429	473	441	611	636	480	666	690	668	918	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	225	488	356	461	(B)	484	(B)	(B)	570	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	239	(B)	391	(B)	(B)	548	(B)	(B)	563	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	227	293	416	515	682	565	813	776	739	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	381	450	700	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	273	354	487	590	823	657	958	901	983	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	485	582	781	1 038	(B)	1 245	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	507	609	812	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	967	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	1 098	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	856	178	264	153	111	210	107	103	141	74	67	56	35	21	7
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	198	22	44	17	27	49	28	21	57	24	32	22	14	8	5
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	154	18	35	13	21	38	23	15	43	19	25	16	11	5	3
8 YEARS	44	4	9	3	6	12	5	6	13	5	8	5	3	3	1
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	449	115	138	81	57	108	53	56	64	40	24	23	14	9	1
1 TO 3 YEARS	93	15	23	10	13	28	17	11	17	12	5	9	6	3	1
4 YEARS	356	100	115	71	44	80	35	45	47	28	19	14	8	5	-
COLLEGE: TOTAL	209	41	82	56	27	52	26	26	20	10	11	12	7	5	2
1 TO 3 YEARS	128	31	51	35	16	26	12	15	12	5	6	7	4	3	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	81	10	31	21	11	25	15	11	8	4	4	5	3	2	1
4 YEARS	57	9	23	16	7	14	8	6	7	4	3	5	3	2	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	23	2	8	5	3	11	7	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	8 654	7 322	8 999	9 161	8 775	9 649	9 730	9 565	8 676	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 600	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 352	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 546	7 133	8 853	8 644	(B)	9 631	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 088	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	8 666	7 169	9 043	(B)	(B)	9 911	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	10 830	(B)	10 849	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 712	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 606	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	250	354	460	637	649	583	834	813	583	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	351	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	348	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	308	463	538	588	(B)	697	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	693	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	343	505	569	(B)	(B)	776	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	614	(B)	991	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	658	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 116	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 52. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	64 615	56 045	7 397	3 084	22 572	19 483	2 658	948	42 043	36 562	4 738	2 137
WITH INCOME	104 971	92 354	10 653	4 973	58 397	51 825	5 489	2 932	46 574	40 529	5 163	2 041
$1 TO $999	11 837	10 250	1 395	545	4 431	3 729	627	223	7 406	6 521	768	322
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 564	6 567	845	380	2 911	2 529	321	159	4 653	4 038	524	221
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 058	5 271	674	296	2 432	2 110	272	136	3 626	3 161	402	160
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 688	4 848	741	311	2 163	1 792	338	137	3 525	3 056	403	174
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 709	4 044	578	305	1 736	1 459	238	125	2 973	2 585	340	180
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 994	4 229	664	351	1 908	1 556	305	162	3 086	2 673	359	189
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 333	4 497	719	324	2 081	1 701	340	161	3 252	2 797	379	163
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 021	4 246	657	342	2 132	1 755	320	207	2 888	2 491	338	135
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 918	4 241	563	308	2 177	1 858	253	198	2 741	2 383	310	109
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 356	3 806	472	256	2 131	1 871	216	160	2 225	1 935	257	96
$10,000 TO $10,999	5 189	4 570	516	240	2 786	2 458	272	163	2 404	2 112	244	77
$11,000 TO $11,999	3 573	3 141	366	188	2 058	1 833	187	140	1 516	1 308	179	48
$12,000 TO $12,999	4 276	3 850	361	199	2 764	2 503	215	148	1 512	1 348	145	51
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 969	2 666	269	129	1 971	1 780	175	98	997	885	94	31
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 794	2 469	273	109	1 995	1 773	188	93	799	697	85	16
$15,000 TO $15,999	3 590	3 198	322	137	2 870	2 581	237	117	719	617	85	20
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 585	2 286	244	87	2 066	1 875	154	72	519	411	90	15
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 475	2 204	231	70	2 000	1 791	179	61	475	413	52	9
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 100	3 796	234	131	3 604	3 370	181	121	496	426	53	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 593	6 106	355	176	6 114	5 692	308	165	479	413	47	11
$25,000 AND OVER	6 349	6 069	174	89	6 067	5 809	163	86	283	259	9	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 261	8 525	6 598	6 921	12 092	12 504	7 954	8 784	5 358	5 338	5 403	4 800
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	45	49	105	186	60	62	187	239	48	52	147	217
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 035	10 315	7 665	7 952	13 151	13 595	9 183	9 793	6 129	6 121	6 050	5 307
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	40	44	92	172	62	67	145	252	34	36	102	167
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	160 275	139 579	17 723	7 784	74 230	64 883	7 942	3 672	86 045	74 696	9 781	4 112
WITH INCOME	9 312	8 820	327	274	6 739	6 425	206	207	2 573	2 395	121	66
LOSS	660	639	13	17	454	436	11	9	206	203	2	8
$1 TO $499	1 397	1 326	54	36	696	651	33	17	701	675	20	19
$500 TO $999	581	552	19	13	327	317	9	5	254	235	10	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	497	458	28	10	250	240	7	8	247	218	20	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	235	217	13	8	144	130	11	6	91	87	2	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	579	528	38	24	367	334	22	17	212	194	16	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	503	467	28	12	333	317	11	6	170	150	17	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	328	317	5	8	234	224	5	7	94	93	-	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	392	355	30	13	288	264	18	9	105	91	12	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	314	296	13	14	261	246	12	13	53	50	1	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	317	301	7	12	242	227	7	12	75	75	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	477	456	13	18	365	358	8	16	111	98	6	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	517	491	12	20	451	427	10	19	66	64	1	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	498	466	19	21	441	419	16	21	57	46	3	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 015	977	28	33	943	917	18	30	71	61	10	4
$25,000 AND OVER	1 002	976	6	15	943	920	6	14	59	56	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 622	4 706	2 958	5 735	7 065	7 240	3 811	7 661	1 255	1 194	2 366	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	202	203	404	1 234	227	243	1 136	1 149	71	77	684	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 514	9 662	5 320	7 681	11 816	12 011	6 110	9 360	3 484	3 361	3 970	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	215	225	565	1 008	279	290	793	1 196	187	189	677	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	166 653	145 552	17 993	8 035	78 488	68 895	8 097	3 859	88 165	76 657	9 896	4 176
WITH INCOME	2 933	2 846	57	23	2 481	2 412	51	21	452	434	5	2
LOSS	491	477	13	4	433	422	12	3	58	55	2	1
$1 TO $499	489	466	17	4	392	376	14	3	97	90	3	1
$500 TO $999	197	192	3	1	143	139	2	1	54	53	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	157	149	7	4	133	125	7	4	24	24	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	126	126	-	2	90	90	-	2	36	36	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	216	212	1	1	163	160	1	1	53	52	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	151	146	2	3	121	116	2	3	30	30	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	114	109	5	2	91	86	5	2	23	23	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	145	143	2	-	124	123	2	-	20	20	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	89	84	-	-	73	73	-	-	16	11	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	48	46	2	-	47	45	2	-	1	1	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	131	130	-	-	120	120	-	-	10	10	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	161	158	1	2	150	147	1	2	11	11	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	81	81	-	-	80	80	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	204	201	-	-	196	195	-	-	7	7	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	133	126	3	1	123	117	3	1	9	9	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 025	2 067	(B)	(B)	2 300	2 342	(B)	(B)	1 352	1 406	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	162	164	(B)	(B)	210	210	(B)	(B)	275	265	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 994	4 999	(B)	(B)	5 411	5 414	(B)	(B)	2 704	2 695	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	244	246	(B)	(B)	281	283	(B)	(B)	330	338	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 52. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	98 212	81 013	15 288	6 309	41 504	33 991	6 684	2 829	56 708	47 022	8 604	3 480
WITH INCOME	71 374	67 385	2 761	1 748	39 465	37 316	1 464	1 051	31 909	30 069	1 298	698
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	30 261	28 022	1 658	994	16 521	15 349	857	602	13 740	12 673	801	392
$100 TO $499	19 437	18 492	586	465	11 100	10 565	330	272	8 337	7 927	256	193
$500 TO $999	7 011	6 703	209	118	3 943	3 766	119	77	3 069	2 937	90	41
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 078	3 893	130	48	2 117	2 028	59	19	1 961	1 865	71	29
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 235	2 140	75	28	1 218	1 164	48	18	1 017	976	27	10
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 771	1 701	37	18	961	927	14	13	810	774	23	5
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 039	1 013	18	12	591	578	8	5	448	435	10	7
$3,000 TO $3,499	998	962	20	11	541	520	13	9	457	443	7	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	586	571	6	10	297	286	3	9	289	284	3	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	626	617	2	6	335	327	2	5	292	290	-	1
$4,500 TO $4,999	374	363	7	5	200	194	4	4	174	169	3	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 092	1 078	2	14	611	601	1	9	481	476	1	6
$7,000 TO $9,999	773	751	8	6	402	392	3	3	371	360	4	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	527	523	2	5	294	291	-	1	234	232	2	4
$15,000 AND OVER	566	555	4	6	335	329	4	4	231	226	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	212	223	83	88	216	225	86	87	206	219	81	89
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	4	4	2	4	5	5	3	5	6	6	3	6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	967	996	380	513	978	1 005	420	516	953	984	334	509
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	18	19	55	106	26	27	99	144	24	26	34	153
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	101 835	84 321	15 545	6 407	43 372	35 714	6 801	2 887	58 462	48 607	8 745	3 520
WITH INCOME	67 752	64 078	2 504	1 651	37 597	35 594	1 347	993	30 155	28 484	1 157	658
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	31 054	28 817	1 652	1 006	17 031	15 848	866	609	14 024	12 969	786	397
$100 TO $499	20 277	19 351	556	455	11 685	11 157	315	275	8 593	8 194	241	180
$500 TO $999	6 313	6 052	157	91	3 500	3 345	93	56	2 814	2 707	64	35
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 315	3 215	63	31	1 702	1 652	26	13	1 614	1 563	37	19
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 672	1 608	51	18	894	859	31	12	778	750	20	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 358	1 337	5	13	778	767	4	10	580	570	2	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	677	669	2	8	372	367	-	3	305	302	2	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	717	689	11	4	401	383	7	3	317	307	3	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	352	349	-	2	168	165	-	2	184	184	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	434	430	2	4	232	228	2	2	202	202	-	2
$4,500 TO $4,999	214	212	2	1	100	98	2	-	115	115	-	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	677	668	-	9	354	350	-	4	323	318	-	6
$7,000 TO $9,999	306	300	3	3	158	154	2	3	148	146	2	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	220	219	-	6	128	127	-	1	92	92	-	4
$15,000 AND OVER	162	160	-	-	95	94	-	-	67	67	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	156	167	76	82	161	170	78	82	149	162	74	83
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	4	4	2	3	5	5	3	4	6	6	3	6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	587	606	199	292	576	592	211	253	601	622	186	351
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	10	10	14	44	13	14	21	43	14	15	19	88
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	118 446	104 498	11 561	6 100	57 642	50 869	5 650	3 036	60 805	53 629	5 911	3 064
WITH INCOME	51 140	43 901	6 489	1 958	23 327	20 439	2 498	844	27 812	23 462	3 991	1 114
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	780	703	63	30	408	367	35	15	372	336	29	15
$100 TO $499	4 204	3 590	542	209	2 153	1 873	245	93	2 051	1 718	297	116
$500 TO $999	4 444	3 696	659	221	2 132	1 839	259	110	2 312	1 858	400	111
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 928	4 014	837	222	1 710	1 429	237	93	3 218	2 585	600	129
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 349	4 506	779	188	1 643	1 363	259	60	3 705	3 143	520	129
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 843	4 696	1 079	261	2 045	1 631	382	105	3 798	3 065	697	156
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 354	3 663	639	154	1 557	1 318	211	73	2 797	2 345	428	81
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 231	3 654	518	145	1 652	1 431	199	54	2 579	2 223	318	91
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 589	3 188	348	148	1 531	1 387	118	47	2 058	1 801	230	100
$4,000 TO $4,499	2 495	2 203	237	97	1 301	1 176	97	41	1 194	1 027	140	56
$4,500 TO $4,999	1 835	1 642	171	59	1 060	957	84	21	775	685	87	37
$5,000 TO $6,999	4 300	3 885	363	141	2 626	2 393	200	73	1 674	1 492	163	69
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 839	2 617	178	47	1 996	1 844	118	34	843	774	61	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 370	1 275	67	27	1 031	961	50	18	338	314	17	9
$15,000 AND OVER	579	568	7	8	481	473	4	6	98	95	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 502	2 602	2 169	2 208	3 004	3 140	2 280	2 248	2 296	2 341	2 107	2 182
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	16	20	27	74	33	34	48	120	15	17	33	93
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 289	3 403	2 530	2 668	3 935	4 073	2 836	2 868	2 746	2 818	2 339	2 517
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	21	23	37	99	37	41	72	175	20	23	40	113

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 52. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	140 292	122 207	15 252	7 351	68 668	60 343	6 959	3 559	71 623	61 865	8 293	3 793
WITH INCOME	29 295	26 191	2 798	706	12 301	10 965	1 189	321	16 994	15 227	1 609	385
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	37	33	2	1	17	13	2	1	20	20	-	-
$100 TO $499	661	523	126	28	233	182	46	7	428	341	80	20
$500 TO $999	1 294	1 068	211	58	372	310	58	23	922	758	152	36
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 185	2 644	494	97	857	693	146	29	2 328	1 951	348	68
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 010	3 514	454	109	982	821	149	34	3 028	2 693	305	75
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 160	3 667	460	133	1 382	1 172	198	58	2 779	2 496	263	75
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 528	3 158	338	67	1 237	1 073	148	35	2 291	2 086	190	33
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 914	3 622	262	69	1 714	1 556	147	38	2 200	2 065	115	31
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 631	3 429	169	56	2 112	1 985	102	34	1 519	1 444	66	21
$4,000 TO $4,499	2 246	2 082	127	35	1 551	1 431	94	25	695	651	33	11
$4,500 TO $4,999	1 148	1 082	54	18	830	776	43	14	319	306	11	5
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 168	1 081	82	24	816	762	51	17	352	319	31	6
$7,000 TO $9,999	311	287	19	11	199	191	4	7	112	96	15	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 684	2 761	2 123	2 225	3 312	3 392	2 489	2 631	2 318	2 371	1 868	1 952
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	17	18	42	86	22	23	73	205	16	17	48	113
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 781	2 834	2 305	2 472	3 237	3 305	2 639	2 870	2 451	2 495	2 057	2 140
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	11	12	37	95	18	19	58	150	13	13	45	114
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	162 108	143 772	15 354	7 395	79 091	70 042	7 586	3 724	83 016	73 730	7 768	3 672
WITH INCOME	7 479	4 627	2 696	662	1 878	1 266	562	156	5 601	3 361	2 134	506
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	228	179	49	12	96	63	32	5	132	116	17	7
$100 TO $499	1 109	796	290	64	361	267	84	34	748	529	207	30
$500 TO $999	1 151	741	382	61	327	234	84	19	825	507	299	42
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 147	653	476	72	300	185	107	17	848	469	369	55
$1,500 TO $1,999	904	520	370	85	253	163	87	29	651	358	283	56
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 061	605	437	94	259	157	96	20	802	448	341	74
$2,500 TO $2,999	448	270	165	45	67	45	19	8	381	225	146	38
$3,000 TO $3,499	432	244	170	48	63	36	24	5	369	208	147	43
$3,500 TO $3,999	349	229	113	63	38	26	12	5	311	204	101	59
$4,000 TO $4,499	242	142	94	35	45	32	10	5	198	110	83	30
$4,500 TO $4,999	138	88	48	28	26	26	-	2	112	62	48	27
$5,000 TO $6,999	237	143	86	48	36	28	6	7	201	115	80	41
$7,000 TO $9,999	33	16	14	6	9	5	2	2	24	11	13	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 557	1 457	1 703	2 197	1 260	1 187	1 378	1 550	1 690	1 583	1 811	2 424
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	36	51	118	50	66	81	236	39	56	60	159
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 835	1 761	1 945	2 464	1 512	1 495	1 516	1 753	1 943	1 861	2 058	2 684
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	23	29	40	111	41	52	72	213	27	34	46	125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	165 229	145 946	16 259	7 621	80 128	70 768	7 879	3 810	85 102	75 178	8 380	3 811
WITH INCOME	4 357	2 452	1 791	436	841	539	269	70	3 516	1 913	1 522	366
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	101	77	23	7	51	34	17	4	50	43	6	3
$100 TO $499	619	426	173	40	190	142	40	20	429	284	133	20
$500 TO $999	564	338	208	32	134	93	36	7	430	245	171	25
$1,000 TO $1,499	578	264	300	41	109	54	50	5	469	210	251	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	523	248	265	45	112	60	52	8	411	188	213	37
$2,000 TO $2,499	454	220	224	38	77	38	35	4	377	182	189	34
$2,500 TO $2,999	320	169	143	29	37	19	15	4	283	150	127	25
$3,000 TO $3,499	358	205	144	38	28	23	5	1	329	182	139	37
$3,500 TO $3,999	258	167	85	54	10	9	2	3	247	158	83	51
$4,000 TO $4,499	224	127	91	35	39	27	9	4	185	99	82	31
$4,500 TO $4,999	123	72	50	25	18	18	-	1	105	54	50	23
$5,000 TO $6,999	208	125	76	46	26	19	6	7	182	107	70	39
$7,000 TO $9,999	26	15	9	5	9	5	2	2	18	10	7	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 803	1 746	1 860	2 755	1 210	1 012	1 409	(B)	1 963	1 962	1 968	3 031
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	43	69	59	295	91	120	120	(B)	50	80	69	270
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 099	2 060	2 151	2 814	1 614	1 608	1 577	(B)	2 215	2 187	2 253	2 961
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	45	52	146	73	95	119	(B)	36	51	56	151

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 52. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	166 226	146 067	17 072	7 813	79 871	70 538	7 837	3 792	86 355	75 529	9 235	4 021
WITH INCOME	3 360	2 332	977	244	1 098	770	311	88	2 262	1 562	667	157
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	155	120	35	6	54	37	17	1	101	83	18	4
$100 TO $499	591	448	138	31	204	153	48	16	387	295	89	15
$500 TO $999	644	433	198	32	206	142	60	12	438	291	138	20
$1,000 TO $1,499	603	402	196	36	198	132	64	12	405	270	133	24
$1,500 TO $1,999	401	298	98	45	151	114	34	21	250	184	64	24
$2,000 TO $2,499	651	414	225	56	180	118	60	15	472	297	165	40
$2,500 TO $2,999	117	87	28	15	29	28	1	4	88	60	27	11
$3,000 TO $3,499	76	40	28	11	31	13	16	3	44	27	12	8
$3,500 TO $3,999	89	62	28	11	26	15	11	2	64	47	17	9
$4,000 TO $4,499	17	13	3	1	6	4	1	1	11	9	2	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	11	10	-	1	10	10	-	-	1	1	-	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	6	4	2	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 241	1 205	1 302	1 692	1 215	1 198	1 241	1 564	1 253	1 208	1 332	1 807
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	41	58	150	57	72	102	240	40	50	71	221
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 362	1 328	1 422	1 659	1 350	1 331	1 378	1 501	1 368	1 326	1 443	1 748
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	23	28	43	109	42	51	81	180	27	33	51	136
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	169 586	148 399	18 050	8 058	80 969	71 308	8 148	3 880	88 617	77 091	9 902	4 178
WITHOUT INCOME	160 017	139 441	17 523	7 921	74 857	65 619	7 790	3 774	85 160	73 823	9 734	4 147
WITH INCOME	9 569	8 957	526	137	6 112	5 689	358	105	3 457	3 268	168	31
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	93	86	7	-	45	41	4	-	48	45	4	-
$100 TO $499	702	669	28	11	305	286	18	6	397	382	10	5
$500 TO $999	943	884	45	18	491	453	27	10	452	432	18	7
$1,000 TO $1,499	878	828	43	11	454	431	17	9	424	397	25	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	805	748	53	14	462	428	29	10	343	319	24	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	763	708	54	10	453	410	41	7	310	298	12	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	557	527	27	8	324	306	15	5	232	221	12	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	578	538	32	5	418	392	18	4	160	146	14	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	486	458	26	6	280	262	17	4	206	197	9	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	463	440	20	8	318	303	13	8	145	138	7	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	444	400	43	6	316	283	32	4	128	117	11	2
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 191	1 095	77	21	904	822	68	19	288	273	9	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	823	766	43	10	628	580	37	9	195	186	6	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	498	469	27	6	408	387	20	6	90	82	7	1
$15,000 AND OVER	345	341	2	5	307	305	1	4	38	36	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 038	3 027	3 116	2 860	3 686	3 684	3 767	3 719	2 103	2 099	2 153	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	61	278	775	96	99	426	847	65	66	330	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 323	4 357	3 771	4 260	5 034	5 101	4 120	4 694	3 065	3 062	3 029	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	70	74	190	697	97	103	230	810	84	88	320	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 53 follows.

Table 53. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1978— Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	WITH INCOME											
			$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999
MALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	75 609	292	4 608	3 108	3 901	3 828	3 354	3 354	3 247	3 232	3 109	2 712	3 431	2 568
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	58 397	46	3 303	2 192	2 089	1 924	1 778	2 082	2 165	2 250	2 349	2 128	2 703	2 187
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 739	183	284	103	185	202	213	279	255	258	252	225	362	193
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 481	105	91	46	83	78	93	110	104	85	100	104	106	119
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	39 465	130	1 582	732	1 031	1 294	1 315	1 333	1 371	1 307	1 383	1 268	1 653	1 331
INTEREST	37 597	98	1 509	705	948	1 224	1 262	1 248	1 312	1 233	1 337	1 196	1 573	1 262
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 540	78	206	114	212	228	290	347	323	312	317	300	387	308
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 398	27	158	79	137	110	161	213	191	188	191	172	236	185
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 960	48	40	28	67	108	118	108	118	105	102	111	106	96
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 182	3	7	7	8	10	10	27	15	18	24	17	45	27
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	12 301	25	189	597	1 503	1 731	1 496	1 230	993	917	694	480	485	312
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 098	-	36	182	444	198	107	47	14	15	8	1	6	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	841	1	74	132	137	100	88	67	45	40	42	25	17	16
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7 753	18	53	107	318	431	504	449	481	442	441	402	437	391
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 920	12	26	38	178	242	279	189	168	108	109	98	122	96
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 186	4	23	42	114	141	152	188	225	233	231	186	188	191
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 351	2	4	26	25	38	58	58	71	86	75	103	105	87
OTHER COMBINATIONS	295	-	-	2	2	10	14	15	17	16	26	15	22	17
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	6 112	3	29	31	89	177	348	529	574	556	459	362	357	270
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 625	3	22	9	56	95	223	401	445	446	355	254	213	173
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 062	-	1	2	13	30	45	24	18	22	21	34	34	16
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	583	-	-	3	5	11	29	29	42	34	32	23	61	35
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	673	-	6	16	16	39	49	67	56	46	36	32	39	45
OTHER COMBINATIONS	170	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	15	8	16	9	10	1
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 343	9	112	126	184	238	167	153	123	118	130	57	93	47
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	78	-	12	3	9	7	4	4	3	-	3	-	-	1
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	530	1	15	31	48	63	42	61	46	24	33	14	23	7
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 675	8	83	92	127	156	114	84	69	89	89	41	67	39
OTHER COMBINATIONS	60	-	1	-	1	12	7	4	4	5	4	2	3	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	64 036	279	3 620	2 298	2 282	2 137	1 984	2 351	2 404	2 505	2 595	2 327	3 046	2 360
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	33 191	117	867	608	670	660	620	712	815	840	1 007	980	1 328	1 149
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	20 995	42	334	954	2 024	2 155	1 918	1 598	1 435	1 333	1 114	852	896	700
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 219	-	218	649	1 204	951	533	213	128	101	59	47	29	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 878	1	107	309	561	287	186	108	57	55	46	27	23	23
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	14 452	28	211	623	1 545	1 790	1 569	1 290	1 068	999	770	546	556	379
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	12 781	25	218	733	1 671	1 804	1 531	1 244	999	923	694	480	485	314
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	48 948	254	615	662	1 140	1 210	1 322	1 460	1 570	1 701	1 761	1 766	2 375	1 965
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 994	37	289	347	466	632	718	1 009	1 146	1 291	1 423	1 476	1 978	1 755
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 605	172	103	64	128	142	150	192	201	191	192	190	291	167
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 961	91	67	24	45	45	57	78	71	58	60	80	82	86
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	27 461	106	237	126	232	321	365	421	530	505	716	747	1 052	932
INTEREST	26 056	77	209	115	209	299	344	380	499	461	688	696	991	878
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	8 607	59	72	44	71	79	88	130	122	127	162	169	224	201
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 473	24	35	24	48	44	45	76	63	79	90	86	129	115
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 245	32	30	14	21	32	41	49	56	39	65	75	73	70
BOTH COMBINATIONS	888	3	7	6	2	2	1	4	3	9	8	8	23	17
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 727	13	19	73	304	341	396	234	214	205	161	111	120	84
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	467	-	8	79	200	54	49	31	9	6	7	1	2	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	551	1	26	77	92	54	70	46	39	32	29	19	16	11
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	5 829	16	30	75	213	220	285	263	305	302	294	282	320	305
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 177	12	14	24	121	94	157	100	99	71	77	72	102	80
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 402	3	14	30	71	94	92	121	155	159	156	128	134	150
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 009	2	2	19	19	23	28	35	36	59	43	69	66	63
OTHER COMBINATIONS	242	-	-	2	2	8	8	8	14	13	18	13	17	13
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 704	3	19	14	40	62	115	99	145	197	148	113	122	110
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 157	3	14	5	26	31	49	70	103	157	92	69	66	57
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	933	-	1	2	9	9	40	13	10	18	19	20	24	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	317	-	-	2	2	11	20	6	19	12	19	10	21	14
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	234	-	4	6	3	11	3	9	9	9	13	10	10	32
OTHER COMBINATIONS	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	5	4	2	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 164	9	15	15	47	61	44	45	61	41	58	35	48	34
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	35	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	205	1	4	2	12	14	14	14	24	8	14	7	8	4
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	902	8	11	14	36	44	27	26	35	33	42	26	38	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	-	2	2	1	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	45 480	254	435	410	599	776	854	1 203	1 320	1 470	1 602	1 635	2 252	1 896
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	26 041	106	113	90	167	222	230	317	397	415	617	662	955	881
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 761	29	81	291	685	617	706	487	542	516	469	397	444	398
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 671	-	44	207	450	303	298	105	57	58	38	27	16	14
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	979	1	30	153	277	106	112	70	47	38	33	21	18	17
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 629	16	38	87	333	386	458	277	272	277	221	171	176	144
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 023	13	25	141	419	379	424	248	219	211	161	111	120	86

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 53. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	WITH INCOME--CONTINUED													
	$12,000 TO $12,999	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
MALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 183	2 460	2 247	3 064	2 357	2 172	3 991	7 079	7 055	1 258	10 892	55	13 113	61
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 757	2 126	2 037	2 759	2 155	2 022	3 776	6 490	6 186	895	12 726	60	14 268	68
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	288	209	164	261	199	138	262	668	1 091	462	13 412	270	18 679	336
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96	89	91	91	64	68	101	235	338	83	12 153	337	15 481	442
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 698	1 350	1 319	1 749	1 488	1 398	2 720	5 073	5 841	1 100	14 724	103	16 640	96
INTEREST	1 636	1 275	1 241	1 666	1 430	1 346	2 612	4 848	5 586	1 048	14 788	107	16 662	98
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	395	345	336	406	414	352	742	1 711	2 708	710	18 246	182	21 524	229
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	241	216	190	271	245	221	479	1 189	1 843	454	19 051	249	21 842	274
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	112	96	115	98	131	100	190	350	507	104	15 014	353	17 678	375
BOTH COMBINATIONS	41	32	31	37	38	31	73	172	358	152	22 302	684	29 163	1 016
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	262	226	134	111	118	97	117	227	302	52	5 495	62	7 424	94
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	6	4	5	2	-	-	9	2	-	2 743	51	3 466	131
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	12	8	5	8	8	3	5	5	2	2	3 769	199	5 122	288
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	351	309	278	288	231	255	436	634	445	52	10 525	138	12 268	143
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	100	86	102	79	76	93	142	276	260	42	10 110	328	12 913	298
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	169	150	105	135	99	102	201	202	105	1	10 290	206	11 374	159
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	65	57	62	60	51	51	74	124	62	9	11 300	290	12 866	311
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17	16	9	15	5	9	18	31	18	-	11 504	668	12 809	526
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	253	220	146	135	142	120	218	462	552	87	9 736	153	13 148	195
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	152	128	69	47	70	42	75	147	158	41	8 319	116	10 964	223
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	31	36	30	45	29	40	80	206	283	22	19 452	582	20 245	519
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	33	22	24	21	13	19	37	51	44	12	11 608	480	14 493	693
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	29	23	19	20	23	15	16	45	33	4	9 222	536	11 234	444
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	11	3	2	7	5	11	12	34	8	13 667	1 639	18 364	1 434
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	76	67	46	62	62	43	82	152	168	28	7 506	283	10 873	321
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	11	6	3	5 958	2 240	14 237	3 235
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	28	10	7	10	12	3	10	17	22	4	6 094	311	8 749	542
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	48	52	39	48	46	39	68	119	136	21	8 167	315	11 404	379
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	3	-	3	2	-	-	5	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 986	2 309	2 142	2 984	2 289	2 117	3 919	6 957	6 910	1 234	12 613	58	14 423	69
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 525	1 215	1 223	1 680	1 428	1 351	2 652	4 965	5 700	1 076	16 404	88	18 385	107
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	634	547	427	428	380	374	636	1 064	1 007	142	7 027	73	9 731	89
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	19	10	9	7	5	2	4	11	3	-	3 041	46	3 565	54
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15	13	9	13	10	3	5	14	4	2	2 929	53	4 204	152
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	339	310	210	177	184	164	278	575	718	122	6 158	77	9 108	112
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	265	230	136	111	118	97	117	230	304	52	5 329	62	7 258	92
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 501	1 952	1 897	2 676	2 068	1 965	3 661	6 643	6 612	1 172	15 121	57	16 758	80
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 235	1 739	1 759	2 437	1 926	1 866	3 510	6 182	5 934	842	15 903	57	17 574	82
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	258	175	151	246	183	120	243	619	984	443	15 143	230	20 193	381
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	83	81	76	82	54	56	89	213	306	78	13 678	378	16 894	523
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 300	1 056	1 103	1 493	1 294	1 253	2 462	4 741	5 452	1 016	17 954	88	20 222	117
INTEREST	1 249	997	1 032	1 417	1 241	1 207	2 356	4 524	5 215	971	18 028	85	20 298	119
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	279	246	271	335	337	285	664	1 543	2 449	649	20 851	170	24 578	272
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	153	140	146	222	191	177	431	1 071	1 670	414	21 592	216	25 096	324
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	97	81	100	82	115	83	175	333	480	101	17 594	394	20 415	447
BOTH COMBINATIONS	28	25	25	30	31	26	58	139	299	133	24 465	848	31 907	1 219
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	67	68	43	39	33	31	25	58	73	15	5 930	157	7 905	194
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2 736	74	3 681	225
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	7	5	5	3	6	3	5	5	-	2	4 373	231	5 654	397
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	286	274	243	237	202	233	378	591	425	50	12 014	178	13 551	174
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	86	78	92	70	68	79	129	262	250	40	12 766	378	14 878	367
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	133	128	87	106	84	100	168	187	98	1	11 283	225	12 167	190
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	51	52	54	50	45	46	65	113	59	9	12 794	425	14 002	380
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15	15	9	10	5	7	16	29	18	-	12 310	734	13 454	594
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	101	105	83	73	74	76	159	358	416	70	13 602	341	16 828	356
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	43	45	29	19	26	17	44	86	80	27	9 431	339	13 350	534
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	30	33	30	33	29	38	76	203	267	20	20 411	384	21 287	544
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	15	12	11	18	10	15	21	32	37	11	13 648	1 011	16 785	1 158
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	14	13	3	3	6	12	32	20	4	11 959	660	14 762	966
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	1	1	-	7	-	5	6	12	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	51	48	31	40	56	41	75	129	152	26	13 362	486	15 662	532
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	2	-	-	2	2	4	11	6	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	14	3	3	4	8	3	10	10	22	4	8 782	955	12 911	1 197
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	37	43	28	35	44	37	61	107	122	19	14 100	622	15 918	569
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 435	1 895	1 851	2 649	2 043	1 945	3 635	6 601	6 564	1 158	15 700	55	17 554	83
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 251	1 009	1 066	1 472	1 276	1 237	2 440	4 707	5 409	1 003	18 391	83	20 839	120
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	376	358	297	304	268	298	492	855	750	101	10 136	154	12 407	146
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	11	10	9	6	4	-	4	8	3	-	3 444	93	4 157	105
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10	9	7	4	8	3	5	7	3	2	3 265	203	4 792	251
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	133	142	111	96	93	96	174	389	460	78	8 771	212	12 626	246
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	70	71	45	39	33	31	25	61	75	15	5 442	152	7 474	181

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 53. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	WITH INCOME $1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 501	17	76	385	1 037	1 302	1 011	955	797	717	553	380	398	246
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 882	-	7	11	65	88	82	165	157	152	154	100	90	77
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	562	2	2	8	21	31	39	53	36	48	31	14	37	16
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	371	2	9	10	27	29	27	23	30	22	25	17	19	23
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	6 066	15	34	70	301	570	628	631	551	528	413	304	346	213
INTEREST	5 761	12	34	62	261	531	605	592	528	502	402	295	332	203
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 297	13	13	23	77	122	161	190	180	165	129	111	133	83
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 376	-	5	8	25	41	81	113	109	92	77	72	82	56
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	639	13	8	14	46	73	71	54	60	63	37	30	29	17
BOTH COMBINATIONS	281	-	-	2	6	8	9	22	11	9	15	9	22	10
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 567	12	38	323	967	1 242	994	923	747	689	511	353	364	223
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	537	-	16	78	213	131	50	16	6	8	1	-	3	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	73	-	-	9	23	19	4	3	3	2	1	-	-	4
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	708	-	3	3	36	111	104	84	74	46	46	34	45	15
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	492	-	2	3	32	110	90	63	52	23	12	11	17	7
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	81	-	2	-	4	-	2	9	2	10	12	8	2	1
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	129	-	-	-	-	1	12	13	19	13	17	15	26	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 366	-	9	16	46	113	223	428	428	356	306	236	235	156
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 445	-	8	4	27	64	169	330	340	289	261	183	148	115
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	124	-	-	-	4	20	6	11	8	2	-	14	10	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	263	-	-	2	3	-	7	23	22	23	13	13	40	21
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	426	-	1	10	12	26	41	58	47	36	21	22	30	12
OTHER COMBINATIONS	107	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	11	6	11	5	7	1
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	142	-	-	5	2	12	14	12	11	13	17	2	10	1
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	6	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	124	-	-	5	-	9	13	9	10	11	11	2	10	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 677	4	18	27	107	145	144	230	209	222	204	132	137	107
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 874	2	5	6	31	56	81	121	129	151	138	103	118	82
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 880	12	53	373	1 019	1 279	1 005	936	758	697	522	356	378	227
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 059	-	25	292	642	594	223	101	68	43	21	20	13	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	590	-	16	85	231	140	53	19	7	10	3	-	3	5
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 790	12	41	334	980	1 254	1 002	939	763	695	525	356	378	226
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 677	12	49	365	996	1 267	996	923	748	689	511	353	364	223
FEMALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	71 864	208	11 471	8 202	8 519	7 180	5 164	4 557	4 125	3 710	3 299	2 711	2 668	1 864
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	46 574	26	5 600	3 977	3 597	3 610	3 238	3 346	3 370	3 138	2 887	2 431	2 415	1 708
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 573	130	507	246	228	210	155	121	89	127	95	103	70	32
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	452	19	44	35	26	30	36	30	36	14	20	12	12	15
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	31 909	114	5 940	2 401	2 653	2 685	2 190	1 885	1 785	1 657	1 542	1 340	1 321	1 033
INTEREST	30 155	89	5 597	2 244	2 448	2 531	2 075	1 776	1 724	1 585	1 466	1 300	1 260	988
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	8 462	85	1 159	578	626	580	584	572	459	443	368	308	348	290
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 684	11	861	394	388	347	347	380	283	286	256	201	246	200
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 094	65	245	153	211	194	189	165	138	113	77	62	72	67
BOTH COMBINATIONS	683	9	53	32	28	39	49	27	38	44	35	45	31	23
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	16 994	4	626	2 901	3 848	3 063	1 776	1 162	810	635	459	325	266	188
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 262	-	70	409	1 088	437	132	42	34	19	19	2	1	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 516	2	307	569	722	707	440	284	167	112	80	42	24	22
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 514	5	84	246	391	574	404	397	316	247	233	144	120	89
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	968	3	13	96	180	279	99	59	36	38	27	14	24	12
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 922	2	49	130	171	236	236	242	214	162	152	95	64	51
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	555	-	22	18	38	51	56	84	60	40	48	31	31	24
OTHER COMBINATIONS	70	-	-	1	2	7	13	12	7	7	6	5	2	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 457	-	36	70	173	344	463	410	340	299	233	198	168	107
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 025	-	28	44	130	213	321	255	203	172	130	112	84	56
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	66	-	-	2	2	7	14	8	3	5	1	5	1	-
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	384	-	1	6	8	49	47	43	39	25	26	14	27	23
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	881	-	6	18	32	73	76	96	90	87	67	55	52	21
OTHER COMBINATIONS	101	-	2	-	-	2	5	9	4	9	9	12	4	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 556	7	302	404	426	447	381	265	252	298	256	246	184	196
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 380	7	94	162	162	171	144	112	121	175	159	177	129	151
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	663	-	77	75	74	85	93	53	21	43	31	21	14	11
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 337	-	128	158	176	163	123	92	87	63	58	40	39	26
OTHER COMBINATIONS	176	-	3	10	15	27	21	7	22	17	8	8	2	8
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	48 658	150	6 081	4 196	3 792	3 782	3 379	3 459	3 440	3 233	2 958	2 486	2 470	1 731
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	19 270	55	1 558	1 258	1 146	1 225	1 149	1 151	1 270	1 281	1 259	1 150	1 138	903
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	23 820	11	1 063	3 857	5 164	4 134	2 483	1 745	1 233	945	750	493	389	292
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	9 353	-	810	2 718	3 000	1 737	555	271	123	55	36	24	7	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 601	2	376	953	1 753	1 116	551	311	186	125	90	42	25	25
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	17 785	4	660	2 956	3 907	3 141	1 831	1 227	860	680	500	374	292	212
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	17 938	4	682	3 110	4 316	3 172	1 810	1 184	826	648	471	327	266	188

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 53. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	WITH INCOME--CONTINUED													
	$12,000 TO $12,999	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	224	184	117	95	103	87	137	233	365	82	5 966	74	8 542	134
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71	69	49	34	45	43	75	120	179	49	9 605	297	13 919	435
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	22	5	5	11	4	12	33	97	19	9 678	772	16 183	978
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	7	8	6	10	6	8	20	29	5	8 275	543	11 451	840
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	191	164	98	76	96	79	127	216	337	79	7 440	101	10 504	192
INTEREST	183	157	96	74	91	73	125	209	319	73	7 508	104	10 549	195
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	97	79	54	47	64	50	59	144	241	60	9 674	296	13 877	395
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	71	59	39	35	46	32	32	98	162	39	10 782	332	14 824	491
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	13	13	10	10	12	14	12	14	24	3	6 664	289	8 761	464
BOTH COMBINATIONS	13	8	4	2	6	4	15	33	54	19	13 554	1 931	20 869	1 658
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	193	155	85	71	85	66	91	169	229	37	5 766	69	7 753	118
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	2 820	75	3 439	173
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	11	8	6	5	8	14	17	19	14	2	6 155	240	8 156	347
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	9	5	2	5	6	12	11	8	10	2	5 141	228	7 418	431
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1	3	5	-	2	-	7	8	3	-	8 922	612	11 317	1 018
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	8 332	468	8 960	629
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	152	112	63	59	67	44	59	103	136	17	8 209	130	10 260	179
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	109	79	40	26	44	25	31	61	77	14	7 971	122	9 862	205
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1	3	-	11	-	2	3	3	16	2	9 853	644	12 850	1 401
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	18	10	13	4	4	4	16	19	7	1	10 634	279	11 812	546
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	20	9	6	17	19	9	4	14	14	-	7 497	398	9 419	403
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	10	2	2	-	5	6	6	22	-	12 865	1 500	15 881	1 389
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4	4	5	5	-	-	2	9	13	2	8 154	534	11 756	1 250
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4	4	5	5	-	-	2	9	13	2	8 521	1 120	12 575	1 403
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	93	94	60	45	61	53	92	156	268	71	9 233	263	13 807	376
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	68	76	41	31	54	48	82	143	239	69	10 964	300	16 172	492
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	201	158	95	76	87	69	101	185	251	41	5 746	69	7 800	118
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	3 120	52	3 497	60
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	2 844	72	3 645	198
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	204	160	93	79	91	68	103	186	258	43	5 822	69	7 918	120
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	193	155	85	71	85	66	91	169	229	37	5 707	69	7 684	117
FEMALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	1 760	1 231	950	887	678	541	720	820	505	93	4 068	36	5 599	29
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 575	1 110	869	807	611	485	647	689	384	54	5 968	44	6 797	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	77	42	28	37	29	22	32	78	81	35	3 839	167	6 816	275
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	3	15	16	11	11	11	21	15	2	6 187	426	8 434	544
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 016	715	577	576	447	364	535	649	413	74	4 987	59	6 598	52
INTEREST	958	679	543	538	419	346	506	621	392	69	5 053	66	6 633	54
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	306	220	208	212	164	122	227	304	245	52	6 102	134	8 248	129
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	233	162	154	146	123	88	167	214	163	34	6 407	183	8 450	161
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	51	47	31	43	21	17	34	51	46	5	4 952	175	6 771	207
BOTH COMBINATIONS	22	12	23	23	19	18	26	39	37	12	8 661	490	11 091	573
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	178	146	89	105	72	61	69	112	85	15	3 365	29	4 600	49
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2 600	30	2 816	46
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	5	3	5	3	5	1	2	-	-	3 224	58	3 647	58
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	51	50	31	39	18	22	19	22	12	-	5 133	103	6 000	94
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	15	8	10	13	5	6	14	10	7	-	3 686	76	5 300	206
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	26	28	17	17	8	8	4	8	2	-	5 566	124	6 075	114
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	8	14	3	7	5	6	2	4	2	-	6 130	250	6 869	242
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	135	75	56	54	53	39	50	87	55	11	6 681	119	8 251	146
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	57	37	25	31	25	15	22	31	28	6	6 105	147	7 591	182
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	3	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	24	4	4	2	6	4	5	16	6	5	6 955	430	9 184	571
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	45	29	28	13	15	15	17	34	14	-	7 578	234	8 973	261
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	-	7	6	5	3	3	7	-	9 796	941	11 654	840
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	188	124	98	72	95	50	76	109	75	6	6 185	184	7 632	142
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	116	88	75	56	69	33	59	72	45	3	8 261	211	8 985	187
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	23	10	3	-	6	4	5	8	4	1	4 222	190	5 579	425
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	39	23	18	14	19	9	12	27	23	1	4 356	204	6 178	226
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	3	2	2	1	4	-	2	3	2	6 231	585	8 107	987
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 623	1 128	882	825	629	499	659	735	445	77	5 853	44	6 749	37
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	900	619	513	513	398	323	476	565	356	61	7 641	74	8 562	70
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	251	197	126	139	102	84	87	151	104	20	3 439	26	4 631	40
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	7	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2 383	22	2 561	24
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19	6	3	5	3	5	1	4	1	-	2 838	29	3 302	41
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	216	156	109	119	94	70	91	154	106	24	3 435	29	4 810	51
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	178	146	89	105	72	61	69	114	85	15	3 270	29	4 496	47

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 53. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	WITH INCOME $1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	42 589	203	6 545	3 575	3 600	3 198	2 780	2 708	2 591	2 460	2 342	2 032	2 094	1 538
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	31 321	26	2 215	1 877	1 926	2 174	2 151	2 249	2 333	2 247	2 178	1 915	2 010	1 493
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 121	127	414	205	176	163	114	91	75	102	86	83	59	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	311	19	41	26	16	12	16	13	21	10	19	6	8	10
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	19 311	112	4 204	1 242	1 030	958	938	895	953	943	981	936	963	810
INTEREST	18 103	89	3 906	1 131	941	885	897	839	913	893	929	904	908	775
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	5 553	83	1 026	449	324	280	244	243	233	259	244	204	241	203
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	3 789	11	754	308	208	180	143	180	153	168	178	127	170	143
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 307	63	221	111	100	84	75	55	62	69	49	42	51	46
BOTH COMBINATIONS	457	9	51	30	17	17	26	9	18	22	18	35	19	14
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 826	-	220	642	796	522	342	287	174	160	141	115	63	61
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	823	-	36	148	383	122	48	26	21	15	13	2	-	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 326	2	114	319	446	464	345	233	136	87	64	33	22	22
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 329	5	62	173	219	273	249	283	219	180	183	116	81	74
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	433	3	8	62	69	76	27	32	17	23	18	12	10	11
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 500	2	38	100	120	160	181	197	174	124	129	76	52	48
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	355	-	15	11	30	33	32	47	25	29	33	24	19	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41	-	-	-	-	4	8	7	3	5	3	3	-	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 094	-	33	47	67	108	127	93	95	85	62	84	37	33
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	699	-	26	30	52	79	85	61	59	51	38	55	24	25
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	35	-	-	2	-	3	5	6	-	3	-	4	-	-
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	111	-	1	3	2	12	13	9	9	7	3	6	3	4
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	217	-	4	12	12	14	23	12	26	20	19	15	10	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	2	3	2	4	-	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	3 149	7	158	182	212	246	231	151	163	224	217	210	165	171
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 163	7	74	123	129	146	134	94	102	162	152	163	127	145
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	324	-	42	14	29	36	40	25	14	16	22	17	8	6
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	540	-	42	39	50	44	47	26	29	33	35	24	27	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	123	-	-	5	5	20	10	6	17	12	8	6	1	6
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	32 960	147	2 614	2 062	2 073	2 294	2 240	2 325	2 382	2 322	2 242	1 954	2 054	1 510
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	13 607	55	711	645	595	693	752	738	847	860	919	883	929	785
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 577	7	430	1 224	1 613	1 228	881	763	516	406	378	257	164	147
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 314	-	322	836	988	539	278	178	83	32	27	18	3	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 031	2	149	456	801	568	372	246	145	96	71	33	22	25
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 395	-	250	681	835	575	381	330	211	188	170	163	81	76
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 373	-	253	748	1 052	586	369	307	190	173	151	117	63	61
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	13 208	4	400	2 195	3 075	2 450	1 393	870	636	482	342	219	218	145
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 391	-	18	47	120	156	153	133	151	134	95	64	52	35
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	242	2	2	10	34	36	33	20	10	17	9	10	10	2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129	-	1	5	8	16	20	18	14	4	2	5	4	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 167	2	146	512	1 100	1 264	966	671	531	413	297	196	189	139
INTEREST	6 751	-	132	480	1 010	1 195	902	622	514	394	282	191	183	132
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 478	2	33	81	247	262	307	303	204	168	111	85	96	80
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 516	-	18	42	131	137	174	178	110	105	67	57	70	50
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	739	2	13	37	107	105	111	107	74	42	26	18	15	21
BOTH COMBINATIONS	223	-	2	2	9	20	22	18	20	22	17	10	12	8
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	12 190	4	270	2 044	2 827	2 338	1 350	834	605	463	310	198	198	127
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 363	-	24	239	677	303	82	15	12	4	7	-	1	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	157	-	11	33	59	32	7	10	2	-	3	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	583	-	5	19	95	171	80	52	42	27	23	10	23	2
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	413	-	2	19	91	164	57	18	10	10	8	1	11	2
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	61	-	-	-	-	2	13	3	6	9	9	5	6	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	106	-	3	-	4	6	10	31	27	8	3	4	6	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 323	-	3	22	101	229	331	311	242	207	171	112	129	70
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 307	-	2	13	78	130	235	192	141	117	92	56	60	29
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	30	-	-	-	2	4	9	2	3	-	1	2	1	-
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	265	-	-	3	5	36	33	35	31	17	23	8	22	17
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	651	-	2	6	16	58	51	79	64	66	48	40	42	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	69	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	3	6	7	8	4	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	226	-	3	17	30	29	38	16	23	13	9	8	2	7
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	13	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	62	-	-	8	7	15	21	-	6	4	-	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	148	-	3	9	17	14	17	14	14	8	9	8	2	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 712	2	21	62	163	204	204	169	168	153	102	76	63	42
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 130	-	6	21	52	112	120	99	123	123	76	59	44	36
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 723	4	294	2 148	3 032	2 414	1 370	846	613	468	325	201	202	129
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	5 055	-	235	1 620	1 788	1 011	238	85	34	19	9	3	4	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 465	-	35	260	708	327	89	23	12	4	7	-	1	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	12 389	4	273	2 061	2 844	2 363	1 366	850	615	472	323	200	204	133
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	12 522	4	282	2 127	3 014	2 378	1 358	834	605	463	312	198	198	127

Table 53. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	WITH INCOME--CONTINUED													
	$12,000 TO $12,999	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	1 431	1 040	823	775	574	479	619	690	420	73	5 515	52	6 636	41
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 355	999	791	754	555	452	593	634	355	38	7 316	54	7 993	46
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	66	34	25	32	24	22	25	65	69	34	3 847	202	6 926	300
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	3	14	14	9	9	7	12	10	2	6 662	704	8 559	702
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	781	564	471	492	365	313	449	524	329	59	6 291	100	7 447	74
INTEREST	735	533	440	457	340	296	426	498	312	55	6 398	101	7 508	76
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	213	151	158	148	114	99	169	240	181	44	6 541	220	8 492	169
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	161	106	113	106	84	68	122	163	114	30	6 726	276	8 548	203
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	37	39	31	30	15	15	26	43	40	3	5 008	395	7 200	292
BOTH COMBINATIONS	15	6	14	12	15	16	21	35	27	11	9 301	477	11 724	784
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	59	52	26	38	19	30	17	35	18	8	3 488	81	5 096	126
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2 596	51	3 017	104
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	5	3	5	3	5	-	2	-	-	3 609	71	4 077	75
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	43	43	24	31	14	20	12	15	10	-	5 647	117	6 417	122
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	15	6	7	13	2	5	8	3	6	-	3 967	327	6 224	363
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	22	25	13	11	8	8	2	8	2	-	5 753	135	6 267	132
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	12	2	5	5	6	2	4	2	-	6 328	468	7 150	337
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	38	26	25	21	13	17	20	36	18	8	6 760	239	8 511	304
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	14	17	12	11	9	5	16	17	10	4	6 285	308	7 946	365
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	3	3	2	3	4	4	13	1	4	8 059	1 353	11 781	1 390
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	13	4	10	6	2	5	-	2	5	-	7 277	476	8 340	548
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	167	119	86	70	87	48	66	97	68	6	8 006	175	8 905	170
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	113	88	71	56	67	33	55	72	45	3	8 720	210	9 395	199
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	19	8	3	-	6	3	3	6	4	-	5 005	400	6 577	432
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	28	20	10	11	13	9	7	17	15	1	6 803	530	8 198	405
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	3	2	2	1	4	-	2	3	2	6 880	511	9 517	1 355
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 391	1 010	803	766	570	464	604	669	402	61	7 148	54	7 875	47
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	757	536	456	483	361	300	434	504	313	49	8 987	89	9 725	84
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	114	100	57	68	38	53	28	62	33	11	3 826	52	5 105	73
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 505	40	2 788	42
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19	6	3	5	3	5	-	4	1	-	3 189	67	3 777	64
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	85	61	44	51	30	39	32	63	34	16	3 750	79	5 661	132
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	59	52	26	38	19	30	17	37	19	8	3 229	78	4 823	112
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	141	98	75	78	73	40	79	108	80	9	3 380	32	4 665	55
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	36	21	26	20	25	11	31	33	25	5	6 453	169	8 057	264
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	8	2	3	3	-	7	8	10	-	5 216	465	8 043	683
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	-	1	2	2	1	3	9	5	-	5 835	485	8 705	850
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	133	91	70	74	68	38	74	106	80	7	4 580	60	6 159	90
INTEREST	124	88	69	74	65	37	70	104	76	7	4 619	63	6 225	93
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	78	60	45	61	48	24	55	61	62	6	6 021	144	8 200	190
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	57	47	36	39	40	20	41	48	48	2	6 715	244	8 975	257
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	15	7	-	11	4	2	8	8	5	2	4 949	170	6 091	265
BOTH COMBINATIONS	6	6	10	11	5	2	6	4	10	2	7 850	512	9 928	692
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	117	94	63	66	53	31	50	78	65	7	3 406	32	4 577	54
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 618	37	2 730	40
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2 587	145	2 901	200
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	4	5	3	5	2	2	6	6	1	-	4 013	156	5 360	219
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	2	3	-	2	2	4	6	1	-	3 574	85	4 651	265
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 960	243	6 238	312
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	97	49	31	33	39	22	30	51	37	3	6 674	137	8 170	162
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	42	21	13	20	17	10	6	14	18	2	6 022	155	7 419	203
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	22	-	-	-	3	-	2	3	4	1	6 710	394	8 165	558
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	32	25	18	7	13	10	17	32	9	-	7 758	271	9 274	299
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	5	6	2	3	3	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	5	2	6	1	2	-	-	8	6	-	4 892	386	6 914	581
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	5	-	4	1	2	-	-	8	6	-	5 954	596	8 115	823
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	46	27	27	25	28	12	33	44	39	5	6 190	169	7 950	237
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	43	25	22	21	23	10	30	41	39	5	7 258	187	9 399	331
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	131	95	65	68	62	31	57	89	69	9	3 366	32	4 575	54
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2 376	27	2 516	34
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2 619	37	2 734	41
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	129	95	65	68	64	31	57	92	70	9	3 428	32	4 651	55
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	117	94	63	66	53	31	50	78	65	7	3 351	32	4 515	53

Table 54. Source of Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE												
TOTAL	75 609	4 900	1 608	1 501	2 083	1 818	2 059	1 769	3 354	3 354	3 247	3 232
EARNINGS ONLY	25 243	2 777	828	635	672	505	642	394	928	1 200	1 219	1 291
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	22 387	2 415	783	597	608	474	578	372	803	1 057	1 064	1 153
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	1 873	315	32	19	52	17	45	12	77	91	99	104
NONFARM ONLY	1 528	233	30	11	43	16	37	11	62	70	85	94
FARM ONLY	297	65	2	8	9	2	7	1	15	21	14	10
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	983	47	14	19	12	14	20	9	47	51	56	34
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	633	31	11	10	7	11	19	5	27	36	38	23
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	332	16	3	9	4	3	1	5	20	15	18	10
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	38 794	1 123	426	408	560	546	626	475	1 057	1 152	1 185	1 214
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	32 694	846	390	379	494	446	521	390	876	908	986	1 011
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	22 002	731	280	233	275	158	222	112	292	292	381	398
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 802	153	19	17	26	48	51	48	89	116	102	108
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 963	118	10	9	13	15	32	16	39	44	61	49
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	842	78	9	9	21	24	29	24	38	58	33	43
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	439	52	4	3	4	12	14	7	7	30	10	16
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	2 258	41	7	4	18	21	22	13	52	66	59	49
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 511	26	5	-	15	11	17	11	34	54	25	31
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 182	22	5	-	13	10	10	7	18	33	18	17
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	746	15	2	3	3	10	5	2	18	12	34	19
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	545	9	1	2	3	5	5	-	13	10	10	10
OTHER INCOME ONLY	11 572	1 000	353	457	851	767	790	900	1 370	1 003	843	727
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2 053	111	164	190	325	288	318	277	243	61	45	11
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	255	49	40	41	39	20	16	3	26	12	4	5
PENSION INCOME ONLY	211	13	5	6	14	9	6	10	46	20	22	14
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	346	5	7	1	6	5	8	18	15	16	27	28
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	57	5	-	10	13	2	12	-	4	7	1	3
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 181	21	16	48	103	154	198	300	472	263	141	140
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	830	4	-	2	5	18	34	43	131	156	130	158
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 144	2	1	2	2	12	6	24	103	259	302	250
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 494	790	120	158	345	257	193	225	331	209	170	117
FEMALE												
TOTAL	71 864	11 679	4 160	4 042	4 817	3 701	4 084	3 096	5 164	4 557	4 125	3 710
EARNINGS ONLY	23 902	4 468	1 440	991	1 190	753	1 120	656	1 605	1 715	1 750	1 557
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	22 730	4 051	1 349	948	1 130	686	1 064	634	1 551	1 664	1 709	1 509
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	902	370	79	37	38	56	41	17	40	42	23	37
NONFARM ONLY	835	344	76	31	34	52	41	17	36	39	20	37
FARM ONLY	56	21	3	4	4	4	1	-	5	3	2	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	270	47	12	6	21	12	14	4	14	9	19	11
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	226	42	10	6	20	12	14	4	13	8	10	10
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	39	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	9	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	24 757	1 763	916	849	981	868	1 118	889	1 774	1 744	1 689	1 676
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	22 945	1 486	848	770	923	799	1 017	829	1 639	1 643	1 611	1 584
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	13 871	1 313	572	443	496	328	464	321	694	778	883	890
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	982	207	44	40	39	48	60	34	78	51	38	53
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	590	187	35	17	18	17	24	18	25	29	19	23
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	189	26	10	10	5	8	11	8	22	20	10	5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	62	23	5	5	-	1	3	-	2	3	5	1
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	617	43	14	29	13	12	28	19	34	29	25	34
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	490	38	11	27	11	12	24	15	27	23	16	26
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	296	30	11	24	8	8	9	5	17	17	11	10
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	127	5	3	1	2	-	4	4	7	6	10	8
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	85	5	1	1	2	-	-	2	3	3	6	5
OTHER INCOME ONLY	23 205	5 449	1 805	2 202	2 647	2 080	1 847	1 551	1 785	1 098	685	477
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 930	450	811	1 041	912	634	509	303	164	53	16	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 663	234	195	169	202	153	212	156	189	103	35	11
PENSION INCOME ONLY	126	20	9	16	8	4	10	9	13	12	11	2
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	245	13	16	5	15	12	10	11	24	21	23	16
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	164	11	5	17	21	21	26	13	22	19	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4 538	90	190	420	501	554	523	495	641	351	217	134
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	585	1	-	6	36	48	74	55	151	79	52	36
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 588	2	2	5	5	14	49	58	207	236	177	166
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	9 366	4 626	576	523	946	640	434	452	373	225	149	98

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING BOTH FARM AND NONFARM INCOME.
[2]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING ALL THREE SOURCES.
[3]INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 54. Source of Income in 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE											
TOTAL	3 109	2 712	5 999	7 890	11 583	7 079	8 313	10 935	63	13 113	61
EARNINGS ONLY	1 243	1 108	2 404	2 925	3 583	1 701	1 188	9 260	98	10 281	80
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	1 103	979	2 123	2 628	3 249	1 476	923	9 189	105	10 040	75
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	93	69	179	188	167	146	167	8 778	336	11 141	430
NONFARM ONLY	71	61	153	157	139	127	128	9 016	409	11 243	463
FARM ONLY	20	7	25	27	26	13	25	7 544	905	9 025	884
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	46	60	103	109	167	78	98	11 145	436	14 137	748
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	29	39	49	70	108	52	69	11 199	733	14 672	1 060
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	21	48	37	52	23	29	10 871	510	13 032	900
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	1 353	1 219	3 001	4 511	7 726	5 256	6 957	15 244	62	17 117	96
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 146	1 029	2 525	3 895	6 895	4 616	5 340	15 251	63	16 553	93
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	527	557	1 554	2 721	5 250	3 632	4 387	16 695	88	18 315	118
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	103	86	249	249	338	239	763	14 144	481	20 172	541
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	60	63	174	178	272	182	627	16 514	509	22 263	667
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	47	43	73	72	87	60	94	9 177	451	12 150	640
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	17	24	37	47	53	38	64	10 988	785	13 585	959
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	53	49	138	276	396	312	681	17 927	444	22 454	552
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	43	28	81	161	257	212	501	18 934	625	23 953	739
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	32	14	59	107	212	170	435	20 319	594	25 430	869
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	10	22	57	115	139	100	181	16 326	587	19 418	720
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4	16	33	97	113	74	139	16 951	674	20 486	881
OTHER INCOME ONLY	514	385	593	453	273	122	169	4 486	54	5 866	76
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	2 909	54	2 988	43
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 972	138	2 336	139
PENSION INCOME ONLY	19	8	2	7	-	6	3	4 905	296	5 858	432
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	15	18	39	41	50	20	27	10 187	619	12 606	835
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	80	45	85	37	26	13	40	4 532	68	5 850	174
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	48	45	37	14	6	-	-	6 172	152	6 378	108
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	240	175	296	237	111	57	68	8 462	133	10 071	205
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	102	85	134	118	81	26	32	3 197	105	4 500	120
FEMALE											
TOTAL	3 299	2 711	4 532	3 941	2 826	820	599	4 068	36	5 599	29
EARNINGS ONLY	1 374	1 097	1 834	1 375	749	136	93	4 831	66	5 486	43
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	1 339	1 059	1 797	1 336	714	118	70	4 968	66	5 550	43
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	20	18	20	15	23	8	18	1 537	216	3 417	270
NONFARM ONLY	17	18	18	12	21	8	14	1 486	218	3 341	273
FARM ONLY	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	14	19	17	23	12	10	5	5 580	918	7 021	636
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	14	19	13	17	4	7	4	4 432	942	6 369	694
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	5	3	8	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	1 584	1 390	2 368	2 258	1 863	599	429	6 874	64	7 968	58
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 505	1 315	2 279	2 117	1 737	524	318	6 942	65	7 903	56
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	904	834	1 585	1 498	1 285	367	216	7 724	91	8 311	75
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	46	27	47	54	30	27	58	4 235	278	7 355	469
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	29	18	26	26	20	19	41	3 427	399	7 405	677
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4	8	11	9	7	5	9	4 705	428	7 118	898
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	3	-	1	3	1	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	28	37	31	76	83	37	45	9 025	531	11 420	680
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	16	36	22	57	59	29	40	8 958	691	11 533	827
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	9	14	9	36	34	13	31	7 890	1 191	11 509	1 035
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	12	1	9	19	24	8	4	10 068	1 700	10 983	861
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	7	1	4	17	18	8	1	12 144	2 037	11 489	1 024
OTHER INCOME ONLY	341	224	331	309	214	85	76	2 406	20	3 188	36
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	2 089	26	2 242	23
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 600	92	2 724	54
PENSION INCOME ONLY	2	3	-	2	2	-	1	3 239	462	4 461	994
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	14	4	4	22	19	12	3	5 737	504	7 537	546
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	3 136	175	3 449	214
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	90	49	81	70	75	21	36	3 491	45	4 566	102
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	20	9	9	8	-	1	-	4 480	110	4 871	123
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	137	97	164	144	87	26	12	7 235	164	8 294	153
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	61	48	73	61	31	25	24	1 049	54	1 995	51

[1] INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING BOTH FARM AND NONFARM INCOME.
[2] INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING ALL THREE SOURCES.
[3] INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 55. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	IN LABOR FORCE										
		TOTAL	EMPLOYED									
			TOTAL	WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS								
				TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM			SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
					TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]		
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	169 586	102 918	96 541	49 577	15 322	14 233	1 089	10 392	8 779	1 613	6 254	17 609
WITHOUT INCOME	22 113	2 833	1 978	738	87	87	-	33	33	-	177	441
WITH INCOME	147 473	100 086	94 562	48 839	15 235	14 146	1 089	10 358	8 746	1 613	6 077	17 168
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	16 580	6 467	5 437	2 188	341	280	61	287	97	191	625	934
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 768	2 522	2 166	890	176	164	12	59	40	19	207	448
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 543	2 132	1 865	760	155	143	12	44	38	5	166	395
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 900	2 701	2 376	993	232	214	18	73	51	21	225	463
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 519	2 113	1 857	800	183	160	23	73	42	31	154	390
$3,000 TO $3,499	6 143	2 959	2 656	1 112	209	192	17	122	79	43	264	517
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 864	2 029	1 811	799	189	170	19	70	54	16	131	409
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 519	4 673	4 278	1 939	422	391	31	208	148	59	314	995
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 911	5 144	4 759	2 081	387	357	31	263	191	73	302	1 128
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 372	5 351	5 019	2 374	477	454	23	254	204	49	296	1 347
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 941	5 332	5 050	2 495	500	472	28	316	225	91	261	1 419
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 408	5 140	4 914	2 519	524	501	23	336	271	65	257	1 402
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 422	4 506	4 341	2 345	571	544	27	351	305	46	192	1 230
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 531	9 113	8 846	4 784	1 459	1 412	47	958	800	158	395	1 973
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 831	10 535	10 248	5 394	2 127	2 053	74	1 122	964	158	484	1 661
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 409	13 498	13 228	6 896	2 865	2 749	116	1 785	1 631	154	620	1 627
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 899	7 465	7 383	4 061	1 741	1 674	67	1 378	1 227	151	422	521
$25,000 AND OVER	8 912	8 406	8 328	6 409	2 677	2 215	462	2 662	2 380	283	761	309
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 812	9 773	10 142	11 220	14 424	14 232	19 138	16 451	17 237	11 142	8 360	8 099
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	36	48	41	67	140	136	1 183	175	195	361	208	64
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 451	11 875	12 231	14 139	17 046	16 312	26 587	20 024	20 915	15 192	11 871	8 811
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	37	48	50	83	157	146	1 047	229	244	617	223	66
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.3	60.9	63.6	68.5	71.5	72.4	60.2	84.5	86.0	76.7	53.8	61.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 333	13 393	13 457	14 438	16 798	16 502	29 120	17 973	18 780	12 071	14 881	10 254
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	56	57	59	94	131	125	428	212	235	431	322	66
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 631	15 691	15 754	17 585	20 196	19 258	34 830	21 781	22 659	16 445	17 522	11 412
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	64	64	65	103	183	166	1 377	251	262	746	323	80
MALE												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	80 969	59 330	55 842	23 475	8 684	7 861	823	7 887	6 577	1 310	3 527	3 377
WITHOUT INCOME	5 360	1 028	638	130	26	26	-	6	6	-	62	36
WITH INCOME	75 609	58 303	55 203	23 345	8 658	7 835	823	7 881	6 571	1 310	3 465	3 341
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 900	2 473	2 009	582	90	68	22	153	31	123	251	88
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 608	865	723	150	48	46	2	24	13	12	40	37
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 501	773	641	120	45	41	4	15	15	-	37	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 083	995	855	223	82	75	6	33	18	16	58	50
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 818	812	695	177	64	53	11	28	14	14	43	42
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	1 086	933	222	56	53	3	47	30	16	72	47
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 769	740	625	177	68	59	9	36	25	11	35	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 354	1 739	1 542	416	129	117	12	97	56	41	106	85
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 354	2 046	1 827	447	123	106	17	112	61	51	87	125
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 247	2 164	1 981	526	168	155	14	111	77	34	120	127
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 232	2 274	2 102	561	172	151	21	157	88	69	99	133
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 109	2 357	2 204	678	203	192	11	184	136	47	139	151
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 712	2 143	2 033	632	189	173	16	189	150	39	118	136
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 999	5 091	4 890	1 726	553	516	37	612	476	136	254	307
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 890	7 068	6 855	2 588	982	928	54	823	678	146	351	432
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 583	10 975	10 730	4 707	1 793	1 698	95	1 469	1 329	140	546	899
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 079	6 772	6 694	3 437	1 426	1 370	55	1 230	1 094	137	390	391
$25,000 AND OVER	8 313	7 930	7 864	5 977	2 467	2 034	433	2 560	2 283	277	718	231
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	10 935	13 351	13 827	17 169	18 450	18 101	26 102	19 329	20 313	12 784	14 220	13 791
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	63	70	75	109	207	200	334	263	196	464	385	293
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 113	15 171	15 619	20 198	21 590	20 508	31 879	22 956	24 093	17 254	16 564	13 854
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	61	72	75	144	238	222	1 238	278	296	723	334	202
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	54.9	69.6	72.5	81.3	81.3	82.2	72.5	88.9	90.4	81.4	69.8	75.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 062	16 083	16 144	18 986	20 289	19 946	30 722	20 356	21 100	13 345	17 501	15 698
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	58	58	59	136	163	209	488	192	215	521	344	137
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 305	18 333	18 413	22 385	23 622	22 426	36 527	24 087	25 179	18 013	20 331	16 139
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	87	87	88	158	256	234	1 458	295	310	837	396	211

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

Table 55. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED												
	EMPLOYED--CONTINUED												
	BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS						SERVICE WORKERS			FARM WORKERS			
			OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT										
	TOTAL	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	TOTAL	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	TOTAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
BOTH SEXES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	30 937	12 329	14 327	10 833	3 493	4 282	13 478	1 445	12 033	2 548	1 363	1 185	6 378	65 844
WITHOUT INCOME	412	57	225	187	38	130	662	159	503	166	8	158	854	19 267
WITH INCOME	30 525	12 272	14 102	10 646	3 455	4 151	12 816	1 287	11 530	2 382	1 355	1 027	5 523	46 577
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 020	170	450	346	104	401	1 862	530	1 333	367	203	164	1 029	10 094
$1,000 TO $1,499	505	105	246	210	36	154	694	110	584	77	21	56	356	3 242
$1,500 TO $1,999	446	102	235	200	34	109	579	104	475	80	28	52	267	3 410
$2,000 TO $2,499	569	116	273	233	40	180	727	92	635	86	27	59	325	4 199
$2,500 TO $2,999	513	97	259	206	53	157	471	77	394	73	27	46	257	3 402
$3,000 TO $3,499	713	170	393	314	79	150	739	86	654	92	37	55	303	3 184
$3,500 TO $3,999	437	114	220	175	45	103	517	77	440	58	17	41	218	2 831
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 250	305	677	559	118	267	931	75	856	159	75	84	395	3 836
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 507	371	874	736	138	262	991	65	925	181	84	96	384	2 703
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 693	480	939	798	141	274	824	22	802	128	59	69	332	1 954
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 679	503	952	779	174	224	752	26	726	124	58	66	282	1 546
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 613	516	891	728	163	207	671	13	658	111	65	46	226	1 180
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 427	512	758	585	174	157	487	5	482	82	43	38	165	863
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 076	1 230	1 486	1 122	364	360	807	4	803	179	119	60	267	1 295
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 991	1 760	1 779	1 283	496	452	698	-	698	166	122	44	287	1 162
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 494	2 865	2 167	1 475	692	462	688	1	688	149	121	28	270	831
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 981	1 783	1 031	639	392	167	236	-	236	105	96	9	82	394
$25,000 AND OVER	1 611	1 073	470	257	213	68	143	-	143	165	152	13	78	449
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 137	14 151	9 846	9 065	12 313	7 085	4 880	1 515	5 428	6 138	8 629	4 479	4 018	2 844
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	81	146	107	116	198	187	84	115	80	244	393	260	124	22
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 976	14 550	10 799	10 114	12 911	8 362	6 167	2 088	6 622	9 012	11 553	5 658	5 775	4 202
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	61	101	81	87	184	142	70	81	75	329	522	270	123	35
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	65.3	73.0	63.9	62.9	67.0	47.1	40.6	12.1	43.8	65.4	79.2	47.2	15.7	2.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 748	15 779	12 192	11 426	14 440	11 909	9 062	3 838	9 248	8 369	9 918	6 794	9 728	9 976
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	95	98	103	142	297	242	119	302	122	297	505	341	306	327
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 503	16 431	13 059	12 347	15 117	12 329	10 193	4 164	10 379	11 036	12 374	8 074	11 310	12 109
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	71	111	95	103	208	196	114	255	115	443	599	468	355	442
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	25 243	11 630	9 820	6 585	3 235	3 793	4 974	50	4 924	2 150	1 257	893	3 489	20 815
WITHOUT INCOME	255	47	109	82	26	99	185	10	176	69	3	66	389	4 319
WITH INCOME	24 988	11 583	9 711	6 502	3 209	3 694	4 789	40	4 748	2 081	1 254	828	3 100	16 496
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	725	139	231	166	65	355	427	25	403	275	163	111	464	2 408
$1,000 TO $1,499	351	85	133	102	30	133	176	-	176	46	12	34	142	739
$1,500 TO $1,999	312	80	137	114	23	94	152	2	150	57	19	37	132	728
$2,000 TO $2,499	405	100	149	115	34	156	168	2	166	60	26	33	139	1 088
$2,500 TO $2,999	364	81	133	99	34	150	94	1	93	61	24	37	117	1 003
$3,000 TO $3,499	470	135	207	156	52	128	166	-	166	75	32	43	153	973
$3,500 TO $3,999	299	94	121	86	35	83	103	-	103	45	16	29	115	1 025
$4,000 TO $4,999	786	264	314	221	93	208	205	3	202	135	66	69	197	1 606
$5,000 TO $5,999	904	329	345	226	119	231	312	4	309	164	80	83	219	1 244
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 054	417	415	292	123	223	280	-	280	121	56	65	183	1 016
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 139	444	506	338	168	188	287	1	286	115	56	59	171	894
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 137	472	486	336	151	179	289	2	286	100	61	39	153	664
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 105	463	504	343	161	138	217	-	217	80	41	38	109	515
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 547	1 159	1 067	717	350	321	441	-	441	176	118	58	201	785
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 592	1 674	1 491	1 003	489	426	510	-	510	165	121	44	213	689
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 267	2 812	2 004	1 322	682	451	610	1	610	145	118	27	245	527
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 934	1 767	1 005	617	388	162	221	-	221	102	94	9	78	268
$25,000 AND OVER	1 597	1 066	463	250	213	67	130	-	130	161	149	12	66	325
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 609	14 675	12 166	11 802	12 853	7 458	8 080	(B)	8 142	7 035	9 348	5 241	5 410	4 177
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	78	161	106	181	215	222	165	(B)	165	266	552	237	175	55
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 068	14 921	12 535	12 064	13 490	8 657	9 121	(B)	9 180	9 842	12 164	6 324	7 186	5 901
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	69	104	102	119	189	154	140	(B)	141	366	551	320	191	74
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	67.8	74.0	68.1	67.0	70.4	47.5	56.0	(B)	56.3	69.7	81.9	51.2	18.0	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 053	15 991	14 025	13 767	14 593	12 355	12 004	(B)	12 023	8 838	10 278	7 136	10 871	13 617
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	65	103	155	178	303	203	209	(B)	206	332	395	335	557	704
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 449	16 678	14 580	14 235	15 245	12 728	12 754	(B)	12 775	11 569	12 801	8 586	12 536	15 798
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	77	114	112	130	210	207	171	(B)	172	468	618	516	500	860

Table 55. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	IN LABOR FORCE										
		TOTAL	EMPLOYED									
			TOTAL	WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS								
				TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM			SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
					TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]		
FEMALE												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	88 617	43 588	40 699	26 102	6 638	6 372	266	2 505	2 202	303	2 727	14 232
WITHOUT INCOME	16 753	1 805	1 340	609	61	61	-	28	28	-	115	405
WITH INCOME	71 864	41 783	39 359	25 494	6 577	6 311	266	2 477	2 174	303	2 612	13 828
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 679	3 993	3 428	1 606	252	212	40	134	66	68	374	846
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 160	1 657	1 443	740	128	119	10	34	27	7	167	411
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 042	1 359	1 224	640	110	102	8	29	24	5	129	372
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 817	1 706	1 520	771	150	139	11	39	34	5	167	414
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 701	1 302	1 162	623	118	107	12	46	29	17	111	348
$3,000 TO $3,499	4 084	1 873	1 723	890	152	139	13	75	48	27	192	470
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 096	1 289	1 187	622	121	111	10	34	29	5	97	370
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 164	2 934	2 736	1 522	293	274	20	111	92	19	208	910
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 557	3 098	2 932	1 635	264	251	14	151	130	21	215	1 004
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 125	3 186	3 038	1 848	309	299	9	143	128	15	176	1 221
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 710	3 058	2 947	1 934	328	321	7	158	137	22	162	1 286
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 299	2 782	2 710	1 841	321	309	12	152	134	17	118	1 251
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 711	2 363	2 308	1 713	382	372	11	162	155	7	75	1 094
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 532	4 022	3 956	3 058	906	896	9	346	324	22	141	1 665
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 941	3 468	3 394	2 806	1 146	1 125	20	298	286	12	133	1 229
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 826	2 523	2 497	2 189	1 072	1 051	21	316	302	14	73	728
$20,000 TO $24,999	820	693	689	625	315	304	11	148	133	15	32	130
$25,000 AND OVER	599	475	464	433	210	181	29	102	97	5	43	79
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 068	6 527	6 765	7 957	10 684	10 781	5 716	9 822	10 272	4 923	4 331	7 426
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	36	44	45	57	116	117	919	207	165	605	169	63
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 599	7 275	7 479	8 590	11 065	11 102	10 194	10 695	11 311	6 275	5 645	7 593
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	29	40	41	55	128	125	1 083	218	226	641	153	58
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.2	48.8	51.0	56.8	58.7	60.2	22.2	70.8	72.7	56.4	32.6	58.0
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 641	9 673	9 693	10 404	12 933	12 921	(B)	11 255	11 719	6 454	8 285	9 427
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	51	52	52	54	118	118	(B)	215	244	828	278	65
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 403	10 432	10 453	11 297	13 946	13 889	(B)	12 564	13 202	6 664	9 533	9 933
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	53	54	54	67	141	137	(B)	253	259	777	294	67

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

Table 55. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED													
	EMPLOYED--CONTINUED													
	BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS						SERVICE WORKERS			FARM WORKERS				
			OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT											
	TOTAL	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	TOTAL	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	TOTAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
FEMALE														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 694	699	4 507	4 249	258	488	8 504	1 396	7 109	398	107	292	2 889	45 029
WITHOUT INCOME	157	10	116	105	12	31	477	149	328	97	5	92	465	14 948
WITH INCOME	5 537	689	4 391	4 144	246	457	8 028	1 246	6 781	301	102	199	2 424	30 081
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	295	30	219	180	39	45	1 435	505	930	92	40	53	565	7 686
$1,000 TO $1,499	154	20	113	108	5	20	518	110	408	32	10	22	214	2 503
$1,500 TO $1,999	134	22	97	86	11	15	426	102	325	24	9	15	135	2 683
$2,000 TO $2,499	165	16	124	118	6	24	559	90	468	26	1	25	186	3 111
$2,500 TO $2,999	149	15	127	107	20	7	377	76	301	12	3	9	140	2 400
$3,000 TO $3,499	244	35	186	159	27	23	573	86	487	17	5	12	150	2 212
$3,500 TO $3,999	138	20	99	89	10	20	413	76	337	13	1	12	102	1 807
$4,000 TO $4,999	464	41	363	338	25	59	726	72	654	24	9	16	198	2 230
$5,000 TO $5,999	602	42	529	510	19	31	678	62	617	17	4	13	166	1 459
$6,000 TO $6,999	639	63	524	506	18	51	545	22	522	7	3	4	148	938
$7,000 TO $7,999	541	59	446	440	6	36	465	25	440	8	1	7	111	652
$8,000 TO $8,999	476	44	404	392	12	28	382	11	371	10	4	7	73	516
$9,000 TO $9,999	322	49	255	242	12	18	271	5	266	2	2	-	55	348
$10,000 TO $11,999	529	72	419	405	14	38	366	4	362	3	1	3	66	510
$12,000 TO $14,999	399	85	287	280	7	26	188	-	188	1	-	1	74	474
$15,000 TO $19,999	226	53	163	153	10	10	78	-	78	4	2	1	26	303
$20,000 TO $24,999	47	16	26	23	4	4	15	-	15	2	2	-	5	127
$25,000 AND OVER	14	7	7	7	-	1	12	-	12	4	4	1	12	123
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 664	7 667	6 643	6 744	4 198	5 474	3 652	1 538	4 206	2 047	1 576	2 198	2 901	2 348
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	80	305	87	87	465	479	74	116	86	235	373	191	120	19
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	7 047	8 316	6 959	7 054	5 367	5 980	4 405	2 088	4 831	3 266	4 001	2 891	3 971	3 271
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	84	281	90	92	396	296	59	81	65	398	1 025	292	119	34
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	53.7	55.6	54.5	56.4	22.8	43.7	31.5	11.8	35.1	35.6	45.5	30.5	12.7	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 435	10 240	8 273	8 248	(B)	7 872	7 257	3 705	7 439	2 481	(B)	(B)	8 338	8 429
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	106	385	112	115	(B)	396	107	268	107	624	(B)	(B)	376	356
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 115	10 904	8 853	8 826	(B)	8 825	7 470	4 037	7 684	3 805	(B)	(B)	9 082	9 402
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	108	344	114	115	(B)	465	104	251	107	633	(B)	(B)	362	366

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	62 903	5 086	1 676	1 324	1 457	1 128	1 406	912	1 861	2 051	2 210	2 277
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	24 902	1 170	389	265	354	305	341	253	479	499	604	614
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 124	236	131	79	111	114	92	99	159	125	175	182
SALARIED	8 268	183	127	68	97	95	86	89	148	110	163	160
ACCOUNTANTS	648	9	-	7	7	7	2	1	8	5	4	7
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	391	2	-	-	-	-	4	9	4	7	8	11
ENGINEERS	1 365	4	2	4	4	12	1	9	5	9	12	6
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	227	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	5	2	7	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	393	16	-	3	1	3	-	2	3	1	12	3
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	276	3	18	-	7	1	4	4	9	8	4	12
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 425	25	20	11	27	8	11	11	25	17	25	21
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	447	5	13	6	15	5	4	4	12	7	5	3
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	895	11	6	4	10	3	6	5	13	10	13	18
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	944	34	16	11	30	10	11	4	24	19	18	33
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	159	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	4	-	3	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 440	90	67	31	22	50	51	48	60	40	69	67
SELF-EMPLOYED	856	53	4	10	13	19	5	11	10	16	12	21
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	282	7	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	574	46	4	8	11	17	5	11	9	16	12	21
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 186	238	50	47	50	59	63	30	102	129	144	172
SALARIED	6 791	48	31	44	26	34	39	28	58	75	104	95
MANUFACTURING	1 295	9	-	7	2	1	5	4	2	12	6	7
RETAIL TRADE	1 593	8	13	10	7	7	15	6	23	28	48	48
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	693	9	6	2	1	9	2	3	8	7	8	9
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	516	7	3	8	8	-	2	5	3	-	2	4
FEDERAL	231	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
STATE AND LOCAL	285	7	2	8	7	-	2	2	1	-	2	4
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 693	15	9	18	8	17	17	11	22	28	40	28
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 395	190	19	3	24	25	23	1	44	54	39	77
RETAIL TRADE	576	94	10	1	11	15	12	-	20	27	19	42
OTHER INDUSTRIES	819	96	9	2	13	10	11	1	23	27	20	35
SALES WORKERS	3 830	465	104	72	85	47	102	47	137	89	158	124
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	822	15	3	7	5	9	7	10	3	16	37	23
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	342	4	1	3	2	-	3	2	3	1	8	4
RETAIL TRADE	1 446	214	70	47	66	26	84	34	96	63	82	62
SALES CLERKS	870	105	49	42	52	21	53	20	69	41	60	46
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	576	110	21	6	14	6	32	14	27	22	22	16
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 221	232	29	16	12	12	8	1	35	10	31	34
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 762	231	104	67	109	85	84	77	82	155	127	136
BOOKKEEPERS	180	13	3	1	5	2	12	8	1	7	2	10
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	341	41	20	8	14	19	16	15	14	39	27	19
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	210	3	1	5	3	7	2	4	11	12	7	11
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	57	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	4
TYPISTS	39	5	5	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 936	168	73	52	82	55	51	50	56	96	89	92
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	29 289	2 124	817	670	742	556	712	425	977	1 084	1 208	1 260
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 770	374	180	175	181	138	224	144	341	374	458	505
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	4 218	217	97	94	91	62	118	57	156	190	196	220
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 518	83	49	46	55	31	72	44	96	105	127	126
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1 278	11	7	7	4	5	8	8	20	20	31	46
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 579	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	16	13	20	41
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 178	61	23	24	27	32	19	27	52	45	84	72
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	11 035	555	269	247	298	210	289	146	372	450	472	533
MANUFACTURING	6 118	186	101	121	135	100	116	68	185	241	248	317
DURABLE GOODS	4 081	112	73	73	81	76	65	35	136	148	171	210
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 037	74	28	47	54	24	51	33	49	93	77	107
NONMANUFACTURING	4 916	369	168	126	163	111	173	78	187	209	223	216
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	7 353	430	186	192	215	139	203	100	255	288	322	356
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3 681	125	83	54	83	71	86	47	117	162	149	177
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5 484	1 195	368	249	264	208	199	135	264	260	279	221
CONSTRUCTION	1 157	190	60	58	71	52	59	37	44	70	82	56
MANUFACTURING	1 041	101	44	40	24	33	32	32	47	48	42	58
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 286	904	264	151	169	124	107	66	174	142	155	107
SERVICE WORKERS	6 132	1 080	374	287	288	206	238	164	271	312	285	300
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	45	28	-	5	1	1	1	2	-	3	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6 088	1 052	374	282	287	205	237	161	271	309	285	300
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	2 012	377	130	60	84	51	78	55	81	134	107	149
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	1 969	490	168	164	136	107	111	73	124	96	76	82
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	211	17	2	13	10	3	-	7	5	15	17	17
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	559	118	44	27	32	25	15	6	29	30	32	23
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 336	49	30	18	25	20	33	20	33	34	53	29
FARM WORKERS	2 579	711	96	102	72	60	114	70	134	157	112	104
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 314	281	23	31	36	14	45	20	59	78	43	50
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1 265	430	73	71	36	46	70	50	75	79	69	53

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 286	2 246	5 138	7 057	10 995	6 602	6 111	1 079	12 133	59	13 514	66
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	683	659	1 827	2 648	4 866	3 444	4 503	997	16 066	93	18 203	131
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	205	204	600	988	1 880	1 453	1 851	439	17 391	177	19 845	221
SALARIED	194	185	559	941	1 782	1 387	1 632	261	17 153	172	18 988	209
ACCOUNTANTS	15	7	37	89	182	106	142	15	17 833	527	20 325	718
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	10	2	32	33	96	85	87	-	18 406	830	18 398	574
ENGINEERS	18	12	23	63	260	367	528	25	22 799	371	23 449	375
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	3	7	12	14	45	52	68	7	20 990	816	22 106	1 131
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	5	8	24	44	50	114	102	27 248	1 750	35 440	1 906
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	15	8	37	45	59	32	7	2	12 401	658	12 562	645
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	27	40	147	233	398	229	132	17	15 527	226	16 011	335
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	5	6	22	32	105	87	97	14	18 436	815	19 203	831
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	17	31	116	194	272	135	30	3	14 820	351	14 724	286
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	39	25	78	160	232	131	70	-	14 107	449	13 777	328
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	1	9	9	11	43	28	37	6	18 583	1 233	21 344	1 468
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	67	69	177	270	424	307	446	86	15 367	301	17 622	421
SELF-EMPLOYED	11	19	40	48	98	66	220	178	22 511	1 532	28 132	1 154
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	2	9	7	18	25	85	121	41 161	4 441	41 159	2 046
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	11	18	32	41	80	42	135	57	16 349	920	21 744	1 242
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	195	209	645	870	1 525	1 261	1 939	460	18 234	229	21 212	251
SALARIED	151	167	511	728	1 383	1 119	1 760	388	19 380	263	22 447	264
MANUFACTURING	21	8	65	106	218	213	488	123	23 921	682	27 482	669
RETAIL TRADE	67	86	199	210	360	224	199	36	15 211	281	17 268	459
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	11	14	27	77	135	110	196	60	20 698	674	24 011	864
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	7	17	40	62	125	88	130	4	18 192	711	19 973	654
FEDERAL	-	5	7	15	51	59	86	1	22 100	861	23 879	916
STATE AND LOCAL	7	12	33	47	74	29	45	3	15 381	592	16 801	839
OTHER INDUSTRIES	45	43	181	272	545	484	747	164	20 375	283	23 162	423
SELF-EMPLOYED	44	41	134	143	142	141	179	72	11 640	430	15 202	677
RETAIL TRADE	12	25	66	55	57	42	52	17	9 973	544	11 640	802
OTHER INDUSTRIES	32	16	68	87	85	100	128	56	13 411	677	17 709	988
SALES WORKERS	120	101	256	345	551	390	546	91	12 061	336	14 131	293
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	20	20	55	85	117	127	196	67	18 857	988	21 978	836
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	8	3	28	32	82	74	78	6	18 954	969	19 952	805
RETAIL TRADE	60	47	114	123	130	55	66	5	6 263	327	8 259	300
SALES CLERKS	46	27	72	70	51	18	24	3	5 589	480	7 191	341
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	14	20	42	52	79	38	42	2	8 047	1 066	9 872	537
OTHER SALES WORKERS	32	31	59	105	222	134	206	13	13 863	729	14 172	460
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	163	145	326	445	910	340	167	7	11 909	272	11 818	180
BOOKKEEPERS	16	4	22	22	25	13	13	-	10 391	1 113	10 946	782
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	17	5	20	21	24	8	15	-	5 634	327	7 180	489
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	3	15	13	30	60	10	13	-	12 722	923	12 260	655
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	3	18	5	3	3	4	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TYPISTS	-	10	-	4	5	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	124	93	266	365	792	304	123	5	12 837	278	12 436	205
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 197	1 276	2 693	3 775	5 435	2 903	1 389	46	11 096	90	11 436	64
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	500	535	1 217	1 765	2 936	1 777	914	31	13 583	136	13 700	98
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	186	189	390	497	763	422	255	18	11 120	236	11 958	184
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	158	168	405	529	815	438	165	5	12 916	211	13 067	172
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	31	50	107	195	375	243	110	-	15 794	241	15 585	257
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	40	39	119	231	464	332	218	8	16 948	278	17 558	270
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	85	89	195	313	519	343	167	-	14 311	354	14 193	225
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	502	562	1 137	1 569	2 031	970	412	11	10 980	128	11 277	96
MANUFACTURING	296	311	700	979	1 262	586	166	1	11 780	179	11 760	115
DURABLE GOODS	211	208	473	637	844	412	117	-	11 841	209	11 892	142
NONDURABLE GOODS	85	104	227	342	418	175	50	1	11 656	312	11 498	199
NONMANUFACTURING	206	251	437	590	769	383	245	10	9 906	190	10 676	159
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	343	365	759	1 037	1 326	604	231	2	10 653	146	10 872	113
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	159	198	378	532	706	366	181	9	11 704	252	12 087	175
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	195	179	339	440	467	157	63	3	4 476	192	6 481	123
CONSTRUCTION	37	59	88	88	67	28	11	-	5 106	402	6 363	241
MANUFACTURING	43	40	87	132	161	56	22	1	8 495	514	9 396	313
OTHER INDUSTRIES	115	79	164	220	239	73	30	2	3 150	181	5 599	151
SERVICE WORKERS	303	238	449	503	548	174	111	2	5 505	172	7 044	116
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	301	238	449	503	547	174	111	2	5 563	173	7 084	116
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	125	93	162	175	103	30	18	-	5 668	230	6 372	168
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	72	44	99	67	40	9	9	2	2 623	140	4 108	141
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	17	36	29	12	1	3	-	7 918	901	8 002	490
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	27	20	33	48	41	5	6	-	4 452	654	5 946	336
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	70	65	120	184	352	128	75	-	12 972	380	12 871	285
FARM WORKERS	103	73	169	132	146	81	108	35	4 475	261	7 222	298
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	56	40	111	95	128	72	103	30	7 537	495	10 075	517
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	47	33	58	37	18	10	5	5	2 744	267	4 258	236

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 036	487	104	104	125	110	219	139	476	885	1 192	1 449
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 266	208	24	29	35	53	50	31	140	200	326	377
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 121	29	9	12	5	17	11	10	34	30	64	97
SALARIED	6 521	15	9	10	3	12	8	8	30	21	57	87
ACCOUNTANTS	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	336	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5
ENGINEERS	1 230	2	2	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	2	-
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	204	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	300	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	203	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	8
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 039	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	6	11
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	2
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	679	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	9
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	20
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 812	6	5	9	2	8	6	4	14	9	31	40
SELF-EMPLOYED	599	14	-	2	2	5	3	2	4	9	7	10
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	223	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	377	9	-	-	2	5	3	2	4	9	7	10
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 128	156	12	6	17	26	22	6	51	74	95	125
SALARIED	6 033	22	2	6	3	10	8	6	25	41	69	66
MANUFACTURING	1 194	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	5	3	4
RETAIL TRADE	1 366	6	2	3	3	-	-	4	8	13	41	31
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	611	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	7	1	9
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
FEDERAL	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
STATE AND LOCAL	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 412	8	-	1	-	9	4	1	13	17	23	21
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 095	134	11	-	14	16	14	-	26	33	26	59
RETAIL TRADE	476	70	3	-	7	9	10	-	14	13	16	37
OTHER INDUSTRIES	619	64	7	-	8	6	4	-	12	19	11	22
SALES WORKERS	2 456	21	2	10	8	6	14	11	40	28	93	71
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	651	4	-	4	-	-	5	3	2	8	18	5
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	728	15	2	1	5	3	9	7	25	18	61	50
SALES CLERKS	417	11	-	1	1	3	9	3	17	12	43	36
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	311	4	2	-	4	-	-	3	8	6	18	14
OTHER SALES WORKERS	787	2	-	5	3	2	-	-	14	2	14	15
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 561	3	1	2	4	5	3	3	15	68	74	84
BOOKKEEPERS	115	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	124	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	15	10	10
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	9
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
TYPISTS	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 105	3	1	1	4	-	-	1	13	48	58	59
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 469	71	49	29	45	35	94	57	198	405	580	766
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 768	22	20	12	20	13	31	18	61	108	207	293
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 074	3	2	8	9	2	13	7	27	50	66	94
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 655	7	14	3	4	4	11	10	16	27	80	98
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1 003	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	8	3	8	24
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 376	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	5	8	9	31
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	1 660	11	1	2	3	5	5	1	5	21	43	46
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	6 827	39	21	5	11	14	41	25	81	196	244	363
MANUFACTURING	4 124	16	16	1	3	3	19	11	33	99	120	210
DURABLE GOODS	2 723	12	15	1	3	3	11	6	27	56	76	130
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 401	4	2	-	1	-	8	5	7	43	44	80
NONMANUFACTURING	2 704	23	5	5	8	11	22	14	47	98	124	153
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 483	31	18	4	6	5	40	14	59	114	161	238
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 344	8	3	1	5	10	1	11	22	82	83	125
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 873	10	8	12	14	7	22	13	56	100	129	110
CONSTRUCTION	289	2	-	2	3	1	2	-	3	20	20	19
MANUFACTURING	542	2	1	2	1	1	10	1	17	21	23	33
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 043	6	7	8	10	6	10	12	36	60	86	58
SERVICE WORKERS	2 821	13	8	15	8	7	34	15	61	159	203	222
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	9	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 813	13	8	12	8	7	34	15	61	156	203	222
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	936	6	2	-	1	1	9	6	16	61	81	119
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	479	5	5	8	1	5	12	7	35	49	44	43
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	13	10
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	238	2	-	4	5	1	11	-	6	19	25	22
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 033	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	19	40	27
FARM WORKERS	1 480	195	23	30	38	15	41	36	78	122	83	84
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 050	183	9	18	30	9	23	16	49	66	32	44
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	430	11	14	12	7	6	18	21	29	56	51	40

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56 Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 534	1 630	4 121	5 922	9 772	6 080	5 699	988	15 730	54	17 526	81
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	485	516	1 532	2 333	4 510	3 232	4 268	917	18 270	121	21 208	145
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	144	140	464	851	1 711	1 359	1 744	390	19 729	232	22 621	239
SALARIED	135	130	448	824	1 633	1 304	1 557	230	19 289	223	21 590	222
ACCOUNTANTS	11	5	35	77	177	103	140	15	18 968	604	22 194	748
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	8	2	22	27	94	85	87	-	20 156	656	20 204	552
ENGINEERS	4	6	19	49	235	354	521	25	23 721	416	24 761	366
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	1	7	9	14	45	49	67	7	21 727	924	23 587	1 142
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	3	23	34	48	100	83	29 839	2 091	38 944	2 104
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	15	5	29	41	57	32	7	2	14 709	743	15 108	643
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	15	23	119	203	325	193	115	17	16 468	291	18 122	378
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	-	2	11	26	81	75	86	14	21 139	669	23 512	967
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	10	19	100	169	222	111	24	3	15 274	242	15 805	292
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	34	20	62	146	218	122	67	-	15 842	308	16 361	298
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	1	5	9	11	40	24	31	2	19 041	1 216	21 531	1 212
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	45	57	141	235	407	294	421	78	18 239	409	21 162	465
SELF-EMPLOYED	9	10	16	27	78	55	187	160	28 542	1 442	33 834	1 357
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	4	6	11	21	66	109	48 425	3 763	43 684	2 134
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	9	10	12	22	67	34	121	52	22 458	1 988	28 008	1 618
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	139	168	569	774	1 401	1 179	1 870	439	19 633	272	22 659	268
SALARIED	108	132	449	652	1 285	1 064	1 713	374	20 479	196	23 779	276
MANUFACTURING	21	6	49	98	197	204	480	117	25 017	577	28 412	679
RETAIL TRADE	44	70	177	192	328	217	195	33	15 996	310	18 414	489
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	8	12	21	66	128	110	187	58	21 885	731	25 555	870
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3	15	35	54	124	85	126	4	19 480	754	21 786	648
FEDERAL	-	5	6	10	49	58	84	1	22 630	918	24 874	904
STATE AND LOCAL	3	10	28	44	74	27	43	3	16 436	605	18 970	850
OTHER INDUSTRIES	33	29	168	242	508	448	724	161	21 128	322	24 447	448
SELF-EMPLOYED	31	36	120	122	116	114	157	65	12 553	488	16 489	809
RETAIL TRADE	8	24	62	51	49	37	49	15	10 727	461	12 734	912
OTHER INDUSTRIES	22	12	58	71	67	77	108	50	14 604	876	19 378	1 225
SALES WORKERS	89	87	211	302	518	368	497	81	16 839	308	19 096	354
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	15	16	35	70	112	120	172	62	20 943	608	24 360	935
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	6	3	26	27	81	66	73	6	20 007	801	21 505	828
RETAIL TRADE	46	40	99	113	116	54	60	5	11 615	425	13 090	440
SALES CLERKS	35	25	66	65	44	18	24	3	10 264	382	11 531	546
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	11	15	33	48	72	36	36	2	14 278	824	15 178	694
OTHER SALES WORKERS	22	28	52	93	209	127	192	7	17 949	512	19 408	472
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	114	120	288	406	881	326	157	7	15 289	116	15 268	187
BOOKKEEPERS	13	2	22	21	25	13	12	-	13 646	1 111	14 673	826
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	8	5	15	15	24	7	6	-	10 643	1 069	11 604	778
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	3	11	13	27	60	10	13	-	15 194	567	14 822	643
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	3	15	3	3	3	2	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TYPISTS	-	10	-	4	5	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	86	77	235	336	763	292	122	5	15 496	129	15 589	206
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	740	845	2 051	3 008	4 607	2 613	1 236	39	14 698	112	14 981	73
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	333	331	927	1 413	2 500	1 609	818	30	15 776	95	16 203	108
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	103	101	237	300	518	317	200	18	15 095	245	15 644	261
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	116	108	333	490	765	416	149	5	15 024	196	15 107	179
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	23	35	85	163	325	224	99	-	16 676	299	16 911	261
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	30	22	108	196	428	319	207	7	17 661	319	18 419	265
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	62	65	164	265	465	334	163	-	15 998	235	16 388	231
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	313	402	880	1 248	1 700	869	366	8	13 660	143	14 146	107
MANUFACTURING	195	242	537	816	1 092	549	160	1	13 839	177	14 146	122
DURABLE GOODS	140	159	351	522	715	383	113	-	13 944	228	14 252	152
NONDURABLE GOODS	55	83	186	294	377	166	47	1	13 654	277	13 940	203
NONMANUFACTURING	118	160	344	432	608	319	207	7	13 337	245	14 146	195
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	222	270	585	842	1 121	553	198	2	13 470	166	13 874	124
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	91	132	296	406	579	315	168	7	14 071	277	14 665	199
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	95	112	244	347	407	135	52	1	12 031	233	12 311	201
CONSTRUCTION	11	36	45	53	43	20	9	-	11 014	535	12 040	511
MANUFACTURING	22	23	58	107	149	51	21	1	13 400	451	13 634	404
OTHER INDUSTRIES	61	53	141	187	214	65	22	-	11 438	349	11 699	252
SERVICE WORKERS	230	207	391	464	517	170	97	-	11 057	191	11 913	153
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	228	207	391	464	516	170	97	-	11 076	192	11 933	153
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	103	80	146	165	99	30	13	-	9 807	257	10 467	205
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	47	40	78	54	34	6	5	-	8 543	317	8 803	276
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	3	15	32	26	12	1	3	-	10 515	418	10 746	538
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	22	17	24	39	30	5	6	-	9 042	558	9 906	479
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	53	56	111	182	342	127	70	-	15 184	186	15 325	268
FARM WORKERS	78	63	147	117	137	65	98	31	7 948	325	10 318	450
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	46	38	102	89	120	56	93	26	8 985	537	11 121	590
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	33	25	44	27	18	9	5	5	6 813	294	8 359	554

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	48 398	8 045	2 836	2 016	2 260	1 541	2 243	1 407	3 061	3 174	3 290	2 959
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	29 793	3 450	1 332	979	1 163	818	1 212	782	1 736	1 813	2 022	2 016
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 434	610	218	181	203	159	201	152	310	292	327	356
SALARIED	7 108	520	199	161	188	134	192	142	290	275	321	349
ACCOUNTANTS	332	9	2	3	6	4	8	10	5	11	13	14
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	122	1	-	-	2	2	4	1	6	6	3	5
ENGINEERS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	67	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	4	7	-	3
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	74	5	5	4	2	1	3	-	-	1	5	2
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	1 928	77	29	41	57	32	51	33	86	93	113	136
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	2 722	244	87	60	62	52	73	61	123	95	101	103
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	201	13	6	4	12	7	4	5	9	4	8	6
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	2 379	194	74	50	47	40	63	53	108	85	86	90
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	173	11	8	1	3	-	5	4	6	5	9	10
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	42	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	5	5
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 629	170	68	52	52	42	47	29	58	55	71	72
SELF-EMPLOYED	326	89	19	19	15	25	9	10	20	17	6	7
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	314	89	19	19	14	25	9	8	20	17	6	7
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2 786	244	72	45	53	58	92	35	147	179	187	165
SALARIED	2 427	129	54	42	50	38	63	34	126	150	168	145
MANUFACTURING	189	11	7	4	4	-	1	5	6	5	9	6
RETAIL TRADE	745	31	18	14	14	27	23	11	56	86	101	56
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	369	17	9	2	9	-	5	1	11	15	16	30
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	212	40	5	6	1	1	9	-	6	2	2	11
FEDERAL	88	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
STATE AND LOCAL	124	34	3	6	1	1	7	-	4	2	2	11
OTHER INDUSTRIES	912	30	15	17	22	10	25	18	47	43	40	42
SELF-EMPLOYED	358	116	18	3	3	19	29	1	21	29	19	20
RETAIL TRADE	242	82	9	3	3	12	29	1	15	15	9	11
OTHER INDUSTRIES	116	34	8	1	-	8	-	-	6	14	10	9
SALES WORKERS	3 438	876	343	188	225	127	257	129	234	217	165	160
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	455	49	22	11	18	8	20	11	19	19	20	32
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	68	6	6	-	2	5	-	1	-	1	-	8
RETAIL TRADE	2 597	720	290	155	197	105	228	109	196	184	132	109
SALES CLERKS	2 191	531	241	132	166	96	217	101	179	166	123	94
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	406	188	48	22	30	8	10	7	17	18	9	16
OTHER SALES WORKERS	318	102	26	22	8	10	10	8	19	13	13	11
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	16 135	1 719	699	564	681	474	662	465	1 046	1 125	1 343	1 335
BOOKKEEPERS	1 812	175	67	46	65	43	55	45	93	161	161	155
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	2 025	382	195	112	157	116	143	97	184	135	123	96
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	754	56	12	17	28	21	32	14	35	29	73	80
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	4 214	242	114	82	120	97	149	92	227	310	359	441
TYPISTS	1 230	186	69	43	77	40	46	36	88	73	97	99
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 101	677	241	265	234	158	238	181	418	417	530	464
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 172	949	376	302	307	241	335	220	565	705	708	548
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	791	84	42	28	32	30	32	18	45	46	61	62
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	64	12	2	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	5	4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	40	6	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	5	2
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	39	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	7
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	202	6	4	4	3	3	4	2	4	18	16	24
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	446	56	32	17	28	18	26	14	36	25	32	26
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 709	689	276	244	234	191	269	184	466	616	593	456
MANUFACTURING	4 551	403	197	178	164	126	191	144	372	507	525	405
DURABLE GOODS	2 081	165	69	61	57	62	67	46	126	173	222	196
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 470	237	128	117	107	64	124	98	245	334	303	209
NONMANUFACTURING	1 159	287	79	66	70	65	78	40	94	110	68	51
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 433	637	262	224	220	166	236	177	435	601	576	450
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	277	52	14	20	13	25	33	6	31	15	17	6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	672	176	57	30	42	20	34	18	54	42	53	30
CONSTRUCTION	34	14	4	1	-	3	2	3	4	1	-	-
MANUFACTURING	215	16	11	10	9	4	8	3	23	17	24	16
OTHER INDUSTRIES	422	147	42	20	33	12	24	12	28	25	29	18
SERVICE WORKERS	10 940	3 370	1 087	708	763	461	679	400	733	644	548	391
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 860	1 193	185	124	100	65	58	37	31	35	14	8
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	9 080	2 177	903	584	663	396	621	363	702	609	533	384
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 139	298	113	44	59	52	84	28	99	108	64	65
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	4 223	1 127	491	352	396	197	321	214	342	253	199	98
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	1 949	208	116	79	102	81	102	75	151	164	188	173
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	1 596	508	156	97	95	58	111	40	99	79	77	45
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	174	37	28	11	10	7	3	6	11	5	4	3
FARM WORKERS	493	276	41	27	28	21	17	5	26	12	13	3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	99	45	6	8	4	5	2	-	7	8	3	1
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	394	232	35	19	24	15	16	4	20	5	9	3

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 807	2 269	3 970	3 368	2 272	516	323	42	5 249	48	6 092	34
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 975	1 729	3 107	2 855	1 998	471	298	38	6 797	59	7 307	47
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	351	393	989	1 242	1 033	239	162	17	9 909	139	9 729	110
SALARIED	346	390	978	1 227	1 019	228	138	10	10 076	100	9 838	108
ACCOUNTANTS	25	26	53	67	53	16	7	-	11 001	482	11 256	467
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	6	6	10	28	23	9	8	-	12 629	680	12 879	863
ENGINEERS	-	-	-	1	8	4	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	4	3	8	5	15	7	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	1	11	8	3	24	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	93	124	267	368	261	40	25	3	10 002	212	9 809	184
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	118	133	415	459	444	71	19	3	10 185	140	9 497	162
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	10	1	18	37	36	13	6	2	11 209	1 017	11 112	869
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	101	130	386	406	397	56	12	-	10 284	144	9 566	164
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	13	8	32	33	22	4	-	-	10 187	640	9 464	538
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	3	6	3	7	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	83	84	188	248	185	72	46	4	9 162	331	9 432	252
SELF-EMPLOYED	5	3	11	14	13	10	24	7	2 893	376	7 366	878
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	5	3	11	11	12	10	24	4	2 797	283	6 739	808
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	195	165	353	303	292	114	81	6	8 598	186	9 224	193
SALARIED	178	158	332	299	275	105	76	6	9 235	214	9 935	200
MANUFACTURING	11	17	28	24	27	14	11	-	10 595	621	11 182	685
RETAIL TRADE	62	30	76	78	40	12	9	2	6 926	229	8 076	341
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	32	31	71	50	52	12	7	-	10 160	324	10 273	404
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	15	12	26	19	42	14	2	-	9 729	777	9 535	673
FEDERAL	5	3	17	8	31	11	2	-	14 688	1 623	13 513	988
STATE AND LOCAL	10	8	9	11	12	3	-	-	7 239	1 681	6 690	733
OTHER INDUSTRIES	58	69	131	128	114	52	46	4	10 249	265	11 151	355
SELF-EMPLOYED	17	7	21	4	16	10	5	-	3 338	498	4 413	509
RETAIL TRADE	12	4	17	3	12	6	-	-	3 218	184	3 798	547
OTHER INDUSTRIES	5	3	4	1	5	4	5	-	5 092	1 322	5 693	1 062
SALES WORKERS	102	57	110	130	63	23	25	5	2 840	158	4 110	113
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	36	31	46	57	37	10	9	3	7 980	433	8 170	436
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	9	-	6	14	5	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	54	24	44	36	6	2	8	-	2 342	89	3 106	85
SALES CLERKS	48	20	35	29	4	-	7	-	2 627	158	3 229	90
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	5	4	9	7	2	2	1	-	1 150	143	2 441	248
OTHER SALES WORKERS	4	2	14	24	16	8	7	2	2 512	611	5 508	582
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 327	1 114	1 655	1 179	611	96	30	10	6 470	65	6 541	51
BOOKKEEPERS	180	141	202	133	68	12	4	6	6 966	185	7 039	177
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	90	53	71	45	24	2	-	-	3 178	108	3 966	105
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	80	74	109	69	20	7	-	-	7 764	237	7 376	211
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	396	405	580	388	166	24	19	2	7 713	101	7 562	94
TYPISTS	100	68	113	64	27	-	-	2	5 388	332	5 625	172
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	480	373	579	480	306	51	7	1	6 418	101	6 624	83
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	464	312	524	360	203	36	12	3	5 411	82	5 685	71
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	51	49	62	77	50	13	8	-	6 617	315	7 098	264
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	7	2	5	3	2	-	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	5	5	4	-	3	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1	5	3	2	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	17	15	28	32	17	5	-	-	8 792	601	9 018	444
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	22	22	22	41	25	6	2	-	4 952	483	6 175	336
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	390	247	418	266	145	19	5	2	5 490	84	5 665	76
MANUFACTURING	344	231	379	239	124	15	5	2	5 990	90	6 120	86
DURABLE GOODS	179	121	237	191	94	11	3	-	6 966	148	7 048	131
NONDURABLE GOODS	166	110	142	48	30	4	1	2	5 342	102	5 337	109
NONMANUFACTURING	46	15	39	27	21	4	-	-	3 080	156	3 880	147
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	381	239	408	263	136	13	5	2	5 597	84	5 729	78
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	9	7	10	3	9	6	-	-	3 204	172	4 408	361
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	22	17	44	17	8	4	-	1	3 146	303	4 195	227
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	15	11	33	8	5	4	-	-	6 306	442	6 397	395
OTHER INDUSTRIES	7	6	10	9	3	-	-	1	2 029	276	3 215	265
SERVICE WORKERS	357	227	335	152	66	8	8	2	2 200	47	3 234	45
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	780	25	1 102	47
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	350	227	334	150	66	8	8	2	2 770	83	3 671	51
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	38	19	36	25	5	-	-	-	3 018	174	3 660	134
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	98	52	62	10	5	1	4	-	2 179	56	2 835	56
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	162	102	159	66	21	-	2	-	5 373	185	5 431	113
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	41	51	69	40	23	5	2	-	2 193	145	3 536	135
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	12	3	8	10	12	2	-	2	2 597	690	5 562	886
FARM WORKERS	11	-	3	1	3	1	5	-	893	55	1 984	249
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4	-	1	-	2	1	5	-	1 444	463	3 428	1 031
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	8	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	851	59	1 620	163

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	20 914	213	107	87	121	102	202	200	777	1 519	2 123	2 161
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	15 004	113	49	26	42	33	75	87	396	772	1 291	1 405
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 977	10	9	7	15	6	4	8	34	68	110	153
SALARIED	3 915	10	9	5	14	3	4	8	34	66	106	150
ACCOUNTANTS	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
ENGINEERS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	1 023	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	16	35	45
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 460	6	8	3	4	-	2	5	15	29	28	50
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 315	6	8	3	4	-	2	5	15	26	26	47
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	7
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	863	2	1	2	6	3	-	2	13	11	28	35
SELF-EMPLOYED	62	1	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	3	4	3
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	56	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	3
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 836	45	8	6	6	13	24	10	50	95	127	120
SALARIED	1 650	8	3	5	6	1	9	10	37	79	113	103
MANUFACTURING	135	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	5
RETAIL TRADE	481	3	-	1	3	-	6	2	18	53	77	43
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	284	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	13	18
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	124	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	7
FEDERAL	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE AND LOCAL	60	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	7
OTHER INDUSTRIES	626	-	-	2	2	-	2	8	16	15	19	30
SELF-EMPLOYED	186	36	4	2	-	11	15	-	13	15	14	17
RETAIL TRADE	135	28	4	1	-	6	15	-	9	11	9	10
OTHER INDUSTRIES	51	8	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	4	5	7
SALES WORKERS	880	22	21	5	5	1	12	15	60	114	121	100
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	229	10	6	-	-	-	4	4	4	10	13	18
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
RETAIL TRADE	517	11	15	5	5	1	8	9	49	100	95	73
SALES CLERKS	462	10	11	1	3	1	8	9	42	95	94	66
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	54	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	7	5	2	7
OTHER SALES WORKERS	93	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	2	13	6
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 311	36	12	8	16	13	34	54	252	495	933	1 033
BOOKKEEPERS	1 033	17	6	2	2	1	4	3	28	65	119	123
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	520	6	1	-	3	6	12	18	43	66	67	72
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	474	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	11	9	58	63
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	2 626	-	-	-	3	1	5	8	64	153	244	334
TYPISTS	552	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	27	33	72	80
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 106	11	1	6	5	3	13	21	79	169	373	361
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 120	21	10	10	7	14	41	30	129	377	438	432
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	390	5	-	3	3	1	4	1	6	24	42	43
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	26	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	139	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	14	19
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	184	2	-	3	2	1	4	-	6	14	20	17
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	2 530	16	9	7	3	13	35	24	107	326	358	366
MANUFACTURING	2 205	5	8	5	3	10	30	13	84	263	320	324
DURABLE GOODS	1 140	3	3	-	2	9	10	1	23	85	120	158
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 065	2	6	5	2	1	20	12	61	178	200	166
NONMANUFACTURING	325	11	1	2	-	2	5	11	23	63	38	42
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	2 479	16	9	7	3	12	34	24	101	320	353	363
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	52	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	6	6	5	3
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	199	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	16	27	38	23
CONSTRUCTION	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	18	12
OTHER INDUSTRIES	85	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	3	14	19	11
SERVICE WORKERS	2 699	53	44	43	62	46	86	79	244	364	394	322
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	166	9	17	24	23	16	7	12	14	22	9	6
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 533	44	28	20	39	30	79	67	230	342	386	316
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	342	2	1	5	2	4	17	4	32	50	55	59
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	784	16	7	10	18	6	34	39	119	150	135	86
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	922	4	2	-	8	6	10	11	51	102	140	137
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	431	21	17	5	10	14	18	13	26	38	51	31
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3
FARM WORKERS	91	27	3	8	11	9	-	3	9	6	-	2
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	46	20	2	6	3	4	-	-	3	6	-	1
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	45	6	2	2	8	5	-	3	6	-	-	2

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 56. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 180	1 895	3 450	2 983	2 026	475	267	25	9 350	52	9 929	49
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 525	1 442	2 719	2 529	1 784	437	257	21	10 137	48	10 751	59
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	184	272	802	1 045	883	217	140	9	12 647	101	13 407	126
SALARIED	183	269	799	1 038	877	211	124	6	12 633	100	13 337	121
ACCOUNTANTS	22	19	48	64	51	16	7	-	12 598	398	13 592	464
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	4	3	9	20	22	9	8	-	14 490	1 049	15 415	945
ENGINEERS	-	-	-	1	8	4	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	-	2	7	5	14	7	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	1	6	6	3	24	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	39	78	219	288	232	38	21	-	12 497	174	12 908	194
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	59	92	332	396	354	60	15	3	12 529	154	12 889	175
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	4	-	12	31	30	11	6	2	15 116	767	17 013	1 195
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	50	90	309	352	316	48	9	-	12 400	158	12 628	165
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	9	7	27	31	20	4	-	-	11 920	569	12 006	488
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	3	6	3	7	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	48	62	153	218	169	68	39	3	12 679	229	13 658	301
SELF-EMPLOYED	1	3	3	7	7	5	16	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	1	3	3	7	5	5	16	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	154	136	306	283	270	107	72	4	10 689	180	11 568	218
SALARIED	139	129	291	279	264	98	70	4	11 120	201	12 209	218
MANUFACTURING	11	12	23	22	27	14	9	-	12 485	940	13 432	715
RETAIL TRADE	56	24	66	73	36	12	9	-	8 626	271	9 711	328
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	21	29	69	48	49	12	7	-	11 127	358	11 867	418
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	9	11	18	19	42	14	2	-	14 273	1 112	14 152	638
FEDERAL	2	2	9	8	31	11	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL	8	8	9	11	12	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	42	54	116	117	109	46	43	4	12 123	344	13 635	411
SELF-EMPLOYED	16	7	14	4	6	9	2	-	5 727	633	5 898	704
RETAIL TRADE	12	4	12	3	6	5	-	-	5 401	774	5 423	716
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3	3	3	1	-	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	74	40	98	103	46	19	22	2	7 644	204	8 755	264
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	18	22	39	43	24	6	7	2	10 254	457	10 772	633
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	9	-	6	14	5	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	44	18	42	28	4	2	8	-	6 582	164	6 978	242
SALES CLERKS	40	16	35	22	2	-	7	-	6 539	158	6 869	240
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	3	2	7	5	2	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	4	-	11	19	14	8	5	-	11 783	1 052	11 988	948
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 114	993	1 514	1 099	584	94	24	5	9 158	63	9 511	58
BOOKKEEPERS	157	112	188	122	62	12	4	5	8 925	153	9 474	224
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	59	47	61	35	22	2	-	-	7 528	218	7 783	205
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	68	64	98	68	19	7	-	-	9 276	235	9 469	212
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	358	358	535	368	159	24	13	-	9 400	98	9 639	90
TYPISTS	86	60	107	57	27	-	-	-	8 705	188	8 930	168
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	385	353	525	449	295	49	7	-	9 357	108	9 814	95
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	370	253	442	318	185	36	6	3	8 140	104	8 706	101
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	42	35	53	66	47	13	2	-	9 584	383	10 182	312
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	7	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	5	4	4	-	3	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	12	10	26	29	14	5	-	-	10 292	570	10 550	455
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	17	18	16	33	25	6	2	-	9 383	528	10 145	505
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	309	208	357	237	130	19	5	2	8 005	104	8 508	108
MANUFACTURING	268	197	331	212	111	15	5	2	8 138	120	8 638	116
DURABLE GOODS	139	106	208	178	81	11	3	-	9 165	212	9 490	145
NONDURABLE GOODS	129	90	123	34	30	4	1	2	7 283	135	7 727	174
NONMANUFACTURING	41	12	26	25	19	4	-	-	7 152	303	7 622	289
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	300	203	357	235	123	13	5	2	7 995	104	8 481	108
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	9	6	-	1	7	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	20	9	32	15	7	4	-	1	7 452	427	8 333	445
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	15	3	23	6	4	4	-	-	7 964	547	8 425	488
OTHER INDUSTRIES	5	6	7	9	3	-	-	1	6 929	428	8 250	821
SERVICE WORKERS	278	200	285	136	55	2	3	2	6 832	90	7 001	97
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2 830	346	3 457	234
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	272	200	285	134	55	2	3	2	7 010	100	7 233	99
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	38	19	30	22	4	-	-	-	7 000	224	7 118	211
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	59	38	50	9	4	1	1	-	5 941	132	6 027	130
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	134	95	137	64	19	-	2	-	7 926	153	8 015	131
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	34	45	62	30	17	-	-	-	7 104	390	7 136	255
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	8	3	7	10	10	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	7	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	2 360	322	3 097	581
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	7	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 57 follows.

Table 57. Occupation of Longest Job in 1978, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1978 of Civilian Workers 18 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	59 465	53 166	5 216	2 882	45 603	39 655	5 060	1 982	40 976	37 153	3 096	1 873	20 881	17 939	2 492	856
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	24 356	22 749	1 125	673	28 952	26 130	2 330	902	19 261	18 064	832	493	14 994	13 346	1 376	462
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 094	8 436	411	222	7 381	6 596	603	139	7 120	6 643	286	163	3 977	3 459	407	83
SALARIED	8 242	7 610	398	203	7 055	6 289	593	132	6 521	6 060	279	149	3 915	3 402	403	82
SELF-EMPLOYED	852	826	13	19	326	307	11	7	599	583	6	13	62	57	4	2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 176	7 803	263	188	2 780	2 588	148	71	7 127	6 811	223	149	1 836	1 694	107	43
SALARIED	6 781	6 469	226	148	2 422	2 256	136	57	6 032	5 764	195	118	1 650	1 515	107	36
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 395	1 334	37	40	358	332	12	13	1 095	1 047	27	30	186	179	-	6
SALES WORKERS	3 445	3 307	105	84	3 158	2 963	158	103	2 455	2 360	73	54	878	822	45	33
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 641	3 203	347	178	15 632	13 983	1 421	589	2 558	2 249	251	127	8 303	7 371	818	303
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	27 788	24 345	3 039	1 675	6 930	5 853	895	594	17 446	15 447	1 749	1 088	3 118	2 572	457	254
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 611	11 563	882	611	780	718	48	44	8 761	8 059	591	427	390	359	23	23
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 700	9 190	1 346	730	5 591	4 667	768	524	6 821	5 872	849	501	2 529	2 065	387	221
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	7 074	6 075	879	552	5 325	4 414	758	519	4 476	3 872	539	381	2 477	2 021	380	220
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	3 625	3 115	467	178	266	253	11	5	2 344	2 000	310	119	52	44	7	2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4 478	3 592	811	334	559	469	79	26	1 864	1 516	309	161	199	149	46	9
SERVICE WORKERS	5 132	4 118	854	369	9 334	7 348	1 784	423	2 804	2 263	445	220	2 679	1 935	659	138
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	21	18	3	2	1 157	729	416	62	9	7	1	1	163	91	69	13
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	5 111	4 100	851	367	8 176	6 620	1 369	361	2 795	2 256	444	219	2 516	1 844	590	125
FARM WORKERS	2 188	1 954	198	165	388	323	51	64	1 466	1 380	70	72	90	85	-	2
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 300	1 265	24	6	99	97	1	-	1 050	1 031	12	5	46	46	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	888	689	174	158	288	227	50	63	415	349	58	67	44	39	-	2
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	14 236	14 709	9 683	10 489	6 414	6 416	6 230	5 503	17 547	17 959	12 898	13 002	9 939	9 992	9 388	8 654
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 594	18 909	13 352	13 854	7 485	7 398	8 048	6 905	21 213	21 504	15 804	16 314	10 754	10 703	10 790	9 947
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	19 906	20 232	14 546	15 390	9 794	9 631	10 499	10 009	22 621	22 882	17 970	18 180	13 407	13 430	12 058	13 019
SALARIED	19 045	19 335	14 693	15 390	9 907	9 771	10 493	10 403	21 591	21 815	18 000	18 414	13 337	13 368	12 043	13 121
SELF-EMPLOYED	28 238	28 494	(B)	(B)	7 366	6 772	(B)	(B)	33 834	33 977	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	21 236	21 476	15 597	16 689	9 234	9 070	11 510	(B)	22 661	22 887	17 022	18 046	11 568	11 411	14 179	(B)
SALARIED	22 478	22 704	17 198	17 452	9 947	9 791	12 216	(B)	23 781	23 990	18 517	18 439	12 209	12 073	14 179	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	15 202	15 519	(B)	(B)	4 413	4 170	(B)	(B)	16 489	16 821	(B)	(B)	5 898	5 813	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	15 639	15 845	10 670	10 180	4 380	4 374	4 296	4 131	19 109	19 314	(B)	(B)	8 758	8 741	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 179	12 335	11 041	10 672	6 711	6 676	7 063	6 450	15 278	15 542	12 801	13 144	9 514	9 479	9 823	9 127
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	11 991	12 302	9 528	10 236	5 854	5 835	6 059	5 070	14 995	15 276	12 569	12 430	8 710	8 806	8 347	7 411
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 852	14 016	11 667	11 828	7 177	7 247	(B)	(B)	16 211	16 374	14 128	13 800	10 182	10 263	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	11 583	11 833	9 963	9 899	5 767	5 726	6 087	4 994	14 155	14 425	12 278	11 518	8 512	8 564	8 376	7 282
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	11 241	11 461	9 961	9 587	5 827	5 802	6 051	5 017	13 888	14 123	12 333	11 120	8 485	8 538	8 341	7 299
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	12 250	12 557	9 966	10 867	4 560	4 401	(B)	(B)	14 665	15 010	12 183	12 795	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	7 726	7 985	6 480	8 064	4 874	4 760	5 632	(B)	12 352	12 731	10 390	11 636	8 333	8 654	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	8 207	8 518	6 805	7 400	3 675	3 558	4 091	3 597	11 969	12 402	10 170	9 745	7 036	6 979	7 182	6 655
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 615	1 381	2 016	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 499	2 793	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	8 226	8 541	6 815	7 415	3 966	3 798	4 721	3 881	11 990	12 424	10 186	9 752	7 264	7 187	7 496	7 013
FARM WORKERS	8 388	8 849	3 629	6 239	2 372	2 465	(B)	(B)	10 407	10 704	(B)	(B)	3 125	2 955	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	10 172	10 187	(B)	(B)	3 428	3 308	(B)	(B)	11 121	11 220	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	5 776	6 392	3 344	5 996	2 009	2 105	(B)	(B)	8 601	9 182	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	67	73	150	260	35	38	104	173	81	87	182	301	49	52	135	250
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	132	139	396	765	48	50	171	299	145	152	436	817	59	62	196	378
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	222	235	676	1 322	110	115	336	940	239	253	730	1 473	126	132	364	1 042
SALARIED	209	222	689	1 334	108	113	337	948	222	235	746	1 461	121	127	365	1 051
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 155	1 181	(B)	(B)	878	830	(B)	(B)	1 357	1 388	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	251	259	936	1 900	193	197	1 112	(B)	268	277	1 017	1 870	218	221	1 287	(B)
SALARIED	264	273	991	2 212	201	204	1 170	(B)	276	285	1 049	2 104	218	220	1 287	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	677	702	(B)	(B)	509	528	(B)	(B)	809	839	(B)	(B)	704	723	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	306	315	1 282	1 462	120	125	485	650	354	364	(B)	(B)	264	276	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	180	195	521	803	51	54	180	300	187	203	497	786	58	62	189	347
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	64	69	175	274	72	80	205	232	73	78	204	301	101	113	263	324
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	98	103	341	495	266	280	(B)	(B)	108	113	351	482	312	326	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	96	105	248	358	77	84	222	239	107	116	281	411	108	120	294	333
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	114	124	313	408	78	86	222	240	124	134	363	470	108	120	293	334
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	176	193	407	733	370	368	(B)	(B)	199	220	438	813	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	137	156	294	607	254	284	627	(B)	201	224	462	855	445	564	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	126	145	265	447	50	56	119	262	153	175	330	497	97	121	173	431
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	65	72	132	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	236	249	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	126	146	265	449	55	61	141	293	153	175	330	499	99	122	178	430
FARM WORKERS	340	370	585	744	310	356	(B)	(B)	454	476	(B)	(B)	585	599	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	521	526	(B)	(B)	1 031	1 032	(B)	(B)	590	594	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	310	383	302	605	211	246	(B)	(B)	567	661	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	62 903	5 086	1 676	1 324	1 457	1 128	1 406	912	1 861	2 051	2 210	2 277
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	3 219	859	125	118	99	77	136	80	163	184	148	124
MINING	825	16	4	12	8	9	9	7	9	16	19	26
CONSTRUCTION	6 600	429	165	160	171	124	199	107	251	294	312	317
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	991	28	8	7	4	4	10	7	13	22	23	21
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	134	9	2	3	3	6	-	2	7	6	2	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 283	200	93	87	92	58	130	61	187	193	205	231
OTHER WORKERS	1 192	192	62	63	73	56	59	38	44	73	82	56
MANUFACTURING	16 625	647	242	230	238	181	213	179	368	462	478	605
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 437	44	14	11	24	10	9	9	31	34	38	40
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 495	242	38	17	14	10	9	15	11	27	38	51
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10 232	224	137	153	160	120	145	111	259	329	341	435
OTHER WORKERS	1 461	136	53	48	40	41	50	44	67	73	62	79
DURABLE GOODS	10 822	260	137	135	141	121	122	94	259	286	318	407
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 339	23	6	8	14	7	7	9	18	23	25	36
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	735	10	13	8	8	8	6	5	5	16	20	26
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6 827	139	93	94	93	87	81	57	191	205	234	292
OTHER WORKERS	921	87	25	25	26	19	28	23	45	42	39	53
NONDURABLE GOODS	5 803	387	105	95	96	60	91	85	109	177	160	198
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 098	21	9	4	10	2	3	-	14	11	13	4
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	760	232	25	8	7	3	3	10	6	11	18	25
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3 405	85	43	59	67	33	63	54	68	124	106	144
OTHER WORKERS	540	50	28	23	13	22	22	21	22	31	23	25
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	5 000	157	84	59	77	70	70	34	105	146	159	117
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	924	8	9	5	4	8	10	4	18	14	17	11
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	480	9	15	4	9	7	4	4	4	12	20	11
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 878	59	29	22	34	40	40	17	50	83	78	60
OTHER WORKERS	718	81	31	29	31	15	16	9	33	37	44	34
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 925	125	61	42	48	47	48	34	77	71	88	105
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	757	18	3	4	7	9	2	2	6	5	7	17
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	963	21	12	10	13	11	11	13	33	14	19	31
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	856	30	16	9	11	10	24	12	28	40	37	46
OTHER WORKERS	350	57	30	18	17	17	10	7	10	12	25	12
RETAIL TRADE	9 341	1 317	443	334	418	274	351	208	438	379	419	395
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 334	107	25	14	21	23	31	8	43	56	75	91
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 863	264	86	60	87	44	104	49	119	98	102	90
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 290	200	85	56	99	66	79	54	93	85	126	131
OTHER WORKERS	2.853	746	247	204	212	141	137	97	183	140	116	83
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 616	116	58	38	34	49	46	30	43	78	93	78
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	951	19	7	2	3	11	2	5	8	9	11	12
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 228	29	16	23	22	25	21	22	18	42	55	35
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	116	4	4	5	1	6	6	-	2	4	5	5
OTHER WORKERS	321	63	31	8	8	7	17	3	15	24	22	26
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 684	244	86	92	80	54	86	39	114	100	165	89
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	675	19	2	11	3	4	2	4	18	10	7	7
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	198	19	-	2	9	12	8	2	1	12	27	4
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 287	116	46	53	35	21	48	15	59	43	77	58
OTHER WORKERS	524	89	37	25	34	18	28	17	36	35	54	20
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 344	356	66	46	42	36	48	36	44	55	65	73
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	314	24	9	2	8	3	4	5	5	10	14	20
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	47	5	3	-	5	2	1	1	-	8	3	2
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	163	18	8	9	3	3	10	5	4	5	11	4
OTHER WORKERS	820	308	46	36	26	27	32	24	35	32	36	48
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	816	177	82	31	42	26	36	19	37	20	34	29
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 230	482	202	130	167	146	128	114	168	190	175	255
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5 000	142	78	48	67	85	56	58	82	79	87	97
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	351	63	21	13	26	9	14	14	15	7	9	20
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	460	32	12	13	25	7	6	5	10	18	9	28
OTHER WORKERS	1 419	245	91	57	49	46	52	36	61	86	69	111
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 678	163	60	35	34	33	37	25	46	56	55	62
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 309	19	7	16	11	2	15	16	7	9	18	19
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	721	26	7	4	6	3	9	-	9	12	5	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	429	8	6	1	3	3	6	2	5	2	6	8
OTHER WORKERS	1 219	110	40	14	14	24	7	7	25	33	26	27

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 286	2 246	5 138	7 057	10 995	6 602	6 111	1 079	12 133	59	13 514	66
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	133	95	216	179	194	107	145	38	4 713	239	7 404	260
MINING	24	28	49	106	220	131	117	15	16 153	366	17 149	527
CONSTRUCTION	268	328	571	727	990	612	510	65	10 541	181	12 161	178
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	26	22	60	100	190	170	229	49	18 413	654	20 787	672
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	-	10	3	18	23	19	12	-	12 727	1 840	13 049	1 059
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	203	232	417	517	707	395	259	16	10 722	206	11 744	185
OTHER WORKERS	39	64	91	92	70	28	11	-	5 138	389	6 388	237
MANUFACTURING	582	580	1 482	2 280	3 686	2 238	1 752	182	14 280	133	14 900	108
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	65	39	169	312	715	679	1 027	165	20 864	242	22 864	331
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	46	37	133	160	334	175	131	6	12 961	466	12 879	343
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	414	434	1 056	1 617	2 421	1 306	561	10	13 280	126	13 305	97
OTHER WORKERS	57	70	123	192	215	77	33	1	8 669	447	9 408	257
DURABLE GOODS	389	366	977	1 449	2 476	1 570	1 214	102	14 870	169	15 288	129
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	43	24	117	199	496	482	715	89	20 917	282	22 476	369
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	22	17	76	90	214	106	79	6	15 566	301	15 718	452
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	286	287	699	1 037	1 627	922	396	6	13 466	166	13 502	120
OTHER WORKERS	38	38	85	124	139	60	24	1	9 274	549	9 927	340
NONDURABLE GOODS	193	214	505	831	1 211	668	538	81	13 350	187	14 177	196
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	22	16	53	113	220	198	313	77	20 734	467	23 689	673
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	24	19	57	70	120	70	52	-	9 417	838	10 131	477
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	128	147	357	580	794	384	165	4	12 960	190	12 908	167
OTHER WORKERS	19	32	38	68	77	17	8	-	7 604	665	8 521	381
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	131	168	361	560	1 190	878	591	42	15 584	150	15 570	190
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	13	49	67	190	193	259	35	20 470	409	21 501	602
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	20	15	34	64	144	76	27	-	15 167	444	14 188	460
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	66	115	236	347	744	565	288	7	15 767	186	15 498	208
OTHER WORKERS	36	25	41	83	112	44	17	-	7 955	525	9 150	365
WHOLESALE TRADE	110	100	248	328	584	331	412	67	14 252	382	15 752	334
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	8	9	38	84	163	117	203	54	19 817	709	23 299	923
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	42	33	90	105	205	114	175	11	15 406	377	16 309	461
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	38	46	88	109	184	95	32	2	11 879	489	12 221	352
OTHER WORKERS	23	12	32	30	32	4	2	-	5 720	877	6 535	424
RETAIL TRADE	402	348	785	813	1 029	498	418	74	7 229	168	9 213	142
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	81	115	279	279	455	296	272	64	14 000	389	16 068	399
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	80	61	145	152	165	67	85	5	6 202	291	8 143	255
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	142	121	217	265	308	110	50	3	8 500	231	9 171	199
OTHER WORKERS	99	51	144	116	102	24	11	2	2 567	120	4 339	126
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	89	72	172	282	408	306	471	152	15 261	337	18 485	462
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	22	17	42	120	176	149	255	82	20 274	618	23 952	839
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	47	41	88	130	180	154	212	69	15 002	579	18 232	645
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	6	15	12	31	3	2	2	10 696	1 027	11 101	1 128
OTHER WORKERS	16	9	28	20	22	-	2	-	5 325	572	5 906	396
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	130	104	253	283	301	175	245	45	9 621	343	11 933	335
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	19	15	57	77	106	87	181	44	18 505	967	21 935	980
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	9	10	12	16	23	16	18	-	8 529	1 294	10 845	877
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	67	61	163	176	151	59	39	1	9 097	389	9 398	276
OTHER WORKERS	34	18	22	14	22	14	7	-	4 378	437	5 695	352
PERSONAL SERVICES	63	49	77	106	104	30	37	12	4 982	520	7 154	344
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	13	14	36	32	52	21	30	12	11 374	742	14 205	1 088
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	4	2	1	8	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	8	16	18	19	7	2	-	8 017	1 166	8 476	713
OTHER WORKERS	36	25	24	48	30	2	5	-	2 395	373	4 228	241
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	24	19	41	67	56	28	44	5	3 875	494	7 551	462
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	226	244	625	811	1 112	782	905	368	13 180	208	16 506	265
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	104	131	394	577	956	717	875	367	16 761	236	20 547	346
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	21	25	25	34	19	11	4	2	5 205	1 287	7 074	526
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	16	21	60	62	78	47	11	-	10 827	480	10 943	462
OTHER WORKERS	85	67	147	138	59	8	14	-	5 859	319	6 407	199
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	105	110	258	515	1 122	488	465	12	15 724	133	15 935	204
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	26	26	82	152	311	219	347	10	18 351	464	19 765	397
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	11	10	44	92	349	86	40	2	15 940	178	15 561	340
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	17	17	28	91	141	65	19	-	15 221	333	14 823	419
OTHER WORKERS	51	57	104	181	321	119	59	-	12 977	369	12 432	299

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 036	487	104	104	125	110	219	139	476	885	1 192	1 449
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 722	199	28	30	38	16	43	41	87	128	97	90
MINING	477	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	8	10	10
CONSTRUCTION	3 202	30	7	10	11	3	19	5	52	93	99	135
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	814	19	5	-	1	-	5	-	5	17	10	16
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	82	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 000	9	2	8	6	2	11	5	41	57	68	101
OTHER WORKERS	306	2	-	2	3	1	2	-	3	20	20	19
MANUFACTURING	12 316	39	24	7	7	6	40	20	75	188	241	392
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 060	15	2	2	-	2	3	2	8	8	19	26
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 022	3	1	-	2	-	2	2	1	20	22	27
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	7 433	20	21	3	4	4	23	13	43	128	160	286
OTHER WORKERS	801	2	1	2	1	1	12	3	23	33	40	53
DURABLE GOODS	8 103	24	20	3	6	5	27	11	53	107	142	250
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 078	7	2	2	-	1	3	2	5	6	9	23
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	602	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	13	13	13
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 921	14	16	1	3	3	12	7	35	70	101	180
OTHER WORKERS	503	2	1	-	1	1	10	1	11	18	19	34
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 212	15	4	5	1	1	13	9	22	82	99	141
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	982	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	10	3
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	420	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	13
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 512	6	4	3	1	1	11	5	7	58	60	106
OTHER WORKERS	298	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	11	15	21	19
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	3 729	10	2	3	13	12	2	2	21	61	81	69
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	789	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	5
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	381	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	10	4
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 197	6	-	1	5	11	1	2	11	37	31	38
OTHER WORKERS	362	-	2	-	5	1	2	-	4	14	29	22
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 211	17	1	8	10	10	6	3	27	24	57	71
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	673	15	-	-	-	6	2	1	6	-	3	10
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	774	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	12	4	13	21
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	607	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	6	15	22	34
OTHER WORKERS	158	-	1	3	4	2	3	-	3	4	20	6
RETAIL TRADE	4 943	110	11	16	22	27	41	38	110	161	277	285
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 959	78	5	3	9	9	10	4	22	27	56	69
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	918	15	2	1	5	6	10	8	32	36	71	65
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 337	8	-	-	6	4	12	11	11	33	89	104
OTHER WORKERS	728	9	5	12	2	8	8	15	45	65	60	46
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1 939	11	4	4	-	1	10	3	5	48	50	53
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	819	7	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	7	2	10
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	901	4	-	4	-	-	5	3	2	22	28	17
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4
OTHER WORKERS	145	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	18	17	22
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 636	25	10	5	7	7	20	10	27	40	92	68
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	548	7	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	3	2	4
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	795	13	9	3	3	5	18	8	18	16	48	43
OTHER WORKERS	198	5	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	18	36	17
PERSONAL SERVICES	604	13	-	9	11	3	15	4	13	26	48	52
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	237	7	-	-	5	2	-	2	5	6	12	15
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	88	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3
OTHER WORKERS	264	2	-	7	5	1	15	2	8	15	30	33
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	272	11	6	-	-	2	-	-	3	5	18	14
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	4 944	21	9	11	5	22	16	7	45	86	86	176
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 803	19	2	9	3	20	6	4	20	32	28	54
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	156	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	6	-	5	14
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	309	-	6	-	2	-	-	1	5	4	2	25
OTHER WORKERS	677	2	-	1	-	-	10	2	14	50	51	84
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 041	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	11	18	35	33
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 150	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	9	7
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	612	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	366	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	4	4
OTHER WORKERS	913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	18	19

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 534	1 630	4 121	5 922	9 772	6 080	5 699	988	15 730	54	17 526	81
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	91	72	180	153	178	91	129	32	8 709	315	10 896	407
MINING	4	7	23	40	143	108	99	15	19 178	700	20 899	734
CONSTRUCTION	138	172	360	471	658	448	429	62	14 969	259	16 730	278
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	14	11	52	78	172	144	220	46	20 073	617	22 602	745
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	-	8	3	15	22	19	12	-	17 204	1 435	18 253	1 087
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	110	112	258	321	418	264	189	16	13 752	305	14 995	282
OTHER WORKERS	13	41	47	57	47	20	9	-	11 033	524	12 039	487
MANUFACTURING	389	435	1 168	1 940	3 343	2 128	1 697	176	16 305	96	17 692	119
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	50	27	128	279	664	654	1 009	160	21 847	272	24 334	339
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	29	28	127	147	322	161	122	6	16 071	265	16 989	346
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	280	330	825	1 351	2 156	1 240	537	9	15 325	89	15 529	100
OTHER WORKERS	29	50	88	162	200	72	28	1	12 954	326	13 288	312
DURABLE GOODS	245	263	753	1 207	2 215	1 497	1 178	100	16 612	124	17 873	142
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	30	12	91	176	450	469	703	87	21 925	316	23 953	381
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	13	10	72	81	204	96	74	6	16 360	343	17 356	468
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	188	216	534	849	1 430	875	379	6	15 520	115	15 771	125
OTHER WORKERS	14	24	56	101	131	57	21	1	13 539	472	13 939	428
NONDURABLE GOODS	144	172	415	733	1 128	631	519	76	15 756	147	17 343	216
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	20	15	37	103	215	185	307	73	21 647	533	25 140	680
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	16	18	55	66	119	65	48	-	15 609	421	16 462	508
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	92	114	291	503	725	365	158	3	14 958	212	15 055	165
OTHER WORKERS	16	26	32	61	69	16	7	-	12 148	571	12 189	411
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	71	115	292	474	1 087	822	557	35	17 401	198	18 233	197
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	7	10	46	60	174	185	245	30	21 383	455	23 057	608
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	12	11	31	60	143	75	27	-	16 299	378	16 548	423
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	35	79	181	287	667	528	271	5	17 236	241	17 585	207
OTHER WORKERS	17	14	34	67	103	35	14	-	13 475	592	13 430	430
WHOLESALE TRADE	77	81	222	287	547	313	392	60	16 436	256	18 682	383
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6	6	34	74	152	111	195	52	20 766	665	24 696	995
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	33	32	80	94	195	107	168	5	16 793	452	18 287	462
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	25	33	77	95	170	91	27	2	14 497	589	14 569	370
OTHER WORKERS	13	10	30	23	30	4	2	-	10 544	514	10 789	574
RETAIL TRADE	284	284	682	727	932	476	392	67	12 400	164	14 194	208
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	54	94	246	254	412	285	262	59	15 318	263	17 393	438
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	60	50	124	141	151	64	71	5	11 483	377	12 854	372
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	104	95	189	235	276	105	50	3	12 003	279	12 767	234
OTHER WORKERS	66	44	123	97	93	22	9	-	9 560	417	9 896	262
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	68	58	132	246	386	285	431	143	18 209	440	22 187	538
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	18	15	33	101	168	135	241	77	21 306	647	25 574	894
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	33	34	64	113	172	147	188	64	18 168	669	21 752	758
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	4	13	12	28	3	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	14	6	22	20	18	-	2	-	8 608	750	9 727	515
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	91	65	209	253	270	170	224	43	13 498	335	16 423	459
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	12	10	44	68	93	83	171	42	21 110	842	24 586	1 089
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	4	6	7	14	23	16	14	-	15 832	1 241	16 820	1 179
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	50	33	139	158	136	58	35	1	11 811	318	12 354	338
OTHER WORKERS	25	16	18	14	19	14	4	-	8 439	379	9 988	588
PERSONAL SERVICES	47	42	67	90	92	30	32	11	10 514	464	12 420	579
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	7	11	32	26	48	20	27	11	13 544	1 242	15 502	1 278
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	-	2	1	4	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	6	16	14	18	7	2	-	11 514	957	12 297	869
OTHER WORKERS	30	22	18	47	24	2	2	-	8 451	368	8 905	386
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	18	13	37	35	51	24	30	5	12 623	847	14 601	903
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	178	194	514	725	986	708	827	328	16 514	218	20 777	320
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	85	94	309	509	835	647	801	326	18 996	316	23 530	390
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	17	25	19	32	19	10	3	2	10 606	803	12 198	761
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	15	51	58	77	43	10	-	13 501	639	14 048	469
OTHER WORKERS	66	61	134	125	55	8	14	-	9 969	250	10 352	253
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	79	92	235	481	1 099	478	460	10	16 760	156	18 233	193
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	15	24	72	141	307	216	342	8	19 799	480	21 594	383
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	10	9	36	81	337	84	40	2	16 434	201	17 223	290
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	13	11	25	81	140	62	19	-	15 821	326	16 178	385
OTHER WORKERS	41	48	101	178	314	117	58	-	15 292	195	15 501	265

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	48 398	8 045	2 836	2 016	2 260	1 541	2 243	1 407	3 061	3 174	3 290	2 959
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	696	328	54	36	43	35	23	15	33	25	29	21
MINING	105	4	4	1	2	5	4	-	3	1	7	3
CONSTRUCTION	533	86	23	13	22	13	30	16	40	42	38	46
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	37	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	1
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	404	55	14	6	20	9	21	13	34	34	35	42
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	52	14	4	5	2	1	5	-	1	2	2	2
OTHER WORKERS	40	15	5	1	-	3	2	3	4	4	-	-
MANUFACTURING	7 932	614	314	252	273	200	272	206	522	686	774	686
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	601	24	16	9	8	8	9	16	19	16	23	27
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	2 124	143	64	48	69	48	55	37	98	106	161	199
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 903	425	209	183	183	130	198	149	380	541	559	438
OTHER WORKERS	304	22	25	12	13	14	10	3	25	24	31	22
DURABLE GOODS	3 806	241	115	101	99	99	103	81	192	263	363	328
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	285	7	6	-	2	5	4	8	12	6	11	13
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 134	53	28	31	25	26	23	26	42	64	97	92
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 254	172	73	65	64	62	69	46	128	187	240	215
OTHER WORKERS	133	9	8	5	8	6	7	2	10	6	16	8
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 126	373	199	151	174	101	169	124	330	423	411	358
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	316	17	10	9	6	3	5	8	7	10	12	14
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	990	90	37	16	44	23	32	11	56	42	64	106
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 649	253	136	119	119	68	129	103	251	353	320	224
OTHER WORKERS	171	13	16	7	4	8	3	2	16	17	15	14
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 648	103	47	44	33	37	57	33	63	82	106	88
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	213	13	-	2	1	2	3	7	4	10	9	7
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 090	55	24	23	16	8	21	15	40	54	78	72
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	253	29	18	15	11	22	27	7	17	14	13	8
OTHER WORKERS	93	7	6	4	4	5	6	3	1	3	6	1
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 052	113	54	25	40	21	34	30	68	64	92	63
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	135	8	-	3	3	2	2	-	2	4	7	6
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	746	65	27	16	21	14	24	23	51	47	75	52
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	122	30	17	6	12	3	7	7	7	10	5	2
OTHER WORKERS	49	10	9	-	4	2	1	-	7	2	5	4
RETAIL TRADE	10 492	2 410	981	646	724	466	746	414	828	761	667	422
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 111	119	33	23	27	38	59	16	73	106	120	68
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	5 458	1 178	504	305	359	246	412	222	442	425	360	269
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	526	112	38	24	30	32	26	20	52	32	32	22
OTHER WORKERS	3 397	1 001	405	293	307	151	249	157	262	197	156	63
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 506	234	121	81	124	47	118	78	205	254	317	376
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	518	19	16	2	9	2	8	1	14	26	23	38
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	2 890	192	93	71	106	44	100	77	186	222	291	333
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	17	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
OTHER WORKERS	81	21	9	4	9	2	10	1	4	6	3	3
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 413	326	84	71	77	75	69	35	90	79	87	69
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	222	27	5	7	5	7	9	6	13	11	12	10
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	818	185	44	43	48	46	40	20	53	48	54	36
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	171	56	12	10	11	14	7	4	10	6	8	17
OTHER WORKERS	203	58	23	12	14	8	13	6	15	14	13	7
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 993	1 810	387	209	227	153	216	113	198	203	119	81
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	170	50	8	6	7	6	9	11	11	13	8	3
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	343	69	27	17	22	14	23	13	28	19	24	21
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	248	73	9	11	8	10	25	9	24	37	16	10
OTHER WORKERS	3 232	1 618	344	175	190	123	159	80	135	134	71	48
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	605	188	58	53	47	18	25	11	28	22	21	15
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	14 383	1 562	646	513	601	425	584	421	896	876	956	977
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6 443	472	182	149	172	132	171	123	298	262	286	332
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	4 042	440	191	160	202	127	164	138	272	316	352	372
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	166	23	7	10	6	8	6	6	17	17	17	13
OTHER WORKERS	3 732	628	266	194	220	159	244	154	309	281	302	260
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 040	266	64	72	48	46	66	35	86	79	77	110
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	504	60	10	12	10	7	12	3	15	10	12	24
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 331	139	30	44	29	32	47	24	63	59	59	78
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
OTHER WORKERS	195	67	23	15	8	6	8	8	8	9	6	6

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 807	2 269	3 970	3 368	2 272	516	323	42	5 249	48	6 092	34
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	17	3	7	9	4	2	9	2	1 183	169	2 838	268
MINING	13	8	11	13	15	9	3	-	9 650	939	10 645	954
CONSTRUCTION	33	29	47	27	14	4	8	-	5 524	373	6 104	312
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2	7	9	6	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	29	20	33	21	14	2	2	-	5 904	400	6 149	315
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	2	4	-	-	-	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	645	509	839	638	383	81	34	5	6 811	79	7 085	76
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	29	45	89	112	99	33	21	2	11 099	395	11 287	377
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	222	184	296	232	127	25	7	2	8 149	143	7 956	148
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	375	261	414	281	150	19	6	2	6 097	86	6 251	84
OTHER WORKERS	20	20	40	13	7	4	-	-	6 119	430	6 140	332
DURABLE GOODS	355	258	497	400	248	44	20	-	7 751	129	7 829	107
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	16	24	50	47	49	12	14	-	11 046	477	11 652	526
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	134	93	174	129	82	15	1	-	8 453	172	8 276	186
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	199	136	251	219	112	12	5	-	7 102	149	7 194	127
OTHER WORKERS	6	5	22	6	5	4	-	-	6 300	656	6 570	571
NONDURABLE GOODS	290	252	341	238	136	37	14	5	6 045	106	6 400	105
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	13	21	38	64	50	21	7	2	11 164	669	10 959	536
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	88	91	122	104	45	10	5	2	7 741	203	7 589	235
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	176	125	163	62	38	6	1	2	5 414	100	5 449	107
OTHER WORKERS	14	15	17	7	2	-	-	-	5 938	553	5 807	384
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	107	105	224	263	177	56	22	3	9 237	266	9 300	216
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	13	23	34	39	18	16	-	12 032	827	12 406	714
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	86	80	177	203	102	29	5	1	9 653	283	9 421	226
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	7	8	11	18	24	4	-	-	3 883	569	6 056	474
OTHER WORKERS	4	3	12	7	13	5	-	2	8 212	1 880	9 609	1 530
WHOLESALE TRADE	84	78	109	95	52	23	7	2	6 859	264	7 331	244
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	13	21	23	13	15	3	-	10 674	729	11 500	845
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	68	63	82	69	36	8	3	2	7 206	337	7 428	267
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	2 334	494	3 432	410
OTHER WORKERS	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	369	218	382	262	139	31	23	4	3 013	57	3 910	55
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	82	40	104	98	70	23	11	2	6 521	191	7 263	284
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	202	140	207	117	53	4	10	3	3 166	62	3 943	70
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	25	12	22	29	12	4	-	-	3 532	353	4 555	254
OTHER WORKERS	59	25	49	18	3	-	2	-	1 998	67	2 660	60
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	346	296	413	271	160	32	29	3	7 461	108	7 476	113
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	57	43	93	74	66	14	15	-	10 031	306	10 385	364
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	289	251	315	194	93	17	14	3	7 188	111	7 072	113
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	1	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	2 338	540	3 497	516
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	81	54	87	66	41	8	11	2	3 549	288	5 018	190
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	12	12	26	25	21	6	8	2	8 003	955	8 701	751
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	52	40	51	38	15	2	3	-	3 544	378	4 785	208
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	9	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	2 368	389	3 254	338
OTHER WORKERS	8	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	2 303	427	3 417	333
PERSONAL SERVICES	71	59	59	52	25	2	6	2	1 241	56	2 452	78
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5	6	9	9	4	2	4	-	3 423	479	4 755	672
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	18	16	9	16	6	-	-	2	3 484	381	4 773	483
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	7	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	3 250	213	3 396	251
OTHER WORKERS	41	36	37	26	14	-	2	-	999	40	2 013	66
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	25	18	22	25	11	4	13	-	2 044	173	4 255	315
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	863	749	1 474	1 442	1 025	215	141	17	6 698	86	7 346	67
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	298	345	888	1 076	905	205	133	17	10 003	128	9 817	117
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	319	253	358	267	95	9	5	-	6 028	129	6 050	89
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	12	3	13	9	-	-	-	-	5 036	518	5 132	372
OTHER WORKERS	234	148	214	90	26	-	3	-	4 002	136	4 582	80
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	154	143	296	204	224	48	19	2	8 465	202	8 279	189
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	25	30	70	69	90	26	16	1	10 519	397	10 580	463
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	122	105	221	130	125	20	3	2	8 510	206	8 081	202
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	7	8	4	5	7	2	-	-	1 744	338	3 732	449

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	20 914	213	107	87	121	102	202	200	777	1 519	2 123	2 161
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	151	29	3	8	11	12	2	4	12	10	7	17
MINING	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
CONSTRUCTION	225	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	13	27	36
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	185	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	25	34
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	15	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2
OTHER WORKERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	4 351	9	13	7	7	15	35	20	123	344	478	539
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	433	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	2	5	12	19
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 349	2	2	-	2	3	3	7	24	44	104	150
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 428	7	8	5	5	10	30	13	85	280	342	353
OTHER WORKERS	141	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	16	19	16
DURABLE GOODS	2 284	3	6	-	3	10	12	6	42	121	207	250
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	212	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	8
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	751	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	11	26	57	66
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 264	3	3	-	3	9	10	1	23	90	132	173
OTHER WORKERS	57	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	12	4
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 067	6	7	7	4	5	23	13	82	223	270	289
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	221	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	12
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	599	2	-	-	2	3	2	2	13	17	47	85
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 164	4	6	5	2	1	20	12	61	189	210	180
OTHER WORKERS	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	7	12
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 026	7	-	3	-	-	4	3	12	24	67	59
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	149	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	7
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	771	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	15	56	48
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	65	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	2	4
OTHER WORKERS	41	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	1
WHOLESALE TRADE	601	2	2	-	-	2	3	2	29	26	73	48
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	115	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	7	6
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	446	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	18	59	37
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	2
OTHER WORKERS	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4
RETAIL TRADE	2 885	76	29	15	29	21	69	57	239	402	445	314
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	680	31	4	2	5	6	21	2	26	64	88	52
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 476	27	17	5	8	8	19	27	111	209	238	192
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	166	3	-	-	2	3	1	6	8	14	17	16
OTHER WORKERS	564	16	7	8	14	4	28	22	94	115	101	53
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 102	15	6	1	2	-	9	10	36	128	239	294
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	375	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	14	15	22
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 708	10	6	-	2	-	9	10	34	113	224	269
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER WORKERS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	458	6	1	7	2	3	1	5	19	38	49	52
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	103	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	9
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	269	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	9	30	27	29
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	44	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	5	4	8	9
OTHER WORKERS	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	10	5
PERSONAL SERVICES	804	41	34	33	36	33	29	32	71	114	87	57
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	61	2	-	-	3	1	-	3	7	6	6	-
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	113	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	13	17	9
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	84	5	1	2	-	-	3	1	12	25	13	8
OTHER WORKERS	546	30	33	30	33	32	27	26	46	69	51	39
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	100	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	7	3	6	7
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	6 971	23	17	8	31	14	41	60	219	391	593	659
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 487	11	9	4	10	4	4	11	39	68	90	141
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 952	4	4	1	6	1	5	15	78	132	258	292
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	15	13	13
OTHER WORKERS	1 455	5	4	4	15	9	32	32	98	176	232	213
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 176	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	9	26	47	80
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	324	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	7	14
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	801	-	1	3	-	-	5	2	6	22	34	60
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
OTHER WORKERS	45	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	5

Table 58. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1978—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 180	1 895	3 450	2 983	2 026	475	267	25	9 350	52	9 929	49
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	12	3	7	5	3	1	2	2	4 518	774	5 672	823
MINING	8	5	9	13	14	9	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	27	25	38	27	14	4	2	-	8 890	392	9 499	388
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	6	6	6	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	25	18	30	21	14	2	2	-	8 746	402	9 631	403
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	533	428	740	588	358	79	32	4	9 124	106	9 706	91
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	25	35	76	103	97	31	19	2	12 775	358	13 618	392
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	195	166	271	224	120	25	7	-	9 833	152	10 234	140
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	295	217	365	250	135	19	6	2	8 258	115	8 777	111
OTHER WORKERS	18	10	28	11	6	4	-	-	8 310	473	8 643	422
DURABLE GOODS	296	221	440	377	227	44	18	-	9 834	149	10 214	117
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	14	18	45	44	48	12	12	-	12 501	551	13 622	545
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	119	86	158	125	76	15	1	-	10 010	195	10 344	185
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	158	117	222	204	99	12	5	-	9 229	208	9 604	141
OTHER WORKERS	6	-	15	4	4	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	236	207	300	211	131	36	14	4	8 446	132	9 144	140
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	11	18	31	59	49	19	7	2	12 990	473	13 614	564
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	76	80	112	99	44	10	5	-	9 641	209	10 097	214
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	137	100	143	47	36	6	1	2	7 400	130	7 878	166
OTHER WORKERS	12	9	13	7	2	-	-	-	8 131	531	8 140	417
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	76	94	196	237	171	50	20	2	11 569	264	12 076	237
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5	9	20	29	39	18	14	-	14 543	917	15 176	746
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	65	77	163	191	101	28	5	-	11 121	248	11 367	211
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	5	4	12	22	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	2	3	9	4	9	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHOLESALE TRADE	80	66	105	87	49	23	5	-	9 520	255	10 184	260
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	9	19	23	13	15	3	-	11 710	817	12 818	869
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	64	57	80	61	33	8	2	-	9 303	255	9 687	241
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	280	179	323	232	123	30	22	2	7 196	118	7 824	114
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	73	34	86	90	61	23	11	-	8 521	244	9 267	310
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	153	117	183	96	49	4	10	2	7 354	137	7 776	142
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	22	12	20	28	11	4	-	-	8 623	416	8 962	437
OTHER WORKERS	33	16	34	18	2	-	-	-	5 777	142	5 875	159
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	285	266	380	243	135	29	22	2	9 102	118	9 616	129
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	42	36	87	66	58	14	13	-	10 993	311	11 953	400
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	242	229	289	174	75	13	9	2	8 740	117	9 085	125
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	58	44	68	52	35	8	9	-	8 780	257	9 420	308
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6	7	19	21	18	6	6	-	11 928	807	12 426	883
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	41	35	41	28	13	2	3	-	8 667	273	8 896	319
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	4	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICES	57	49	55	46	22	2	4	2	5 805	171	6 328	260
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3	4	8	8	4	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	14	14	9	16	6	-	-	2	8 286	572	9 372	1 209
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	5	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	5 732	255	5 831	426
OTHER WORKERS	34	29	34	21	11	-	-	-	5 230	231	5 447	206
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	12	12	15	10	7	3	9	-	9 574	583	11 000	943
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	630	600	1 248	1 245	872	189	121	12	10 252	74	10 862	88
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	148	240	724	914	761	180	116	12	12 571	106	13 336	137
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	271	218	326	240	88	9	3	-	8 664	112	8 974	100
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	12	2	8	7	-	-	-	-	7 306	458	7 378	419
OTHER WORKERS	198	140	189	83	23	-	2	-	7 569	123	7 653	102
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	123	123	266	198	224	47	18	-	11 087	185	11 903	189
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	17	27	55	66	90	26	15	-	13 382	561	14 201	446
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	100	88	206	127	125	18	3	-	10 601	167	11 070	185
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	5	8	4	5	7	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 59. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1978—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1978 of Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex

(PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	62 903	12 133	13 514	56 277	12 531	13 954	5 504	7 916	9 210	3 051	8 899	9 976
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	47 956	12 016	13 321	42 856	12 417	13 759	4 245	7 769	9 104	2 491	8 577	9 606
IN AGRICULTURE	1 515	3 455	5 282	1 270	3 503	5 603	210	3 213	3 238	224	5 955	6 256
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	46 441	12 292	13 583	41 585	12 688	14 008	4 035	8 232	9 409	2 267	8 899	9 937
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 437	17 865	19 988	5 015	18 048	20 319	242	15 519	15 282	118	13 441	15 523
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	5 809	19 441	22 790	5 581	19 610	22 977	160	15 900	17 493	124	13 737	17 851
SALES WORKERS	3 220	12 259	14 165	3 083	12 394	14 360	105	8 326	9 525	77	6 636	9 359
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 783	10 568	10 986	2 450	10 774	11 111	258	8 735	9 954	125	8 722	9 178
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	10 519	14 110	14 018	9 683	14 359	14 201	700	12 014	11 561	500	10 860	11 529
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 140	11 128	11 386	8 745	11 422	11 602	1 252	9 538	9 945	693	9 219	9 663
LABORERS	4 407	4 332	6 497	3 670	4 223	6 557	689	4 713	6 033	309	6 166	7 191
SERVICE WORKERS	4 127	3 583	5 340	3 358	3 416	5 326	630	3 814	5 089	322	5 603	6 041
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	43	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 084	3 639	5 380	3 319	3 459	5 372	626	3 822	5 105	319	5 625	6 067
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	8 732	13 878	14 164	7 473	14 622	14 814	1 082	9 139	9 941	393	11 502	11 661
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	3 678	15 724	15 935	3 200	16 007	16 507	409	11 450	11 569	156	14 681	13 494
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 305	12 936	13 710	2 851	13 662	14 446	388	8 163	8 888	138	9 027	10 352
ALL OTHER WORKERS	1 749	10 615	11 296	1 422	11 241	11 744	284	7 299	9 039	98	10 584	10 589
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2 299	17 066	17 908	1 943	17 446	18 656	293	14 318	13 056	112	15 319	15 129
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 690	17 594	18 827	1 464	17 835	19 385	186	15 772	14 855	85	15 957	16 220
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	248	15 066	16 647	191	16 177	18 141	49	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	360	14 805	14 466	288	15 187	15 295	58	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)
STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	6 433	12 473	12 826	5 530	13 085	13 464	789	8 026	8 784	281	9 796	10 281
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 988	13 577	13 475	1 736	14 249	14 081	223	8 718	8 815	71	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 057	12 788	13 472	2 660	13 486	14 180	340	7 951	8 760	128	8 977	10 277
ALL OTHER WORKERS	1 388	9 992	10 473	1 134	10 453	10 841	226	7 291	8 789	81	10 357	10 328
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	6 117	10 240	14 279	5 855	10 366	14 466	175	5 462	7 411	165	10 060	11 687
IN AGRICULTURE	1 420	6 766	9 584	1 372	6 923	9 639	31	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	4 698	11 124	15 697	4 484	11 305	15 943	144	6 103	8 021	150	10 360	11 962
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	97	1 157	2 131	93	1 206	2 174	3	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	69	(B)	(B)	67	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	28	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 036	15 730	17 526	37 210	15 995	17 936	3 098	12 344	12 893	1 878	11 735	12 981
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	30 325	15 879	17 677	27 416	16 176	18 128	2 360	12 220	12 814	1 479	11 382	12 653
IN AGRICULTURE	530	7 936	10 115	454	8 692	10 805	66	(B)	(B)	89	8 443	9 532
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	29 795	15 978	17 812	26 962	16 271	18 252	2 294	12 431	13 031	1 390	11 643	12 852
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 314	20 246	22 656	3 998	20 364	22 938	178	17 485	18 516	87	16 263	18 526
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	5 163	20 576	24 144	4 965	20 687	24 315	137	17 405	19 238	98	15 447	18 656
SALES WORKERS	2 097	16 710	19 072	2 011	16 897	19 296	70	(B)	(B)	44	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 801	14 483	14 559	1 582	14 951	14 855	172	10 841	11 642	81	12 045	12 111
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 267	16 056	16 489	6 699	16 214	16 683	477	13 935	13 966	332	13 037	13 788
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	6 273	13 798	14 272	5 398	14 056	14 559	791	12 030	12 320	463	10 739	11 555
LABORERS	1 464	12 307	12 499	1 203	12 839	12 903	236	9 128	10 344	129	11 458	11 424
SERVICE WORKERS	1 415	9 355	10 194	1 106	9 616	10 399	233	8 271	9 407	157	8 786	9 139
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	7	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 408	9 380	10 218	1 101	9 640	10 424	232	8 318	9 435	156	8 798	9 145
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 489	15 945	17 192	5 714	16 197	17 595	659	13 097	13 734	278	14 224	14 620
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	3 041	16 760	18 233	2 701	16 931	18 573	286	15 038	15 125	124	15 798	16 012
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2 274	15 506	17 145	2 018	15 974	17 695	223	12 095	12 110	84	11 679	14 082
ALL OTHER WORKERS	1 173	13 700	14 585	996	13 827	14 736	150	12 667	13 503	71	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 915	18 416	20 350	1 663	18 631	20 757	202	16 669	17 086	95	16 076	16 770
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 491	18 480	20 470	1 312	18 621	20 807	147	17 252	17 847	78	16 359	17 214
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	186	17 568	20 556	146	18 976	21 993	33	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	237	18 507	19 435	205	18 416	19 559	23	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)
STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 574	14 915	15 870	4 052	15 254	16 297	457	11 474	12 250	183	12 474	13 497
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 550	15 359	16 081	1 389	15 590	16 464	139	11 284	12 256	46	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2 088	15 339	16 840	1 872	15 781	17 360	190	11 690	11 895	78	11 662	13 986
ALL OTHER WORKERS	936	12 715	13 354	791	12 913	13 487	128	11 528	12 773	60	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 191	12 677	17 049	4 049	12 831	17 224	79	7 234	8 207	120	10 852	13 308
IN AGRICULTURE	1 064	8 951	11 092	1 041	9 032	11 188	12	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	3 127	14 293	19 076	3 008	14 546	19 315	67	(B)	(B)	113	11 055	13 432
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	32	(B)	(B)	31	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	27	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	6	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 59. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1978—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1978 of Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	48 398	5 249	6 092	42 230	5 217	6 075	5 248	5 360	6 043	2 098	4 705	5 239
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	36 985	5 047	5 772	32 623	5 065	5 797	3 669	4 754	5 415	1 696	4 761	5 147
IN AGRICULTURE	471	1 026	2 179	402	1 141	2 300	57	(B)	(B)	76	1 388	2 087
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	36 514	5 109	5 818	32 221	5 122	5 841	3 612	4 863	5 487	1 620	4 954	5 291
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 593	8 823	9 220	3 289	8 702	9 086	197	9 707	9 600	55	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 981	8 984	9 670	1 881	8 948	9 602	83	9 917	11 398	46	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 995	3 014	4 149	2 807	3 009	4 144	149	3 521	4 066	107	3 225	3 668
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 564	6 472	6 532	11 458	6 450	6 529	928	6 903	6 588	462	6 573	6 564
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	674	7 148	7 626	613	7 278	7 749	47	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 407	5 636	5 806	4 504	5 618	5 780	753	5 693	6 021	519	4 993	4 953
LABORERS	543	3 835	4 530	458	3 359	4 366	76	5 414	5 421	27	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	8 757	2 075	3 048	7 212	1 931	2 918	1 380	2 886	3 644	364	2 585	3 374
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 787	786	1 113	1 357	690	843	414	1 471	1 983	72	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6 970	2 679	3 544	5 855	2 450	3 398	966	3 804	4 355	292	3 235	3 787
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	9 198	7 597	7 878	7 543	7 599	7 881	1 477	7 473	7 717	339	5 233	6 210
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 040	8 465	8 279	1 637	8 261	8 103	351	9 295	8 888	74	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	6 538	7 584	7 990	5 397	7 693	8 071	1 031	7 111	7 413	244	4 809	6 085
ALL OTHER WORKERS	619	4 159	5 371	509	3 870	5 154	94	6 648	6 675	21	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 332	9 881	9 827	984	9 912	9 994	299	9 841	9 544	46	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	868	10 491	10 642	645	10 301	10 674	199	10 900	10 635	32	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	277	9 950	9 711	189	10 980	10 489	72	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	187	6 058	6 218	150	6 310	6 446	27	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	7 866	7 163	7 548	6 559	7 192	7 564	1 178	6 899	7 254	293	4 698	5 730
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 173	6 844	6 531	992	6 707	6 432	152	6 891	6 591	42	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	6 261	7 452	7 914	5 208	7 551	7 983	960	6 921	7 365	236	4 663	5 919
ALL OTHER WORKERS	432	3 674	5 004	359	3 393	4 614	67	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	2 050	1 878	4 168	1 904	1 724	4 002	101	3 013	4 466	59	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	127	1 914	5 057	124	1 896	4 997	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	1 923	1 873	4 110	1 780	1 697	3 932	100	3 033	4 494	58	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	166	942	2 074	160	958	2 112	2	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	38	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	127	1 042	2 089	121	1 095	2 140	2	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	20 914	9 350	9 929	17 967	9 425	9 982	2 497	8 821	9 377	859	8 075	8 634
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	15 438	8 916	9 591	13 497	9 009	9 675	1 623	8 176	8 771	693	7 825	8 348
IN AGRICULTURE	64	(B)	(B)	59	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	15 375	8 928	9 604	13 438	9 024	9 689	1 623	8 176	8 771	690	7 839	8 360
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 857	12 264	13 065	1 665	12 248	12 987	129	11 211	11 846	28	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 360	10 737	11 742	1 284	10 722	11 645	62	(B)	(B)	31	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	752	7 741	8 885	701	7 659	8 851	41	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 451	9 065	9 474	5 868	9 050	9 472	499	9 248	9 529	245	9 105	9 176
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	357	9 748	10 497	325	9 894	10 616	23	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	2 456	8 054	8 575	2 005	8 168	8 641	377	7 497	8 340	216	6 976	7 264
LABORERS	180	7 464	8 285	133	7 681	8 650	43	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	1 962	6 577	6 794	1 457	6 540	6 799	449	6 608	6 743	111	6 329	6 519
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	166	2 826	3 449	95	2 259	2 729	69	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 796	6 795	7 102	1 362	6 737	7 081	380	6 946	7 150	98	6 652	6 957
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	4 713	11 010	11 555	3 764	11 211	11 720	843	10 066	10 623	143	10 215	10 389
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 176	11 087	11 903	912	10 978	11 792	227	11 342	12 222	38	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 300	11 137	11 558	2 671	11 463	11 833	565	9 606	10 002	96	10 193	10 554
ALL OTHER WORKERS	238	9 347	9 795	181	9 478	9 673	51	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	847	12 262	12 901	609	12 490	13 163	207	11 705	12 286	32	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	583	12 828	13 460	417	12 892	13 617	148	13 018	13 189	22	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	178	12 206	12 384	125	12 661	13 143	44	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	85	9 680	10 152	67	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)
STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	3 867	10 776	11 260	3 155	10 994	11 441	636	9 581	10 081	112	9 984	10 122
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	592	10 078	10 368	495	10 049	10 256	79	9 980	10 404	16	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 121	11 078	11 511	2 546	11 385	11 769	521	9 524	9 964	91	10 149	10 483
ALL OTHER WORKERS	153	9 204	9 597	114	9 209	9 250	36	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	692	5 275	7 049	640	5 222	6 901	29	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	56	(B)	(B)	56	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	635	5 653	7 297	584	5 621	7 158	29	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	71	(B)	(B)	66	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	16	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	54	(B)	(B)	49	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 60. Industry and Race—Number With Wage or Salary Income and Median Wage or Salary Income in 1978 of Wage and Salary Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(EXCLUDES THOSE WITH NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1978. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

RACE AND MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	ALL WORKERS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	MALE			FEMALE			MALE			FEMALE		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)
RACE												
TOTAL	48 690	13 566	75	36 511	6 580	45	35 666	15 919	56	19 212	9 496	54
WHITE	43 513	14 032	85	31 752	6 571	49	32 163	16 194	61	16 487	9 578	58
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	5 177	10 030	210	4 759	6 639	121	3 503	12 885	216	2 725	8 996	143
BLACK	4 270	9 611	261	4 053	6 574	134	2 850	12 485	204	2 321	8 889	144
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP												
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 053	5 907	256	230	3 401	418	574	8 728	400	75	7 438	329
MINING	707	16 677	394	88	10 485	1 020	451	19 187	684	64	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	4 231	12 443	206	384	6 865	339	2 480	15 315	210	209	9 019	450
MANUFACTURING	14 883	15 081	76	6 428	7 571	86	11 908	16 309	96	4 125	9 163	109
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 332	16 213	166	1 440	9 767	286	3 510	17 490	203	975	11 479	252
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 476	14 935	319	882	7 838	268	2 002	16 288	257	589	9 501	294
RETAIL TRADE	6 670	8 899	180	6 833	3 906	89	3 968	12 816	190	2 394	7 503	122
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2 091	15 575	317	3 042	7 720	110	1 664	17 828	414	1 950	9 179	115
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 915	10 414	278	968	5 738	302	1 221	14 026	445	422	8 898	285
PERSONAL SERVICES	762	7 503	405	2 276	2 223	102	427	11 294	537	596	6 254	252
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	438	7 860	944	294	4 241	710	226	12 666	880	85	9 533	601
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	5 879	13 395	212	12 037	7 450	86	4 290	15 810	193	6 590	10 262	76
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 253	16 156	144	1 608	9 638	201	2 946	16 686	156	1 138	11 039	187

Table 61. Occupation—Number With Wage or Salary Income and Median Wage or Salary Income in 1978 of Persons in the Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Work Experience and Sex

(EXCLUDES THOSE WITH NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1978. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	ALL WORKERS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	MALE			FEMALE			MALE			FEMALE		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)
TOTAL	52 360	13 009	68	38 890	6 341	44	36 895	15 779	54	19 699	9 443	54
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	8 046	17 223	171	6 430	10 394	101	6 558	18 998	214	3 838	12 547	100
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 762	19 031	254	2 240	9 689	234	6 045	20 188	192	1 610	11 194	199
SALES WORKERS	3 029	13 004	331	2 417	3 474	110	2 121	16 541	304	762	7 846	225
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 425	12 647	246	13 926	7 032	63	2 526	15 268	114	8 004	9 150	65
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	11 168	14 257	155	677	7 576	301	8 100	15 868	97	378	9 919	370
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	9 950	11 503	140	4 700	6 132	84	6 541	13 675	146	2 431	8 036	106
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	32	(B)	(B)	1 171	1 051	72	7	(B)	(B)	152	3 107	451
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3 988	6 656	188	488	5 041	335	1 759	12 092	217	204	7 741	433
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 839	7 078	190	6 655	3 573	89	2 605	11 298	206	2 271	7 187	109
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	258	3 577	578	16	(B)	(B)	212	4 126	738	7	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	863	4 408	329	170	2 239	281	420	6 728	306	41	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Work Experience in 1978—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BOTH SEXES																
ALL RACES																
TOTAL	168 762	112 314	87 540	62 209	2 515	5 390	5 842	6 068	5 515	24 775	8 096	2 977	3 243	4 505	5 953	56 448
WITHOUT EARNINGS	56 862	1 014	372	259	2	11	21	35	45	642	401	36	22	80	103	...
WITH EARNINGS	111 900	111 301	87 168	61 951	2 514	5 380	5 821	6 033	5 471	24 133	7 696	2 941	3 221	4 424	5 850	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	13 366	13 132	4 002	700	26	61	112	456	2 648	9 130	986	397	575	2 081	5 090	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 549	4 512	2 041	211	20	54	127	570	1 059	2 471	520	258	451	876	367	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 360	3 341	1 612	191	7	38	129	649	599	1 728	414	283	398	488	146	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 746	3 717	1 738	246	29	111	228	709	416	1 979	716	336	496	341	90	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 687	2 668	1 358	213	33	75	266	574	197	1 311	528	259	305	174	44	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 670	3 648	1 953	421	61	141	501	682	147	1 696	890	290	325	163	28	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 331	2 319	1 326	338	43	152	396	339	57	993	541	220	146	61	26	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 957	4 923	3 428	1 254	111	528	792	634	109	1 494	908	269	197	106	14	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 262	5 226	4 325	2 404	281	549	599	414	77	901	588	160	105	44	5	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 544	5 500	4 935	3 315	251	524	524	290	31	565	363	116	62	18	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 254	5 236	4 838	3 610	244	441	347	168	27	398	260	78	38	17	5	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 108	5 092	4 778	3 714	198	421	293	132	20	314	218	46	26	20	4	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 519	4 514	4 335	3 525	125	292	258	111	24	179	107	42	20	6	4	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 138	9 108	8 837	7 571	280	506	350	118	13	271	190	46	29	4	3	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 438	10 425	10 206	8 906	261	535	392	94	19	219	151	43	15	3	8	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 282	13 267	13 088	11 798	302	564	356	56	12	179	113	38	14	12	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 125	7 118	6 992	6 555	135	207	72	18	5	126	96	22	7	-	2	...
$25,000 AND OVER	7 561	7 555	7 376	6 979	106	180	79	20	11	179	108	40	13	11	7	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	8 239	8 280	10 576	12 924	8 755	8 038	5 600	3 043	1 041	1 635	3 384	2 879	2 189	1 075	575	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	45	45	43	53	173	118	87	39	24	31	34	72	39	26	10	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	10 253	10 286	12 378	14 961	10 855	9 778	7 055	3 783	1 530	2 730	4 547	4 093	2 732	1 489	593	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	43	43	49	60	246	153	108	65	44	41	87	168	83	54	31	...
WHITE																
TOTAL	147 694	99 481	77 267	55 431	2 247	4 774	4 954	5 208	4 652	22 214	7 319	2 702	2 983	4 030	5 179	48 213
WITHOUT EARNINGS	48 669	975	360	254	2	11	18	33	43	614	393	36	22	75	88	...
WITH EARNINGS	99 025	98 506	76 907	55 177	2 246	4 763	4 936	5 175	4 609	21 600	6 926	2 666	2 962	3 955	5 091	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	11 721	11 512	3 435	654	24	61	100	393	2 203	8 077	896	379	508	1 905	4 389	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 911	3 878	1 704	183	15	49	101	484	872	2 174	438	222	418	761	336	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 981	2 961	1 404	180	6	33	111	555	520	1 558	365	259	369	424	140	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 263	3 236	1 470	210	23	86	195	589	367	1 766	624	296	464	297	85	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 351	2 335	1 162	187	30	60	218	491	176	1 173	472	240	272	152	36	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 127	3 107	1 591	347	53	123	377	574	117	1 515	788	260	301	142	25	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 012	2 002	1 087	265	41	123	320	290	47	915	491	213	133	56	22	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 283	4 249	2 887	1 026	85	453	670	553	100	1 361	819	238	188	103	14	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 469	4 446	3 625	1 972	232	484	505	366	66	821	536	143	98	39	5	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 693	4 658	4 142	2 762	207	445	446	255	28	516	342	96	57	15	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 486	4 472	4 103	3 025	213	387	312	147	18	369	246	69	34	15	5	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 429	4 415	4 124	3 181	182	370	259	113	20	291	202	45	25	16	4	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 972	3 968	3 802	3 080	113	264	232	91	22	167	105	35	18	5	4	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 096	8 078	7 822	6 693	260	460	301	100	9	256	175	46	29	4	3	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 377	9 364	9 160	7 972	243	495	343	88	19	203	143	37	15	2	8	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 984	11 968	11 807	10 647	286	506	304	52	12	161	103	36	13	9	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 626	6 618	6 504	6 095	126	194	66	18	5	114	91	15	7	-	2	...
$25,000 AND OVER	7 243	7 236	7 075	6 698	106	169	77	16	9	161	91	40	13	11	7	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	8 500	8 543	10 905	13 248	9 092	8 208	5 746	3 065	1 058	1 676	3 424	2 869	2 200	1 048	580	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	49	49	48	59	250	128	96	43	27	32	36	74	40	28	11	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	10 541	10 576	12 768	15 346	11 215	9 968	7 218	3 803	1 562	2 772	4 595	4 093	2 771	1 480	606	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	47	47	54	65	270	168	122	68	49	44	92	182	89	59	35	...
BLACK																
TOTAL	17 959	10 784	8 621	5 599	232	520	781	742	748	2 163	657	224	213	401	669	7 175
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 142	32	11	4	-	-	3	2	2	21	1	-	-	6	14	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 818	10 753	8 610	5 595	232	520	778	740	746	2 143	655	224	213	395	655	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 440	1 419	502	36	-	-	12	55	399	917	78	17	58	149	614	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	541	538	288	20	5	4	25	77	157	250	76	30	26	100	18	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	318	318	169	5	-	5	15	80	64	149	48	14	26	55	4	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	415	413	237	34	6	25	30	104	38	176	83	35	24	32	2	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	282	282	172	24	3	10	43	72	20	110	49	13	26	14	8	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	487	485	326	70	6	13	117	96	24	159	93	25	17	20	3	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	274	273	204	67	1	22	64	43	8	69	43	5	12	5	4	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	584	584	476	199	26	69	106	67	9	108	73	26	6	3	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	692	679	615	385	42	58	84	36	10	64	36	16	6	5	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	731	722	685	477	39	67	69	33	-	37	14	17	5	1	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	648	643	627	508	26	46	21	18	9	16	8	5	1	2	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	562	559	540	437	15	44	28	17	-	20	13	1	1	4	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	470	470	458	384	8	24	22	17	3	12	2	7	2	1	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	863	856	844	728	16	35	47	13	4	12	12	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	910	910	903	802	16	36	45	4	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 055	1 055	1 039	931	16	44	46	3	-	16	7	2	2	3	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	356	356	347	327	7	10	4	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	189	189	177	163	-	9	-	3	2	13	13	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	6 513	6 533	8 005	10 349	6 654	6 808	4 785	2 868	934	1 309	2 929	3 055	1 916	1 240	534	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	104	105	118	131	284	265	194	138	50	68	163	294	210	73	31	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	7 644	7 664	9 019	11 324	7 795	8 135	5 998	3 506	1 340	2 221	3 705	4 087	2 266	1 568	475	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	93	93	103	122	429	362	216	159	109	101	236	389	205	129	59	...

Table 62. Work Experience in 1978—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BOTH SEXES--CON.																
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
TOTAL	8 028	5 171	4 258	2 741	148	283	339	414	333	913	277	73	129	181	253	2 857
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 875	22	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	16	9	1	1	4	1	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 153	5 149	4 252	2 737	148	283	339	412	333	897	268	72	128	177	252	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	583	582	231	17	1	6	3	26	179	351	23	7	25	82	215	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	222	222	124	7	2	3	12	31	70	98	19	9	19	35	17	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	164	164	87	9	-	3	2	42	31	77	15	4	20	25	13	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	184	183	119	17	3	4	13	60	22	65	21	7	21	12	3	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	124	124	89	10	4	7	15	41	11	35	17	3	7	8	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	209	209	140	26	6	16	28	59	5	69	35	11	15	7	1	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	106	106	76	20	4	8	22	21	1	31	23	5	3	-	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	309	309	250	86	13	28	72	47	4	58	38	10	7	2	2	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	357	355	325	194	14	40	34	39	4	30	22	6	1	1	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	331	331	314	215	17	37	26	18	1	17	11	4	1	1	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	349	349	327	250	20	25	28	3	1	21	15	1	4	1	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	313	313	297	237	9	21	23	5	2	16	8	4	2	2	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	261	261	252	211	5	18	9	8	-	10	7	1	-	-	1	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	444	444	437	369	17	23	23	5	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	454	454	450	393	16	21	15	3	1	5	3	1	1	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	443	443	441	401	11	18	10	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	184	184	181	171	2	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	114	114	112	105	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	6 956	6 962	8 149	10 314	7 458	6 738	5 098	3 057	929	1 496	3 610	(B)	1 995	1 087	587	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	184	184	188	210	522	423	375	170	91	149	278	(B)	237	160	64	...
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 043	8 046	9 249	11 617	8 556	7 622	6 557	3 596	1 209	2 343	4 223	(B)	2 640	1 312	564	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	175	175	194	231	778	560	717	384	131	167	354	(B)	541	165	82	...
MALE																
ALL RACES																
TOTAL	80 145	63 101	54 640	41 078	1 498	3 265	3 081	3 064	2 654	8 461	2 705	985	983	1 539	2 248	17 044
WITHOUT EARNINGS	16 904	198	75	42	-	-	3	9	21	123	68	5	7	15	30	...
WITH EARNINGS	63 241	62 903	54 565	41 036	1 498	3 265	3 078	3 055	2 633	8 338	2 637	981	976	1 525	2 219	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 192	5 086	1 842	487	17	33	43	192	1 070	3 244	398	114	136	693	1 904	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 696	1 676	910	104	5	25	44	240	492	766	173	79	115	263	136	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 331	1 324	735	104	5	18	52	271	284	590	155	95	104	181	55	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 472	1 457	807	125	6	51	86	294	245	650	247	106	158	114	27	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 139	1 128	633	110	17	38	91	258	119	495	192	101	104	74	23	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 414	1 406	907	219	24	55	177	341	91	499	263	75	87	67	7	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	918	912	553	139	18	41	154	155	46	359	187	73	52	24	23	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 880	1 861	1 423	476	26	190	323	320	88	439	245	81	49	53	10	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 081	2 051	1 813	885	102	228	286	247	65	238	149	39	42	6	2	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 247	2 210	2 041	1 192	115	248	263	199	25	169	102	32	21	8	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 290	2 277	2 151	1 449	106	252	203	120	22	126	68	25	21	7	5	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 299	2 286	2 190	1 534	103	271	185	84	12	96	51	18	16	7	4	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 250	2 246	2 178	1 630	69	188	185	83	23	67	22	24	13	5	3	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 162	5 138	5 027	4 121	190	366	246	91	13	111	73	14	19	4	2	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 065	7 057	6 929	5 922	191	418	303	82	12	128	77	30	14	1	6	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 007	10 995	10 881	9 772	276	475	306	40	12	114	71	22	10	9	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 607	6 602	6 496	6 080	129	198	68	16	5	106	79	20	5	-	2	...
$25,000 AND OVER	7 192	7 190	7 048	6 687	99	170	64	18	9	142	86	33	11	9	3	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	12 085	12 133	13 588	15 730	11 341	9 974	7 101	3 397	1 251	1 635	3 293	2 977	2 423	1 133	583	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	59	59	71	54	304	194	178	56	36	53	67	121	68	51	17	...
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 467	13 514	15 073	17 526	13 154	11 684	8 639	4 469	1 969	3 308	5 439	5 578	3 657	1 762	679	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	66	66	70	81	366	227	176	113	81	96	199	445	237	129	48	...
WHITE																
TOTAL	70 603	56 463	48 985	37 252	1 363	2 901	2 581	2 647	2 241	7 478	2 469	889	899	1 337	1 884	14 140
WITHOUT EARNINGS	14 053	186	69	41	-	-	-	7	21	117	68	5	7	10	27	...
WITH EARNINGS	56 550	56 277	48 915	37 210	1 363	2 901	2 581	2 640	2 220	7 361	2 401	884	892	1 327	1 856	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 455	4 361	1 561	455	17	33	32	171	853	2 801	371	108	118	629	1 575	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 476	1 459	781	89	2	21	37	223	409	678	154	69	111	221	123	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 166	1 159	645	98	4	13	44	232	253	514	142	87	92	142	51	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 287	1 274	685	115	6	35	72	235	223	590	217	98	153	99	24	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	992	982	552	105	17	31	64	222	114	431	177	92	86	60	15	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 179	1 172	725	188	23	48	113	278	75	447	232	73	80	56	7	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	781	777	456	114	17	31	118	135	40	321	168	70	42	20	21	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 596	1 578	1 176	389	18	150	264	277	78	402	224	68	47	52	10	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 713	1 697	1 480	691	83	194	241	215	56	216	138	32	40	5	2	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 856	1 828	1 676	967	94	208	207	176	23	152	95	24	20	8	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 920	1 912	1 800	1 187	90	214	182	108	18	112	64	19	17	7	5	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 986	1 976	1 894	1 305	95	242	164	75	12	82	41	17	16	5	4	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 996	1 993	1 929	1 446	63	166	165	69	20	64	20	24	11	5	3	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 620	4 608	4 503	3 685	175	341	213	80	9	105	68	14	19	4	2	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 387	6 379	6 265	5 330	177	393	275	78	12	114	70	24	14	-	6	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 063	10 051	9 944	8 931	262	437	265	36	12	107	71	20	10	6	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 176	6 171	6 072	5 682	122	185	63	16	4	98	79	13	5	-	2	...
$25,000 AND OVER	6 902	6 900	6 773	6 432	99	159	62	14	8	126	70	33	11	9	2	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	12 486	12 531	14 057	15 995	11 700	10 320	7 537	3 428	1 314	1 696	3 300	2 936	2 410	1 079	590	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	66	66	80	59	335	188	191	64	39	57	73	117	67	57	19	...
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 909	13 954	15 542	17 936	13 532	12 010	8 988	4 477	2 043	3 399	5 466	5 552	3 750	1 762	702	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	71	71	76	87	396	248	200	115	90	105	210	486	257	145	53	...

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 62. Work Experience in 1978—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
MALE--CON.																
BLACK																
TOTAL	8 058	5 516	4 697	3 098	117	312	436	364	369	819	186	79	69	166	318	2 542
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 499	11	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 558	5 504	4 692	3 098	117	312	434	362	369	812	186	79	69	162	316	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	655	645	257	26	-	-	10	17	204	388	19	6	17	52	293	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	181	179	111	14	4	4	6	14	70	67	16	10	2	32	6	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	142	142	74	2	-	5	6	33	28	68	12	7	12	33	4	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	158	156	111	10	-	17	14	54	17	44	24	6	4	10	-	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	122	122	74	5	-	7	26	31	5	48	12	5	11	12	8	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	214	212	164	27	-	6	58	60	13	48	30	1	7	11	-	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	126	124	87	23	-	9	33	19	4	36	18	3	10	4	2	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	243	243	217	74	9	37	48	40	9	26	13	11	-	2	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	322	308	290	173	17	31	39	23	8	18	8	7	2	1	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	351	342	328	203	19	32	51	23	-	14	6	7	2	-	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	310	305	298	230	14	31	9	10	4	8	2	4	1	-	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	248	245	235	178	8	25	18	7	-	10	6	1	-	3	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	211	211	208	150	5	19	19	13	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	439	433	429	356	11	18	32	8	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	584	583	578	514	14	22	25	4	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	768	768	761	676	14	32	36	3	-	7	-	2	-	3	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	308	308	302	284	5	10	4	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	177	177	164	151	-	9	-	3	2	13	13	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	7 860	7 916	9 471	12 344	7 787	7 275	5 401	3 267	905	1 138	3 145	4 218	(B)	1 453	540	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	181	190	242	191	727	412	391	116	69	150	184	947	(B)	144	45	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	9 170	9 210	10 385	12 893	9 323	8 870	6 591	4 140	1 529	2 426	4 750	5 663	(B)	1 834	530	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	146	147	156	182	645	545	312	269	201	213	642	942	(B)	255	115	...
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
TOTAL	3 850	3 055	2 694	1 878	91	174	195	214	141	361	108	31	46	78	99	795
WITHOUT EARNINGS	796	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 054	3 051	2 693	1 878	91	174	195	214	141	358	106	31	46	77	98	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	231	231	91	6	-	1	1	13	70	140	9	4	7	35	85	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	97	97	64	5	1	3	4	20	32	33	6	4	6	12	5	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	66	66	30	3	-	-	1	15	11	36	6	1	8	13	7	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	79	78	55	13	3	-	7	21	11	23	5	3	7	9	-	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	61	61	45	1	4	6	6	21	6	16	7	2	4	3	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	85	85	61	8	5	8	12	26	3	23	13	7	2	2	-	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	53	53	38	12	3	6	7	10	1	15	11	2	2	-	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	128	108	40	2	8	29	29	1	20	13	4	2	1	1	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	167	165	154	87	6	18	20	21	3	11	10	1	1	-	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	169	169	162	108	8	17	17	12	-	7	4	1	1	1	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	212	198	144	10	19	21	3	1	15	8	1	4	1	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	202	202	198	152	7	16	17	5	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	164	164	160	132	3	11	5	8	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	320	320	317	256	13	21	21	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	355	355	352	302	13	19	13	3	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	387	387	386	350	11	15	9	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	170	170	168	159	2	5	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	109	109	107	100	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	8 891	8 899	9 893	11 735	8 874	8 016	6 615	3 338	1 010	1 586	3 826	(B)	(B)	1 134	582	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	252	252	266	334	1 388	667	667	315	155	235	484	(B)	(B)	286	101	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	9 970	9 976	10 955	12 981	9 909	8 900	8 026	4 228	1 433	2 602	4 780	(B)	(B)	1 329	550	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	254	254	269	301	1 146	757	1 189	709	264	325	712	(B)	(B)	228	100	...
FEMALE																
ALL RACES																
TOTAL	88 617	49 214	32 900	21 131	1 017	2 126	2 761	3 004	2 862	16 314	5 391	1 992	2 260	2 966	3 705	39 404
WITHOUT EARNINGS	39 959	816	297	217	2	11	18	26	24	519	333	32	15	66	73	...
WITH EARNINGS	48 658	48 398	32 603	20 914	1 016	2 115	2 743	2 978	2 838	15 795	5 058	1 960	2 245	2 900	3 632	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 174	8 045	2 160	213	9	28	69	264	1 578	5 885	589	283	439	1 389	3 186	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 854	2 836	1 131	107	15	29	83	329	567	1 705	346	179	336	613	231	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 029	2 016	877	87	2	19	77	378	315	1 139	259	188	294	307	91	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 274	2 260	931	121	23	60	142	415	170	1 329	469	230	338	227	63	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 547	1 541	724	102	16	38	175	315	79	816	335	158	201	100	21	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 256	2 243	1 046	202	37	85	324	341	56	1 197	627	215	237	96	21	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 414	1 407	773	200	25	112	242	184	10	634	354	147	94	36	3	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 077	3 061	2 006	777	85	339	469	314	21	1 055	663	187	149	52	4	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 181	3 174	2 511	1 519	179	321	313	167	12	663	438	121	63	38	3	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 298	3 290	2 894	2 123	136	277	261	91	6	397	261	84	41	10	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 964	2 959	2 687	2 161	139	190	144	48	5	272	191	53	17	10	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 809	2 807	2 588	2 180	96	150	108	47	7	219	167	28	10	13	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 270	2 269	2 157	1 895	55	104	73	28	1	112	85	18	7	1	1	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 976	3 970	3 810	3 450	90	140	104	26	-	160	117	32	10	-	1	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 373	3 368	3 276	2 983	69	117	89	11	7	91	75	13	1	2	2	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 275	2 272	2 206	2 026	25	89	51	16	-	65	42	16	4	3	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	518	516	496	475	6	9	4	2	-	20	16	2	2	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	369	365	328	292	7	10	15	2	2	37	22	6	2	2	5	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	5 222	5 249	7 464	9 350	6 855	6 101	4 553	2 663	899	1 635	3 423	2 815	2 080	1 050	570	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	48	48	46	52	160	113	77	59	23	38	39	96	48	30	13	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	6 075	6 092	7 868	9 929	7 464	6 835	5 278	3 079	1 122	2 425	4 082	3 350	2 330	1 346	540	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	34	34	42	49	209	124	97	58	36	36	80	111	58	46	40	...

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 62. Work Experience in 1978—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1978, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
FEMALE--CON.																
WHITE																
TOTAL	77 091	43 018	28 282	18 180	884	1 873	2 373	2 561	2 411	14 736	4 851	1 814	2 084	2 692	3 295	34 073
WITHOUT EARNINGS	34 616	788	291	213	2	11	18	26	22	497	326	32	15	64	61	...
WITH EARNINGS	42 475	42 230	27 991	17 967	883	1 862	2 355	2 535	2 389	14 238	4 525	1 782	2 069	2 628	3 234	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	7 267	7 151	1 874	199	7	28	67	223	1 351	5 277	525	271	390	1 277	2 814	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 435	2 419	923	94	13	28	64	262	462	1 496	283	153	306	540	213	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 815	1 802	759	82	2	19	67	322	267	1 043	223	172	277	282	89	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 976	1 962	786	96	17	52	123	355	144	1 176	408	198	312	198	61	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 359	1 353	610	82	13	29	155	269	63	742	295	148	186	92	21	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 948	1 934	866	159	30	75	263	296	42	1 068	556	187	221	86	18	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 232	1 225	631	151	24	92	202	156	7	594	323	143	91	36	1	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 687	2 671	1 712	637	68	303	406	276	21	960	594	169	141	51	4	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 757	2 750	2 145	1 281	149	290	264	150	10	605	398	112	58	34	3	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 838	2 830	2 466	1 794	113	237	238	79	5	364	248	72	37	7	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 566	2 560	2 303	1 837	124	173	130	39	-	257	182	50	17	9	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 442	2 440	2 231	1 876	87	128	95	38	7	209	161	28	9	11	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 977	1 976	1 873	1 634	51	98	66	23	1	103	84	11	7	-	1	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 476	3 470	3 319	3 008	84	119	88	20	-	150	107	32	10	-	1	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 990	2 984	2 895	2 643	66	102	68	10	7	89	73	13	1	2	2	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 921	1 917	1 863	1 716	24	69	39	16	-	54	32	16	3	3	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	450	448	432	413	4	9	4	2	-	16	13	2	2	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	341	336	301	265	7	10	15	2	2	35	21	6	2	2	5	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	5 189	5 217	7 531	9 425	7 043	6 061	4 583	2 698	885	1 666	3 475	2 827	2 098	1 035	575	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	51	51	50	56	171	119	82	64	25	39	47	98	50	33	14	...
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 058	6 075	7 920	9 982	7 635	6 786	5 277	3 101	1 114	2 448	4 132	3 370	2 348	1 338	551	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	37	37	45	52	232	133	105	64	40	38	84	120	60	49	45	...
BLACK																
TOTAL	9 902	5 268	3 924	2 501	114	208	344	378	378	1 345	471	145	144	234	351	4 633
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 642	20	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	14	1	-	-	1	11	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 259	5 248	3 918	2 497	114	208	344	378	377	1 330	469	145	144	233	339	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	786	775	245	10	-	-	2	38	195	529	59	10	41	98	321	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	360	360	177	6	2	-	18	63	87	183	59	20	23	68	12	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	176	176	95	3	-	-	9	47	37	81	36	8	15	22	-	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	258	258	126	24	6	8	16	51	22	131	59	29	20	23	2	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	161	161	98	19	3	3	17	41	15	62	37	8	15	2	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	273	273	162	42	6	7	60	36	11	111	63	24	11	10	3	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	149	149	117	44	1	13	31	24	3	32	26	3	2	1	2	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	341	341	259	125	17	32	57	26	-	82	60	15	6	1	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	371	371	325	213	25	28	44	13	2	46	28	9	4	4	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	380	380	357	273	21	34	19	10	-	23	9	10	4	1	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	338	338	329	277	12	15	12	8	5	8	6	1	-	2	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	314	314	304	258	7	19	10	10	-	10	7	-	1	2	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	258	258	250	233	3	6	3	5	-	8	-	7	-	1	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	424	424	415	372	5	17	16	5	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	326	326	324	287	2	14	20	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	286	286	278	254	1	12	10	-	-	9	7	-	2	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	48	48	45	43	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	13	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	5 345	5 360	6 996	8 821	5 860	6 371	4 332	2 397	965	1 371	2 788	2 823	1 746	1 139	529	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	144	143	134	142	333	311	237	146	75	73	214	343	284	82	42	...
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 031	6 043	7 383	9 377	6 228	7 032	5 252	2 900	1 154	2 095	3 290	3 226	2 151	1 384	424	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	102	102	117	135	476	360	279	162	85	98	202	257	262	124	36	...
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
TOTAL	4 178	2 116	1 564	863	57	108	144	200	192	552	169	42	83	103	154	2 062
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 079	18	5	4	-	-	-	2	-	13	7	1	1	4	1	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 098	2 098	1 559	859	57	108	144	198	192	539	162	42	82	99	153	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	351	351	140	11	1	5	2	13	109	211	14	3	18	47	130	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	126	126	60	2	1	-	8	11	39	65	13	5	13	23	12	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	99	99	57	6	-	3	1	27	20	41	9	3	12	12	6	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	105	105	64	4	-	4	6	39	11	42	16	4	15	4	3	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	63	63	44	9	-	1	9	20	6	19	10	2	3	5	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	125	125	78	18	2	7	16	33	3	46	22	4	13	5	1	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	54	54	38	8	1	3	15	11	-	16	12	3	1	-	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	181	180	142	47	12	19	43	19	3	39	25	6	5	1	1	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	191	191	172	108	9	22	14	18	2	19	13	5	-	1	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	162	162	152	106	9	20	9	7	1	10	7	3	-	-	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	136	130	106	11	6	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	111	111	99	85	2	5	6	-	-	12	7	3	1	2	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	97	97	92	79	2	7	4	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	1	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	125	125	120	113	4	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	99	99	98	91	3	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	56	56	55	50	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	14	14	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	4 704	4 705	5 913	8 075	(B)	5 601	4 364	2 734	879	1 446	3 452	(B)	1 922	1 062	591	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	220	220	206	277	(B)	404	244	281	110	183	337	(B)	307	188	82	...
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 238	5 239	6 301	8 634	(B)	5 566	4 572	2 913	1 045	2 170	3 661	(B)	2 143	1 299	573	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	168	168	198	251	(B)	682	341	197	114	173	348	(B)	390	233	118	...

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 63. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1978—Part-Year Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	42 009	41 772	5 076	3 762	3 043	2 403	2 606	2 006	4 006	3 216	2 654	3 925	2 601	6 476	3 497	35	5 373	47
COULD NOT FIND WORK	10 395	10 383	292	358	358	374	451	423	1 098	957	939	1 610	1 068	2 454	5 937	74	7 288	84
ILL OR DISABLED	3 083	3 080	87	91	84	81	142	118	316	254	276	374	364	895	6 400	175	7 999	183
GOING TO SCHOOL	11 678	11 613	2 942	1 986	1 407	996	915	644	910	629	379	377	188	240	1 312	26	2 119	37
KEEPING HOUSE	10 149	10 014	1 487	1 100	962	753	776	561	1 127	864	589	747	391	657	2 454	44	3 651	65
IN ARMED FORCES	149	149	3	11	5	7	7	6	13	10	15	14	18	38	5 766	682	7 334	789
RETIRED	1 320	1 319	11	9	7	10	36	43	81	90	106	202	165	558	8 657	282	11 524	455
ALL OTHER REASONS	5 234	5 214	253	207	218	182	280	211	460	412	352	600	407	1 633	6 081	132	8 947	209
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	18 577	18 495	3 547	2 557	1 979	1 460	1 465	1 030	1 782	1 262	879	1 171	583	782	1 899	32	2 905	37
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 709	3 707	187	237	223	247	240	219	522	370	324	518	268	354	3 961	89	4 800	90
ILL OR DISABLED	419	419	12	23	23	23	22	21	47	29	43	48	39	88	5 191	355	6 454	622
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 803	10 738	2 896	1 926	1 370	935	872	603	797	518	297	286	120	117	1 199	26	1 847	30
KEEPING HOUSE	1 802	1 792	300	227	217	143	164	96	181	160	65	131	47	41	2 028	93	2 878	135
IN ARMED FORCES	96	96	1	8	4	6	7	6	11	10	13	7	12	11	4 497	647	5 515	648
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 749	1 744	150	135	142	107	161	85	224	175	117	182	96	172	3 414	128	4 425	146
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	18 222	18 082	1 376	1 069	928	794	931	739	1 726	1 507	1 339	2 067	1 466	4 139	4 981	64	6 840	78
COULD NOT FIND WORK	5 758	5 749	83	103	116	114	191	160	511	515	529	960	682	1 786	7 000	111	8 530	116
ILL OR DISABLED	1 826	1 823	64	46	44	36	79	57	176	143	136	233	218	591	6 981	255	8 382	218
GOING TO SCHOOL	863	863	45	56	37	60	43	39	110	111	82	90	68	122	4 365	181	5 455	280
KEEPING HOUSE	6 978	6 863	1 083	809	663	514	506	387	747	554	409	474	259	456	2 357	56	3 527	74
IN ARMED FORCES	53	53	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	8	6	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	60	59	4	3	-	2	7	-	2	3	4	2	3	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 684	2 671	94	48	65	66	106	95	178	181	177	301	231	1 128	8 166	268	10 866	325
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	3 175	3 163	145	121	111	117	140	139	284	241	234	319	309	1 003	6 251	202	9 002	242
COULD NOT FIND WORK	720	719	22	15	18	13	18	38	44	55	58	96	81	260	7 534	446	9 855	490
ILL OR DISABLED	616	616	8	22	14	18	33	20	60	50	62	58	76	193	6 578	535	8 422	420
GOING TO SCHOOL	13	13	-	3	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	893	886	101	53	72	71	70	48	126	88	59	59	51	86	3 210	162	4 694	293
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	431	431	5	4	1	4	10	12	14	17	31	56	52	223	10000+	199	12 763	748
ALL OTHER REASONS	502	500	7	23	5	9	10	19	35	31	24	48	47	240	9 519	592	12 970	812
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	2 035	2 031	8	16	25	32	69	99	214	205	202	367	243	550	6 637	153	9 125	305
COULD NOT FIND WORK	208	208	-	3	2	-	3	7	22	17	28	36	36	55	7 135	594	8 437	493
ILL OR DISABLED	222	222	2	-	2	4	8	19	33	32	34	34	31	24	5 348	299	6 605	642
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	476	474	2	11	10	24	36	30	72	62	35	83	34	74	4 846	274	6 421	348
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	829	829	2	2	6	4	19	31	64	71	71	144	110	304	8 000	319	10 677	552
ALL OTHER REASONS	299	298	2	-	5	1	3	12	23	24	33	69	32	93	7 126	373	11 463	1 064
MALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	19 317	19 261	1 811	1 407	1 048	851	933	781	1 493	1 251	1 179	1 953	1 532	5 022	5 048	80	7 304	87
COULD NOT FIND WORK	6 482	6 481	151	184	162	195	213	216	551	473	504	970	740	2 121	7 078	119	8 609	118
ILL OR DISABLED	1 719	1 719	41	39	22	27	45	49	124	104	126	191	227	725	8 696	236	9 821	250
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 331	6 285	1 460	1 068	749	508	483	365	523	353	245	237	120	174	1 410	36	2 351	58
KEEPING HOUSE	299	299	14	7	5	9	7	13	16	23	32	37	23	115	7 229	704	10 203	780
IN ARMED FORCES	141	141	3	9	5	7	5	6	13	10	13	14	18	37	5 920	785	7 477	821
RETIRED	1 079	1 079	8	7	1	6	30	31	53	73	77	163	129	501	9 304	379	12 410	541
ALL OTHER REASONS	3 266	3 257	134	94	104	99	150	102	212	215	183	341	274	1 350	7 968	262	10 975	309
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	9 481	9 429	1 636	1 260	921	687	721	516	884	643	462	664	385	651	2 146	46	3 352	54
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 262	2 260	105	129	110	138	136	120	270	210	177	351	208	307	4 581	156	5 416	124
ILL OR DISABLED	235	235	3	8	6	10	12	7	17	17	21	27	29	78	7 122	817	7 715	449
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 870	5 825	1 447	1 046	734	474	473	341	472	302	187	183	74	93	1 286	36	2 027	46
KEEPING HOUSE	27	27	2	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	89	89	1	6	4	6	4	6	11	10	11	7	12	11	4 618	643	5 718	682
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	997	992	78	68	67	58	96	41	111	105	66	91	62	150	3 803	194	5 043	206
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 087	7 082	154	105	111	148	156	182	446	428	492	922	804	3 133	8 874	141	10 720	158
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 632	3 632	40	41	47	53	70	71	251	232	278	554	463	1 531	8 657	167	10 077	157
ILL OR DISABLED	942	942	29	16	13	12	18	27	57	40	42	106	121	462	9 819	306	10 679	333
GOING TO SCHOOL	455	455	13	19	15	34	10	24	51	52	59	53	46	79	5 160	256	6 424	470
KEEPING HOUSE	187	187	12	3	1	5	4	10	7	17	17	14	13	83	8 331	1 429	10 625	1 009
IN ARMED FORCES	52	52	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	8	6	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	48	48	4	3	-	2	6	-	-	3	2	1	-	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 770	1 766	54	20	33	40	48	51	76	84	91	187	154	926	10000+	31	13 060	459

Table 63. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1978—Part-Year Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME													MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 564	1 564	17	37	13	9	29	40	78	86	100	160	171	825	10000+	33	12 921	408
COULD NOT FIND WORK	463	463	6	12	5	4	7	20	19	23	27	47	53	241	10000+	172	12 436	694
ILL OR DISABLED	402	402	7	15	4	3	11	5	32	33	35	40	52	166	8 538	485	9 990	579
GOING TO SCHOOL	6	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	41	41	-	-	2	1	1	1	6	4	8	3	3	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	349	349	2	2	1	-	6	8	7	10	22	46	34	210	10000+	61	14 111	877
ALL OTHER REASONS	303	303	2	4	2	1	3	5	13	16	8	23	30	195	10000+	61	16 491	1 169
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 186	1 186	4	6	2	7	28	43	86	93	126	208	172	414	7 897	265	10 926	478
COULD NOT FIND WORK	125	125	-	2	-	-	-	5	11	8	22	19	17	42	7 525	868	9 490	727
ILL OR DISABLED	140	140	2	-	-	2	4	10	18	15	27	19	25	18	5 719	311	7 093	898
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	44	44	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	6	14	7	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	681	681	2	2	-	4	18	23	45	60	53	116	95	264	8 305	318	11 330	658
ALL OTHER REASONS	196	196	-	-	2	-	3	5	11	10	17	40	28	79	8 519	618	13 695	1 506
FEMALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	22 692	22 511	3 264	2 355	1 995	1 552	1 672	1 225	2 513	1 965	1 475	1 971	1 069	1 453	2 670	42	3 720	40
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 913	3 903	141	174	197	179	237	207	548	484	435	640	328	333	4 554	89	5 096	86
ILL OR DISABLED	1 364	1 361	45	52	62	54	96	69	192	150	150	183	137	170	4 731	169	5 697	241
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 348	5 328	1 482	918	658	488	431	279	387	276	134	140	68	67	1 201	38	1 845	41
KEEPING HOUSE	9 849	9 714	1 473	1 093	958	744	769	548	1 110	841	557	711	368	542	2 383	44	3 449	60
IN ARMED FORCES	8	8	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	242	240	4	2	6	3	6	13	28	18	29	39	36	57	6 482	473	7 544	431
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 968	1 957	119	113	115	83	130	109	248	197	169	259	132	283	4 309	154	5 572	168
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	9 096	9 067	1 910	1 297	1 058	773	744	514	898	619	417	507	198	132	1 673	42	2 440	50
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 447	1 447	82	107	113	109	103	100	251	160	147	167	61	47	3 436	104	3 836	114
ILL OR DISABLED	184	184	9	16	18	13	10	14	31	13	22	21	9	9	3 440	304	4 839	1 278
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 933	4 913	1 449	881	636	462	399	262	325	216	111	103	46	24	1 099	38	1 633	36
KEEPING HOUSE	1 774	1 765	298	225	216	141	164	95	179	160	84	126	47	31	2 009	95	2 794	132
IN ARMED FORCES	6	6	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	752	752	72	67	76	49	65	44	113	70	50	90	34	21	3 030	186	3 609	194
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	11 136	11 000	1 222	964	816	646	775	556	1 280	1 079	847	1 146	662	1 006	3 406	56	4 342	58
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 126	2 117	43	62	68	61	121	89	260	283	251	406	219	255	5 286	126	5 876	126
ILL OR DISABLED	884	881	35	30	32	24	61	31	118	103	94	128	97	129	5 065	211	5 925	227
GOING TO SCHOOL	408	408	32	38	22	26	32	16	59	59	23	37	21	43	3 652	236	4 376	259
KEEPING HOUSE	6 790	6 675	1 071	806	662	509	503	377	740	536	393	460	246	373	2 288	56	3 328	67
IN ARMED FORCES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	12	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	914	906	40	27	32	26	58	44	101	97	86	115	77	202	5 307	240	6 588	241
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 611	1 600	127	84	98	108	112	99	206	155	135	160	137	179	3 833	133	5 172	189
COULD NOT FIND WORK	257	256	16	3	14	9	10	17	25	32	31	50	29	19	5 024	349	5 188	266
ILL OR DISABLED	214	213	1	6	10	16	22	15	28	17	27	19	25	27	4 469	555	5 461	395
GOING TO SCHOOL	7	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	853	845	101	53	71	71	69	47	120	84	50	56	48	75	3 090	177	4 378	266
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	81	81	4	2	-	3	4	4	7	6	9	10	18	13	6 089	929	6 990	758
ALL OTHER REASONS	199	197	5	19	4	8	7	13	22	15	17	25	17	45	5 331	582	7 566	742
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	848	845	4	10	23	25	42	56	128	112	76	159	72	137	5 283	262	6 596	250
COULD NOT FIND WORK	83	83	-	1	2	-	3	2	11	9	6	17	19	13	6 747	693	6 843	480
ILL OR DISABLED	83	83	-	-	2	2	4	9	15	17	7	16	6	5	4 558	370	5 783	812
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	432	429	2	9	10	23	33	30	71	60	29	69	28	64	4 592	235	6 196	365
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	148	148	-	-	6	-	1	8	19	11	18	29	15	41	6 587	524	7 673	498
ALL OTHER REASONS	103	102	2	-	3	1	1	7	12	15	16	29	4	14	5 723	411	7 172	874

Table 64. Main Reason for Not Working at All in 1978—Nonworkers, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	56 448	35 003	4 827	1 482	2 138	2 653	3 503	2 849	5 118	3 186	2 154	2 803	1 512	2 778	3 010	24	4 175	37
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 163	595	97	65	55	72	47	53	95	47	30	21	6	8	2 102	165	2 621	187
ILL OR DISABLED	7 813	6 952	235	176	387	541	1 107	861	1 250	756	398	552	287	404	3 136	46	4 163	72
GOING TO SCHOOL	11 859	2 643	1 215	258	222	169	195	111	237	80	37	44	41	35	707	68	1 571	73
KEEPING HOUSE	23 156	13 159	3 049	840	1 123	1 323	1 356	1 013	1 611	900	596	582	264	502	2 090	29	2 873	47
IN ARMED FORCES	130	130	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	6	29	36	21	29	6 985	447	8 386	734
RETIRED	10 723	10 544	102	96	267	450	679	730	1 774	1 320	1 023	1 515	861	1 726	4 889	53	6 523	81
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 603	980	131	45	83	98	119	79	147	78	42	53	31	74	2 590	128	3 876	242
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	14 283	3 416	1 453	359	304	250	274	160	350	94	62	58	21	32	856	56	1 522	51
COULD NOT FIND WORK	505	180	45	34	19	21	14	20	15	4	3	4	-	1	1 297	238	1 643	165
ILL OR DISABLED	273	147	21	18	20	15	28	11	18	6	5	1	2	2	2 003	210	2 341	259
GOING TO SCHOOL	11 401	2 326	1 157	244	207	160	172	78	199	43	21	17	12	15	511	46	1 214	57
KEEPING HOUSE	1 592	572	187	54	45	47	47	43	107	31	4	5	-	2	1 495	179	1 739	96
IN ARMED FORCES	85	85	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	6	26	31	7	8	6 099	246	6 229	333
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	427	107	42	8	12	6	12	7	8	6	2	-	-	4	1 123	341	1 980	436
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	15 358	7 383	2 504	518	480	439	615	467	701	510	324	334	206	285	1 716	67	2 725	70
COULD NOT FIND WORK	515	294	44	27	24	44	22	19	49	20	25	11	3	6	2 178	244	2 905	332
ILL OR DISABLED	2 309	1 877	120	50	143	142	300	210	274	206	93	147	86	106	2 937	73	3 894	106
GOING TO SCHOOL	436	297	56	14	14	9	19	31	36	37	16	24	25	16	3 153	290	4 065	399
KEEPING HOUSE	11 406	4 480	2 214	406	281	214	227	184	303	218	169	114	60	88	532	47	1 861	85
IN ARMED FORCES	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	14	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	163	134	10	3	1	2	12	4	10	10	6	26	9	40	6 498	523	8 358	879
ALL OTHER REASONS	487	259	61	16	17	27	36	18	29	19	12	5	9	10	2 110	162	2 947	429
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 793	5 648	700	328	380	450	571	412	641	493	318	504	273	578	2 979	69	4 601	117
COULD NOT FIND WORK	82	60	8	4	9	3	8	2	13	6	1	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	2 124	1 891	71	51	72	116	251	184	316	228	135	191	102	174	3 631	94	4 995	195
GOING TO SCHOOL	18	15	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 040	2 279	566	232	242	273	228	150	161	138	70	106	36	77	1 684	60	2 563	112
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 312	1 239	30	29	38	55	65	60	140	101	104	189	125	304	5 979	214	7 741	330
ALL OTHER REASONS	216	164	23	11	19	3	18	14	11	19	8	14	6	18	2 806	396	5 051	993
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	19 014	18 556	171	278	973	1 515	2 042	1 811	3 425	2 088	1 451	1 908	1 012	1 883	3 727	27	5 110	49
COULD NOT FIND WORK	62	62	-	-	2	3	2	13	18	16	-	5	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	3 107	3 038	23	57	153	267	527	457	642	316	165	213	97	121	3 055	58	3 900	84
GOING TO SCHOOL	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	6 119	5 829	82	148	555	789	854	636	1 039	513	353	357	168	335	2 882	41	3 884	68
IN ARMED FORCES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	9 247	9 171	62	64	228	393	602	666	1 624	1 209	913	1 300	728	1 382	4 783	54	6 332	81
ALL OTHER REASONS	473	450	4	9	35	63	54	40	100	34	20	33	16	42	3 208	146	4 430	257
MALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	17 044	11 829	752	230	351	459	857	775	1 713	1 379	1 039	1 616	944	1 712	4 563	54	5 986	76
COULD NOT FIND WORK	482	240	43	28	12	21	17	18	48	21	17	10	3	3	2 487	309	2 922	391
ILL OR DISABLED	3 618	3 374	67	36	133	171	386	332	552	488	239	413	232	325	4 021	78	5 232	119
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 556	1 189	543	118	78	87	84	50	87	54	23	21	25	20	718	101	1 715	125
KEEPING HOUSE	136	105	10	-	2	4	5	11	17	19	10	9	3	15	4 184	383	5 116	614
IN ARMED FORCES	120	120	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	4	27	31	21	29	7 162	546	8 566	785
RETIRED	6 598	6 532	44	34	108	160	332	338	984	762	711	1 121	646	1 293	5 711	78	7 304	111
ALL OTHER REASONS	534	269	46	14	18	16	34	25	22	32	11	11	14	27	2 640	217	4 239	486
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	6 026	1 333	587	145	97	101	98	50	102	36	47	32	18	23	776	87	1 679	95
COULD NOT FIND WORK	224	62	22	15	5	5	3	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	143	83	11	8	12	8	14	8	9	2	4	1	2	2	2 076	272	2 668	422
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 374	1 053	529	114	75	83	75	33	80	26	16	4	9	9	497	54	1 250	85
KEEPING HOUSE	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	79	79	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	4	25	27	7	8	6 078	268	6 269	354
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	199	57	23	6	4	4	6	3	4	2	1	-	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 886	1 497	81	28	81	76	177	127	190	199	96	162	110	169	3 934	138	5 257	191
COULD NOT FIND WORK	185	112	15	11	6	11	8	10	19	3	17	9	1	1	2 769	364	3 502	751
ILL OR DISABLED	1 132	1 002	26	8	65	52	132	90	140	150	56	116	71	95	3 908	153	4 913	168
GOING TO SCHOOL	179	133	14	3	3	4	9	16	7	29	7	17	14	10	4 348	277	5 126	735
KEEPING HOUSE	49	28	9	-	1	-	1	-	7	4	4	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	14	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	100	94	5	2	1	2	7	2	8	3	5	13	7	40	7 870	1 500	9 929	1 153
ALL OTHER REASONS	202	90	13	4	5	7	20	8	9	10	5	2	3	5	2 394	204	3 934	1 086

Table 64. Main Reason for Not Working at All in 1978—Nonworkers, by Total Money Income in 1978, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1979. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	2 119	2 033	44	26	37	59	132	114	248	269	163	324	195	424	5 545	190	7 283	226
COULD NOT FIND WORK	41	34	6	1	2	2	4	2	8	6	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 145	1 098	23	6	23	42	101	77	164	175	88	159	91	149	4 646	130	6 160	266
GOING TO SCHOOL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	10	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	851	829	5	14	7	13	25	29	74	71	73	158	101	259	7 165	271	9 092	403
ALL OTHER REASONS	69	62	10	4	4	1	3	5	2	15	1	5	1	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	7 014	6 966	41	32	137	224	450	484	1 172	875	734	1 099	621	1 096	5 091	78	6 589	96
COULD NOT FIND WORK	32	32	-	-	-	3	2	2	14	9	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 198	1 192	7	14	32	69	139	157	239	160	91	138	69	78	3 745	99	4 823	176
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	71	71	-	-	1	3	4	10	10	13	5	7	3	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	5 647	5 609	34	18	100	145	300	306	901	688	634	950	538	994	5 492	81	6 996	112
ALL OTHER REASONS	63	60	-	-	4	4	5	9	8	6	4	4	10	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	39 404	23 174	4 075	1 252	1 786	2 194	2 645	2 074	3 404	1 807	1 115	1 187	568	1 066	2 431	20	3 250	37
COULD NOT FIND WORK	682	356	53	37	42	51	30	35	47	26	12	11	3	6	1 935	147	2 418	168
ILL OR DISABLED	4 195	3 578	168	140	254	369	721	529	698	268	159	138	55	78	2 629	39	3 155	74
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 304	1 454	672	140	144	82	111	61	150	25	14	23	17	15	697	93	1 454	86
KEEPING HOUSE	23 020	13 054	3 039	840	1 120	1 319	1 351	1 002	1 594	881	585	573	261	488	2 077	29	2 855	48
IN ARMED FORCES	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	4 124	4 012	58	63	159	290	347	393	790	558	312	394	215	433	3 881	55	5 252	109
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 069	711	85	31	66	82	85	54	125	47	31	42	17	47	2 567	150	3 739	278
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 257	2 083	866	215	207	149	176	110	248	59	15	26	3	9	909	73	1 421	57
COULD NOT FIND WORK	280	118	22	19	14	16	12	16	9	2	3	4	-	1	1 613	238	1 883	216
ILL OR DISABLED	130	64	10	10	8	7	14	3	8	4	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 027	1 273	628	129	133	77	97	44	119	17	5	13	3	6	532	70	1 184	77
KEEPING HOUSE	1 585	571	187	54	45	47	47	43	107	31	4	5	-	2	1 499	179	1 741	96
IN ARMED FORCES	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	228	50	19	2	8	2	6	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	13 471	5 886	2 423	490	400	362	438	339	511	311	228	172	96	116	1 038	63	2 081	68
COULD NOT FIND WORK	330	183	29	16	18	33	14	9	30	17	8	2	2	5	1 914	175	2 541	266
ILL OR DISABLED	1 177	875	94	42	77	90	168	120	134	55	37	32	15	11	2 399	60	2 729	99
GOING TO SCHOOL	257	165	42	11	12	5	10	15	29	8	9	8	10	6	2 608	343	3 210	387
KEEPING HOUSE	11 356	4 452	2 205	406	280	214	225	184	296	214	165	113	60	88	526	44	1 854	85
IN ARMED FORCES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	63	40	5	2	1	-	5	2	2	7	1	13	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	285	168	48	13	12	19	16	10	20	10	7	3	6	5	1 796	234	2 416	291
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	5 674	3 615	656	302	344	392	439	298	393	224	155	180	78	154	2 130	47	3 093	119
COULD NOT FIND WORK	42	25	2	2	7	2	5	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	979	793	48	45	49	74	150	107	152	53	46	32	11	24	2 641	90	3 381	264
GOING TO SCHOOL	15	12	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 031	2 272	566	232	241	271	228	149	161	137	68	106	36	77	1 679	60	2 560	112
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	462	410	25	15	31	42	40	31	66	30	31	31	23	44	3 303	211	5 007	526
ALL OTHER REASONS	146	102	13	7	14	2	15	9	9	4	8	9	4	6	2 473	296	4 980	1 505
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	12 001	11 590	129	246	836	1 291	1 592	1 327	2 253	1 212	717	809	391	787	3 166	33	4 222	50
COULD NOT FIND WORK	30	30	-	-	2	-	-	11	3	7	-	5	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 909	1 846	16	43	121	199	389	299	403	156	74	75	29	43	2 761	49	3 303	74
GOING TO SCHOOL	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	6 048	5 758	82	148	554	786	850	626	1 029	499	348	350	165	320	2 866	42	3 856	68
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	3 600	3 562	28	46	127	248	302	360	723	522	279	350	190	388	3 927	57	5 287	106
ALL OTHER REASONS	410	390	4	9	32	58	48	31	92	29	15	29	7	36	3 136	150	4 266	272

Table 65. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race and Sex

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
BOTH SEXES																	
ALL RACES																	
1978	169 586	147 473	100.0	11.2	7.7	8.4	13.2	10.4	12.7	15.2	15.1	6.0	6 813	9 451	42.3	13 332	15 631
1977	167 262	139 422	100.0	10.6	8.5	8.7	14.1	11.1	13.1	15.4	13.7	4.9	6 429	8 886	42.3	12 433	14 495
1976	164 935	135 945	100.0	11.3	9.3	9.2	14.1	11.5	13.4	15.2	12.1	3.9	6 002	8 242	41.7	11 724	13 531
1975	162 542	132 041	100.0	11.8	9.8	9.5	14.7	11.7	13.6	15.3	10.4	3.0	5 664	7 704	41.8	10 967	12 654
1974[r]	159 962	130 505	100.0	13.0	10.6	9.8	14.5	11.9	13.6	14.9	9.0	2.7	5 335	7 255	42.4	10 292	11 879
1974	159 948	129 840	100.0	13.2	10.6	9.8	14.6	11.9	13.8	14.9	8.8	2.6	5 312	7 174	44.2	10 066	11 480
1973	157 284	126 416	100.0	14.1	11.5	9.7	14.6	12.0	13.8	14.4	7.6	2.3	5 004	6 812	45.3	9 539	10 888
1972	154 468	121 961	100.0	15.2	12.2	9.6	15.1	12.3	14.4	13.4	6.0	2.0	4 683	6 375	45.4	8 840	10 193
1971	152 034	119 089	100.0	16.6	12.7	9.5	15.7	12.7	14.7	12.0	4.8	1.5	4 366	5 878	44.8	8 189	9 400
1970	148 241	116 655	100.0	18.0	13.1	9.1	15.7	12.8	15.0	10.9	4.0	1.3	4 178	5 589	44.7	7 847	8 973
1969	145 304	114 106	100.0	18.9	13.2	9.5	15.9	13.3	14.7	9.9	3.6	1.1	3 997	5 328	46.4	7 418	8 463
1968	142 500	111 045	100.0	19.9	13.2	9.4	17.1	14.2	14.3	8.3	2.6	0.9	3 764	4 923	47.4	6 760	7 622
1967	140 103	108 287	100.0	21.7	13.6	9.8	17.3	14.8	13.1	6.7	2.2	0.7	3 443	4 509	48.0	6 279	6 984
1966	137 559	104 150	100.0	22.6	14.0	10.1	17.5	15.0	12.4	6.0	1.9	0.6	3 301	4 447	47.3	6 039	6 955
1965	135 620	101 317	100.0	23.8	13.7	10.4	18.1	15.1	11.6	5.0	1.7	0.5	3 187	4 232	47.1	5 751	6 606
1964	133 883	100 237	100.0	24.9	14.2	10.8	18.8	14.8	10.2	4.4	1.5	0.4	3 014	3 996	46.4	5 516	6 267
1963	131 812	98 050	100.0	25.8	14.4	11.0	18.7	15.3	9.3	4.0	1.1	0.4	2 878	3 837	46.4	5 362	6 041
1962	129 817	95 612	100.0	25.7	15.0	11.1	19.4	15.4	8.4	3.4	1.1	0.4	2 804	3 735	45.9	5 172	5 837
1961	127 518	93 915	100.0	27.2	14.5	11.3	19.9	14.5	7.9	3.0	1.2	0.5	2 699	3 676	45.3	5 032	5 763
1960	125 641	91 698	100.0	27.7	14.2	11.8	20.9	14.6	7.0	2.5	0.9	0.4	2 639	3 496	46.0	4 769	5 444
1959	123 436	88 665	100.0	27.7	14.6	11.8	21.9	14.2	6.3	2.4	0.7	0.3	2 606	3 403	46.0	4 596	5 222
1958	121 373	86 883	100.0	28.5	15.0	12.4	23.1	13.2	5.1	1.9	0.6	0.2	2 474	3 186	45.9	4 374	4 940
1957	119 802	85 579	100.0	28.5	14.9	12.9	24.0	12.8	4.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	2 446	3 110	48.5	4 205	4 706
1956	117 895	83 839	100.0	28.8	14.7	13.5	24.7	11.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	2 435	3 062	49.4	4 045	4 535
1955	116 293	81 237	100.0	29.2	15.7	14.2	25.4	10.4	3.3	1.2	0.4	0.3	2 324	2 916	51.1	3 812	4 236
1954	114 798	77 427	100.0	28.7	16.6	15.1	25.8	9.1	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.2	2 295	2 813	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	113 391	77 046	100.0	28.4	15.7	16.2	26.1	9.3	2.7	1.0	0.4	0.2	2 336	2 811	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	112 282	76 392	100.0	27.5	16.7	17.3	27.6	7.5	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	2 315	2 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	110 316	72 676	100.0	28.7	17.2	19.0	25.8	6.2	1.8	0.7	0.6		2 200	2 587	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	109 492	72 236	100.0	31.7	18.9	20.4	21.8	4.4	1.4	1.4			1 971	2 376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	109 644	71 768	100.0	32.7	21.2	21.0	19.6	3.4	1.0	1.0			1 814	2 187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	108 273	70 095	100.0	30.2	22.2	22.1	19.7	3.4	1.3	1.1			1 889	2 244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	107 412	68 292	100.0	30.4	25.0	22.3	16.9	3.0	1.2	1.2			1 787	2 174	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																	
1978	148 399	129 968	100.0	11.4	7.4	7.8	12.9	10.2	12.6	15.4	15.7	6.6	7 067	9 760	42.7	13 698	16 054
1977	146 601	122 787	100.0	10.5	8.2	8.2	13.7	10.8	13.0	15.7	14.5	5.3	6 720	9 211	42.8	12 791	14 917
1976	144 794	119 972	100.0	11.3	8.9	8.7	13.7	11.3	13.3	15.6	12.9	4.2	6 258	8 537	42.3	12 098	13 922
1975	142 924	116 565	100.0	11.8	9.3	9.1	14.3	11.6	13.6	15.8	11.2	3.4	5 889	7 979	42.4	11 289	13 007
1974[r]	140 979	115 426	100.0	12.9	10.1	9.4	14.2	11.7	13.6	15.5	9.6	2.9	5 552	7 508	43.1	10 556	12 197
1974	140 967	114 896	100.0	13.0	10.0	9.4	14.2	11.8	13.8	15.5	9.4	2.8	5 537	7 429	44.9	10 433	11 800
1973	138 798	111 823	100.0	13.9	11.0	9.5	14.1	11.8	13.9	15.1	8.2	2.5	5 249	7 072	45.8	9 856	11 248
1972	136 611	108 084	100.0	15.0	11.6	9.3	14.6	12.2	14.5	14.1	6.5	2.2	4 926	6 618	45.8	9 162	10 542
1971	134 904	105 670	100.0	16.2	12.2	9.1	15.3	12.6	15.0	12.7	5.2	1.6	4 589	6 107	45.5	8 479	9 696
1970	131 795	103 735	100.0	17.6	12.6	8.8	15.1	12.8	15.4	11.7	4.4	1.5	4 378	5 807	45.3	8 109	9 272
1969	129 325	101 368	100.0	18.2	12.7	9.2	15.4	13.3	15.2	10.8	3.9	1.2	4 213	5 554	47.1	7 673	8 762
1968	127 041	98 701	100.0	19.3	12.7	9.1	16.6	14.4	15.0	9.0	2.9	1.0	3 993	5 132	48.0	7 004	7 907
1967	124 970	96 315	100.0	21.0	13.1	9.4	16.9	15.1	14.0	7.4	2.4	0.8	3 678	4 704	48.6	6 516	7 247
1966	122 811	92 738	100.0	21.7	13.5	9.6	17.2	15.4	13.2	6.5	2.1	0.7	3 499	4 651	48.1	6 271	7 229
1965	121 185	90 272	100.0	22.7	13.1	10.0	18.1	15.7	12.5	5.5	1.8	0.6	3 397	4 435	47.6	5 969	6 869
1964	119 714	89 363	100.0	23.7	13.7	10.4	18.8	15.5	11.0	4.8	1.6	0.5	3 207	4 177	47.4	5 701	6 485
1963	117 929	87 455	100.0	24.4	13.9	10.5	18.8	16.1	10.1	4.4	1.3	0.4	3 105	4 022	47.3	5 540	6 263
1962	116 209	85 304	100.0	24.3	14.3	10.8	19.6	16.3	9.2	3.8	1.3	0.5	3 052	3 931	46.8	5 355	6 073
1961	114 240	83 735	100.0	25.6	14.0	10.9	20.3	15.4	8.7	3.3	1.3	0.6	2 945	3 863	46.4	5 199	5 978
1960	112 704	81 789	100.0	25.8	13.9	11.6	21.2	15.6	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.4	2 871	3 679	47.2	4 950	5 639
1959	110 749	79 128	100.0	25.7	14.0	11.6	22.5	15.3	7.0	2.6	0.8	0.4	2 865	3 585	47.3	4 786	5 422
1958	109 176	77 628	100.0	26.5	14.4	12.2	23.8	14.3	5.7	2.1	0.7	0.3	2 713	3 353	47.3	4 516	5 115
1957	107 816	76 506	100.0	26.5	14.4	12.6	24.9	14.0	5.0	1.8	0.5	0.3	2 679	3 279	49.8	4 342	4 880
1956	105 954	74 706	100.0	26.7	14.2	13.3	25.7	13.0	4.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	2 655	3 234	50.7	4 183	4 715
1955	104 767	72 571	100.0	26.8	15.3	14.1	26.6	11.4	3.7	1.4	0.4	0.3	2 506	3 083	52.1	3 969	4 412
1954	103 402	69 259	100.0	26.4	16.0	15.2	27.1	10.1	3.2	1.3	0.5	0.2	2 483	2 964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	102 211	68 729	100.0	26.3	14.9	16.0	27.7	10.3	3.1	1.2	0.4	0.2	2 519	2 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	24.8	15.7	17.3	29.8	8.5	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	2 524	2 876	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.1	16.6	19.1	27.9	6.9	2.0	0.8	0.6		2 359	2 735	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	29.2	18.5	20.9	23.5	4.9	1.5	1.5			2 099	2 505	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	30.0	20.8	22.0	21.3	3.8	1.1	1.1			1 962	2 302	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.6	21.8	22.8	21.4	3.8	1.4	1.2			2 024	2 365	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 65. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
BOTH SEXES--CON.																	
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1978	21 188	17 505	100.0	9.8	10.0	12.7	15.8	11.8	13.4	13.4	10.9	2.0	5 265	7 156	39.0	10 821	12 178
1977	20 660	16 635	100.0	11.3	10.9	12.6	16.3	13.4	13.3	12.9	7.8	1.5	4 856	6 486	38.6	9 755	11 028
1976	20 140	15 975	100.0	11.4	12.1	12.9	17.3	12.4	14.3	12.4	6.2	0.9	4 527	6 019	37.7	9 240	10 223
1975	19 619	15 477	100.0	12.1	13.4	12.8	17.8	12.2	14.0	12.2	4.9	0.6	4 238	5 639	36.9	8 863	9 599
1974[r]	18 982	15 079	100.0	14.2	14.7	12.2	16.7	13.7	13.2	10.7	3.9	0.7	3 950	5 315	37.4	8 109	9 076
1974	18 980	14 944	100.0	14.2	15.1	12.2	17.0	13.2	13.5	10.5	3.7	0.6	3 864	5 220	39.3	7 841	8 662
1973	18 486	14 593	100.0	16.0	15.5	11.5	18.5	13.3	13.0	9.1	2.8	0.4	3 680	4 818	41.4	7 128	7 829
1972	17 857	13 877	100.0	16.6	16.9	11.9	18.8	13.0	13.3	7.5	1.7	0.4	3 415	4 482	41.9	6 597	7 225
1971	17 129	13 419	100.0	19.6	17.0	12.3	19.0	13.0	11.7	5.9	1.1	0.3	3 092	4 065	39.4	6 161	6 720
1970	16 446	12 920	100.0	21.0	17.2	11.5	20.1	13.2	11.3	4.8	0.9	0.2	3 026	3 839	40.6	5 803	6 304
1969	15 979	12 738	100.0	23.9	16.7	11.7	19.9	13.3	10.3	3.4	0.7	0.1	2 773	3 534	41.1	5 372	5 741
1968	15 459	12 345	100.0	25.0	17.8	12.0	21.0	12.5	8.5	2.5	0.5	0.1	2 523	3 252	42.5	4 673	5 058
1967	15 133	11 972	100.0	27.7	17.5	13.5	20.4	12.4	6.5	1.7	0.4	0.1	2 313	2 941	42.8	4 218	4 581
1966	14 748	11 412	100.0	30.3	18.0	13.9	19.2	11.5	5.6	1.2	0.2	-	2 099	2 791	40.8	3 891	4 320
1965	14 435	11 046	100.0	33.0	18.9	13.7	18.9	10.2	4.2	1.0	0.1	-	1 882	2 571	40.2	3 722	4 048
1964	14 169	10 874	100.0	34.5	18.3	13.7	19.3	9.2	3.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	1 803	2 534	38.9	3 614	4 053
1963	13 883	10 595	100.0	36.7	18.3	15.3	17.9	8.4	2.7	0.5	0.2	-	1 668	2 295	38.4	3 381	3 723
1962	13 608	10 308	100.0	37.7	20.9	13.9	17.6	7.9	1.7	0.3	0.1	-	1 508	2 127	37.8	3 140	3 370
1961	13 278	10 180	100.0	40.3	18.5	14.1	17.2	7.6	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 431	2 126	36.2	3 235	3 475
1960	12 937	9 909	100.0	42.7	17.3	13.4	18.3	6.6	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	1 347	2 026	36.6	3 236	3 389
1959	12 687	9 537	100.0	44.0	19.2	13.5	17.1	5.1	0.8	0.3	-	0.1	1 279	1 879	35.0	2 704	2 951
1958	12 197	9 255	100.0	45.0	19.6	13.8	17.1	3.7	0.4	0.2	-	-	1 223	1 771	34.5	2 694	2 876
1957	11 986	9 073	100.0	44.7	19.3	15.3	16.7	3.4	0.5	0.2	-	-	1 234	1 734	36.8	2 518	2 730
1956	11 941	9 133	100.0	46.0	19.4	15.6	16.2	2.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	1 192	1 662	38.3	2 404	2 534
1955	11 526	8 666	100.0	48.3	19.3	14.6	15.7	2.0	-	-	-	-	1 075	1 560	42.5	2 320	2 400
1954	11 396	8 168	100.0	47.7	21.8	13.9	15.1	1.1	0.3	-	-	0.1	1 092	1 548	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	11 180	8 317	100.0	45.4	22.2	17.2	13.7	1.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 189	1 544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	46.4	24.0	16.8	11.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 139	1 459	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.2	22.3	18.5	8.6	0.3	0.1	-			994	1 338	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	53.4	22.9	16.3	6.8	0.5	0.1		-		910	1 233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.5	24.6	12.7	4.8	0.3	-		0.1		835	1 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	53.5	26.0	15.2	4.9	0.2	0.1		0.1		917	1 186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MALE																	
ALL RACES																	
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	6.5	4.1	5.2	9.5	8.7	12.0	18.4	24.7	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.0	4.6	5.4	10.2	9.5	12.7	19.5	22.5	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	7.3	5.0	5.8	10.7	10.0	13.7	20.6	20.2	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.5	5.4	6.1	11.3	10.4	14.6	21.8	17.5	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.1	5.8	6.3	11.3	10.8	15.3	22.3	15.2	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1974	76 349	70 627	100.0	8.2	5.8	6.3	11.5	10.8	15.7	22.3	14.8	4.5	8 379	9 717	55.9	12 152	13 364
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	8.4	6.4	6.6	11.4	11.3	16.6	22.3	12.9	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.9	7.1	6.8	12.3	12.1	18.3	20.9	10.2	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	9.9	7.6	7.2	13.1	12.7	19.8	19.0	8.1	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	10.4	8.3	6.9	13.0	13.7	20.9	17.7	6.8	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	10.8	8.6	7.5	12.8	14.6	21.5	16.2	6.1	1.8	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	11.5	8.8	7.3	14.3	16.9	21.6	13.7	4.5	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	12.3	9.6	7.8	15.2	18.6	20.4	11.1	3.7	1.2	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	12.9	10.1	8.3	15.8	19.7	19.3	9.8	3.1	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	13.5	10.2	8.6	17.5	20.4	18.1	8.2	2.7	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	14.2	10.9	8.9	19.2	20.4	16.0	7.1	2.5	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	14.7	11.0	9.5	19.5	21.6	14.7	6.4	1.9	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	14.6	11.8	9.6	20.6	22.2	13.3	5.5	1.8	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	15.9	11.3	10.0	21.8	21.1	12.5	4.8	1.9	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	16.2	11.4	10.4	23.0	21.6	11.2	4.1	1.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	16.1	11.7	10.4	25.2	21.2	10.0	3.7	1.2	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	16.9	12.3	11.2	27.5	19.7	8.1	3.0	1.0	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	17.3	11.7	11.6	29.1	19.5	7.1	2.6	0.7	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	17.2	11.7	12.1	30.8	18.1	6.5	2.4	0.8	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	18.2	12.8	13.1	32.2	15.7	5.1	1.9	0.6	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	18.4	13.9	14.1	33.0	13.5	4.4	1.8	0.6	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	18.1	12.4	15.0	34.1	13.8	4.2	1.5	0.5	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	16.6	13.9	16.8	36.5	11.2	3.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	17.6	13.9	19.5	35.3	9.2	2.6	1.0	0.8		2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	20.7	16.4	21.7	30.6	6.6	2.0	2.0			2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	23.2	18.7	23.4	26.9	5.0	1.4	1.4			2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	20.4	19.1	24.7	27.4	4.9	1.8	1.5			2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	21.4	21.8	26.2	23.1	4.3	1.7	1.5			2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 65. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
MALE--CON.																	
WHITE																	
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	6.2	3.8	4.7	9.1	8.3	11.8	18.5	25.6	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	6.7	4.3	5.0	9.8	9.0	12.5	19.8	23.7	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.0	4.7	5.3	10.2	9.8	13.3	21.0	21.4	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.3	4.9	5.8	10.8	10.1	14.4	22.3	18.6	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.8	5.4	5.9	11.0	10.4	15.3	23.0	16.2	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1974	67 655	63 207	100.0	7.9	5.3	6.0	11.1	10.4	15.5	23.1	15.8	4.9	8 794	10 083	56.9	12 434	13 708
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	8.0	5.9	6.3	10.9	10.8	16.5	23.2	13.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	8.4	6.6	6.6	11.7	11.8	18.2	22.0	11.0	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	9.4	7.1	6.9	12.4	12.5	20.1	20.1	8.7	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	9.9	7.8	6.7	12.2	13.4	21.4	18.8	7.4	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	10.1	8.2	7.2	12.0	14.3	22.1	17.5	6.6	2.0	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	10.8	8.4	7.0	13.4	16.8	22.4	14.7	4.9	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	11.5	9.2	7.4	14.3	18.7	21.5	12.0	4.0	1.3	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	12.0	9.6	7.6	15.0	19.9	20.5	10.7	3.4	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	12.5	9.7	7.9	16.8	20.9	19.3	8.9	3.0	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	13.3	10.3	8.4	18.6	21.1	17.1	7.7	2.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	13.7	10.5	8.7	19.0	22.5	15.8	7.0	2.0	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	13.5	11.0	8.9	20.3	23.2	14.4	6.1	2.0	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	14.5	10.8	9.3	21.6	22.1	13.5	5.3	2.1	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	14.7	10.9	9.8	22.8	22.8	12.2	4.5	1.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	14.4	11.0	9.9	25.2	22.5	11.0	4.1	1.3	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	15.4	11.6	10.7	27.6	21.1	8.8	3.3	1.1	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	15.9	11.1	10.8	29.5	21.0	7.8	2.8	0.8	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	15.7	11.0	11.3	31.4	19.6	7.1	2.6	0.9	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	16.6	12.0	12.5	33.0	17.0	5.6	2.1	0.6	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	16.7	12.9	13.6	34.2	14.8	4.8	2.0	0.7	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	16.6	11.5	14.0	35.5	15.1	4.6	1.7	0.6	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.2	12.1	15.8	38.7	12.4	3.6	1.1	0.6	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	16.1	12.7	18.6	37.5	10.1	2.9	1.1	0.9		3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.2	15.4	21.5	32.4	7.1	2.2	2.2			2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	21.3	17.7	23.8	28.7	5.4	1.6	1.6			2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	18.7	18.0	24.9	29.3	5.4	1.9	1.7			2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1978	9 662	8 336	100.0	8.5	6.4	9.2	12.4	11.9	13.6	16.9	17.3	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	9.8	7.4	8.6	13.4	14.1	14.3	17.0	12.6	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	10.5	7.8	9.7	14.5	12.0	16.3	17.2	10.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	9.7	9.6	9.1	15.9	12.8	16.1	17.5	8.2	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	11.1	9.8	9.4	14.6	14.5	15.9	16.5	7.0	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1974	8 693	7 420	100.0	11.4	10.4	9.5	14.6	14.1	16.6	16.0	6.4	1.1	5 572	6 605	47.4	9 061	9 837
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	11.9	10.7	8.9	15.9	15.0	17.6	14.4	4.9	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	13.3	11.7	9.1	17.5	14.5	18.4	11.9	3.0	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	14.6	12.1	9.9	19.2	15.3	16.9	9.4	2.0	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	15.6	12.5	9.0	19.9	16.4	17.1	7.6	1.6	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	16.9	12.3	10.0	20.4	17.1	16.5	5.3	1.3	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	17.3	13.2	10.1	22.1	17.8	14.0	4.3	1.0	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	19.3	13.1	12.1	23.4	17.8	10.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	20.5	13.9	14.0	23.1	17.1	8.9	2.0	0.4	-	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965	6 704	5 881	100.0	22.2	15.0	14.5	24.0	15.3	7.0	1.8	0.2	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	22.5	16.2	13.7	25.4	14.2	6.0	1.7	0.2	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	24.0	16.3	16.7	23.7	13.4	4.8	0.9	0.3	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	25.3	18.7	16.3	23.3	13.0	2.8	0.5	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	28.3	16.1	16.4	23.8	11.6	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	29.8	15.4	15.2	25.6	10.9	2.1	0.8	0.2	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	32.3	18.1	14.6	24.5	8.8	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	31.4	18.9	16.2	26.2	6.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	30.9	17.5	19.3	25.4	5.8	0.9	0.3	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	31.4	18.6	19.9	25.2	4.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	33.0	19.5	19.1	24.8	3.4	0.1	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	34.3	22.3	18.7	22.2	1.9	0.4	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	31.8	20.9	24.1	20.6	2.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.9	27.8	24.7	18.0	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	31.4	25.8	28.0	14.0	0.5	0.2	-	0.1		1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	37.0	26.8	23.9	11.2	0.9	0.2	-			1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	43.8	29.9	18.3	7.3	0.5	-	0.1			1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.2	31.0	22.1	8.0	0.4	0.2	0.1			1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 65. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
FEMALE																	
ALL RACES																	
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	16.3	11.4	11.9	17.2	12.1	13.5	11.8	5.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	14.6	13.0	12.5	18.4	12.9	13.5	10.7	3.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	15.9	14.2	13.2	18.1	13.1	13.1	9.0	2.9	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	16.9	15.0	13.5	18.8	13.2	12.5	7.8	2.1	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.8	16.3	13.9	18.3	13.2	11.5	6.2	1.6	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1974	83 599	59 213	100.0	19.0	16.2	13.8	18.3	13.3	11.5	6.1	1.6	0.2	3 079	4 142	30.4	6 957	7 411
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	21.1	17.7	13.5	18.5	12.8	10.4	4.8	1.1	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	22.9	18.5	13.1	18.5	12.6	9.5	4.0	0.8	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	24.9	19.2	12.3	19.0	12.6	8.2	3.0	0.6	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	27.5	19.2	11.8	19.1	11.8	7.5	2.4	0.5	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	29.1	19.0	12.0	19.7	11.7	5.9	1.9	0.4	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	30.8	18.9	12.1	20.8	10.8	4.9	1.4	0.3	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	34.1	18.8	12.4	20.0	9.8	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	35.9	19.4	12.6	19.7	8.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	38.4	18.6	13.0	19.1	7.7	2.5	0.6	0.2	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	40.0	18.7	13.3	18.3	6.9	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	41.6	19.2	13.1	17.6	6.1	1.6	0.5	0.1	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	41.8	19.8	13.4	17.6	5.5	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	43.9	19.1	13.2	17.2	4.9	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	44.4	18.4	14.0	17.7	4.3	0.9	0.2	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959	64 042	34 380	100.0	45.2	19.0	14.1	16.9	3.7	0.7	0.3	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	46.3	19.1	14.2	16.4	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	45.7	19.9	14.9	16.2	2.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956	61 304	31 823	100.0	46.8	19.4	15.7	15.3	2.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	47.2	20.6	15.8	14.0	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	46.4	21.4	16.8	13.3	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 379	100.0	46.3	21.4	18.2	12.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	46.8	21.8	18.1	11.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	49.0	23.3	18.2	8.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	-		1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	51.9	23.6	18.1	5.7	0.4	0.2	0.2			953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	51.6	26.1	16.4	5.2	0.4	0.1	0.1			960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	49.7	28.4	16.8	4.2	0.5	0.2	0.1			1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	49.5	31.6	14.2	3.9	0.4	0.2	0.3			1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																	
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	17.0	11.1	11.2	16.9	12.1	13.6	12.0	5.1	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	14.9	12.8	11.9	18.3	12.9	13.7	11.0	3.9	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	16.5	13.9	12.8	17.8	13.2	13.2	9.2	3.0	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	17.2	14.7	13.1	18.6	13.4	12.5	7.9	2.2	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	19.1	15.8	13.7	18.2	13.2	11.6	6.3	1.7	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1974	73 312	51 689	100.0	19.3	15.7	13.7	18.1	13.4	11.7	6.3	1.7	0.2	3 114	4 184	30.3	7 021	7 482
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	21.2	17.3	13.4	18.1	12.9	10.7	5.0	1.2	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	23.3	17.9	12.9	18.3	12.8	9.7	4.1	0.8	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	25.0	18.8	11.9	19.0	12.8	8.5	3.1	0.6	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	27.7	18.8	11.5	18.9	12.1	7.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	28.8	18.7	11.8	19.8	12.1	6.3	2.0	0.4	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	30.5	18.4	11.8	20.9	11.3	5.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967	65 446	41 045	100.0	33.8	18.3	12.1	20.4	10.3	3.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966	64 310	38 682	100.0	35.2	18.9	12.4	20.4	9.1	3.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965	63 258	36 996	100.0	37.4	18.0	13.0	19.9	8.1	2.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964	62 306	36 614	100.0	38.8	18.5	13.3	19.1	7.4	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963	61 326	35 483	100.0	40.2	19.0	13.1	18.5	6.6	1.8	0.6	0.1	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962	60 403	34 233	100.0	40.4	19.3	13.7	18.5	6.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961	59 359	33 312	100.0	42.4	18.7	13.4	18.3	5.2	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960	58 443	32 001	100.0	42.5	18.3	14.4	18.8	4.7	1.0	0.2	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959	57 349	30 137	100.0	43.4	18.7	14.3	18.2	4.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958	56 551	29 205	100.0	44.2	18.9	14.6	17.7	3.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957	55 868	28 673	100.0	43.4	19.7	15.5	17.7	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956	54 888	27 668	100.0	44.5	19.3	16.5	16.7	2.3	0.5	0.3	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955	54 302	25 985	100.0	44.3	20.8	16.9	15.4	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954	53 646	24 240	100.0	43.7	21.4	18.1	14.4	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	53 028	23 738	100.0	43.7	21.0	19.7	13.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	42.6	22.3	20.1	13.4	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	45.2	24.1	20.0	9.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	-		1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.6	24.4	19.8	6.4	0.5	0.2	0.2			1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.1	27.4	18.0	5.8	0.5	0.1	0.1			1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	46.1	29.8	18.5	4.8	0.5	0.2	0.1			1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 65. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1978—Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
FEMALE--CON.																	
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1978	11 526	9 169	100.0	11.0	13.3	16.0	18.9	11.8	13.2	10.2	5.1	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977	11 205	8 594	100.0	12.6	14.2	16.4	19.0	12.7	12.4	9.2	3.4	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976	10 914	8 145	100.0	12.2	16.3	16.0	20.0	12.8	12.5	7.9	2.2	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975	10 631	7 872	100.0	14.4	17.2	16.5	19.6	11.5	12.0	7.1	1.6	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974*	10 287	7 604	100.0	17.2	19.5	15.0	18.7	12.9	10.6	5.1	0.9	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1974	10 287	7 524	100.0	16.9	19.8	15.0	19.5	12.3	10.4	5.0	1.0	0.1	2 857	3 856	31.3	6 541	6 940
1973	9 996	7 288	100.0	20.1	20.3	14.0	21.2	11.7	8.4	3.7	0.6	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972	9 670	6 968	100.0	20.0	22.0	14.7	20.0	11.5	8.1	3.1	0.4	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971	9 272	6 662	100.0	24.7	22.0	14.8	18.9	10.6	6.4	2.4	0.3	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970	8 856	6 359	100.0	26.5	22.0	14.0	20.3	9.7	5.3	2.0	0.2	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969	8 597	6 199	100.0	31.3	21.3	13.6	19.5	9.3	3.7	1.3	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968	8 346	6 062	100.0	33.0	22.5	14.1	19.8	7.0	2.9	0.6	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967	8 138	5 798	100.0	36.7	22.2	15.0	17.1	6.6	1.9	0.5	-	-	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966	7 914	5 383	100.0	41.4	22.6	13.7	14.9	5.3	1.8	0.2	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965	7 732	5 165	100.0	45.3	23.2	12.9	13.1	4.4	1.0	0.1	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964	7 565	5 090	100.0	48.3	20.7	13.7	12.3	3.6	1.3	0.1	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963	7 383	4 881	100.0	51.7	20.7	13.6	11.2	2.5	0.3	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962	7 225	4 755	100.0	52.1	23.4	11.1	11.0	2.0	0.4	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961	7 061	4 764	100.0	54.0	21.3	11.5	9.7	3.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960	6 839	4 525	100.0	57.4	19.4	11.2	10.0	1.8	0.2	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959	6 693	4 243	100.0	58.0	20.5	12.2	8.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958	6 444	4 135	100.0	60.9	20.5	11.0	6.4	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957	6 351	4 029	100.0	61.3	21.5	10.5	6.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956	6 416	4 155	100.0	63.0	20.3	10.4	5.8	0.4	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955	6 113	3 806	100.0	67.1	19.1	9.1	4.5	0.3	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954	6 038	3 475	100.0	65.6	21.2	7.5	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 947	3 641	100.0	62.3	23.8	8.6	5.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	70.4	19.1	6.7	3.3	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	74.4	17.8	6.2	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.2	17.7	6.2	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.7	17.5	5.3	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	74.9	19.0	5.5	0.6	-	-	0.1			492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

*BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 66. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1978 in Current and Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races	White	Black and other races: Total	Black and other races: Black	Spanish origin[2]	Index[1]: All races	Index[1]: White	Index[1]: Black and other races: Total	Index[1]: Black and other races: Black	Index[1]: Spanish origin[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (Thousands)										
1978	215,935	186,640	29,295	25,041	12,079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214,159	185,404	28,755	24,839	12,045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212,566	184,334	28,232	24,474	11,269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211,140	183,364	27,776	24,163	11,117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209,572	182,500	27,072	23,785	11,202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207,949	181,342	26,607	23,542	10,795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206,302	180,262	26,040	23,187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204,840	179,439	25,401	22,920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205,214	179,582	25,632	23,214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202,189	177,400	24,789	22,488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200,139	175,621	24,518	22,393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198,120	173,996	24,124	22,029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME										
In Current Dollars										
1978	$6,455	$6,797	$4,276	$4,034	$3,961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5,785	6,100	3,752	3,574	3,538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5,271	5,556	3,406	3,286	3,179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4,818	5,072	3,142	2,972	2,847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4,445	4,677	2,881	2,718	2,735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4,141	4,361	2,643	2,521	2,454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3,769	3,968	2,389	2,300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3,417	3,596	2,147	2,062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3,177	3,354	1,935	1,869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3,007	3,174	1,816	1,762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2,731	2,884	1,637	1,580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2,464	2,604	1,460	1,402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
In 1978 Dollars										
1978	$6,455	$6,797	$4,276	$4,034	$3,961	134	134	150	147	110
1977	6,225	6,564	4,037	3,846	3,807	129	129	142	140	106
1976	6,038	6,364	3,901	3,764	3,641	125	125	137	137	101
1975	5,837	6,145	3,807	3,601	3,449	121	121	134	132	96
1974	5,878	6,184	3,809	3,594	3,616	122	122	134	131	100
1973	6,076	6,399	3,878	3,699	3,601	126	126	136	135	100
1972	5,875	6,185	3,724	3,585	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	5,502	5,790	3,457	3,320	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	5,335	5,632	3,249	3,139	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	5,349	5,646	3,230	3,134	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	5,119	5,405	3,068	2,961	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	4,812	5,086	2,851	2,738	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

[1]All races, White, Black and other races, Black (1967 = 100) and Spanish origin (1973 = 100).
[2]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 824,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The definition of farm and nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. In the present survey, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?," and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or (b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as in the nonfarm population, which is comprised of persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm. However, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

For detailed information on the effect of the above definitional change, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 35, pages 10 and 11.

In August 1975, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census announced a change in the official definition of a farm. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would normally be sold, in the reporting year. However, for purposes of comparability, the figures presented in this report are based on the definition in use from 1960 to 1975.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined in the 1970 census constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically intergrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and their central cities; these figures are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, North Central, and West regions combined.

Federal regions. The 10 standard Federal administrative regions for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Region I, Boston: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Region II, New York: New Jersey, New York.

Region III, Philadephia: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia.

Region IV, Atlanta: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee.

Region V, Chicago: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin.

Region VI, Dallas-Fort Worth: Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

Region VII, Kansas City: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska.

Region VIII, Denver: Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming.

Region IX, San Francisco: Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada.

Region X, Seattle: Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Washington.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 4 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1979 CPS and the place of residence 4 years earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the mid-point of the range was assigned (e.g., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 may be coded as $15,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From

an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of salable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes, otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) Periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payment, and unemployment and workmen's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings—the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings—the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

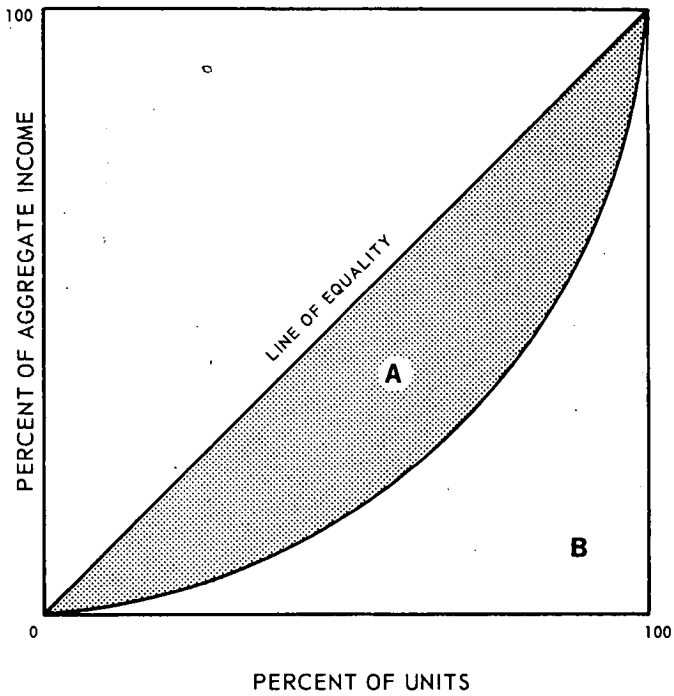
Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for families and individuals are based on all families and individuals. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income. The medians for wage or salary income, income from nonfarm self-employment, income from farm self-employment, and income other than earnings are based on the distributions of persons or families and individuals having these types of income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (families, unrelated individuals, or persons). The means for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and individuals. The means for persons are based on the number of persons with income. The mean for a particular type of income is based on the number of persons or families with that particular type of income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure derived from the Lorenz Curve. The Lorenz Curve is obtained by plotting the cumulative percent of units (families or unrelated individuals) on the abscissa against the cumulative percent of aggregate income on the ordinate as accounted for by these units. If all units had exactly the same relative income, perfect equality would be represented by the diagonal shown in the diagram. Curves drawn to actual data invariably fall below this line and the greater the inequality in the distribution of income, the greater the area between the diagonal line and the Lorenz Curve.

The index of income concentration is defined as the ratio of the area between the diagonal and the Lorenz Curve to the total area under the diagonal. This relationship can be expressed as follows, using the notation in the diagram below.



$$L = \frac{A}{A + B} = \frac{\text{area betw. curve and diagonal}}{\text{area under diagonal}}$$

The index of income concentration ranges from 0.0 to 1.0. As the index approaches the limit of 1.0, the inequality of the income distribution increases. For more detailed information on this measure, see *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States 1947 to 1964,* Technical Paper No. 17, published in August 1967 by the Bureau of the Census.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons

sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as additional families, and not a part of the household head's family.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals," refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary families and individuals. The term "primary family" refers to the head of a household and all other persons in the household related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If nobody in the household is related to the head, then the head constitutes a "primary individual." A household can contain one and only one primary family or primary individual. The number of "primary" families and individuals is identical with the number of households.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person, such as a lodger, guest, or resident employee, who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Head of family. One person in each family was designated as the head. The head of a family is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the family. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the family at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the head's family and are not classified as separate families.

Married, wife present. A man was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household or group quarters, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the family with $1 or more in wages and salaries, or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling

in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 14 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the week surveyed) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed workers.

Occupation, industry, and class of worker. The data on occupation, class of worker, and employment status in tables 38, 55, 60, and 61, refer to the job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The data on occupation, class of worker, and industry in tables 39, 40, 56, 58 and 59 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

In several tables two of the major occupation groups are subdivided by class of worker into two groups: Wage and salary workers and self-employed workers. The former refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, or at piece rates for a private employer, or for any governmental unit. The latter refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. Included in the self-employed groups in these tables are unpaid family workers, i.e., persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by blood, marriage, or adoption.

The occupation and industry groupings included in the income reports beginning with 1971 were based on the classification systems used in the 1970 Census of Population. These groupings, with minor differences in the group titles, were also used in the 1970 income report containing data compiled from the March 1971 survey. Between the 1970 and 1969 income reports which included data obtained from the March 1971 and March 1970 surveys, respectively, there were changes in the industry and occupation classification systems. The income reports from 1961 through 1969 utilized the 1960 census classification systems. However, beginning with the 1970 income reports, the 1970 census systems were used. For major groupings, especially for the industrial groupings, there is relatively little difference in comparability between the systems used in the 1960 and 1970 Censuses of Population. A detailed comparison of these two systems can be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.* Additional information may be obtained from a paper, "Changes Between the 1960 and 1970 Census of Population" by Stanley Greene and John Priebe presented at the August 1972 American Statistical Association meeting held in Montreal, Canada. Also see "Revisions in Occupational Classifications for 1971" by John E. Bregger in *Employment and Earnings,* Volume 17, No. 8, page 5, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor.

Starting with the March 1972 survey, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added in the questionnaire which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question

was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

The major occupation groups are combined into four divisions, as follows:

White-collar workers. Professional, technical, and kindred workers; managers and administrators, except farm; sales workers; and clerical and kindred workers.

Blue-collar workers. Craft and kindred workers; operatives, except transport; transport equipment operatives; and laborers, except farm.

Farm workers. Farmers and farm managers; and farm laborers and supervisors.

Service workers. Service workers, excluding private households; and private household workers.

The sequence in which these four divisions appear is not intended to imply that any division has a higher social or skill level than another.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Symbols. A dash "—" represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. Three dots "..." mean not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey" *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 3, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey microdata file using actual income amounts. In contrast, the data shown in tables 13 and 14 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below.

In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multipyling the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($50,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($25,000 to $49,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $50,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$50,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distributions was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.

The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a

[1] Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval . The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods of determining aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths of families produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent of families. For the current year, the data shown in table 3 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution From Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1977.*

Computation of constant dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families and unrelated individuals for each year (1947 to 1977) into 1978 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) Price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following precedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1978 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1978 = 100). Finally, the number of families and unrelated individuals in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index is basically a measure of changes in prices of the goods and services bought by urban "wage earner and clerical worker families" representing about three-fifths of all persons living in urban places and about two-fifths of the total U.S. population.The same index was used for all groups of families because separate price indices have not been developed for families in different income intervals. In addition, available data did not permit adjustment for the fact that the price index is strictly applicable to consumer expenditures for goods and services, whereas the family income data cover also family savings and income tax payments. For these and other reasons, the constant-dollar figures, particularly in the income range over $10,000, are to be regarded as approximations.

The constant-dollar distributions in table 12 were obtained by applying the same procedures as used for the

Table A-1. Consumer Price Index: 1947 to 1978

(1967 = 100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	66.9	1963	91.7
1948	72.1	1964	92.9
1949	71.4	1965	94.5
1950	72.1	1966	97.2
1951	77.8	1967	100.0
1952	80.1	1968	104.2
1953	80.1	1969	109.8
1954	80.5	1970	116.3
1955	80.2	1971	121.3
1956	81.4	1972	125.3
1957	84.3	1973	133.1
1958	86.6	1974	147.7
1959	87.3	1975	161.2
1960	88.7	1976	170.5
1961	89.6	1977	181.5
1962	90.6	1978	195.3

Source: **Monthly Labor Review,** December 1979, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Country as a whole to the current-dollar family income for each region. Previous studies indicated that regional price indices differed only slightly from the U.S. Index. The limitations noted earlier for the United States distributions in terms of constant dollars apply also to the regional distributions. It should also be noted that the adjustments for price change have been introduced in order to measure changes in real incomes within a region over time, and that they have limited use for the purpose of interregional comparisons. The available consumer price indices measure the relative change in price levels in each region and make possible a comparison of the relative changes of constant-dollar income between regions. These indices do not, however, reflect geographical differentials in price levels. Therefore, caution should be used when comparing the absolute levels of constant-dollar income between regions.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages

received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occcupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distributions of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for families (or for unrelated individuals or income recipients 14 years old and over).

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) Personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income" released in September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes,

differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,950 (less than $3,700 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $4,700 ($5,450 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $6,200 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the following reasons:

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: Many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $17,700 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1979 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1979 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in: (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and precedures; and (5) change in sample size and interpolation procedures. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1978 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the over all national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes (see table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91). Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall , within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population, Part A,* "Number of Inhabitants."

The median income in 1969 of families residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is 0.5 percent lower than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly as a result of the inclusion of new and smaller SMSA's with lower income relative to previously defined SMSA's. The median incomes of men and women were 0.3 percent and 1.5 percent lower, respectively, based on the 1970 census definitions relative to those based on the 1960 census definitions.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1979 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-79 and 1976-79 periods should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

The major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units from 55,000 housing units to 65,500 housing units. This incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for

processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1979 CPS metropolitan/nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is underway and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family heads with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Estimates of the proportion of year-round full-time workers in specified subgroups in the population are shown in various tables in this report. All persons in the Armed Forces included in the March survey are excluded from the computation of the proportions of year-round full-time workers.

It should be noted that the proportions of year-round full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but, also, many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1979 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 56,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1979, the income data were incomplete for about 23 percent of the persons 14 years old and over. About 30 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Tables A-2 and A-3 show families and persons by total money income and allocation status. The categories shown in the tables give the number of persons or families with (1) no items allocated; (2) some but not all items allocated; and (3) all items allocated; i.e., the responses to all 11 income items were missing and, therefore, required allocation.

As indicated by comparing medians and means in these tables, the after-allocation incomes of families and persons needing allocations of missing responses are higher than families and persons reporting complete income information (no items allocated). Since the allocation procedure assigns amounts to nonrespondents from persons with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond, it is evident that many nonrespondents tend to be persons with high income characteristics such as high paying occupations, high educational attainment, etc. For a detailed discussion of the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the March Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Section, 1971.*

The history of imputing missing responses to the income questions on the March CPS began in 1962. Prior to this

time, income tabulations were based solely on persons for which complete income information was obtained. In the survey years from 1962 to 1965, all of the income items were imputed for persons who did not answer one or more of the income items, even though some items may have been answered.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation were age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent was that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who was selected systematically in the order in which individual records were processed.

Starting with the 1967 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expanded the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data were the following: (1) An expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations were made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the procedures included sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the imputation procedure assigned missing earnings entries first and then utilized the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings. A more detailed description of the computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in a paper, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1969*. See also "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the

Table A-2. Families, by Total Money Income and Income Allocation Status: March 1979 CPS

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Number				Percent distribution				Percent, by allocation status			
	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated
Total	57,804	40,535	12,603	4,666	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.1	21.8	8.1
Under $2,000	1,027	703	219	106	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.3	100.0	68.5	21.3	10.3
$2,000 to $2,999	852	656	136	59	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.3	100.0	77.0	16.0	6.9
$3,000 to $4,999	2,840	2,183	413	244	4.9	5.4	3.3	5.2	100.0	76.9	14.5	8.6
$5,000 to $6,999	3,493	2,600	594	299	6.0	6.4	4.7	6.4	100.0	74.4	17.0	8.6
$7,000 to $9,999	5,660	4,113	1,036	512	9.8	10.1	8.2	11.0	100.0	72.7	18.3	9.0
$10,000 to $11,999	3,910	2,820	783	307	6.8	7.0	6.2	6.6	100.0	72.1	20.0	7.9
$12,000 to $14,999	5,746	4,127	1,145	474	9.9	10.2	9.1	10.2	100.0	71.8	19.9	8.2
$15,000 to $19,999	9,768	7,167	1,873	728	16.9	17.7	14.9	15.6	100.0	73.4	19.2	7.5
$20,000 to $24,999	8,392	5,965	1,836	592	14.5	14.7	14.6	12.7	100.0	71.1	21.9	7.1
$25,000 to $49,999	14,033	9,068	3,838	1,127	24.3	22.4	30.5	24.2	100.0	64.6	27.3	8.0
$50,000 and over	2,082	1,134	731	218	3.6	2.8	5.8	4.7	100.0	54.5	35.1	10.5
Median income	$17,640	$17,139	$20,280	$17,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$20,091	$19,105	$23,154	$20,387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table A-3. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income and Income Allocation Status: March 1979 CPS

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Number				Percent distribution				Percent, by allocation status			
	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated
Total	169,586	129,754	23,644	16,189	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.5	13.9	9.5
Without income	22,115	19,365	223	2,527	13.0	14.9	0.9	15.6	100.0	87.6	1.0	11.4
With income	147,472	110,389	23,420	13,662	87.0	85.1	99.1	84.4	100.0	74.9	15.9	9.3
Total with income	147,472	110,389	23,420	13,662	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	74.9	15.9	9.3
$1 to $999 or loss	16,578	12,298	2,729	1,552	11.2	11.1	11.7	11.4	100.0	74.2	16.5	9.4
$1,000 to $1,999	11,311	8,668	1,537	1,107	7.7	7.9	6.6	8.1	100.0	76.6	13.6	9.8
$2,000 to $2,999	12,419	9,555	1,655	1,210	8.4	8.7	7.1	8.9	100.0	76.9	13.3	9.7
$3,000 to $4,999	19,526	14,734	2,755	2,037	13.2	13.3	11.8	14.9	100.0	75.5	14.1	10.4
$5,000 to $6,999	15,283	11,503	2,355	1,426	10.4	10.4	10.1	10.4	100.0	75.3	15.4	9.3
$7,000 to $9,999	18,772	14,292	2,814	1,665	12.7	12.9	12.0	12.2	100.0	76.1	15.0	8.9
$10,000 to $11,999	10,531	7,951	1,698	882	7.1	7.2	7.3	6.5	100.0	75.5	16.1	8.4
$12,000 to $14,999	11,831	8,923	1,858	1,050	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.7	100.0	75.4	15.7	8.9
$15,000 to $19,999	14,409	10,763	2,414	1,232	9.8	9.8	10.3	9.0	100.0	74.7	16.8	8.6
$20,000 to $24,999	7,899	5,768	1,480	651	5.4	5.2	6.3	4.8	100.0	73.0	18.7	8.2
$25,000 and over	8,911	5,933	2,126	852	6.0	5.4	9.1	6.2	100.0	66.6	23.9	9.6
Median income	$6,812	$6,728	$7,725	$6,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$9,452	$9,170	$10,896	$9,249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971.*

Because of coding errors in the processing of the 1968 CPS data, in that year alone it was not possible to apply all the aforementioned improvements to the editing and allocation procedures. Since these errors produced an underestimate of income, they had the effect of overstating the number of poor.

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system incorporated many improvements in the income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for inputing missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire.

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used in making imputations. Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain—wherever possible — observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income data (for comparability with 1975 data) can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 105. In addition to the major revisions that occurred in March 1967 and March 1976, procedures have been modified from time to time in order to refine the allocation models.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March-April 1969 CPS. Several modifications were introduced in the collection of income data in the March and April CPS supplements. These include (1) extension of the interview period of the six rotation groups for which income questions were asked in March and the use of follow-up forms in these six groups to accommodate household respondents who needed more time to obtain the required income information (it is estimated that some members of approximately 4,400 households, or 9 percent of the total relevant households, made use of these follow-up forms); (2) modification of the design and content of the questionnaire to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items; thus, boxes for gross receipts, business expense, and net income have been added to the self-employment income questions to help the interviewer and respondent determine net income, and "yes-no" circles were added to the questions on income other than earnings in order to ascertain whether the respondent received or did not receive income; (3) field office editing procedures were extended to a 100 percent income edit of the CPS schedules; (4) training instructions were strengthened by including more detailed explanations and more examples; and (5) the interview group training session was shifted from February to March.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1970 Current Population Survey. The Bureau introduced modifications in the collection of income data for the March 1970 CPS supplement. These were: (1) An advance letter informing households about the collection of income data was mailed to all households except those in the first and fifth months. The latter households received special letters which explained the need for collecting both CPS and census data; (2) information on work experience and income was collected simultaneously for the full sample (in previous years, work experience information was collected separately from income data); (3) the interview period was extended one week for three-fourths of the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In addition, modified procedures which were incorporated in the March 1969 CPS supplement were also implemented in the March 1970 CPS. Overall, data indicate that the use of these procedures has resulted in some improvement in the collection of income data. The family income nonresponse rate has not only dropped by 5 percentage points (from 19 to 14 percent) but also it appears that the proportion of aggregate income amounts collected increased slightly in the March 1970 CPS supplement as compared with the proportion collected in the March 1969 CPS supplement.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1971 Current Population Survey. The Bureau continued to use the improved procedures which were incorporated in the March 1970 CPS. Procedural changes that were instituted in the March 1971 CPS, among others, were:

1. The interview period was extended one week for *all* households in the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In the previous year's survey, the interview period was extended for only three-fourths of the sample.
2. Income from net royalties was included in the question covering estates, trusts, or dividends, interest on savings accounts or bonds, and net rental income. In previous surveys, income from net royalties was included in the question covering private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, and anything else.
3. An additional regional office follow-up was made by telephone to obtain income amounts for all follow-up cases containing one or more persons who were not interviewed during the original follow-up period, except for refusal.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1975 Current Population Survey. Several modifications in the design and content of the questionnaire were introduced in the March 1975 CPS to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items. These changes were:

1. In the March 1974 CPS, income from aid to families with dependent children, old age assistance, and aid to the

blind or totally disabled were asked in one combined question on welfare payments. Beginning in January 1974, the programs for old age assistance and aid to the blind or totally disabled were replaced by the Supplemental Security program. Therefore, in the March 1975 CPS a separate question was asked for the receipt of Supplemental Security income. Income from aid to families with dependent children or any other assistance was asked under the general category of public assistance or welfare payments.

2. In the March 1974 CPS, income from interest, net rental income or income from estates, trusts, or dividends was asked in one question. In the 1975 CPS these income types were asked as two questions with income received from interest on savings accounts or bonds included in one question and income from estates, trusts, or dividends in the other.
3. In the March 1974 CPS, income received from private pensions was asked along with alimony and certain other income items while income from government employee pensions was asked along with veterans' payments, unemployment compensation and workmen's compensation. In the March 1975 CPS, incomes received from both private and government employee pensions (including military retirement) were extracted from their previous categories and asked as one combined question.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1977 Current Population Survey. In the March 1977 CPS there were two modifications in the wording of the questionnaire. These two changes were:

1. In the March 1976 CPS, the respondent was asked if he or she received any income from "interest on saving accounts, bonds, etc." In the March 1977 CPS, the wording was changed to "interest on savings or bonds, etc. Include even small amounts credited to . . .'s account."
2. In the March 1976 CPS, income from "anything else" was asked along with alimony or child support and other regular contributions from persons not living in the household. In the March 1977 CPS, the wording "anything else" was changed to "any other money income."

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three rotation groups and the traditional questionnaire was used on the remaining five rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the section, "The March 1979 CPS Income Experiment".

Changes in Sample Size and Interpolation Procedures

The income statistics tabulated from the March 1977 CPS reflect two important modifications of procedures from those used in previous surveys. These changes involved the use of (1) an expanded sample of housing units; and (2) refined interpolation procedures for calculating median incomes and their respective standard errors.

Along with the new processing system in the March 1976 CPS, there were also revisions to the display tables including an expanded set of income intervals above $10,000. As a result, estimates of median income exceeding $10,000 are not strictly comparable to the previously published values because interpolation calculations are now performed using different size income intervals than used before the March 1976 CPS. For more details on this matter refer to Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 105, page 11.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, etc. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting".

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States;* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-4 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

Comparisons of the CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 62 percent for dividends income to only about 3 percent for wage and salary income.

Both the reported and allocated portions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-4. In 1978, $272.0 billion, or about 20 percent of the total CPS aggregate was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. The data in this table reveal that the allocated portion of CPS aggregate income varies widely by income source. About 16 percent of the $9.1 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1978 was allocated whereas about 32 percent of the $88.6 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

Table A-4 shows comparisons of CPS aggregate income amounts and independently estimated aggregate income amounts for each source of income collected in the CPS for 1978. Estimates are shown for each individual source of income specified on the March CPS questionnaire with the exception of those four sources for which no independent estimates are available. CPS proportions of the total independent estimates are also shown by reported and allocated status.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include: (1) respondent's overlooking income received, especially small amounts not regularly received, (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see: (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

Table A-4. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1978 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Source of income	Independent sources		CPS						CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
			Total		Reported		Allocated							
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	(NA)	...	$1,393.8	...	$1,118.2	...	$275.6	...	100.0	80.2	19.8	...	...	...
Total income, independent estimates available	$1,521.3	100.0	1,374.5	100.0	1,102.6	100.0	272.0	100.0	100.0	80.2	19.8	90.4	72.5	17.9
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Wage or salary income	1,085.2	71.3	1,053.4	76.6	862.6	78.2	190.8	70.1	100.0	81.9	18.1	97.1	79.5	17.6
Nonfarm self-employment income	86.3	5.7	88.6	6.4	60.1	5.4	28.5	10.5	100.0	67.8	32.2	102.7	69.7	33.0
Farm self-employment income	24.0	1.6	14.6	1.1	11.4	1.0	3.2	1.2	100.0	78.1	21.9	61.1	47.7	13.4
Social Security and railroad retirement	87.2	5.7	81.5	5.9	65.6	6.0	15.8	5.8	100.0	80.5	19.5	93.5	75.3	18.2
Supplemental Security income	6.7	0.4	4.6	0.3	3.9	0.3	0.7	0.1	100.0	84.8	15.2	68.8	58.7	10.1
Aid to families with dependent children and other public assistance	12.0	0.8	9.1	0.7	7.7	0.7	1.4	0.5	100.0	84.5	15.5	76.3	64.5	11.8
Interest	87.2	5.7	39.8	2.9	27.4	2.5	12.4	4.6	100.0	68.8	31.2	45.6	31.4	14.2
Dividends	38.6	2.5	14.7	1.1	10.2	0.9	4.5	1.7	100.0	69.4	30.6	38.0	26.4	11.6
Net rental income and royalties	11.0	0.7	9.4	0.7	7.2	0.7	2.2	0.8	100.0	77.0	23.0	85.4	65.8	19.6
Veterans' payments	11.6	0.8	8.0	0.6	6.6	0.6	1.4	0.5	100.0	82.5	17.5	68.6	56.9	11.7
Unemployment compensation	9.6	0.6	5.6	0.4	4.7	0.4	0.9	0.3	100.0	83.9	16.1	58.5	49.3	9.2
Workmen's compensation	7.9	0.5	3.9	0.3	3.0	0.3	0.9	0.3	100.0	76.9	23.1	49.2	38.3	10.9
Private pensions and annuities	23.4	1.5	17.5	1.3	13.4	1.2	4.2	1.5	100.0	76.2	23.8	74.9	57.1	17.8
Federal Government and military retirement	19.3	1.3	17.0	1.2	13.2	1.2	3.8	1.4	100.0	77.6	22.4	88.6	68.8	19.8
State and local government employee retirement	11.3	0.7	6.8	0.5	5.4	0.5	1.4	0.5	100.0	79.4	20.6	59.7	47.4	12.3
SOURCES WITH NO INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Estates and trusts	(NA)	...	5.1	...	4.0	...	1.2	...	100.0	76.8	23.2	...	...	...
Alimony and child support	(NA)	...	5.4	...	4.6	...	0.7	...	100.0	86.1	13.9	...	...	...
Contributions from persons not living in the household	(NA)	...	3.4	...	2.7	...	0.7	...	100.0	79.4	20.6	...	...	...
All other money income (n.e.c.)	(NA)	...	5.4	...	4.3	...	1.0	...	100.0	80.6	19.4	...	...	...

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates are based on data obtained annually in March of 1948 through 1979 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. This resulted in almost doubling the number of sample persons of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included. In an effort to improve income and poverty estimates, a new income questionnaire was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample. A more detailed discussion of this questionnaire and its impact on the estimates is given in the text of this report.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files and is continuously updated to reflect new construction. (See section, "Nonsampling variability.") Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files from the most recently completed census. The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS sample to produce the March 1977 and later income data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the Nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collections periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife in a household receive the same weight.

Brief Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible		Housing units visited, not eligible[1]
		Interviewed	Not interviewed	
Supplemental sample	153	8,500	500	1,500
August 1972 to present	461	45,000	2,000	8,000
August 1971 to July 1972	449	45,000	2,000	8,000
January 1967 to July 1971	449	48,000	2,000	8,500
March 1963 to December 1966	357	33,500	1,500	6,000
January 1960 to February 1963	[2]333	33,500	1,500	6,000
May 1956 to December 1959	[3]330	33,500	1,500	6,000
February 1954 to April 1956	230	21,000	500-1,000	3,000-3,500
August 1947 to January 1954	68	21,000	500-1,000	3,000-3,500

[1]These are housing units which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

[2]Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

[3]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia (with the exception of the supplementary sample used for March 1977 and later).

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage.)

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates for 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases the schedule entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept.

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, particular care should be exercised in comparing estimates from March 1977 and later years to each other and to those from earlier years. Methodological and sample design changes have occurred in these recent years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates.

Decennial census of population. Decennial census data in tables E and G are based on a 1-in-100 sample from the 1970 census. Data obtained from the CPS and the census are not strictly comparable. This is due in large part to differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an additional component of error not reflected in the standard error tables. Therefore, caution should be used in comparing results between these different sources.

Estimation of median incomes. Starting with the March 1977 CPS, for income intervals greater than $1,000, estimates of median income and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas, linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. In past reports from the CPS, linear interpolation was used almost exclusively to calculate median incomes. Thus, caution must be used in comparing the medians since 1976 with the medians for previous years when the medians since 1976 are larger than $12,000 for persons and $18,000 for families. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these was surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimates would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages for familiies, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 through B-4 without the use of the f-factors in table B-5. The factors in table B-5 must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-5. These parameters were used to derive the f-factors in table B-5 which must be used in order to derive standard errors from tables B-1 through B-4. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimates based on the three-eighths or five-eighths sample. Text tables I, J, K, L, M, and N list estimates based on the three-eighths sample and the five-eighths sample. Standard errors for these types of estimates

should be calculated in the same way as for the full sample. However, the standard error must then be multiplied by 1.63 for the three-eighths sample and by 1.26 for the five-eighths sample in order to adjust for the smaller sample size.

Standard errors for data based on the decennial census. Sampling errors of all data from the 1-in-100 sample of the 1970 census shown in tables E and G are small enough to be disregarded. For other census sample data, the standard errors may be found in the appropriate census volumes.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of the formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-5 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of the estimated percentage can be obtained by use of formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and σ is the standard error on the estimate from tables B-3 and B-4. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which the standard errors in tables B-3 and B-4 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of households or persons in households which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table 20 shows that in 1978 there were 5,906,000 Black families in the United States. Table B-5 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = −0.000087 and b = 1255. Using formula (2), the approximate standard error is

$$\sqrt{-0.000087(5{,}906{,}000)^2 + 1255(5{,}906{,}000)} = 66{,}000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 5,840,000 to 5,972,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1978

Total or White

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

When computing standard errors for the three-eighths sample, multiply by 1.63. For the five-eighths sample, multiply by 1.26.

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1978

Black and/or Other Races

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

When computing standard errors for the three-eighths sample, multiply by 1.63. For the five-eighths sample, multiply by 1.26.

Table B-5. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1978

Type of characteristic[1]	Parameter		f factor
	a	b	
INCOME			
Number of families or unrelated individuals:			
Total or white	-0.000008	1721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000067	1876	1.00
Spanish origin	-0.000014	2420	1.19
Number of farm families or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	3167	1.36
Number of persons:			
Total or white	-0.000009	1885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2155	1.07
Spanish origin	-0.000020	3000	1.32
Number of farm persons	-0.000012	3600	1.45
NONINCOME			
Number of families or unrelated individuals:			
Total or white	-0.000010	1389	0.90
Black and/or other races	-0.000087	1255	[2]0.82
Spanish origin	-0.000020	1422	0.91
Number of farm families or unrelated individuals	0.000179	2653	[2]1.24
Number of persons:			
Total or white	-0.000017	3500	1.43
Black and/or other races	-0.000210	5020	1.64
Spanish origin	-0.000026	4432	1.60

[1]For metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 2. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 1.4. For estimates from Federal Region VIII (Denver), multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.5. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 0.7.

[2]The "f" factor for Black and farm families or unrelated individuals for nonincome characteristics is to be used for calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers, the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters and formula (2) must be used.

Note: To estimates standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

When computing standard errors for the three-eighths sample, multiply by 1.63. For the five-eighths sample, multiply by 1.26.

could conclude that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval 5,774,000 to 6,038,000 (using twice the standard error) with 95 percent confidence.

Table 20 also shows that 13.4 percent of these 5,906,000 Black families had income greater than $25,000 in 1978. Table B-4 indicates the standard error on this percentage to be 0.6 percent. Applying the appropriate factor from table B-5 and using formula (3), the approximate standard error is 1.00 x 0.6 = 0.6 percent.[1] Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data range from 12.8 to 14.0 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval range from 12.2 to 14.6 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\,\sigma_x\,\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y, and ρ represents the correlation between the two estimates. The estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. For estimates of year-to-year change for income

[1] Formula (4) for this example also gives a standard error of 0.6 percent.

characteristics (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000), use the correlations given in table B-6. For all other differences, ρ should be zero.

Table B-6. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1978

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races.....	0.35	0.30
Spanish origin.....	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 20 shows that the median income for Black families in 1978 was $10,879 and the median in 1977 was $9,563. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians are $218 and $129, respectively. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of $1,316 is

$$\sqrt{(218)^2 + (129)^2 - 2\,(.35)\,(218)\,(129)}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from $1,105 to $1,527. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The corresponding 95-percent confidence interval is from $894 to $1,738. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that income for Black families was higher in 1978 than in 1977.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families shown in the tables were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families, σ_x, may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions, and compute means, and medians for the combined distribution. The following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for estimates of means and medians for the combined distributions.

Estimating the standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard deviation. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y}\, s^2} \qquad (7)$$

where y is the size of the base and b is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table B-5. The variance, s^2, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for

the characteristic for families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the average median derived from all possible samples lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

For calculation of the confidence interval use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $1,000 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulae used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \quad (9)$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \quad (10)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the distribution.

X_{pN} = estimated income for which the number pN, $(0<p<1)$ of families or persons in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of families or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp refers to the exponential function.

ln refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using Pareto interpolation. Table 20 shows the median income in 1978 for families whose householder is 45 to 54 years old is estimated to be $22,615. Table 20 also shows that the base for the distribution from which the median was determined is 10,883,000 families.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 10,883,000 is about 0.6 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.8 and 51.2.
3. From table 20, the income of 6,464,000 (or 59.4 percent) of these families was at least $20,000, and the income of 4,729,000 (or 43.5 percent) of these families was at least $25,000. Thus, the entire 95-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval of $20,000 to $25,000. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using Pareto interpolation. Thus, using formula (9) with A_1 = $20,000, A_2 = $25,000, p = .512, N_1 = 6,464,000, N_2 = 4,729,000 and N = 10,883,000, the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\$20{,}000 \exp\left[\frac{\ln\left(\frac{0.512 \times 10{,}883{,}000}{6{,}464{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$25{,}000}{\$20{,}000}\right)}{\ln\left(\frac{4{,}729{,}000}{6{,}464{,}000}\right)}\right] = \$22{,}237$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by Pareto interpolation to be about

$$\$20{,}000 \exp\left[\frac{\ln\left(\frac{0.488 \times 10{,}883{,}000}{6{,}464{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$25{,}000}{\$20{,}000}\right)}{\ln\left(\frac{4{,}729{,}000}{6{,}464{,}000}\right)}\right] = \$23{,}012$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $22,237 to $23,012.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using linear interpolation. Table 20 shows that the median income in 1978 for families whose householder is 14 to 24 years old is estimated to be $11,936. Table 20 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 3,837,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 3,837,000 is about 1.0 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.0 and 52.0.
3. From table 20, the income of 2,075,000 (or 54.1 percent) of these families was at least $11,000, the income of 1,908,000 (or 49.7 percent) of these families was at least $12,000, and the income of 1,699,000 (or 44.3 percent) of these families was at least $13,000. Thus, the lower limit of the 95-percent confidence interval and the median fall in the income interval $11,000 to $11,999 and the upper limit falls in the income interval $12,000 to $12,999. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (9), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{2{,}075{,}000 - (0.520)\,(3{,}837{,}000)}{2{,}075{,}000 - 1{,}908{,}000}\,(\$12{,}000 - \$11{,}000) + \$11{,}000 = \$11{,}478$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{1{,}908{,}000 - (0.480)\,(3{,}837{,}000)}{1{,}908{,}000 - 1{,}699{,}000}\,(\$13{,}000 - \$12{,}000) + \$12{,}000 = \$12{,}317$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $11,478 to $12,317.

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260 — Control Card

FORM CPS-260 (7-18-78) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 41-R1201

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) **What is your exact address?** *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. **Is this your mailing address?** *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT ☐ *Ask 1st mo.* ☐ *Do NOT ask*

When was this structure originally built? ☐ Before 4-1-70 — *Cont. interview* ☐ After 4-1-70 — *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in — either occupied or vacant?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE — **Are your living quarters —**

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL — • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) — *Skip to cc item 14a*

	1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*: Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard* — $1,000 or more	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
$ 250 to $999	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
$ 50 to $249	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
Under $50	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE *Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5:* • *A (cc 10—CPS-1,5a)* **OR** • *B or C (cc11—CPS-1, 5a)* **and** *A, B, C or D (cc12—CPS-1, 5b)*

Line number *Circle line No. of resp.* 13.	REFERENCE PERSON/HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* — **What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home.** 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.* 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER **Is this usual place of residence?** *(If No, verify URE)* 14c.	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month 17a.	Date 17b.	Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY — Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0." 18a.	18b.	18c.	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 18d.	18e.	MARITAL STATUS — Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM* 19.	SEX *Circle* M — Male or F — Female 20.	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER — Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 21a.	Yes in 21a — When did he serve? *Enter code from below* 21b.	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER — Is ... now in the Armed Forces? *If YES enter AF. If NO, leave blank* 22.	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? *Enter code from below* 23a.	Did ... complete that grade (year)? 23b.	ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH — What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 24.	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 25.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names* 26a.	CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes if necessary* Line No.	26b.
1			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				1	
2			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				2	
3			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				3	
4			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				4	
5			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				5	
6			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				6	
7			Y N									M F	Y N				Y N				7	

ASK AS INDICATED

Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.

15a. **I have listed** *(Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*

Circle Y or N	1st	5th
Have I missed:		
— any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
— any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
— anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
— anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b. **I have listed** *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)* **Is there anyone else living or staying here now?** *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N	

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

	27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular Tel. calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Superv. use R-Reint. O-Observed
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.

Vietnam Era ..... VN (Aug. '64 – April '75)
Korean War ..... KW (June '50 – Jan. '55)
World War II ..... WWII (Sept. '40 – July '47)
World War I ..... WWI (Apr. '17 – Nov. '18)
Other Service ..... OS (All other periods)

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a

Never attended ... 0
Kindergarten .... K
Elementary .. El-E8
High School .. HI-H4
College (Academic) .. CI-C5, C6+

UPDATE

Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July and October

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other — *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

VACATION REMINDER

Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above — *Describe in notes*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above — *Describe in notes*

NOTES

30. USE OF TELEPHONE

	30a. What is your telephone number?	30b. Is a telephone interview acceptable?
1st month	No. ____ No phone ☐	1st month Y N
5th month	No phone ☐ Same ☐ No. ____	5th month Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*

Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Under $1,000
B ☐ $1,000 to $1,999
C ☐ 2,000 to 2,999
D ☐ 3,000 to 3,999
E ☐ 4,000 to 4,999
F ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 5,999
G ☐ 6,000 to 7,499
H ☐ 7,500 to 9,999
I ☐ 10,000 to 11,999
J ☐ 12,000 to 14,999
K ☐ $15,000 to $19,999
L ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
M ☐ 25,000 to 49,999
N ☐ 50,000 and over

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1 — Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM	FORM CPS-1	CONTROL NUMBER		
Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐ First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ... ☐ Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold.. ☐ Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census **CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY** *Form Approved — O.M.B. No. 41-R1202-14* Fosdic 26.1:1	PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW
ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E IN THIS CPS-1..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW
TYPE A ..... ☐
TYPE B ..... ☐
TYPE C ..... ☐
(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)
☐

FACSIMILE

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1979

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1 — Basic Questionnaire — Continued

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

FIFTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

SIXTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

SEVENTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

EIGHTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. AGE (Mark one circle only)	18E. SEX
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	0 7 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 11 5 12 6 13	Male Female
	Own child ..... Brother/sister ..... Other relative of Reference Person ... Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household		18H. RACE: 1. White .. 2. Black .. 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4. Asian or Pacific Islander 5. Other ..

OFFICE USE ONLY — Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Child ..	Sec. I
Other relative	Sec. F
	Sub. F

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1 — Basic Questionnaire — Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. .. O
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page)
(Transcribe Items 2–13 from first CPS-1)

FORM CPS-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 41-R1202-14

MARCH 1979

2. SAMPLE
A B C D
O O O O

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH
O O ● O O O O O O O O O O

YEAR
O O O ● O

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT

House, apartment, flat ..... O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. O
HU in rooming house ..... O
Mobile home or trailer ..... O
HU not specified above *(Describe below)* .... O

OTHER UNIT

Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house O
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. .... O
Tent site or trailer site ..... O
Other not HU *(Describe below)* ..... O

5a. LAND USAGE *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)*
A O
B O
C O
(Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 12)*
A O
B O
C O
D O

6. PSU NO.

7. SEGMENT NO.

8. SERIAL NO.

9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
1 2
⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* O *(Send Inter Comm)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview . O
Personal ..... O
Tel. – regular O
Tel. – callback O
ICR filled .... O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON	RACE
No one home O	
Temporarily absent .. O	White .. O
Refused .... O	Black .. O
Other – Occ. O *(Describe below)*	All other O

TYPE B

15.
Vacant – regular ..... O
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
Temp. occ. by persons with URE O
(Fill 16)
Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
Under construction, not ready. .... O
Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 .. O
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site .. O
Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
Other *(Specify below)* ..... O
(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C *(Send Inter Comm)*

Demolished ..... O
House or trailer moved. .. O
Outside segment ..... O
Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
Merged ..... O
Condemned ..... O
Built after April 1, 1970 O
Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
Other *(Describe below)* .. O
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ..... O *(Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)*
By migratory workers O
Seasonally ..... O
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ..... O
Winters only ..... O
Other *(Describe below)* O
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

26. Interviewer Check Item *(from Control Card item 25)*

Is Spanish origin *(codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?

Yes O *(Ask 27)* No O *(Skip to 28)*

27. Did the owner/renter of this household, . . ., live at this address during the week of November 20, 1978?

Yes O No O

28. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of Segment Number is:

O 1, 6, or 8 *(Fill CPS-665 for this household)*
O 2, 3, 4, 5, or 7 *(Fill CPS-670 for this household)*

29. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Supplemental Questionnaire being held for followup
O

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1 — Basic Questionnaire — Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK — { Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else? }

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U ○
- Retired . . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

○○ ①① ②② ③③ ④④ ⑤⑤ ⑥⑥ ⑦⑦ ⑧⑧ ⑨⑨

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*

1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*

35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**

No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . . ○
- Could find only part-time work . ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ **How many hours did . . . take off?**

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ **How many extra hours did . . . work?**

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○

(Skip to 23)

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Self-employed ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○
No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with —
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○

- Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22C.
1) **How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?**
2) **How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?**
3) **How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?**

○○ ①① ②② ③③ ④④ ⑤⑤ ⑥⑥ ⑦⑦ ⑧⑧ ⑨⑨

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○
- Already has a job . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

No ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Month)

- One to five years ago . . . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
- Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more ○
- Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
- 5 or more years ago . . ○
- Never worked . . . . . ○

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
- Health . . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- Maybe — it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(Go to 24D) / *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23; otherwise, end questions.)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

○○ ①① ②② ③③ ④④ ⑤⑤ ⑥⑥ ⑦⑦ ⑧⑧ ⑨⑨

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
$	¢

○○ ①① ②② ③③ ④④ ⑤⑤ ⑥⑥ ⑦⑦ ⑧⑧ ⑨⑨

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

$

○○○ ①①① ②②② ③③③ ④④④ ⑤⑤⑤ ⑥⑥⑥ ⑦⑦⑦ ⑧⑧⑧ ⑨⑨⑨

(End questions)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
○○	A ○	○○○	N ○
①①	B ○	①①①	P ○
②②	C ○	②②②	Q ○
③③	D ○	③③③	R ○
④④	E ○	④④④	S ○
⑤⑤	F ○	⑤⑤⑤	T ○
⑥⑥	G ○	⑥⑥⑥	U ○
⑦⑦	H ○	⑦⑦	V ○
⑧⑧	J ○	⑧⑧	W ○
⑨⑨	K ○	⑨⑨	X ○
	L ○		Y ○
Ref.	M ○	Ref.	Z ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? { Yes . . . . . I ○ / No *(for farm)* . . SE ○ }
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○

(End questions)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○

(Go to 25 at top of Page)

All other cases ○ *(End questions)*

Facsimile III. Form CPS-670 — Conventional Supplement

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL NUMBER		
PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

CPS-670 is:
NONINTERVIEW ☐
INTERVIEW .... ☐

CPS-670

INCOME SUPPLEMENT

FACSIMILE

MARCH 1979

Facsimile III. Form CPS-670 — Conventional Supplement — Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-670 for household ..... ○
First CPS-670 of continuation h'hld. .. ○ } *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*
Second CPS-670 of continuation h'hld. ○
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-670 ..... ○ } *(Transcribe Items 2–13 from first CPS-670)*

FORM CPS-670

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 41-R2971 MARCH 1979

2. SAMPLE
A B C D
○ ○ ○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ■
○ ○ ● ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

YEAR
○ ○ ○ ● ○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
0 1 2 3
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. ■
1 2 3 4 5 6 +

13. TYPE OF INTERVIEW

○ Personal
○ Telephone
■ ○ Noninterview ■

Transcribe items 1–3, 6–11 on this page, and items 18A, B, C, and E on pages 5, 7, 9, and 11, as applicable.

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
○ ○	○ ○ ○	○ ○	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4
	■		
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9 9	9 9 9 9	9 9	9

57. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

TENURE *(from Control Card item 9)*

Owned or being bought ○ *(Skip to 60)*
Rented ..... ○ } *(Ask 58)*
No cash rent ..... ○

58. Is this house *(apartment)* in a public housing project; that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency? ■

Yes ○ *(Skip to 60)* No ○

59. Are you paying a lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes ○ No ○

(Ask 60)

60. How many housing units are in this structure?

(Count occupied and vacant) ■

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

TRANSCRIPTION ITEM *(Fill on First CPS-670 of interviewed households)*

61. Family Income
(from Control Card item 33)

A ○ E ○ I ○ M ○
B ○ F ○ J ○ N ○
C ○ G ○ K ○
D ○ H ○ L ○ ■

NOTES

CODER NUMBER ■
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Facsimile III. Form CPS-670 — Conventional Supplement — Continued

If civilian 14+ begin with item 34. If Armed Forces member, skip to item 51.

34. In 1978 how many weeks did . . . work either full time or part time not counting work around the house? Include paid vacation and paid sick leave.

(Mark weeks and skip to item 38)

None ○ (Ask 35)

35. Even though . . . did not work in 1978, did he spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?

Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 37)

36. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks)

37. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1978? Was he . . .

- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Taking care of home or family . . .
- Going to school . . . . . .
- Could not find work . . . . . .
- In Armed Forces . . . . . .
- Retired . . . . . .
- Doing something else . . . . . .

(Skip to item 51)

38. Interviewer Check Item
Number of weeks in item 34 is:

1–49 ○ (Skip to 40)
50–51 ○ (Ask 39)
52 ○ (Skip to 43)

39. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1978 because he was on layoff from a job or lost a job?

Yes ○
No ○ } (Skip to 43)

40. You said . . . worked about (entry in item 34) weeks in 1978. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 34) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?

(Mark weeks and ask 41)

None ○ (Skip to 42)

41. Were the (entry in item 40) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?

Yes — 1 stretch . .
No — 2 stretches .
No — 3+ stretches
} (Go to 42)

(If the entries in items 34 and 40 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 43. If not, ask 42)

42. What was . . . doing most of the remaining weeks in 1978?

Was he . . .

- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Taking care of home or family . . .
- Going to school . . . . . .
- In Armed Forces . . . . . .
- Retired . . . . . .
- Doing something else . . . . . .

(Go to item 43)

43. For how many employers did . . . work in 1978? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.

1 (Skip to 45)
2
3+ } (Ask 44)

44. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1978?

Yes No

45. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?

(Mark hours)

(Go to 46)

46. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM:
Number of hours in item 45 is:

1-34 ○ (Skip to 48) 35+ ○ (Ask 47)

47. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1978? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.

Yes ○ (Ask 48) No ○ (Skip to 50)

48. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1978?

(Mark weeks)

49. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?

- Could only find part time jobs . . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or could work only part time . . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage . . . ○
- Other . . . . . ○

(Ask 50)

50. What was . . .'s longest job in 1978?
(Compare with entry in item 23)

Same as item 23 . . . ○ (Skip to item 51)
Different from item 23 ○ (Specify in 50A–E and go to item 51)
(or item 23 blank)

50A. EMPLOYER

50B. INDUSTRY

50C. OCCUPATION

50D. ACTIVITIES

50E. CLASS OF WORKER

- Private . . . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. . . . . F ○
- State Gov't. . . . . S ○
- Local Gov't. . . . . L ○
- Self-emp. Inc.: Yes . . . . . I ○; No (or farm) . . . . SE ○
- Without pay . . . . . WP ○

} (Go to 51)

OFFICE USE ONLY	INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
	A	○	N	○
	B	○	P	○
	C	○	Q	○
	D	○	R	○
	E	○	S	○
	F	○	T	○
	G	○	U	○
	H	○	V	○
	J	○	W	○
	K	○	X	○
	L	○	Y	○
Ref.	M	○	Z	○

INCOME IN THE YEAR 1978 (Write the amount in the box and mark the dotted numbers.)

51. Last year (1978) did . . . receive any money

a. In wages or salary? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive before any deductions? $

b. In income from his own nonfarm business, partnership or professional practice? Yes ○ No

How much did . . . receive after expenses? $

Lost money

c. In income from his own farm? Yes ○ No

How much did . . . receive after expenses? $

Lost money

52a. Last year (1978) did . . . receive from the U.S. Government any money from:

- Social Security checks? (green-colored check) Yes ○ No ○
- Railroad Retirement checks? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive in Social Security or Railroad Retirement checks? $

52b. Last year (1978) did . . . receive:

- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the U.S. Government? (gold-colored check) Yes ○ No ○
- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the State or local government? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income checks altogether? $

53. Last year (1978) did . . . receive any money from: (Ask a–l)

a. Public assistance or welfare from the state or local welfare office? Yes ○ No ○

Was it:

- Aid to families with dependent children? ○
- Other assistance? . . . ○

How much did . . . receive? $

b. Interest on savings or bonds, etc.? (Include even small amounts credited to . . .'s account.) Yes ○ No

How much did . . . receive? $

c. Dividends? Yes ○ No ○

- Net rental income or royalties? Yes ○ No ○
- Estates or trusts? Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

Lost money

d. Veteran's payments excluding military retirement? Yes ○ No ○

- Unemployment compensation? Yes ○ No
- Worker's compensation? Yes ○ No

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

e. Private pensions or annuities? Yes ○ No ○

- Military retirement? Yes ○ No ○
- Other Federal government employee pensions? Yes ○ No ○
- State or local government employee pensions? Yes ○ No

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

f. Alimony or child support? Yes ○ No ○

- Other regular contributions from persons not living in the household? Yes ○ No ○
- Any other money income? (Specify in notes) Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive from . . .? $

54. Was . . . living in this house 4 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1975?

Yes ○ (Skip to 56) No ○ (Ask 55)

55. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1975?

a. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.

b. Name of county

c. Name of city, town, etc.

d. Did . . . live inside the limits of a city, town, village, etc.?

Yes ○ No ○

56. In March 1975, what was . . .'s main activity? (Fill one circle)

a. On active duty in the Armed Forces? . . . . ○
b. Working at a job or business? . . . . . ○
c. Attending college? . . . . ○
d. Something else? . . . . . ○

(Go to next person)

OFFICE USE ONLY

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page)
(Transcribe Items 2–13 from first CPS-665)

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS — 665

INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved– O.M.B. No. 41-R2971 **MARCH 1979**

2. SAMPLE

A B C D
O O O O

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED

0 1 2 3
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6 +

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

O Personal
O Telephone
O Noninterview

Transcribe items 1–3, 6–11 on this page, and items 18A, B, C, and E on pages 3, 4. 5, and 6, as applicable.

112. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

TENURE *(from Control Card item 9)*

Owned or being bought O *(Skip to 115)*
Rented..... O
No cash rent ..... O
(Ask 113)

113. Is this house *(apartment)* **in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?**

Yes O *(Skip to 115)* No O

114. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes O No O

(Ask 115)

115. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

116. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Farm sales *(transcribe from C.C. item 12)*

A, B, or C O *(Fill 117)*

D or not filled O *(End questions)*

117. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

O Income from farm reported by one or more members — *End questions*
O No members reported farm income — *Ask 118.*

118. According to our interview, no members of this household received income from a farm business during 1978. However, farm sales were made from this place during the past 12 months. Is this correct or has some information been recorded incorrectly?

O Correct — *End questions*
O Incorrect — *Probe and make any corrections*

119. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Fill on first CPS-665 of interviewed households

Family Income *(from Control Card item 33)*

A O	F O	K O
B O	G O	L O
C O	H O	M O
D O	I O	N O
E O	J O	

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

18A. LINE NUMBER — 01 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88

POPULATION STATUS
- Civilian 14+ ○
- Armed Forces member ○
- *(AF in Control Card Item 22 or 23)*

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON
- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○
- Husband ○
- Wife ○
- Own child ○
- Parent ○
- Brother/Sister ○
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH other relatives in household ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO own relatives in household ○

18C. AGE

18E. Sex
- Male ○
- Female ○

30. Was . . . living in this house 4 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1975?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 32)*
No ○ *(Ask 31)*

31. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1975?
a. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
b. Name of county
c. Name of city, town, etc.
d. Did . . . live inside the limits of a city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○

OFFICE USE ONLY

32. In March 1975, what was . . .'s main activity? *(Fill one circle)*
- a. On active duty in the Armed Forces ○
- b. Working at a job or business? ○
- c. Attending college? ○
- d. Something else? ○

33A. Did . . . work at a civilian job or business at any time during 1978?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 37)* No ○

33B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1978?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 37)* No ○

34. Even though . . . did not work in 1978, did he spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 36)*

35. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

36. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1978? Was he/she . . .
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school ○
- Could not find work ○
- In Armed Forces ○
- Retired ○
- Doing something else ○

(Go to next page)

37. During 1978 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? *(Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.)*
(Mark weeks and Go to 38)

38. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 37 is:
- 1–49 ○ *(Skip to 40)*
- 50–51 ○ *(Ask 39)*
- 52 ○ *(Skip to 43)*

39. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1978 because he was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 43)*

40. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 37)* weeks in 1978. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 37)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 41)
None ○ *(Skip to 42)*

41. Were the *(entry in item 40)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
- Yes – 1 stretch ○
- No – 2 stretches ○
- No – 3+ stretches ○

(Go to 42)

(If the entries in items 37 and 40 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 43. If not, ask 42)

42. What was . . . doing most of the remaining weeks in 1978?
Was he . . .
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . ○
- Going to school ○
- In Armed Forces ○
- Retired ○
- Doing something else ○

(Go to item 43)

43. For how many employers did . . . work in 1978? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
- 1 ○ *(Skip to 45)*
- 2 ○
- 3+ ○

(Ask 44)

44. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1978?
Yes ○ No ○

45. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)
(Go to 46)

46. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 45 is:
1–34 ○ *(Skip to 48)* 35+ ○ *(Ask 47)*

47. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1978? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ *(Ask 48)* No ○ *(Skip to 50)*

48. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1978?
(Mark weeks)

49. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could only find part time job . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or could work only part time ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other ○

(Ask 50)

50. What was . . .'s longest civilian job in 1978? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*
- Same as item 23 ○ *(Skip to 51A)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank ○ *(Specify in 50A–50E)*

50A. EMPLOYER

50B. INDUSTRY

50C. OCCUPATION

50D. ACTIVITIES

50E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. . F ○
- State Gov't. . . . S ○
- Local Gov't. . . . L ○

(Go to 51A)

Self-emp.
- Inc. Yes . . . I ○ / No *(for farm)* SE ○ *(Go to 51A)*
- Without pay . . . WP ○ *(Go to 52A)*

51A. How much did . . . earn from this job before deductions (this business/farm AFTER EXPENSES) during 1978?
$
- Records ○
- Firm est. ○
- Other ○
- Lost money ○

51B. Does this amount include all overtime pay, tips, bonuses or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 51A)*

52A. Did . . . earn any additional money from any other jobs, or from his/her own businesses or farms?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53A)*

52B. How much did . . . earn from all other jobs (businesses/farms AFTER EXPENSES)?

JOBS	BUSINESSES	FARMS
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
	○ Lost money	○ Lost money

53A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Longest job *(item 50)* is farmer? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 54A)*

53B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 51A or 52B)* No ○ *(Ask 54A)*

54A. During 1978 did . . . receive any Unemployment compensation from the State or local government?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 55A)*
Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)? Yes ○ No ○
Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○
(If any "Yes" ask 54B, otherwise Skip to 55A)

54B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1978?
$
(Ask 55A)

55A. Did . . . receive any money during 1978 to help compensate for earnings lost as a result of some job related injury or illness?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*

55B. What was the source of these payments?
- Worker's compensation ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance ○
- Other ○

55C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1978?
$

OFFICE USE ONLY	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	A ○	N ○
	B ○	P ○
	C ○	Q ○
	D ○	R ○
	E ○	S ○
	F ○	T ○
	G ○	U ○
	H ○	V ○
	J ○	W ○
	K ○	X ○
	L ○	Y ○
Ref. ○	M ○	Z ○
	Ref. ○	

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
56. LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 ■ 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 5 6 7 8 9
57A. Were you or any member of this household a member of the Armed Forces at any time during 1978? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 59A)*				
57B. Who was in the Armed Forces? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
58. How much did . . . earn in pay from the Armed Forces including housing, subsistence, and all other allowances in 1978? *(Ask 58 for next person with "Yes" in 57B or Ask 59A)*	$ ○ Records ○ Firm est. ■ ○ Other ○	$ ○ Records ○ Firm est. ■ ○ Other ○	$ ○ Records ○ Firm est. ■ ○ Other ○	$ ○ Records ○ Firm est. ■ ○ Other ○
59A. At any time during 1978 were you or any other member of this household a member of the National Guard or Reserves? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*	■ •			
59B. Who was a member of the National Guard (Reserves)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 60 for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 60. How much did . . . earn in pay from the National Guard (Reserves) during 1978? *(Ask 60 for next person with "Yes" in 59B or go to next page)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○

NOTES

FACSIMILE

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. During 1978 did you or any member of this household receive any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 66A)*				
61B. Which members received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 62 and 63 for each person with a "Yes" in 61B 62. In how many months of 1978 did . . . receive Social Security payments?	Months	Months	Months	Months
63. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1978? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks.	$ Already included	$ Already included	$ Already included	$ Already included
64. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – *(Ask 65)* ○ No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 66A)*				
65. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" make necessary changes to include this amount in 63 for person receiving)*				
66A. During 1978 did you or anyone in this household receive any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Who received Supplemental Security Income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
67. *(Complete 67 & 68 for each person with "Yes" in 66B)* How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1978? NOTE: SSI checks from the U.S. Government, are pale gold in color. The color of state checks may vary.				
68. Did . . . receive a Supplemental Security check from the U.S. government, from the State government, or checks from both? *(Go to 67 for next person with "Yes" in 66B or go to next page)*	○ U.S. only ○ State only ○ Both	○ U.S. only ○ State only ○ Both	○ U.S. only ○ State only ○ Both	○ U.S. only ○ State only ○ Both

COMPUTATIONAL AREA

Amounts Received (July–Dec. payments 6.5% higher than Jan.–June)		Medicare Deduction: $ B/month
JAN $	JULY $	
FEB $	AUG $	
MAR $	SEPT $	
APRIL $	OCT $	
MAY $	NOV $	
JUNE $	DEC $	

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. (Other than Social Security) did anyone in this household receive any income in 1978 as a widow or survivor of a deceased parent? This would include income such as survivor or widow's pensions from the government, previous employers, or unions, and regular income from estates, trusts, or annuities from paid-up insurance policies. Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*	■	■	■	■
69B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70 to 72B for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 70. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71A and 71B for first "Yes" in 70) 71A. Income Source Code	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71B. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1978? *(Fill 72A–72B for next income source marked or go to 70 for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
(Complete 72A and 72B for second "Yes" in 70) 72A. Income Source Code	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72B. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1978? *(Go to 70 for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ ○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Notes:

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
73A. Do you or any member of this household have a disability or handicap . . . *(pause)*, or has any member ever retired or left a job because of disability, injury, or illness? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 74A)*				
73B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74A. Do you or any member of this household have a disability related to service in the Armed Forces? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	■	■	■	■
74B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75. Interviewer Check Item ○ "No" to both 73A and 74A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 73A or 74A				
(Complete 76A to 78B for each person with a "Yes" in either 73B or 74B) 76A. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1978 as a result of this health problem *(disability, handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 76A for next person with "Yes" in 73B or 74B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 76A for next person with "Yes" in 73B or 74B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 76A for next person with "Yes" in 73B or 74B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 76A for next person with "Yes" in 73B or 74B or skip to next page)*
76B. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*	■	■	■	■
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 77A–77B for first "Yes" in 76B) 77A. Income Source Code	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
77B. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1978? *(Fill 78A and 78B for next income source marked or go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in either 73B or 74B or go to next page)*	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
Complete 78A and 78B for second "Yes" in 76B 78A. Income Source Code	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
78B. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1978? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in either 73B or 74B or go to next page)*	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

79. Interviewer Check Item ○ All household members under 40 – *Go to next page* ■ ○ Some members 40+ – *(Ask 80A)*				
Name *(Optional)*				
Line Number *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
80A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1978 did any member of this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ ■ No. ○ *(Go to next page)*	■	■	■	■
80B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 81–83B for each person with a "Yes" in 80B) **81.** What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 82A and 82B for first "Yes" in 81) **82A. INCOME SOURCE CODE**	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
82B. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1978? *(Fill 83A and 83B for next income source marked or go to 81 for next person with "Yes" in 80B or Skip to next page)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○
(Complete 83A and 83B for second "Yes" in 81) **83A. INCOME SOURCE CODE**	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
83B. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1978? *(Go to 81 for next person with "Yes" in 80B or go to next page)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○

Notes:

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

Name				
Line Number *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
84A. At any time during 1978 did you or any member of this household: Have money in a savings account or credit union? Yes ○ No ○ Have certificates of deposit, bonds, or treasury notes? Yes ○ ■ No ○ Hold mortgages or notes from previously owned homes, businesses, or land? Yes ○ No ○	*If "Yes" marked in any, ask 84B, otherwise skip to 87A*			
84B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 85 for each person with "Yes" in 84B) 85. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1978 including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 85 for next person with "Yes" in 84B or ask 86)*	$ ■ ○ Already included ○	$ ■ ○ Already included ○	$ ■ ○ Already included ○	$ ■ ○ Already included ○
86. Did any members receive interest from joint accounts with minor children that has not been included? *(If no children in household mark "No")* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" revise amounts in 85 to include these amounts)*				
87A. At any time during 1978 did anyone in this household own any shares of stock in corporations . . . *(Pause)* or any mutual fund shares? *(Exclude stock in own business)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 89A)*	■			
87B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 88 for each person with "Yes" in 87B) 88. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1978? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 88 for next person marked "Yes" in 87B or ask 89A)*	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included ○	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included ○	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included ○	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included ○
89A. During 1978 did any member of this household: Own any houses, apartments, business property or land which was rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by own children)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ Receive income from estates, trusts, or royalties? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○	*If "Yes" marked in any, ask 89B, otherwise skip to next page*			
89B. Who received this income? *(Income from roomers and boarders, royalties)* *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 90 for each person with "Yes" in 89B or skip to next page) 90. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1978? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ■ ○ Already included ○	$ ○ Lost money ■ ○ Already included ○	$ ○ Lost money ■ ○ Already included ○	$ ○ Lost money ■ ○ Already included ○

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18 A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
91A. At any time during 1978 did you or any member of this household attend a college, university or other school beyond the high school level, including vocational schools? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
91B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance from scholarships, fellowships, grants, employers, or the G.I. Bill during 1978? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*	■			
91C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 92 to 96 for each person with "Yes" in 91C. 92. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or other assistance from the Veterans Administration (VA)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from universities or colleges	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (private business, friends, relatives) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
93. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 92?	Yes ○ *(Ask 94)* No ○ *(Skip to 95)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 94)* No ○ *(Skip to 95)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 94)* No ○ *(Skip to 95)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 94)* No ○ *(Skip to 95)*
94. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1978?	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○
95. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes."*	Yes ○ *(Ask 96)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 91C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 96)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 91C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 96)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 91C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 96)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 91C or Go to next page)*
96. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1978? *(Go to 92 for next person marked "Yes" in 91C or Go to next page)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

97. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 is:* O L–N *(Skip to next page)* O A–K or "blank" →				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
98A. At any time during 1978, even for one month, did you or any other household member receive public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 101A)*				
98B. Who received these payments?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 99 — 100 for each person with a "Yes" in 98B) 99. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
100. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1978? *(Go to 99 for next person with "Yes" in 98B or ask 101A)*	$	$	$	$
101A. During 1978 did you or any other member of this household receive any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
101B. Who received payments from the Veterans Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 102 for each person with a "Yes" in 101B) 102. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1978? *(Ask 102 for next person with "Yes" in 101B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

FACSIMILE

Facsimile IV. Form CPS-665 — Experimental Supplement — Continued

[redacted]

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
103A. During 1978 did you or any member of this household receive any child support payments? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 105A)*	■			
103B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 104 for each person with a "Yes" in 103B) 104. How much did . . . receive in child support payments during 1978? *(Ask 104 for next person with "Yes" in 103B or ask 105A)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○
105A. During 1978 did you or any member of this household receive any alimony payments? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 107A)*				
105B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 106 for each person with a "Yes" in 105B 106. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1978? *(Ask 106 for next person with "Yes" in 105B or Ask 107A)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○
107A. During 1978 did anyone in this household receive any (other) financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household or from private charitable organizations? *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 109A)*				
107B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Ask 108 for each person with a "Yes" in 107B 108. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1978? *(Ask 108 for next person with "Yes" in 107B or Ask 109A)*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○
109A. During 1978 did you or any other member of this household receive any money income which we have not yet talked about? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to 112 on household page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ 1 ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ 1 ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ 1 ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ 1 ⊘ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
109B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 110 and 111 for each person with a "Yes" in 109B 110. What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
111. How much did . . . receive *(altogether)* in 1978? *(Go to 110 for next person with "Yes" in 109B or go to 112 on household page (page 1))*	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○	$ ■ ○

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954

No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income or Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence

No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62 Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United States
No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME—Continued

No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for ears, Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 97 Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 100 Household Money Income in 1974 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 101 Money Income in 1974 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1974
No. 104 Household Money Income in 1975 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 105 Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 108 Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 109 Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 114 Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 117 Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States
No. 118 Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 121 Money Income in 1978 of Households in the United States
No. 122 Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Values of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

current population reports

P-20 POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS. Current national and, in some cases, regional data on geographic residence and mobility, fertility, education, school enrollment, marital status, numbers and characteristics of households and families, and persons of Spanish origin. Approximately 20 reports each year.

P-23 SPECIAL STUDIES. Reports on methods/concepts or specialized data. Included in the series is an annual report on the Black population and periodic reports on the metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population, American youth, the older population, and other topics.

P-25 POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. Monthly estimates of the total population of the United States; annual mid-year estimates of the population of States by broad age groups, and of the United States by age, race, and sex; annual estimates of the components of population change. Estimates of the population of selected metropolitan areas and their component counties. Projections of the future population of the United States and individual States. Approximately 70 reports each year.

P-26 FEDERAL-STATE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR POPULATION ESTIMATES. Population estimates for counties for selected States in which the figures are prepared by a State agency as part of the Federal-State Cooperative Program for Local Population Estimates.

P-27 FARM POPULATION. (Census-ERS). Data on the size and selected characteristics of the farm population of the United States. Issued jointly with the Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. One or two reports each year.

P-28 SPECIAL CENSUSES. Results of population censuses taken at the request and expense of city or other local governments. Subscription includes only the biannual summaries showing the total population figures for all the censuses conducted during the particular period. Individual reports issued for areas of 50,000 or more, showing the population by age, sex, and race, are available separately. See "How to Order Reports."

P-60 CONSUMER INCOME. Information on the proportions of families, individuals, and households at various income levels. Data are also presented on the relationship of income to age, sex, race, family size, education, occupation, work experience, and other characteristics. A special annual report provides detailed information on low-income families and individuals. Five reports each year.

HOW TO ORDER REPORTS

Current Population Reports are sold as two separate subscriptions. Series P-20, 23, 27, and 60 (Population Characteristics, Special Studies, Farm Population, and Consumer Income) cost $40 a year (add $10 for foreign mailing). Series P-25, 26, and 28 (Population Estimates and Projections, Federal-State Cooperative Program, and Special Censuses) cost $70 a year (add $17.50 for foreign mailing). (Series P-28 includes biannual summaries only).

In addition to the findings of the Census of Population, conducted every 10 years, the Bureau of the Census publishes continuing and up-to-date statistics on population counts, characteristics, and other special studies on the American people. Data are issued in the seven separate series of reports described here and are released under the general title, Current Population Reports.

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 311-040/53